U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

MARIN COUNTY FREE LIBRARY
3 1111 01897 9839

Crime in the United States

J 1.14/7 :997
Marin County Free Library
MAR 04 1999
Property of U.S. Government
Depository 44D 722

1997

Uniform Crime Reports

Release Date: *Sunday, November 22, 1998*

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/uniformcrimerepo1997fede

1-99

Civic Center Reference
R 364.974 Uniform
Uniform crime reports for the United States
31111018979839

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

1997

REFERENCE
LIBRARY USE ONLY

Marin County Free Library

MAR 0 4 1999

Property of U.S. Government
Depository 44D

SUMMARY

CRIME INDEX

CRIMES CLEARED

PERSONS ARRESTED

TOPICAL STUDY

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

APPENDICES

PRINTED ANNUALLY
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20535

ADVISORY:
Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police;
Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting
National Sheriffs' Association;
Criminal Justice Information Services Advisory Policy Board

For sale by U.S. Government Printing Office
Superintendent of Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, D.C. 20402-9328
ISBN 0-16-048756-0

FOREWORD

Since 1930, *Crime in the United States* has been the primal source for publication of the Nation's crime data. The data, a culmination of monthly law enforcement reports and individual crime incident records, are voluntarily submitted to the FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program. The primary objective of the UCR Program is to provide a reliable set of criminal justice statistics for law enforcement administration, operation, and management. To assist participating agencies, the Criminal Justice Information Services Division now offers a Quality Assurance Review to help maintain program integrity and to assure accountability and validity of the data reported.

UCR statistics make possible studies among regions, states, counties, cities, towns, and college and university campuses with similar populations and other common characteristics. It is imperative that other crime factors, such as those mentioned on the following page, are considered when studying specific populations to avoid simplistic ranking which often results in distorted perceptions of the crime in specific locales. In analyzing the data, responsible researchers may theorize about the possible causes of crime, fluctuations of crime trends, and effects of crime on a particular area. Therefore, the statistics are not only an aid to the law enforcement community in its assessment of crime, but they are also an aid to varied government entities and their interest groups, community development organizations, university researchers, and private citizens for a myriad of purposes.

The UCR Program shares with local, state, and federal law enforcement an ever-increasing commitment to develop computerized data-collection systems. This commitment is being realized through the research, training, and technical assistance efforts between the Program and law enforcement agencies. Not only do these systems allow for the collection of crime statistics, but some of them also link associated criminal justice information systems which generate data that benefit detectives, prosecutors, and officers in patrol cars. These automated records-management systems are the foundation for incident-based reporting, expanding the scope of reporting to include each crime or arrest that occurs within an incident. As more agencies submit data by the incident-based reporting method, the FBI will be able to offer more extensive crime statistics to the community of data users. A small sample of the types of data that can be generated from incident-based reporting appears in Section V of this edition of *Crime in the United States*. This special study presents National Incident-Based Reporting System data in concert with Summary data in an examination of gender and juvenile crime.

This sixty-ninth publication of *Crime in the United States* is the collaborative effort of diverse talents working toward a common goal. As the twenty-first century approaches, the UCR Program staff will continue with its determination to develop the most comprehensive crime statistics collection program in the world and in its commitment to a strong and effective partnership with local, state, and federal law enforcement.

CRIME FACTORS

Each year when *Crime in the United States* is published, many entities—news media, tourism agencies, and other groups with an interest in crime in our Nation—use reported Crime Index figures to compile rankings of cities and counties. These rankings lead to simplistic and/or incomplete analyses which often create misleading perceptions adversely affecting cities and counties, along with their residents. Assessing criminality and law enforcement's response from jurisdiction to jurisdiction must encompass many elements, some of which, while having significant impact, are not readily measurable nor applicable pervasively among all locales. Geographic and demographic factors specific to each jurisdiction must be considered and applied if crime assessment is to approach completeness and accuracy. There are several sources of information which may assist the responsible researcher. The U.S. Bureau of the Census data, for example, can be utilized to better understand the makeup of a locale's population. The transience of the population, its racial and ethnic makeup, its composition by age and gender, education levels, and prevalent family structures are all key factors in assessing and comprehending the crime issue.

Local chambers of commerce, planning offices, or similar entities provide information regarding the economic and cultural makeup of cities and counties. Understanding a jurisdiction's industrial/economic base, its dependence upon neighboring jurisdictions, its transportation system, its economic dependence on nonresidents (such as tourists and convention attendees), its proximity to military installations, etc., all contribute to accurately gauging and interpreting the crime known to and reported by law enforcement.

The strength (personnel and other resources) and the aggressiveness of a jurisdiction's law enforcement agency are also key factors. While information pertaining to the number of sworn and civilian law enforcement employees can be found in this publication, assessment of the law enforcement emphases is, of course, much more difficult. For example, one city may report more crime than a comparable one, not because there is more crime, but rather because its law enforcement agency through proactive efforts identifies more offenses. Attitudes of the citizens toward crime and their crime reporting practices, especially concerning more minor offenses, have an impact on the volume of crimes known to police.

It is incumbent upon all data users to become as well educated as possible about how to categorize and quantify the nature and extent of crime in the United States and in any of the over 17,000 jurisdictions represented by law enforcement contributors to this Program. Valid assessments are possible only with careful study and analysis of the various unique conditions affecting each local law enforcement jurisdiction.

Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by varied disciplines. Some factors which are known to affect the volume and type of crime occurring from place to place are:

- Population density and degree of urbanization.
- Variations in composition of the population, particularly youth concentration.
- Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.
- Modes of transportation and highway system.
- Economic conditions, including median income, poverty level, and job availability.
- Cultural factors and educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
- Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.
- Climate.
- Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
- Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
- Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
- Citizens' attitudes toward crime.
- Crime reporting practices of the citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on statistics contributed by local and

state law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. *The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual reporting units from cities, counties, metropolitan areas, states, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population coverage or student enrollment.*

Data users are cautioned against comparisons of crime trends presented in this report and those estimated by the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS), administered by the Bureau of Justice Statistics. Because of differences in methodology and crime coverage, the two programs examine the Nation's crime problem from somewhat different perspectives, and their results are not strictly comparable. The definitional and procedural differences can account for many of the apparent discrepancies in results from the two programs.

CONTENTS

	Page
Section I — Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program	1
Section II — Crime Index Offenses Reported	7
Narrative comments:	
Crime Index Total	5
Violent Crime:	11
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15
Forcible rape	25
Robbery	28
Aggravated assault	33
Property Crime:	37
Burglary	40
Larceny–theft	45
Motor vehicle theft	51
Arson	55
Hate Crime	59
Crime Index Tabulations	65
Charts:	
Crime clock, 1997	6
Crime Index total, 1993-1997	8
Crime Index offenses, percent distribution, 1997	9
Regional violent and property crime rates, 1997	10
Violent crime, 1993-1997	13
Murder, 1993-1997	17
Forcible rape, 1993-1997	27
Robbery, 1993-1997	30
Robbery analysis, 1993-1997	32
Aggravated assault, 1993-1997	35
Property crime, 1993-1997	39
Burglary, 1993-1997	42
Burglary analysis, 1993-1997	43
Larceny–theft, 1993-1997	47
Larceny analysis, 1993-1997	48
Larceny analysis, 1997	49
Motor vehicle theft, 1993-1997	53
Bias-motivated offenses, 1997	61
Tables:	
Crime Index total by month, percent of annual total, 1993-1997	8
Violent crime total by month, percent of annual total, 1993-1997	13
Murder:	
By month, percent of annual total, 1993-1997	16
Victims by race and sex, 1997	16
Age, sex, and race of victims, 1997	18
Age, sex, and race of offenders, 1997	18
Victim/offender relationship by age, 1997	19
Victim/offender relationship by race and sex, 1997	19
Types of weapons used, 1997	20
Victims, types of weapons used, 1993-1997	20
Victims, types of weapons used, 1997	20

Page

Circumstances by relationship, 1997 21
Circumstances by weapon, 1997 22
Circumstances, 1993-1997 23
Circumstances by victim sex, 1997 23
Justifiable homicide by weapon, 1993-1997:
Law enforcement 24
Private citizen 24
Forcible rape, by month, percent of annual total, 1993-1997 26
Robbery:
By month, percent of annual total, 1993-1997 29
Percent distribution, region, 1997 29
Percent distribution, population group, 1997 31
Types of weapons used, 1997 31
Aggravated assault:
By month, percent of annual total, 1993-1997 34
Types of weapons used, 1997 34
Property crime total by month, percent of annual total, 1993-1997 38
Burglary, by month, percent of annual total, 1993-1997 41
Larceny–theft:
By month, percent of annual total, 1993-1997 46
Percent distribution, region, 1997 46
Motor vehicle theft:
By month, percent of annual total, 1993-1997 52
Percent distribution, region, 1997 52
Arson, 1997:
Rate, population group 56
Type of property 56
Structures not in use 57
Monetary value of property damaged 57
Offenses cleared by arrest 57
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age 57
Hate Crime, 1997:
Number of incidents, offenses, victims, and known offenders by bias motivation, 1997 60
Number of offenses, victims, and known offenders by offense, 1997 62
Number of known offenders by race, 1997 62
Agency hate crime reporting by state 63
Index of crime:
United States, 1978-1997 66
United States, 1997 67
Regional offense and population distribution, 1997 67
Region, geographic division, and state, 1996-1997 68
State, 1997 76
Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 88
Offense analysis, United States, 1993-1997 116
Number of offenses known to the police, 1997:
Cities and towns 10,000 and over in population 117
Universities and colleges 163
Suburban counties 173
Rural counties 25,000 and over in population 187
Crime trends, offenses known to the police, 1996-1997:
Population group 195
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 197

Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 198
Offense breakdown, population group 199
Crime rates, offenses known to the police, 1997:
Population group 201
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 203
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 204
Offense breakdown, population group 205
Murder, state, types of weapons, 1997 207
Robbery, state, types of weapons, 1997 208
Aggravated assault, state, types of weapons, 1997 209
Offense analysis, 1997, and percent change from 1996 210
Type and value of property stolen and recovered, 1997 210

Section III — Crime Index Offenses Cleared 211
Narrative comments 211
Chart:
Crimes cleared by arrest, 1997 212
Tables:
Offenses known and percent cleared by arrest, 1997:
Population group 213
Geographic region and division 215
Offense breakdown, population group 217
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age, 1997 219

Section IV — Persons Arrested 221
Narrative comments 221
Tables:
Arrests for drug abuse violations, 1997 221
Total estimated arrests, United States, 1997 222
Arrests, number and rate, 1997:
Region 223
Population group 224
Total arrest trends:
1988-1997 226
Sex, 1988-1997 227
1993-1997 228
Sex, 1993-1997 229
1996-1997 230
Sex, 1996-1997 231
Total arrests, 1997:
Distribution by age 232
Male arrests, distribution by age 234
Female arrests, distribution by age 236
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 238
Distribution by sex 239
Distribution by race 240
City arrest trends:
1996-1997 243
Sex, 1996-1997 244
City arrests, 1997:
Distribution by age 245
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 247

Distribution by sex 248
Distribution by race 249
Suburban county arrest trends:
1996-1997 252
Sex, 1996-1997 253
Suburban county arrests, 1997:
Distribution by age 254
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 256
Distribution by sex 257
Distribution by race 258
Rural county arrest trends:
1996-1997 261
Sex, 1996-1997 262
Rural county arrests, 1997:
Distribution by age 263
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 265
Distribution by sex 266
Distribution by race 267
Suburban area arrest trends:
1996-1997 270
Sex, 1996-1997 271
Suburban area arrests, 1997:
Distribution by age 272
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 274
Distribution by sex 275
Distribution by race 276
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody, 1997 279
Arrests by state, 1997 280

Section V — Juvenile Female Crime: A special study 288
Narrative comments 288
Tables:
Age specific violent crime arrest rates by sex (per 100,000) 289
Juvenile offenders by relationship to victim by sex 292
Weapon usage in incidents involving juvenile offenders by sex 295
Juvenile offenders by injury inflicted on victim by sex 295
Figures:
Juvenile Index crime arrest rates by sex (per 100,000) 290
Juvenile violent crime arrest rates by sex (per 100,000) 290
Violent crime arrests as a percentage of all Index crime arrests for juveniles (by sex) 291
Juvenile females as a percentage of all juvenile Index crime arrests 293
Juvenile females as a percentage of all juvenile violent crime arrests 293
Juvenile offenders by age of victim (where age is known) 294
Juvenile offenders by sex of juvenile victim (where sex is known) 294

Section VI — Law Enforcement Personnel 296
Narrative comments 296
Tables:
Full-time law enforcement employees, October 31, 1997:
Employees, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic region and division by population group 297
Officers, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic region and division by population group 298
Employees, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants 299

Page

Officers, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants 300
Employees, percent male and female 301
Civilian employees, percent of total, population group 301
State law enforcement agencies 302
States 303
Cities 304
Universities and colleges 378
Suburban counties 384
Rural counties 389

Section VII — Appendices 400
Appendix I — Methodology 400
Appendix II — Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting 407
Appendix III — Uniform Crime Reporting Area Definitions 408
Appendix IV — The Nation's Two Crime Measures 411
Appendix V — Directory of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs 413
Appendix VI — National Uniform Crime Reporting Program Directory 419
Appendix VII — Uniform Crime Reporting Publications List 420

SECTION I

Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program is a nationwide, cooperative statistical effort of over 17,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies voluntarily reporting data on crimes brought to their attention. During 1997, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented over 254 million United States inhabitants or 95 percent of the total population as established by the Bureau of the Census. The coverage amounted to 97 percent of the United States population in Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), 90 percent of the population in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 87 percent in rural counties.

Since 1930, the FBI has administered the Program and issued periodic assessments of the nature and type of crime in the Nation. While the Program's primary objective is to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management, its data have over the years become one of the country's leading social indicators. The American public looks to Uniform Crime Reports for information on fluctuations in the level of crime, while criminologists, sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, the media, and other students of criminal justice use the statistics for varied research and planning purposes.

Historical Background

Recognizing a need for national crime statistics, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) formed the Committee on Uniform Crime Records in the 1920s to develop a system of uniform police statistics. Establishing offenses known to law enforcement as the appropriate measure, the Committee evaluated various crimes on the basis of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, pervasiveness in all geographic areas of the country, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. After studying state criminal codes and making an evaluation of the recordkeeping practices in use, the Committee in 1929 completed a plan for crime reporting which became the foundation of the UCR Program.

Seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. Known collectively as the Crime Index, these offenses included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

During the early planning of the Program, it was recognized that the differences among criminal codes precluded a mere aggregation of state statistics to arrive at a national total. Further, because of the variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, no distinction between felony and misdemeanor crimes was possible. To avoid these problems and provide nationwide uniformity in crime reporting, standardized offense definitions by which law enforcement agencies were to submit data without regard for local statutes were formulated. The definitions used by the Program are set forth in Appendix II of this publication.

In January 1930, 400 cities representing 20 million inhabitants in 43 states began participating in the UCR Program. Congress enacted Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information that same year. The Attorney General, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for the data collected. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

Advisory Groups

Providing vital links between local law enforcement and the FBI in the conduct of the UCR Program are the Criminal Justice Information Systems Committees of the IACP and the National Sheriffs' Association (NSA). The IACP, as it has since the Program began, represents the thousands of police departments nationwide. The NSA encourages sheriffs throughout the country to participate fully in the Program. Both committees serve in advisory capacities concerning the UCR Program's operation.

To function in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and provide suggestions on UCR data usage, a Data Providers' Advisory Policy Board (APB) was established in August 1988. The Board operated until 1993 when a new Board to address all FBI criminal justice information services was approved. The Board functions in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and on data collection and use. The UCR Subcommittee of the Board ensures continuing emphasis on UCR-related issues.

The Association of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs and committees on UCR within individual state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These organizations foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when the needs arise.

Redesign of UCR

While throughout the years the UCR Program remained virtually unchanged in terms of the data collected and disseminated, a broad utility had evolved for UCR by the 1980s. Recognizing the need for improved statistics, law enforcement called for a thorough evaluative study that would modernize the UCR Program. The FBI fully concurred with the need for an updated Program and lent its complete support, formulating a comprehensive three-phase redesign effort. The Bureau of Justice

Statistics (BJS), the Department of Justice agency responsible for funding criminal justice information projects, agreed to underwrite the first two phases. Conducted by an independent contractor, these phases were structured to determine what, if any, changes should be made to the current Program. The third phase would involve implementation of the changes identified. Abt Associates, Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts, overseen by the FBI, BJS, and a Steering Committee comprised of prestigious individuals representing a myriad of disciplines, commenced the first phase in 1982.

During the first phase, the historical evolution of the UCR Program was examined. All aspects of the Program, including the objectives and intended user audience, data items, reporting mechanisms, quality control, publications and user services, and relationships with other criminal justice data systems, were studied.

Early in 1984, a conference on the future of UCR, held in Elkridge, Maryland, launched the second phase of the study, which would examine potential futures for UCR and conclude with a set of recommended changes. Attendees at this conference reviewed work conducted during the first phase and discussed the potential changes that should be considered during phase two.

Findings from the evaluation's first phase and input on alternatives for the future were also major topics of discussion at the seventh National UCR Conference in July 1984. Overlapping phases one and two was a survey of law enforcement agencies.

Phase two ended in early 1985 with the production of a draft, *Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program*. The study's Steering Committee reviewed the draft report at a March 1985 meeting and made various recommendations for revision. The Committee members, however, endorsed the report's concepts.

In April 1985, the phase two recommendations were presented at the eighth National UCR Conference. While various considerations for the final report were set forth, the overall concept for the revised Program was unanimously approved. The joint IACP/NSA Committee on UCR also issued a resolution endorsing the *Blueprint*.

The final report, the *Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program*, was released in the summer of 1985. It specifically outlined recommendations for an expanded, improved UCR Program to meet informational needs into the next century. There were three recommended areas of enhancement to the UCR Program. First, reporting of offenses and arrests would be made by means of an incident-based system. Second, collection of data would be accomplished on two levels. Agencies in level one would report important details about those offenses comprising the current Crime Index, their victims, and arrestees. Law enforcement agencies covering populations of over 100,000 and a sampling of smaller agencies would be included in level two, which would collect expanded detail on all significant offenses. The third proposal involved introducing a quality assurance program.

To begin implementation of NIBRS, the FBI awarded a contract to develop new offense definitions and data elements for the redesigned system. The work involved (a) revision of the definitions of certain Index offenses, (b) identification of additional significant offenses to be reported, (c) refinement of definitions for both, and (d) development of data elements (incident details) for all UCR offenses in order to fulfill the requirements of incident-based reporting versus the current summary reporting.

Concurrent with the preparation of the data elements, the FBI studied the various state systems to select an experimental site for implementation of the redesigned Program. In view of its long-standing incident-based Program and well-established staff dedicated solely to UCR, the South Carolina Law Enforcement Division (SLED) was chosen. The SLED agreed to adapt its existing system to meet the requirements of the redesigned Program and collect data on both offenses and arrests relating to the newly defined offenses.

To assist SLED with the pilot project, offense definitions and data elements developed under the private contract were put at the staff's disposal. Also, FBI automated data processing personnel developed Automated Data Capture Specifications for use in adapting the state's data processing procedures to incorporate the revised system. The BJS supplied funding to facilitate software revisions needed at the state level. Testing of the new Program was completed in late 1987.

Following the completion of the pilot project conducted by SLED, the FBI produced a draft set of guidelines for an enhanced UCR Program. Law enforcement executives from around the country were then invited to a conference in Orange Beach, Alabama, where the guidelines were presented for final review.

During the conference, three overall endorsements were passed without dissent. First, that there be established a new, incident-based national crime reporting system; second, that the FBI manage this Program; and third, that an Advisory Policy Board composed of law enforcement executives be formed to assist in the direction and implementation of the new Program.

Information about the redesigned UCR Program, called the National Incident-Based Reporting System, or NIBRS, is contained in four documents produced subsequent to the Orange Beach Conference. Volume 1, *Data Collection Guidelines*, contains a system overview and descriptions of the offenses, offense codes, reports, data elements, and data values used in the system. Volume 2, *Data Submission Specifications*, is for the use of state and local systems personnel who are responsible for preparing magnetic tapes/floppy disks/etc., for submission to the FBI. Volume 3, *Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) System*, is for use by computer programmers, analysts, etc., responsible for developing a state or local IBR system which will meet NIBRS' reporting requirements. Volume 4, *Error Message Manual*, contains designations of mandatory and optional data elements, data element edits, and error messages.

A NIBRS edition of the *UCR Handbook* has been produced to assist law enforcement agency data contributors implementing NIBRS within their departments. This document is geared toward familiarizing local and state law enforcement personnel with the definitions, policies, and procedures of NIBRS. It does not contain the technical coding and data transmission requirements presented in Volumes 1 through 4.

NIBRS will collect data on each single incident and arrest within 22 crime categories. For each offense known to police within these categories, incident, victim, property, offender, and arrestee information will be gathered when available. The goal of the redesign is to modernize crime information by collecting data presently maintained in law enforcement records; the enhanced UCR Program is, therefore, a by-product of current records systems. The integrity of UCR's long-running statistical series will, of course, be maintained.

It became apparent during the development of the prototype system that the level one and level two reporting proposed in the *Blueprint* might not be the most practical approach. Many state and local law enforcement administrators indicated that the collection of data on all pertinent offenses could be handled with more ease than could the extraction of selected ones. While "Limited" participation, equivalent to the *Blueprint's* level one, will remain an option, it appears that most reporting jurisdictions, upon implementation, will go immediately to "Full" participation, meeting all NIBRS data submission requirements.

Implementation of NIBRS will be at a pace commensurate with the resources, abilities, and limitations of the contributing law enforcement agencies. The FBI was able to accept NIBRS data as of January 1989, and to date, the following 15 state-level programs have been certified for NIBRS participation: Colorado, Idaho, Iowa, Massachusetts, Michigan, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. An additional 18 state agencies, several local law enforcement agencies in 3 states not having state-level programs, and 5 federal agencies (the Departments of Commerce, Interior, and Defense-Air Force, Federal Protective Service, and the FBI) have submitted test tapes or disks containing the expanded data. Seven other state agencies, agencies in the District of Columbia and Guam, and other federal agencies are in various stages of planning and development.

Recent Developments

QUALITY ASSURANCE REVIEW—The FBI is currently piloting a voluntary Quality Assurance Review (QAR) for UCR. The purpose of the QAR is to assess the validity of crime statistics through an on-site review of local case reports. It also includes an examination of policy and procedures for collecting and compiling local agency statistics by the state repositories. At the local level, FBI staff appraise a sample of incident and arrest reports to evaluate the accuracy of data submitted to the national Program. Among the areas explored are offense classification and scoring, victim and arrest counts, crime clearances, and stolen property descriptions and values. Following the review, a written evaluation of the agency's reporting methods, i.e., meeting submission criteria, overreporting, or underreporting, is sent to the agency.

Since its June 1997 implementation, the QAR has been conducted at 25 agencies during 11 state reviews. While refinement of the process continues, it is projected that the Program will be operational mid-1999. Once finalized, the QAR may allow for an adjustment of crime statistics at the national level, and it will still serve as a support mechanism for system users to provide a valid assessment of crime statistics.

UCR AUTOMATION PROJECT—As the FBI continues to provide local, state, and national crime data to the user community, the need to expedite the collection, analysis, and dissemination of that data grows. Consequently, the UCR Automation Project has been initiated to identify and apply state-of-the-art technology to the UCR Program in order to provide more efficient, high-quality products and services under both the summary and NIBRS data collection methods.

To ensure the needs of the people who use the system are taken into account, focus group interviews were conducted within the CJIS Division; with members of the Association of State UCR Programs; and with members of the UCR Automation Project Team which includes representatives from the CJIS Advisory Policy Board, the Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS), International Association of Chiefs of Police, Major Cities Chiefs' Association, SEARCH Group, Inc., National Center for Juvenile Justice, National Sheriffs' Association, and Ohio Office of Criminal Justice.

The UCR Automation Project will proceed in two phases. Phase I began in mid-March 1998 and includes requirements analysis, conceptual design, content analysis, and acquisition support. The results of the requirements analysis will be reviewed by internal and external UCR customers in early fall, with the remaining tasks due to be completed before spring. Phase II will be the system building and implementation phase. It will include developing software according to specifications identified in the content analysis and training the staff on new hardware/software.

NIBRS IMPLEMENTATION—Since late 1995, the FBI and the BJS have been directing a study by SEARCH, the National Consortium for Justice Information and Statistics, to identify impediments to NIBRS implementation. The initial phase of research, completed in 1997, involved surveys of several state Programs, consultations with software developers, and meetings of regional focus groups. Principle findings yielded several recommendations which are being addressed in the second phase of the project.

Currently in Phase II, SEARCH is working collaboratively with the FBI, the BJS, International Association of Chiefs of Police, National Sheriffs' Association, Major Cities Chiefs' Association, Association of State UCR Programs, and key subject matter experts, as well as local and state practitioners responsible for NIBRS implementation throughout the Nation. Phase II activities are organized into four main "tracks" including: (1) development of standard analytic methodologies; (2) data elements, software, and data input strategies; (3) communication, benefits, coordination and development of momentum; and (4) technical assistance to state and local justice agencies.

At the May 1998 UCR Subcommittee meeting, SEARCH staff presented a project update which identified areas of the NIBRS design that were pinpointed as troublesome during several site visits to local and state agencies. SEARCH also recommended temporarily relaxing NIBRS standards in those areas. Although additional recommendations may surface as a result of more site visits, the UCR Subcommittee requested that FBI staff study the preliminary findings, assess the impact of relaxing certain NIBRS standards, and provide the pros and cons

of each relaxation proposal. The Subcommittee also asked that the Working Groups be advised of the FBI assessment so that the input from UCR participants in the various regions can be considered. More information about SEARCH and its progress is available on the World Wide Web Site at http://www.nibrs.search.org.

In an effort to educate more law enforcement agencies about NIBRS, the UCR Program distributed an informational video in July 1998. The video, endorsed by the CJIS Advisory Policy Board, the UCR Subcommittee, and the Major Cities Chiefs' Association, will better acquaint potential participants with the capabilities of NIBRS as an enhanced information-gathering and crime-reporting tool.

Another initiative to promote the entry of law enforcement agencies into NIBRS is the establishment of a NIBRS team by the CJIS Statistical Unit. Previously, submitted NIBRS data were reviewed by statisticians who worked on both summary and incident-based statistics as needed. A team of statisticians has been officially tasked to work solely with incident-based data, reviewing them for quality. Not only will the team expedite the certification of agencies as NIBRS compliant, but its formation stands as an example of the CJIS Division's continued commitment to the user community in establishing a viable incident-based data collection system.

CRIME IN THE UNITED STATES—Section V of this year's edition of *Crime in the United States* premieres a combination of traditional UCR summary data and NIBRS data in a report on juvenile arrests by gender. A decline in juvenile arrests, as well as details concerning the age and sex of the arrestees, can be discerned from a review of the summary data. NIBRS statistics augment the arrest records with data on injuries to the victims and the types of weapons used among other details. Though the current illustration is based on a small sample, the NIBRS data clearly demonstrate the potential benefits of more comprehensive statistics.

UPGRADING TECHNOLOGY—To meet the ever-increasing technological needs of the data user community, *Crime in the United States* is being provided in various media. The 1995 through current editions of this publication are now available on CD-ROM. Users may also visit the World Wide Web Site to download this and other information at http://www.fbi.gov.

Another innovation, Law Enforcement OnLine (LEO), is an intranet developed and operated by the FBI for the exclusive use of law enforcement. This state-of-the-art technology provides a national focal point for law enforcement electronic communication, education, and information sharing.

SECTION II

Crime Index Offenses Reported

CRIME INDEX TOTAL

DEFINITION

The Crime Index is composed of selected offenses
volume and rate of crime reported to law enforcem
of murder and nonnegligent man
erty crimes of burglary, la

Chart 2.1

CRIME CLOCK

1997

one
MURDER
every 29 minutes

one
FORCIBLE RAPE
every 5 minutes

one
ROBBERY
every 1 minute

one
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
every 31 seconds

one
VIOLENT CRIME
every 19 seconds

one
CRIME INDEX OFFENSE
every 2 seconds

one
PROPERTY CRIME
every 3 seconds

one
BURGLARY
every 13 seconds

one
LARCENY-THEFT
every 4 seconds

one
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
every 23 seconds

The Crime Clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

In 1997, the Crime Index total, estimated at approximately 13.2 million offenses, dropped 2 percent from the 1996 total. This decline represented the lowest annual serious crime count since 1985 and the sixth consecutive annual decline. The Nation's cities reported a decline of 3 percent collectively. Those cities with populations of 250,000 to 999,999 reported the greatest decrease, 6 percent. A 3-percent decrease was reported in the suburban counties, while the rural counties showed an increase of 1 percent.

Five- and 10-year percent changes showed the 1997 national total was 7 percent lower than the 1993 level and 5 percent lower than the 1988 total.

Geographically, the most populous Southern States accounted for 40 percent of the total volume of Crime Index offenses. The Southern States were followed in volume by the Western States, 24 percent; the Midwestern States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 15 percent. Compared to 1996 figures, in 1997 the Northeastern States showed a Crime Index decrease of 5 percent. The Southern and Western States each showed a 2-percent decrease, and the Midwestern States showed a 1-percent decrease. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

July was the month in which the most Crime Index offenses occurred, and February was the month in which the least occurred.

Table 2.1 — Crime Index Total by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	8.1	7.6	8.1	8.1	8.2
February	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.6	7.3
March	8.1	8.2	8.1	7.9	8.0
April	8.0	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.0
May	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.5
June	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5
July	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.1
August	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.0
September	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5
October	8.6	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7
November	8.1	8.2	8.2	7.9	7.9
December	8.3	8.4	8.1	8.2	8.2

Rate

Crime rates correlate the incidence of crime to population. The 1997 rate for Crime Index offenses—the lowest rate since 1974—was estimated at 4,923 Crime Index offenses for each 100,000 in United States population. The Nation's metropolitan areas experienced the highest Crime Index rate, and the rural counties experienced the lowest. (See Tables 1 and 2.) Nationally, the 1997 Crime Index rate fell 3 percent from the 1996 rate, 10 percent from the 1993 level, and 13 percent from the 1988 rate.

Regionally, Crime Index rates included 5,547 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants in the South, 5,335 in the West, 4,572 in the Midwest, and 3,734 in the Northeast. Rates in all four regions declined from 1996 to 1997. A 5-percent decline was recorded in the Northeastern Region; a 3-percent decline was reported in both the Western and Southern Regions; and a 2-percent decline was noted in the Midwestern Region. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Violent and property crime categories comprise the Crime Index. In 1997, of the total Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement, 12 percent were violent crimes, and 88 percent were property crimes. The offense with the highest volume was larceny-theft, while the offense with the lowest was murder. (See Chart 2.3.)

Considering all Crime Index offenses, property valued at an estimated $15.6 billion was stolen in 1997. The greatest losses were due to thefts of motor vehicles followed by jewelry and precious metals; televisions, radios, stereos, etc.; and currency, notes, etc. In 1997, law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 37-percent recovery rate for dollar losses in connection with stolen property. The highest recovery percentages were for stolen motor vehicles, clothing and furs, livestock, consumable goods, and firearms. (See Table 24.)

Law Enforcement Response

Making an estimated 2.7 million arrests for Index crimes in 1997, law enforcement agencies collectively recorded a 22-percent clearance rate for the total Crime Index offenses. Crimes can be cleared by arrest or by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. The arrest of one person may clear several crimes, or several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one offense.

Throughout the past 10-year period, the Index clearance rate has remained relatively stable. Clearance rates in both 1993 and 1988 were 21 percent.

The 1997 total Crime Index arrests declined by 3 percent when compared to 1996 figures. Arrests of both adults and juveniles were down; 2 percent for adults and 6 percent for juveniles. Considering gender, arrests of males decreased 4 percent, while arrests of females showed virtually no change. (See Tables 36 and 37.)

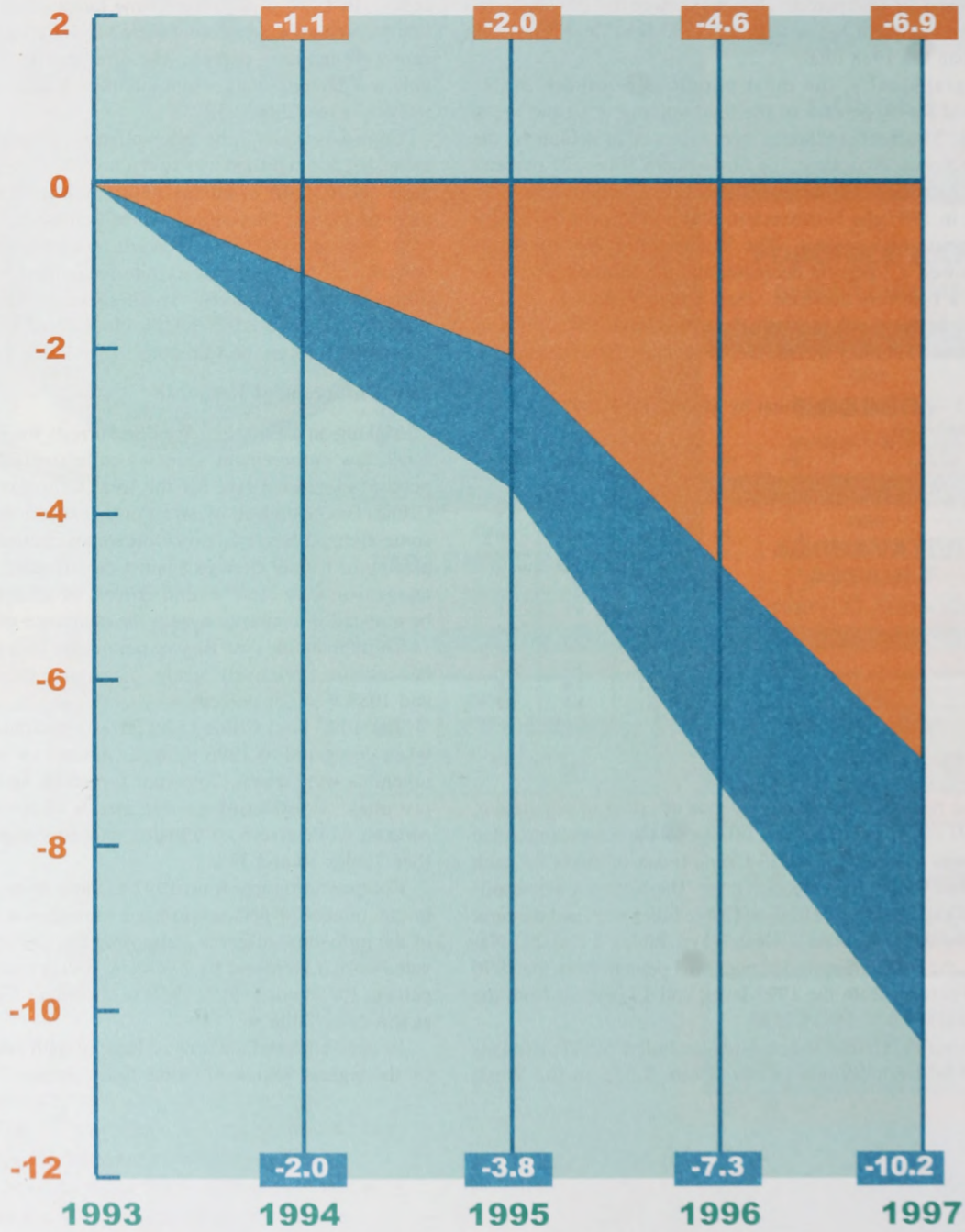
Comparing figures from 1997 to those from 1996, declines in the number of persons arrested were shown for all but one of the individual offenses composing the Crime Index; aggravated assault increased by 1 percent. Decreases ranged from 8 percent for motor vehicle theft to 3 percent for larceny-theft as shown in Table 36.

At nearly 1.5 million arrests, larceny-theft arrests accounted for the highest volume of Crime Index arrests. (See Table 29.)

Chart 2.2

Crime Index Total

Percent Change from 1993



Number of Offenses Known

Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants

Chart 2.3

Crime Index Offenses 1997

Percent Distribution

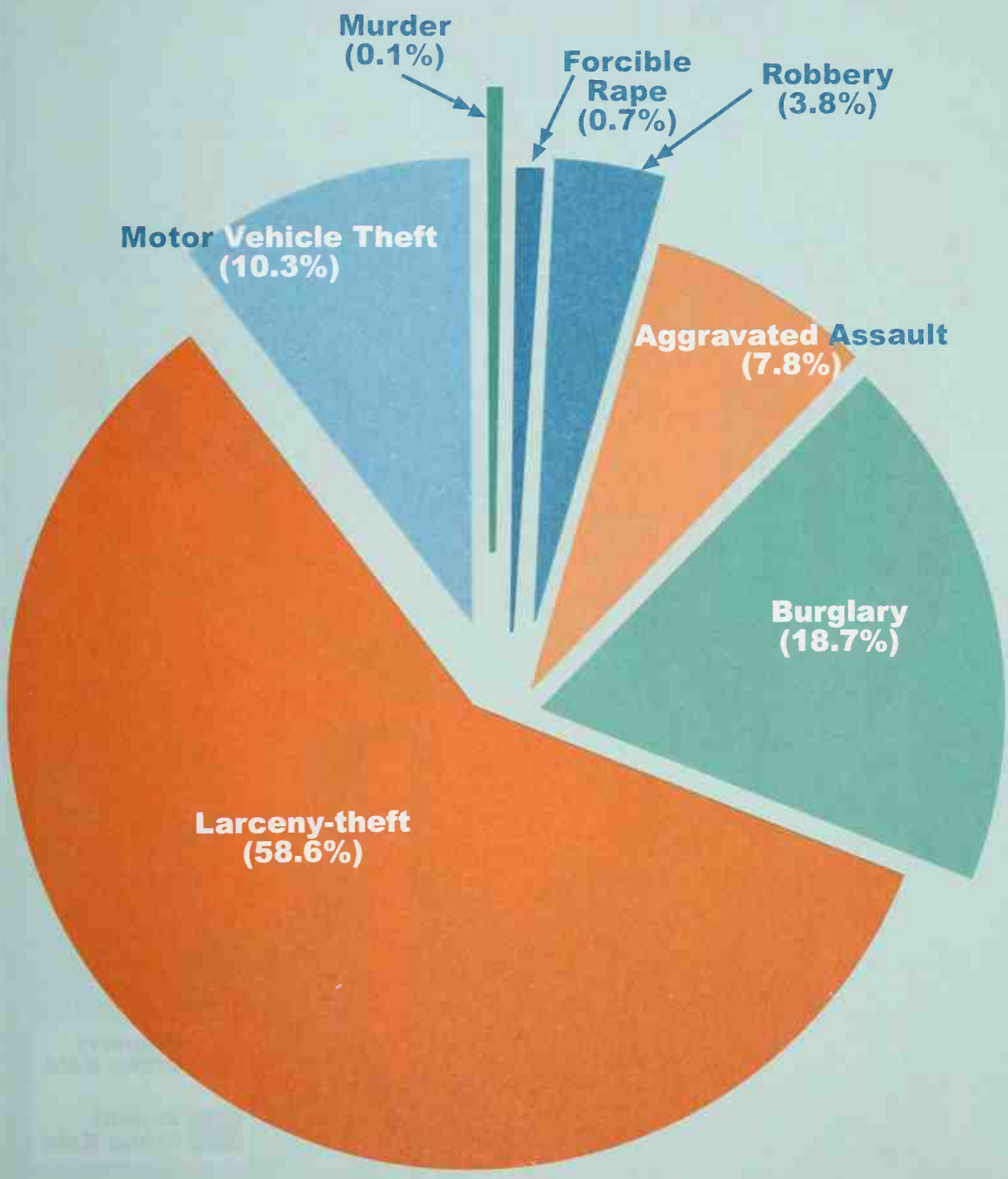
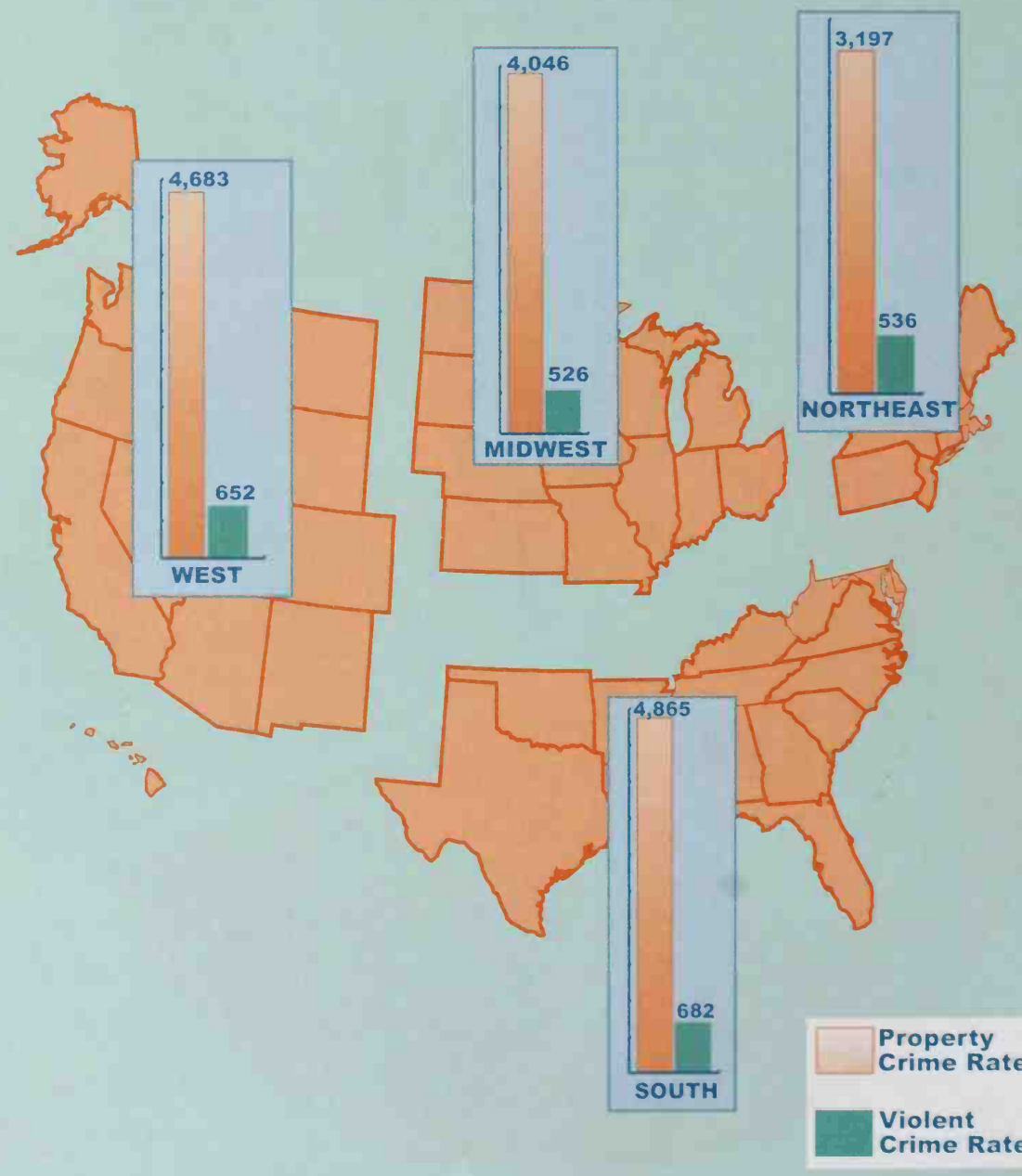


Chart 2.4

Regional Violent and Property Crime Rates 1997

per 100,000 Inhabitants



VIOLENT CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Violent crime is composed of four offenses: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. All violent crimes involve force or threat of force.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1996	1,688,540	636.5
1997	1,634,773	610.8
Percent change	-3.2	-4.0

In 1997, an estimated 1.6 million violent crimes were reported to law enforcement. This number, indicating a decrease of 3 percent from the 1996 level, represents the lowest total recorded since 1988. The 1997 estimated total was 15 percent below the 1993 level, but 4 percent above the 1988 total. From 1996 to 1997, violent crime decreased in the Nation's cities collectively by 4 percent and in the suburban counties by 2 percent. In contrast, an increase of 3 percent was recorded in rural counties.

Regionally, 39 percent of all violent crimes reported to law enforcement in 1997 were accounted for by the most populous region, the South. The other three regions reported lower volumes: 24 percent in the West, 20 percent in the Midwest, and 17 percent in the Northeast. All four regions experienced decreases in the number of violent crimes reported from 1996 to 1997. The Northeast and West registered declines of 5 and 4 percent, respectively; the South, 2 percent; and the Midwest, 1 percent. (See Table 4.)

Violent crimes occurred most frequently in July and August. The lowest total was recorded in the month of February.

Table 2.2 — Violent Crime Total by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	8.1	7.7	7.9	8.3	8.1
February	6.9	7.2	7.1	7.6	7.2
March	8.1	8.4	8.1	8.0	8.2
April	8.1	8.3	8.0	7.9	8.0
May	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.9
June	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.8
July	9.4	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.2
August	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.2
September	8.5	8.6	8.8	8.5	8.6
October	8.7	8.7	8.9	8.5	8.4
November	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.8
December	7.9	8.0	7.9	8.1	7.6

Rate

The lowest national violent crime rate since 1987-
100,000 inhabitants—was recorded in 1997. Two-
year trends show the 1997 rate was 4 perce
1996; 18 percent lower than in 1993; an
in 1988. The Nation's metropo
tered 684 offenses per 10
ies outside metropolitan
population, and for

Considerin
and th

Midwest. The South registered a crime rate per 100,000 inhabitants of 682; the West, a rate of 652; the Northeast, a rate of 536; and the Midwest, a rate of 526. All regions registered rate declines from 1996 totals, ranging from 6 percent in the West to 2 percent in the Midwest. The Northeast and South recorded 5- and 4-percent decreases, respectively. (See Table 4.)

Nature

In 1997, aggravated assaults accounted for 63 percent of all violent crime, the highest number of violent crimes reported to law enforcement. Robberies accounted for an additional 30 percent. Forcible rapes accounted for 6 percent, and murders accounted for the lowest number of violent crimes, 1 percent.

Although data concerning weapons used in connection with forcible rape are not collected, they are collected for other violent crime categories. In 1997, firearms were the weapons used in 27 percent of all murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults, collectively. Knives or cutting instruments were used in 15 percent of all violent crimes; other dangerous weapons in 28 percent; and personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in 30 percent. The proportion of violent crimes committed with firearms has remained relatively constant during the past 5 years, ranging from 32 percent in 1993 to 27 percent in 1997.

Law Enforcement Response

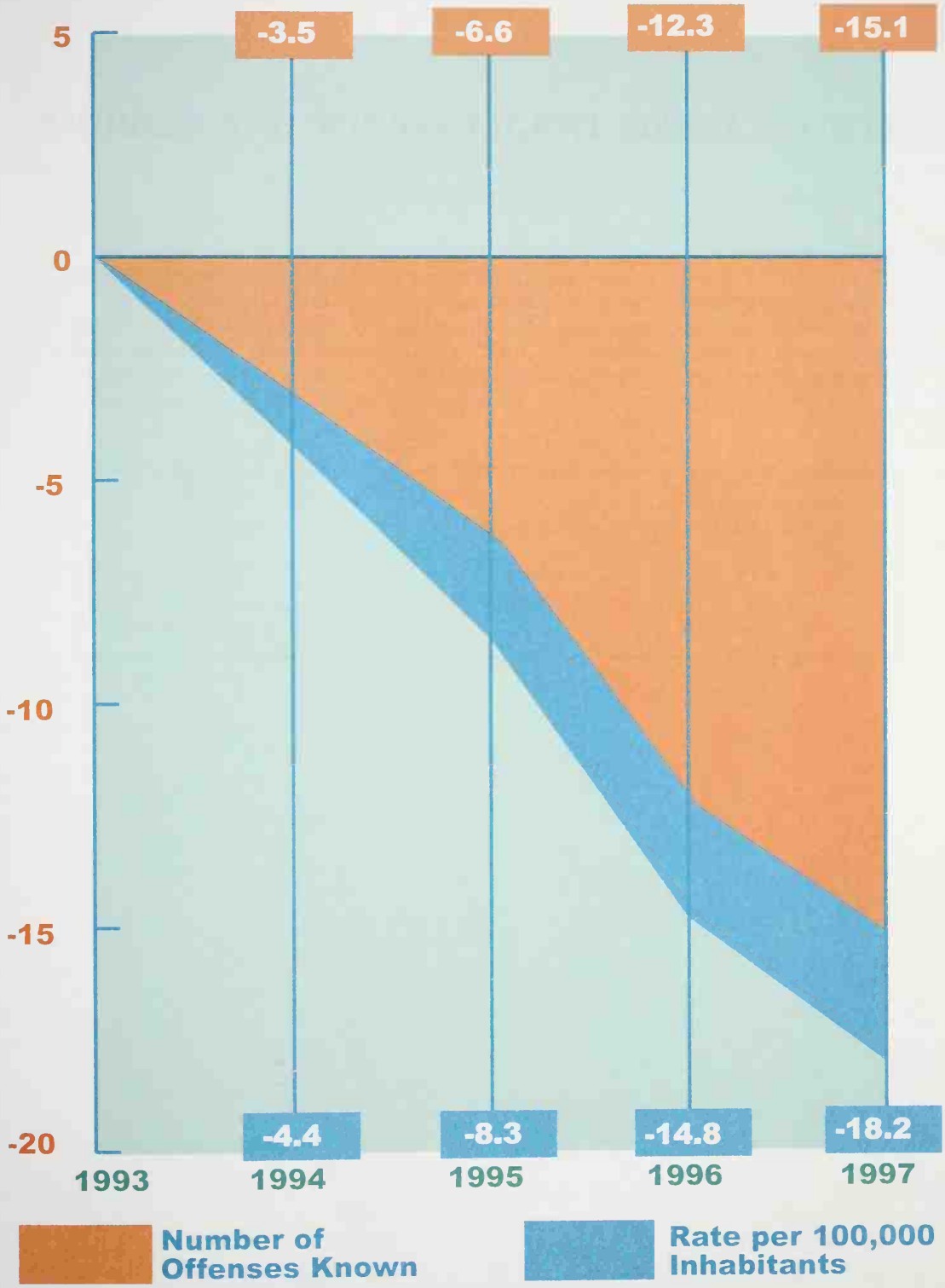
The 1997 violent crime clearance rate was 48
from 47 percent in 1996. Violent offen
ranged from 66 percent for murder to
Over half of all aggravated
rapes (51 percent) were

An estimated
crimes in 19
of th

Chart 2.5

Violent Crime

Percent Change from 1993



MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1996	19,645	7.4
1997	18,209	6.8
Percent change	-7.3	-8.1

The number of persons murdered in the United States in 1997 was estimated at 18,209, representing a 7-percent decline from the 1996 estimate. The 1997 figure also represents a 26-percent decline in comparison to the 1993 total and a 12-percent decline in contrast to the 1988 estimate. (See Table 1.)

When compared to 1996 figures, 1997 murder volumes in the Nation's cities dropped 9 percent. Decreases ranged from 14 percent in cities with populations of 250,000 to 499,999 to 5 percent in cities with populations of 10,000 to 49,999. Declines of 7 and 2 percent were reported in suburban and rural counties, respectively.

Regarding the four regions of the Nation, the most populous region, the Southern States, accounted for 43 percent of murders. The Western and Midwestern States accounted for 22 and 21 percent, respectively; and the Northeastern States accounted for the lowest percentage of murders, 13 percent. From 1996 to 1997 all regions showed declines in the number of murders. The Northeastern States, reporting 12 percent, and the Western States, reporting 11 percent, experienced the greatest declines. Decreases were also recorded in the South, 6 percent, and in the Midwest, 3 percent. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

Considering the volume of monthly occurrence, in 1997 murder was most frequently committed in July and least frequently committed in February.

Table 2.3 — Murder by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	8.3	8.2	8.3	8.7	8.5
February	6.9	7.5	6.8	7.8	7.3
March	7.8	8.8	7.6	7.5	8.4
April	7.8	8.1	8.4	7.5	7.7
May	8.0	8.2	7.9	8.3	8.1
June	8.6	8.3	8.2	8.8	8.7
July	9.4	9.0	8.9	8.8	9.0
August	9.3	9.1	9.9	9.1	8.8
September	8.4	8.2	8.6	8.1	8.3
October	8.4	8.4	8.8	8.5	8.7
November	8.3	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.1
December	8.8	8.4	8.6	8.9	8.5

Rate

The national murder rate, down 8 percent from the 1996 rate, was the lowest since 1967, at 7 murders per 100,000 inhabitants. Trends for 5 and 10 years show that the 1997 rate was 28 percent lower than in 1993 and 19 percent lower than in 1988.

Regionally, the South averaged 8 murders per 100,000 people; the West, 7 per 100,000; the Midwest, 6 per 100,000; and the Northeast, 5 per 100,000. Compared to 1996 rates, murder rates in 1997 declined in all of the four geographic areas. The greatest declines were experienced in the West at 12 percent and the North at 11 percent. Smaller declines were reported in the South, 7 percent, and the Midwest, 5 percent. (See Table 4.)

The Nation's metropolitan areas reported a 1997 murder rate of 7 victims per 100,000 inhabitants. Rural counties reported a murder rate of 5 per 100,000 inhabitants, and in cities outside metropolitan areas, the rate was 4 per 100,000.

Nature

In 1997, supplemental data for 15,289 of the estimated 18,209 murders were provided. These supplemental data, provided on a monthly basis by contributing agencies, consist of: the age, sex, and race of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of the victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

Based on supplemental data concerning victims, in 1997 males comprised 77 percent of murder victims, as they did in 1996. Eighty-eight percent of murder victims were aged 18 or older; and 45 percent were aged 20 through 34. Considering victims for whom race was known, 48 percent were white and 49 percent were black. Persons of others races comprised the remaining 3 percent of murder victims.

In 1997, supplemental data for 17,272 murder offenders were also reported. Of those for whom age, sex, and race were reported, 90 percent of the offenders were males, and 87 percent were persons aged 18 or older. Seventy percent of the offenders were aged 17 through 34. Of those for whom race was known, 53 percent were black, 45 percent were white, and the remainder were persons of other races.

Table 2.4 — Murder Victims by Race and Sex, 1997

Race of Victim	Sex of Victims			
	Total	Male	Female	Unknown
Total White Victims	7,261	5,325	1,935	1
Total Black Victims	7,394	6,037	1,357	—
Total Other Race Victims	453	328	125	—
Total Unknown Race	181	109	49	23
Total Victims[1]	15,289	11,799	3,466	24

[1] Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Data indicate that murder among victims and offenders most often is intraracial. In 1997, data based on one victim/one offender incidents show that 94 percent of black murder victims were slain by black offenders and that 85 percent of white murder victims were slain by white offenders.

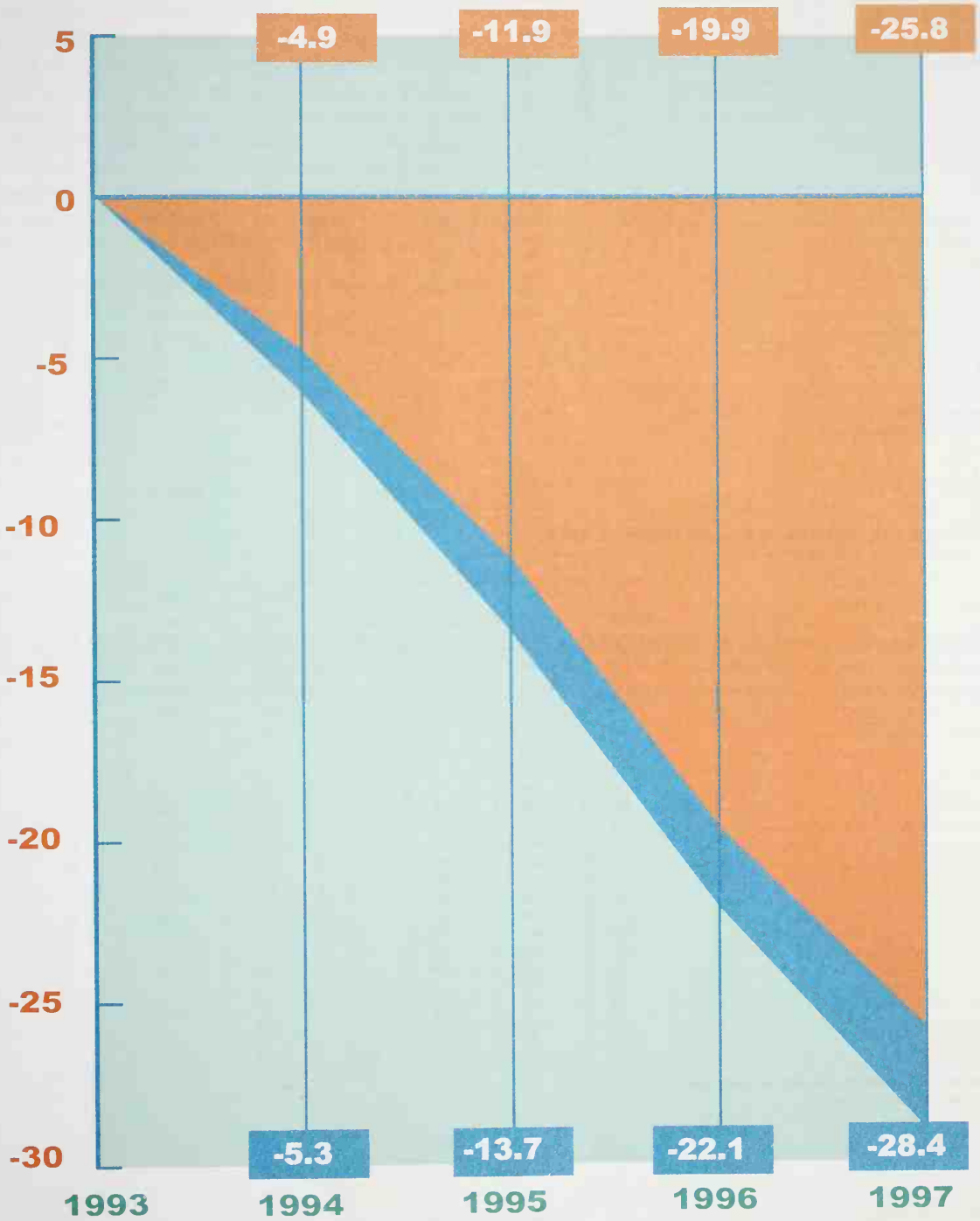
Correlating the sex of victims to offenders, data indicate that males were most often slain by males. In 88 percent of single victim/single offender incidents, both victim and offender were male. In contrast, data indicate that 9 out of every 10 female victims were murdered by males.

Consistent with previous years' data, the weapon most frequently used in the commission of a murder was a firearm; in 1997, approximately 7 out of every 10 murders in the Nation were committed with a firearm of some type. Of those murders for which weapon data were submitted, handguns accounted for 53 percent of the total. Shotguns and rifles, at 4 percent each, accounted for another 8 percent. Other or unknown types of firearms accounted for an additional 7 percent. Of the remaining

Chart 2.6

Murder

Percent Change from 1993



Number of Offenses Known

Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants

Table 2.5 — Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Victims, 1997

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	15,289	11,799	3,466	24	7,261	7,394	453	181
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	77.2	22.7	2	47.5	48.4	3.0	1.2
Under 18[2]	1,733	1,220	512	1	814	809	92	18
Under 22[2]	4,115	3,300	814	1	1,729	2,204	145	37
18 and over[2]	13,275	10,394	2,881	—	6,325	6,490	350	110
Infant (under 1)	219	132	87	—	128	73	10	8
1 to 4	313	157	155	1	160	138	11	4
5 to 8	111	61	50	—	59	44	7	1
9 to 12	95	57	38	—	59	29	6	1
13 to 16	568	442	126	—	240	289	37	2
17 to 19	1,579	1,374	205	—	597	920	52	10
20 to 24	2,831	2,432	399	—	1,084	1,674	57	16
25 to 29	2,095	1,741	354	—	883	1,132	58	22
30 to 34	1,785	1,357	428	—	839	895	38	13
35 to 39	1,507	1,090	417	—	736	713	44	14
40 to 44	1,178	865	313	—	619	514	31	14
45 to 49	855	621	234	—	490	319	38	8
50 to 54	519	386	133	—	333	167	16	3
55 to 59	352	255	97	—	231	103	12	6
60 to 64	268	196	72	—	154	101	10	3
65 to 69	203	144	59	—	132	64	4	3
70 to 74	191	127	64	—	136	50	5	—
75 and over	339	177	162	—	259	74	6	—
Unknown	281	185	73	23	122	95	11	53

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.
[2] Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.6 — Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Offenders, 1997

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	17,272	11,177	1,229	4,866	5,449	6,441	352	5,030
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	64.7	7.1	28.2	31.5	37.3	2.0	29.1
Under 18[2]	1,457	1,361	95	1	608	774	57	18
Under 22[2]	4,420	4,109	310	1	1,784	2,451	142	43
18 and over[2]	9,887	8,782	1,101	4	4,622	4,896	285	84
Infant (under 1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 8	3	2	1	—	2	1	—	—
9 to 12	20	18	2	—	6	14	—	—
13 to 16	758	699	58	1	333	384	29	12
17 to 19	2,283	2,138	145	—	929	1,260	71	23
20 to 24	2,829	2,580	247	2	1,114	1,616	82	17
25 to 29	1,631	1,441	189	1	711	854	48	18
30 to 34	1,149	985	164	—	590	523	27	9
35 to 39	883	743	139	1	465	385	27	6
40 to 44	631	538	93	—	357	253	14	7
45 to 49	438	365	73	—	267	150	17	4
50 to 54	267	237	30	—	167	87	10	3
55 to 59	169	145	24	—	106	53	8	2
60 to 64	93	85	8	—	56	35	2	—
65 to 69	72	64	8	—	45	23	3	1
70 to 74	53	48	5	—	32	19	2	—
75 and over	65	55	10	—	50	13	2	—
Unknown	5,928	1,034	33	4,861	219	771	10	4,928

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.
[2] Does not include unknown ages.

weapon categories, knives or cutting instruments were employed in 13 percent of murders; personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in 6 percent; blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.) in 5 percent; and other dangerous weapons (poison, explosives, etc.) in the remainder. (See Table 2.10.) A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in connection with murder is shown in Table 20.

Supplementary data for 1997 indicate that nearly half (48 percent) of all murder victims knew their assailants. Thirteen percent of all murder victims were related to their offenders, and 35 percent were acquainted with them. Fourteen percent of the victims were murdered by strangers. The relationships between victims and offenders were not known for 38 percent of the murders. In 1997, among all female murder victims, 29 percent were slain by husbands or boyfriends. In contrast, 3 percent of the male victims were killed by wives or girlfriends.

Table 2.7 — Victim/Offender Relationship by Age, 1997
[Single Victim/Single Offender]

Age of Victim	Age of Offender			
	Total	Under 18	18 and over	Unknown
Total	7,721	650	6,584	487
Under 18	941	207	691	43
18 and over	6,687	438	5,815	434
Unknown	93	5	78	10

Table 2.8 — Victim/Offender Relationship by Race and Sex, 1997
[Single Victim/Single Offender]

Race of Victim	Total	Race of Offender				Sex of Offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
White Victims	3,787	3,184	520	45	38	3,343	406	38
Black Victims	3,646	209	3,388	11	38	3,192	416	38
Other Race Victims	226	48	35	141	2	203	21	2
Unknown Race	62	13	15	1	33	27	2	33

Sex of Victim	Total	Race of Offender				Sex of Offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
Male Victims	5,616	2,376	3,046	136	58	4,916	642	58
Female Victims	2,043	1,065	897	61	20	1,822	201	20
Unknown Sex	62	13	15	1	33	27	2	33

Considering circumstances, arguments accounted for 31 percent of the murders during the year. Nineteen percent of murders occurred in conjunction with felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc.; while 1 percent was suspected to have been the result of some felonious activity. Table 2.14 shows murder circumstances for the past 5 years, 1993-1997.

Table 2.9 — Murder, Types of Weapons Used, 1997

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[2]
Total	100.0	67.8	12.8	13.0	6.3
Northeastern States	100.0	63.3	15.1	13.7	8.0
Midwestern States	100.0	66.5	11.8	14.7	6.9
Southern States	100.0	69.9	12.8	12.1	5.2
Western States	100.0	67.7	12.5	13.0	6.8

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.
[2] Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.10 — Murder Victims, Types of Weapons Used, 1993-1997

Weapons	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Total	23,180	22,084	20,232	16,967	15,289
Total Firearms	16,136	15,463	13,790	11,453	10,369
Handguns	13,212	12,775	11,282	9,266	8,104
Rifles	757	724	654	561	624
Shotguns	1,057	953	929	685	637
Other guns	37	19	29	20	34
Firearms, not stated	1,073	992	896	921	970
Knives or cutting instruments	2,967	2,802	2,557	2,324	1,963
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	1,022	912	918	792	702
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,151	1,165	1,201	1,037	964
Poison	9	10	14	8	6
Explosives	23	10	192	15	8
Fire	217	196	166	170	134
Narcotics	22	22	22	33	38
Drowning	23	25	30	24	34
Strangulation	331	287	237	248	223
Asphyxiation	111	113	137	92	87
Other weapons or weapons not stated	1,168	1,079	968	771	761

[1] Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.11 — Murder Victims, Types of Weapons Used, 1997

Age	Total	Weapons										
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	Poison	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapon or weapon not stated[2]
Total	15,289	10,369	1,963	702	964	6	8	134	38	223	87	795
Percent distribution	100.0	67.8	12.8	4.6	6.3	—	.1	.9	.2	1.5	.6	5.2
Under 18[3]	1,733	972	102	61	337	2	2	38	16	23	45	135
Under 22[3]	4,115	2,990	287	102	385	2	2	46	17	38	47	199
18 and over[3]	13,275	9,265	1,824	634	607	4	6	91	21	198	40	585
Infant (under 1)	219	4	1	9	117	1	—	3	3	5	24	52
1 to 4	313	42	9	22	170	—	—	12	3	5	17	33
5 to 8	111	45	6	6	19	—	2	8	2	2	3	18
9 to 12	95	42	10	8	8	1	—	9	5	3	1	8
13 to 16	568	477	39	8	15	—	—	5	2	7	—	15
17 to 19	1,579	1,325	133	26	37	—	—	5	1	11	1	40
20 to 24	2,831	2,351	262	60	43	—	1	12	2	23	4	73
25 to 29	2,095	1,627	234	47	67	—	1	8	2	24	5	80
30 to 34	1,785	1,266	244	72	63	1	2	10	2	38	3	84
35 to 39	1,507	969	244	85	79	1	—	14	3	29	3	80
40 to 44	1,178	718	232	61	70	2	—	10	2	24	5	54
45 to 49	855	504	153	64	65	—	1	9	1	12	2	44
50 to 54	519	300	84	49	43	—	—	3	1	7	2	30
55 to 59	352	179	66	32	38	—	—	4	1	7	1	24
60 to 64	268	135	50	33	19	—	—	7	—	4	—	20
65 to 69	203	86	53	20	17	—	—	7	2	3	3	12
70 to 74	191	74	43	33	17	—	1	2	1	2	3	15
75 and over	339	93	63	60	57	—	—	1	4	15	8	38
Unknown	281	132	37	7	20	—	—	5	1	2	2	75

[1] Pushed is included in personal weapons.
[2] Includes drowning.
[3] Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.12 — Murder Circumstances by Relationship,[1] 1997

Circumstances	Total	Husband	Wife	Mother	Father	Son	Daughter	Brother	Sister	Other Family	Acquaint-ance	Friend	Boyfriend	Girlfriend	Neighbor	Employee	Employer	Stranger	Unknown
Total[2]	15,289	183	583	83	147	274	211	120	20	311	4,237	432	156	426	154	3	13	2,067	5,869
Felony type total	2,908	4	17	10	7	25	23	3	1	38	837	54	3	12	42	—	6	783	1,043
Rape	66	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	21	1	—	—	6	—	—	22	15
Robbery	1,458	1	—	5	4	1	—	1	—	11	315	21	—	—	20	—	4	538	537
Burglary	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	23	1	—	—	6	—	1	34	32
Larceny-theft	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	5
Motor vehicle theft	18	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	1
Arson	88	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	10	15	2	—	3	5	—	—	8	41
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Other sex offenses	24	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	8	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	7
Narcotic drug laws	786	—	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	348	23	1	5	1	—	—	100	298
Gambling	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	2
Other - not specified	325	2	16	1	1	23	19	—	—	9	83	4	1	4	3	—	—	56	103
Suspected felony type	153	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	24	111
Other than felony type total	7,438	167	499	61	118	231	165	107	12	223	2,841	324	139	369	91	1	7	985	1,098
Romantic triangle	171	3	10	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	101	8	9	10	1	—	—	19	6
Child killed by babysitter	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	240	2	6	—	4	2	—	6	—	6	122	27	1	2	6	—	—	41	15
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	105	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	57	4	—	2	—	—	—	13	25
Argument over money or property	286	1	1	2	5	3	—	3	—	7	183	18	4	4	4	—	1	23	27
Other arguments	4,297	144	357	41	88	54	30	82	10	161	1,598	235	118	308	63	1	6	509	492
Gangland killings	84	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	34
Juvenile gang killings	780	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	297	3	—	—	1	—	—	197	282
Institutional killings	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Sniper attack	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Other - not specified	1,424	17	125	17	19	169	132	16	2	44	414	28	7	43	16	—	—	164	211
Unknown	4,790	12	67	12	22	18	20	9	7	48	548	54	14	45	20	2	—	275	3,617

[1] Relationship is that of victim to offender.

[2] Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.13 — Murder Circumstances by Weapon, 1997

Circumstances	Total murder victims	Total firearms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Other guns or type not stated	Knives or cutting instru-ments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Pushed or thrown out window	Explo-sives	Fire	Narcotics	Drown-ing	Strangu-lation	Asphyxi-ation	Other
Total[1]	15,289	10,369	8,104	624	637	1,004	1,963	702	956	6	8	8	134	38	34	223	87	761
Felony type total	2,908	2,095	1,781	98	105	111	264	167	135	—	1	2	80	16	5	52	20	71
Rape	66	9	6	1	2	—	20	9	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	10	4	2
Robbery	1,458	1,096	949	30	65	52	138	101	59	—	—	—	2	—	3	20	5	34
Burglary	100	55	45	3	5	2	15	13	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	2	3
Larceny-theft	18	12	9	1	1	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle theft	18	8	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
Arson	88	2	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	74	3	—	—	—	3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other sex offenses	24	3	1	2	—	—	2	4	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	1	3
Narcotic drug laws	786	688	607	29	15	37	49	18	9	—	—	—	1	9	—	7	1	4
Gambling	19	19	17	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other - not specified	325	202	141	31	16	14	31	14	41	—	—	1	1	4	2	5	6	18
Suspected felony type	153	115	105	4	4	2	4	7	10	1	—	1	1	—	—	3	1	10
Other than felony type total	7,438	4,952	3,919	406	388	239	1,178	280	613	2	6	4	30	19	24	70	47	213
Romantic triangle	171	115	82	14	15	4	36	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1
Child killed by babysitter	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	240	137	100	21	11	5	62	10	26	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	105	74	56	3	7	8	20	4	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
Argument over money or property	286	211	159	16	20	16	41	5	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	6
Other arguments	4,297	2,811	2,280	205	213	113	885	190	240	—	3	1	15	—	2	41	10	99
Gangland killings	84	77	58	8	5	6	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Juvenile gang killings	780	745	632	54	29	30	20	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Institutional killings	19	2	—	—	2	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
Sniper attack	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Other - not specified	1,424	776	548	85	86	57	101	51	285	2	3	3	15	18	20	21	33	96
Unknown	4,790	3,207	2,299	116	140	652	517	248	198	3	1	1	23	3	5	98	19	467

[1] Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.14 — Murder Circumstances, 1993-1997

Circumstances	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Total[1]	23,180	22,084	20,232	16,967	15,289
Felony type total:	4,461	4,070	3,585	3,186	2,908
Rape	115	78	82	70	66
Robbery	2,305	2,076	1,872	1,618	1,458
Burglary	179	157	124	123	100
Larceny-theft	31	30	26	24	18
Motor vehicle theft	61	53	49	23	18
Arson	154	132	112	105	88
Prostitution and commercialized vice	18	14	9	8	6
Other sex offenses	28	41	30	27	24
Narcotic drug laws	1,295	1,239	1,031	843	786
Gambling	10	12	22	12	19
Other – not specified	265	238	228	333	325
Suspected felony type	145	136	113	74	153
Other than felony type total:	12,210	11,691	10,686	8,597	7,438
Romantic triangle	440	371	282	189	171
Child killed by babysitter	34	22	24	29	24
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	383	316	262	256	240
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	261	211	185	195	105
Argument over money or property	445	387	340	328	286
Other arguments	6,289	5,820	5,229	4,719	4,297
Gangland killings	142	111	88	84	84
Juvenile gang killings	1,145	1,157	1,158	858	780
Institutional killings	15	14	31	13	19
Sniper attack	7	2	14	8	8
Other – not specified	3,049	3,280	3,073	1,918	1,424
Unknown	6,364	6,187	5,848	5,110	4,790

[1] Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide information was received.

Table 2.15 — Murder Circumstances by Victim Sex, 1997

Circumstances	Total murder victims[1]	Male	Female	Unknown
Total[1]	15,289	11,799	3,466	24
Felony type total:	2,908	2,340	565	3
Rape	66	4	62	—
Robbery	1,458	1,230	228	—
Burglary	100	65	35	—
Larceny-theft	18	18	—	—
Motor vehicle theft	18	15	3	—
Arson	88	44	41	3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6	2	4	—
Other sex offenses	24	12	12	—
Narcotic drug laws	786	718	68	—
Gambling	19	19	—	—
Other – not specified	325	213	112	—
Suspected felony type	153	125	28	—
Other than felony type total:	7,438	5,584	1,851	3
Romantic triangle	171	126	45	—
Child killed by babysitter	24	19	5	—
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	240	217	23	—
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	105	93	12	—
Argument over money or property	286	255	31	—
Other arguments	4,297	3,142	1,153	2
Gangland killings	84	78	6	—
Juvenile gang killings	780	744	36	—
Institutional killings	19	19	—	—
Sniper attack	8	5	3	—
Other – not specified	1,424	886	537	1
Unknown	4,790	3,750	1,022	18

[1] Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide information was received.

Law Enforcement Response

The crime of murder is cleared at a higher rate than is any other Crime Index offense. In 1997, law enforcement agencies across the Nation recorded a 66-percent clearance rate for murder. The most successful clearance rate, 77 percent, was reported in rural counties. The clearance rate for murder in suburban counties was 69 percent and that for the Nation's cities, collectively, was 65 percent. (See Table 25.)

The highest murder clearance rate regionally was registered in the Northeastern States, with 71 percent—followed closely by the Southern States at 70 percent. The Midwestern and Western States each registered a rate of 60 percent.

Measured by clearances, the proportion of juvenile involvement in criminal activity was lower for murder than for any other Index crime. Persons under 18 years of age accounted for 8 percent of the willful killings cleared by both law enforcement nationally and in cities nationwide in 1997. In suburban counties, 6 percent of murder clearances involved persons in this age group; in rural counties juveniles accounted for 5 percent of clearances.

Law enforcement agencies across the country made an estimated 18,290 arrests for murder in 1997. Similar to the 1996 figures, 56 percent of the arrestees in 1997 were under 25 years of age, with the 18- to 24-year-old age group accounting for 42 percent of the total. (See Table 38.)

Ninety percent of persons arrested for murder in 1997 were males, and 10 percent were females. Blacks comprised 56 percent of the total; whites, 42 percent; and other races, the remainder.

In 1997, total arrests for murder decreased by 6 percent when compared to 1996 arrest figures. Arrests of persons aged 18 and over decreased by 4 percent, and those of juveniles decreased by 16 percent. During the same 2-year period, arrests of males for murder were down 5 percent; those for females were down 8 percent.

Long-term trends indicate the 1997 murder arrest total was 25 percent below the 1993 figure and 12 percent below the 1988 figure.

Justifiable Homicide

Certain willful killings are classified as justifiable or excusable, based on the results of law enforcement investigation. In Uniform Crime Reporting, justifiable homicide is defined as and limited to the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty, or the killing of a felon by a private citizen during the commission of a felony. These offenses are tabulated independently and are not included in murder counts.

In 1997, contributing agencies provided supplemental data for 621 justifiable homicides. Of the 621 justifiable homicides in 1997, 353 involved law enforcement officers and 268 involved private citizens. Data on weapons indicate that firearms were the weapons most frequently used in justifiable homicides (93 percent), with handguns comprising 85 percent of the total firearms used and 79 percent of overall weapons used. (See Tables 2.16 and 2.17.)

Table 2.16 — Justifiable Homicide by Weapon, Law Enforcement,[1] 1993-1997

Year	Total	Total fire-arms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Fire-arms, type not stated	Knives or other cutting instru-ments	Other danger-ous weapons	Personal weapons
1993	455	451	391	22	26	12	—	2	2
1994	462	460	404	21	29	6	—	1	1
1995	389	386	351	12	19	4	—	3	—
1996	358	351	324	10	10	7	4	1	2
1997	353	349	301	14	21	13	1	1	2

[1] The killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty.

Table 2.17 — Justifiable Homicide by Weapon, Private Citizen,[1] 1993-1997

Year	Total	Total fire-arms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Fire-arms, type not stated	Knives or other cutting instru-ments	Other danger-ous weapons	Personal weapons
1993	357	313	254	15	33	11	28	9	7
1994	353	316	260	17	29	10	19	13	5
1995	268	230	179	18	25	8	24	10	4
1996	261	222	184	12	18	8	28	7	4
1997	268	231	190	16	14	11	26	6	5

[1] The killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1996	96,252	36.3
1997	96,122	35.9
Percent change	-.1	-1.1

During 1997, law enforcement agencies nationwide received reports of an estimated 96,122 forcible rapes, representing the fifth consecutive annual decrease. Showing virtually no change from the 1996 level, the 1997 count registered 9 percent below the 1993 level, but was higher than the 1988 count by 4 percent.

The geographic area accounting for the highest percent of the rape total, 40 percent, was the most populous area, the South. The Midwest and the West accounted for 25 percent and 23 percent, respectively, and the Northeast, 13 percent. Two-year trends for forcible rapes indicated a 2-percent decrease in the Midwest and a 1-percent decrease in the Northeast. In contrast, increases of 1 percent were noted in both the South and the West. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

The highest number of forcible rapes occurred in July, while the lowest number was reported during the month of December. (See Table 2.18.)

Table 2.18 — Forcible Rape by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	7.7	7.5	7.7	7.9	7.9
February	6.9	7.3	7.1	7.9	7.0
March	8.5	8.3	8.5	8.1	8.0
April	8.2	8.4	8.0	8.1	8.3
May	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.1
June	9.2	9.2	8.5	8.8	9.5
July	9.7	9.7	9.4	9.5	9.7
August	9.3	9.6	9.9	9.1	9.4
September	8.3	8.7	8.8	8.8	8.8
October	8.1	8.5	8.7	8.5	8.3
November	7.5	7.3	7.8	7.4	7.4
December	7.7	6.5	6.9	6.9	6.6

Rate

The victims of rape are always female by the Uniform Crime Reporting definition. An estimated 70 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported rape victims in 1997. Compared to the 1996 rate, the 1997 rate for forcible rape of females decreased 1 percent; and compared to the 1993 rate, the decline was 13 percent.

The highest rate for forcible rape in 1997—74 victims per 100,000 females—was recorded in the Nation's metropolitan areas. A rate of 70 per 100,000 females was recorded outside metropolitan areas, and a rate of 48 per 100,000 females in rural counties. Although the metropolitan areas record the highest rate for rape, only metropolitan areas have experienced a rate decline over the past 10 years (1988-1997), 11 percent. Cities outside metropolitan areas and rural counties experienced increases, 43 and 33 percent respectively, for this same 10-year timeframe.

Regionally, the Southern States recorded the highest rate for forcible rape, 79 victims per 100,000 females. Following were the Midwestern States with a rate of 74; the Western States, 72; and the Northeastern States, 48. Compared to 1996 rates, the Northeast registered a 2-percent decline; the Midwest and the West a 1-percent decline each. Rates for forcible rape for the South remained unchanged.

Three of the four regions recorded decreases in female forcible rape over the last 10 years. The largest decline, 16 percent, was reported by the Northeast. The West showed an 11-percent decrease. The smallest decrease, 1 percent, was recorded in the Midwest. A 1-percent increase was shown in the Southern States for the same timeframe.

Nature

The highest percentage of rapes committed are those by force which accounted for 88 percent of rapes reported in 1997. Attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape accounted for the remaining 12 percent. When compared to the 1996 volume, the number of rapes by force in 1997 showed virtually no change; a 5-percent decrease in attempts to rape was noted.

Complaints of all Crime Index offenses made to law enforcement agencies which are found to be false or baseless can be "unfounded" and excluded from crime counts. A higher percentage of complaints of forcible rape are determined "unfounded," or found by investigation to be false, than for any other Index crime. While the average of "unfounded" rates for all Crime Index offenses was 2 percent in 1997, 8 percent of forcible rape complaints were "unfounded" for the same timeframe.

Law Enforcement Response

Nationally, over half of the forcible rapes reported to law enforcement were cleared by arrest or exceptional means during 1997. At 55 percent for suburban counties and 52 percent for rural counties, county law enforcement clearance rates were slightly higher than the city law enforcement clearance rate at 50 percent. (See Table 25.)

In 1997, by geographic region, forcible rape clearance rates were 56 percent in the South, 50 percent in the Northeast, 48 percent in the Midwest, and 45 percent in the West. (See Table 26.)

Eleven percent of the total clearances for forcible rape in the country as a whole involved only juveniles (persons under 18 years of age). The percentage of juvenile involvement varied by community type, ranging from 11 percent in the Nation's cities to 13 percent in rural counties. Cities with populations under 10,000 experienced the greatest juvenile involvement, 15 percent. (See Table 28.)

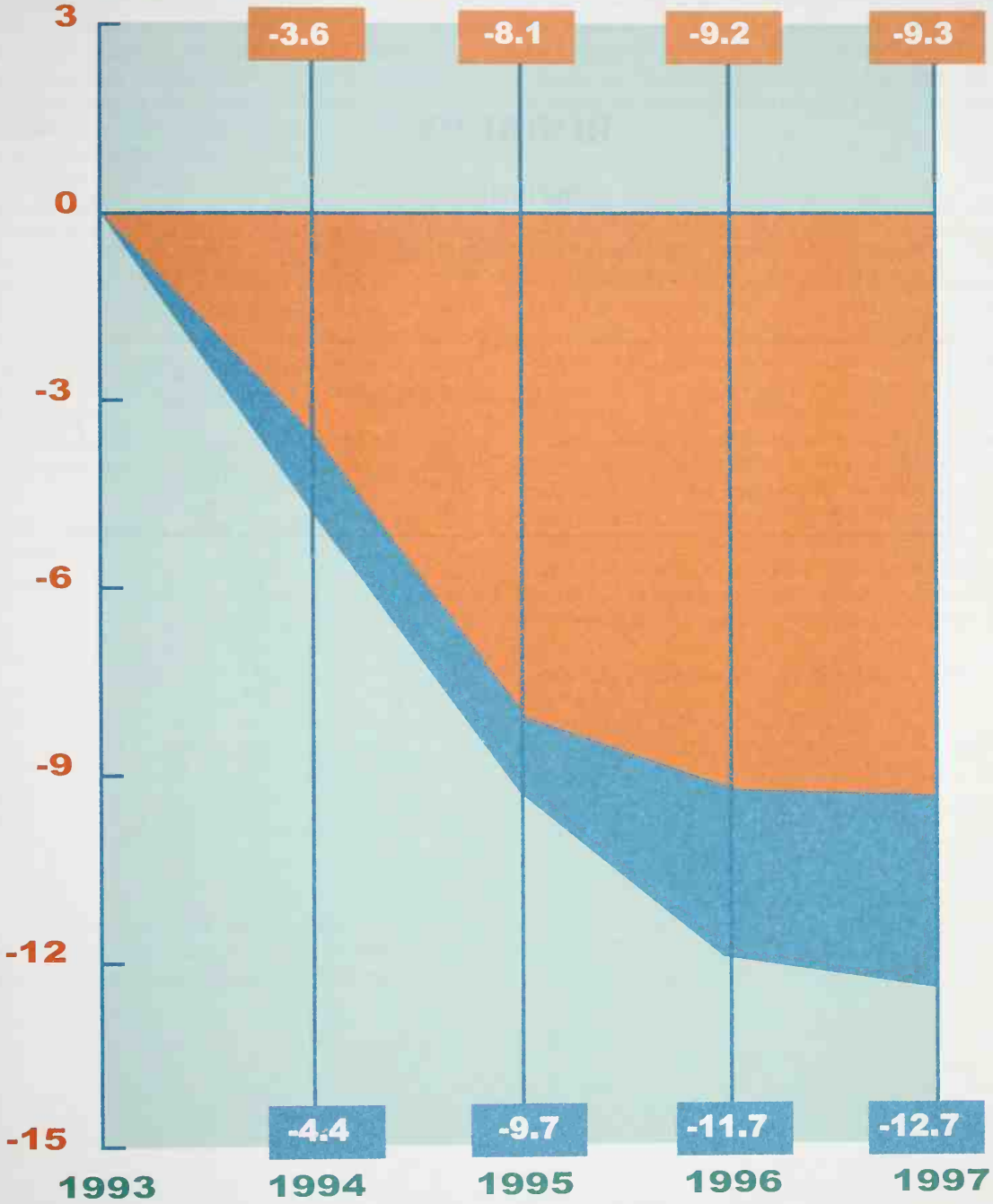
In 1997, an estimated 32,060 arrests for forcible rape were made by participating law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation. Forty-four percent of the forcible rape arrestees were under age 25, and 58 percent of those arrested were white. (See Tables 29, 41, and 43.)

Compared to the national arrest total for forcible rape in 1996, a 4-percent decrease was registered in 1997. Arrests in the Nation's cities declined by 6 percent, and arrests in suburban counties declined by 3 percent. In contrast, a 4-percent increase in arrests for forcible rape was recorded in rural counties. (See Tables 36, 44, 50, and 56.)

Chart 2.7

Forcible Rape

Percent Change from 1993



Number of Offenses Known

Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants

ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1996	535,594	201.9
1997	497,950	186.1
Percent change	-7.0	-7.8

In 1997, the estimated national robbery total, 497,950, was the lowest since 1985. The robbery volume for 1997 declined 7 percent from the 1996 national total and registered an 8-percent decrease in the Nation's cities. Cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999 inhabitants reported the largest decline—12 percent. During the same period, the robbery volume dropped 6 percent in suburban counties. However, the robbery volume increased by 11 percent in rural counties. (See Table 12.)

Thirty-six percent of reported robberies were accounted for by the Southern Region, the most populous area of the Nation. Following were the Western Region with 23 percent, the Northeastern Region with 21 percent, and the Midwestern Region with 20 percent. (See Table 3.) All of the Nation's regions reported a decrease in the number of robberies in 1997 as compared to 1996 figures. The Northeast and West marked 11- and 10-percent decreases, respectively, while the South recorded a 5-percent decline, and the Midwest a 2-percent drop.

For the years 1993-1997, the national trend in the robbery volume, as well as the robbery rate, is presented in Chart 2.8. Long-term national trends show robbery offenses down 25 percent from the 1993 level and down 8 percent compared to the 1988 volume.

The 1997 monthly volume figures show robberies occurred most frequently in January and least often in February and April.

Table 2.19 — Robbery by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	8.9	8.6	8.6	9.2	9.2
February	7.2	7.7	7.3	8.0	7.6
March	8.2	8.6	8.0	8.1	7.9
April	7.5	8.0	7.5	7.5	7.6
May	7.6	8.0	7.8	7.9	8.3
June	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.9	8.0
July	8.8	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.6
August	8.9	8.8	8.9	8.6	8.8
September	8.5	8.3	8.5	8.2	8.5
October	9.0	8.7	9.3	8.6	8.7
November	8.5	8.1	8.7	8.4	8.3
December	9.0	8.8	8.9	9.1	8.5

Rate

In 1997, there were 186 robberies for every 100,000 people nationwide, 8 percent lower than in 1996. The rate in metropolitan areas was 223 per 100,000 inhabitants; in cities outside metropolitan areas, 72; and in rural areas, 18. With 578 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate was recorded in cities with populations of 1 million and over. (See Table 16.)

Regionally, the robbery rate was 193 per 100,000 population in the West, 203 in the Northeast, 192 in the South, and 157 in the Midwest. Compared to 1996 rates, 1997 robbery rates were down in all regions. The West marked a 12-percent decrease; the Northeast, a decline of 11 percent; the South, a 6-percent decrease; and the Midwest, a 3-percent decline. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Losses estimated at nearly $500 million were attributed to robberies in 1997. The average dollar loss per robbery was $995, up from $921 in 1996. In 1997, the average dollar loss ranged from $576 taken during robberies of convenience stores to $4,802 per bank robbery. (See Table 23.) Monetary loss alone cannot measure the impact of this violent crime on its victims. Although the object of a robbery is to obtain money or property, the crime always involves force or threat of force, and many victims suffer serious personal injury.

Street and highway robberies accounted for half of the offenses in this category during 1997. Robberies of commercial and financial establishments accounted for 24 percent, and those occurring at residences, 12 percent. The remainder were miscellaneous types. Compared to the 1996 totals, all robbery types declined in 1997. Decreases ranged from 13 percent for those committed on streets and highways to 5 percent for commercial house, convenience store, and residential robberies. (See Table 23.)

Table 2.20 — Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1997
[By region]

	United States Total	Northeastern States	Midwestern States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	50.0	60.2	57.6	44.5	46.0
Commercial house	13.8	9.3	11.4	14.6	17.0
Gas or service station	2.4	2.3	3.1	2.2	2.3
Convenience store	5.7	4.4	4.0	7.3	5.5
Residence	11.6	11.6	9.7	14.6	9.2
Bank	1.9	1.3	1.7	1.7	2.7
Miscellaneous	14.6	10.9	12.5	15.1	17.3

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Chart 2.8

Robbery

Percent Change from 1993

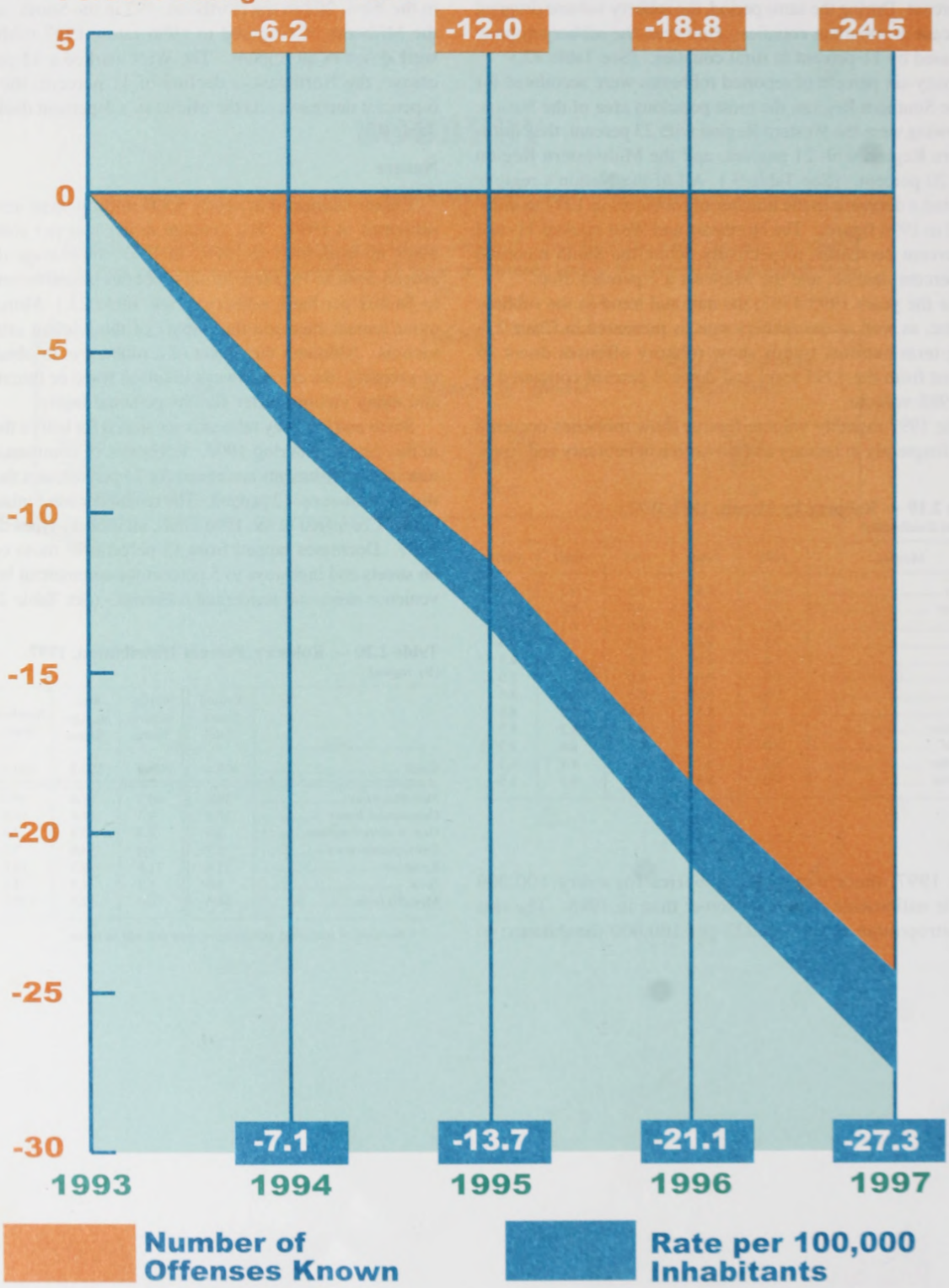


Table 2.21 — Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1997
[By population group]

	Group I (55 cities, 250,000 and over; population 39,439,000)	Group II (130 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,009,000)	Group III (303 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,466,000)	Group IV (583 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,162,000)	Group V (1,372 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,638,000)	Group VI (5,067 cities, under 10,000; population 17,688,000)	County agencies (2,913 agencies; population 64,242,000)
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	58.4	50.7	46.7	38.3	34.5	28.7	31.8
Commercial house	12.5	13.6	14.9	14.7	14.4	14.3	18.3
Gas or service station	1.5	2.4	2.8	3.7	4.5	3.7	3.9
Convenience store	3.6	5.9	6.4	8.2	9.3	10.2	10.3
Residence	11.6	10.9	9.4	10.5	11.5	12.4	15.2
Bank	1.4	2.1	2.2	2.8	2.9	3.1	2.9
Miscellaneous	11.0	14.5	17.6	21.8	23.1	27.6	17.5

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

In 1997, firearms were the weapons used in 40 percent of all robberies. Strong-arm tactics were used in 38 percent, knives or cutting instruments in 9 percent, and other dangerous weapons were involved in the remaining 13 percent. All four weapon-used categories for robbery decreased from the previous year's totals. Decreases were as follows: knives or cutting instruments, 12 percent; firearms, 8 percent; other dangerous weapons, 7 percent; and strong-arm tactics, 5 percent. A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in robberies in 1997 is shown in Table 21.

Law Enforcement Response

During 1997, law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 26-percent robbery clearance rate. Rural county law enforcement agencies registered the highest robbery clearance rate of 42 percent; law enforcement agencies in suburban counties recorded a 30-percent clearance rate. In the Nation's cities collectively, the robbery clearance rate was 26 percent, with law enforcement agencies in cities under 10,000 in population having the highest clearance rate, 36 percent. (See Table 25.)

Regional robbery clearance percentages were 29 percent in the South, 26 percent in the West, 24 percent in the Northeast, and 23 percent in the Midwest. (See Table 26.)

Seventeen percent of all robbery clearances in 1997 involved offenders under the age of 18. This age group accounted for 18 percent of the robbery clearances in suburban counties, 17 percent of those in the Nation's cities, and 12 percent of those in rural counties. (See Table 28.)

Arrests for robbery were down 4 percent in 1997 from the 1996 total. During this 2-year period, arrests of juveniles were down 8 percent, and arrests of adults decreased 3 percent. Following the national trend, the number of robbery arrests dropped 7 percent in the Nation's rural counties and 5 percent in the Nation's cities. Suburban counties recorded a 1-percent decline.

Arrests for robbery were down 12 percent in 1997 from the 1993 total. During this 5-year period, arrests of males for robbery were down 13 percent, while arrests of females were down 2 percent. For the same timespan, arrests of persons 18 years of age and older decreased 15 percent, and juvenile arrests fell 2 percent.

In 1997, 65 percent of all robbery arrestees were under 25 years of age, and 90 percent were males. Blacks accounted for 57 percent of the total robbery arrests, whites for 41 percent, and all other races for the remainder.

Table 2.22 — Robbery, Types of Weapons Used, 1997
[Percent distribution by region]

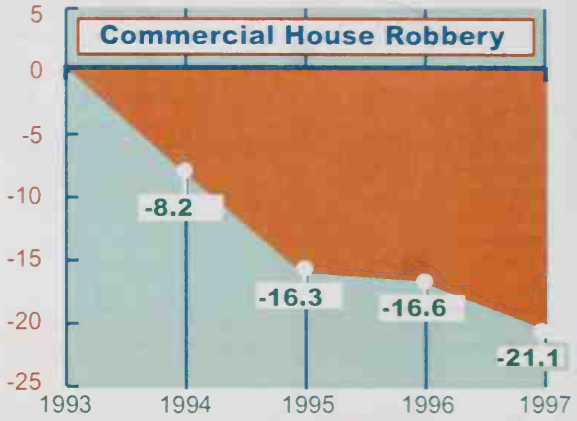
Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			Strong-arm
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	
Total	100.0	39.7	8.5	13.4	38.4
Northeastern States	100.0	26.0	10.3	27.6	36.2
Midwestern States	100.0	42.2	7.9	11.7	38.2
Southern States	100.0	47.0	7.2	9.6	36.2
Western States	100.0	37.5	9.7	8.9	43.8

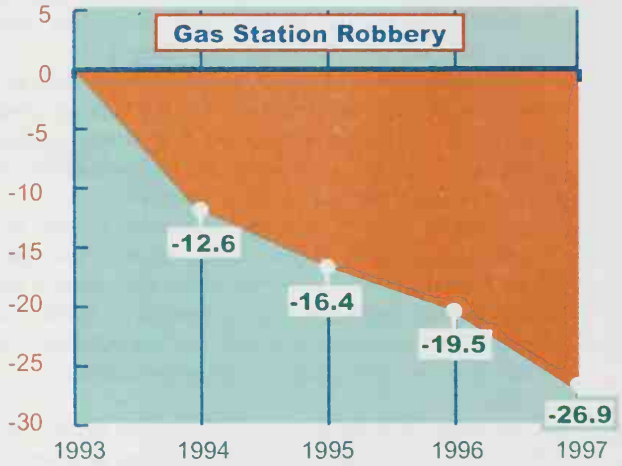
[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

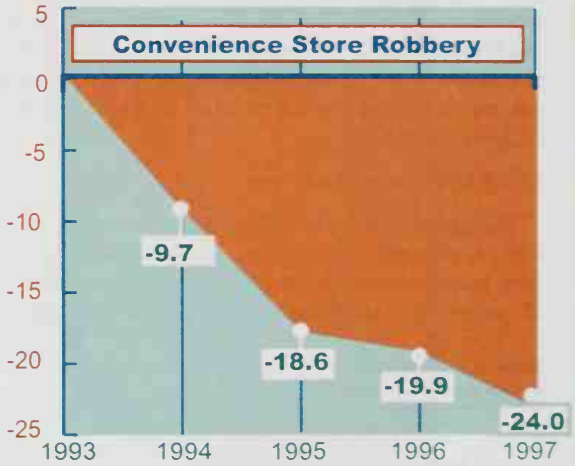
Chart 2.9

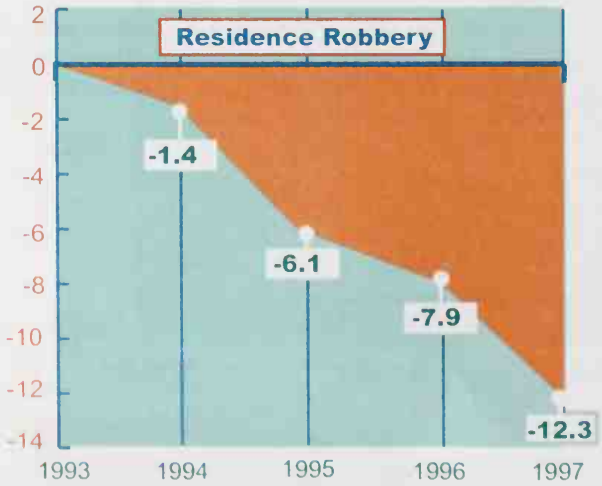
Robbery

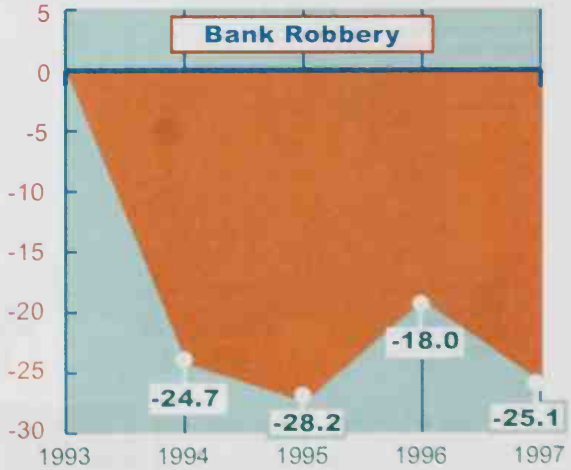
Percent Change from 1993











AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1996	1,037,049	390.9
1997	1,022,492	382.0
Percent change	-1.4	-2.3

In 1997, aggravated assaults decreased for the fourth consecutive year. The estimated total of 1,022,492 aggravated assaults represented a 1-percent decline for this offense and accounted for 63 percent of the violent crimes in 1997.

The number of reported aggravated assaults decreased in all of the Nation's regions. The Southern Region, the Nation's most populous area according to geographic distribution figures, accounted for 41 percent of the aggravated assault volume. Following were the Western Region with 24 percent, the Midwestern Region with 20 percent, and the Northeastern Region with 15 percent. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

July's monthly figures represented the highest volume of aggravated assaults in 1997, while the lowest number occurred during February.

Table 2.23 — Aggravated Assault by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	7.6	7.2	7.6	7.8	7.5
February	6.6	6.9	7.0	7.4	7.0
March	8.1	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.3
April	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.2
May	9.1	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.3
June	9.1	8.9	8.8	9.1	9.1
July	9.7	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.5
August	9.3	9.3	9.4	9.3	9.4
September	8.5	8.8	8.9	8.6	8.7
October	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.3
November	7.5	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.5
December	7.3	7.7	7.4	7.6	7.2

The aggravated assault volume decreased 2 percent in the Nation's cities collectively from 1996 to 1997. Among city population groupings, decreases ranged from 4 percent in cities with populations of 10,000 to 24,999 to 1 percent in cities with 500,000 to 999,999 inhabitants. The number of aggravated assaults also decreased 1 percent in suburban counties. During the same 2-year period, aggravated assaults increased by 1 percent in cities with populations under 10,000 and 2 percent in rural counties. (See Table 12.)

The 5- and 10-year trends for the country as a whole show aggravated assault figures for 1997 were 10 percent lower than in 1993 and 12 percent above those in 1988. (See Table 1.)

Rate

For every 100,000 people nationwide, there were 382 reported victims of aggravated assault in 1997. The rate was 2 percent lower than in 1996 and 13 percent below the 1993 rate. The 1997 rate was, however, 3 percent higher than the 1988 rate.

The rate in metropolitan areas at 416 per 100,000 inhabitants was higher than the national average in 1997. A rate of 343 was experienced by cities outside metropolitan areas and a rate of 183 was recorded in rural counties.

Compared to 1996 rates, 1997 aggravated assault rates were down in all regions. The aggravated assault rate was 441 per 100,000 people in the South, 415 in the West, 326 in the Midwest, and 304 in the Northeast. The South and West both decreased by 3 percent, the Midwest registered a 2-percent drop, and the Northeast marked a 1-percent decline. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Thirty-five percent of the aggravated assaults involved blunt objects or other dangerous weapons in 1997. Twenty-seven percent of the assaults were committed with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet; 20 percent with firearms; and 18 percent with knives or cutting instruments.

Comparing 1997 to 1996, aggravated assaults decreased in three of four weapon categories. Aggravated assaults with firearms fell by 9 percent; knives and other cutting instruments, 2 percent; and blunt instruments or other dangerous weapons, 1 percent. Aggravated assaults with personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) increased 4 percent from the previous year's numbers. State-by-state totals for weapons used in assaults during 1997 are shown in Table 22.

Table 2.24 — Aggravated Assault, Types of Weapons Used, 1997
[Percent distribution by region]

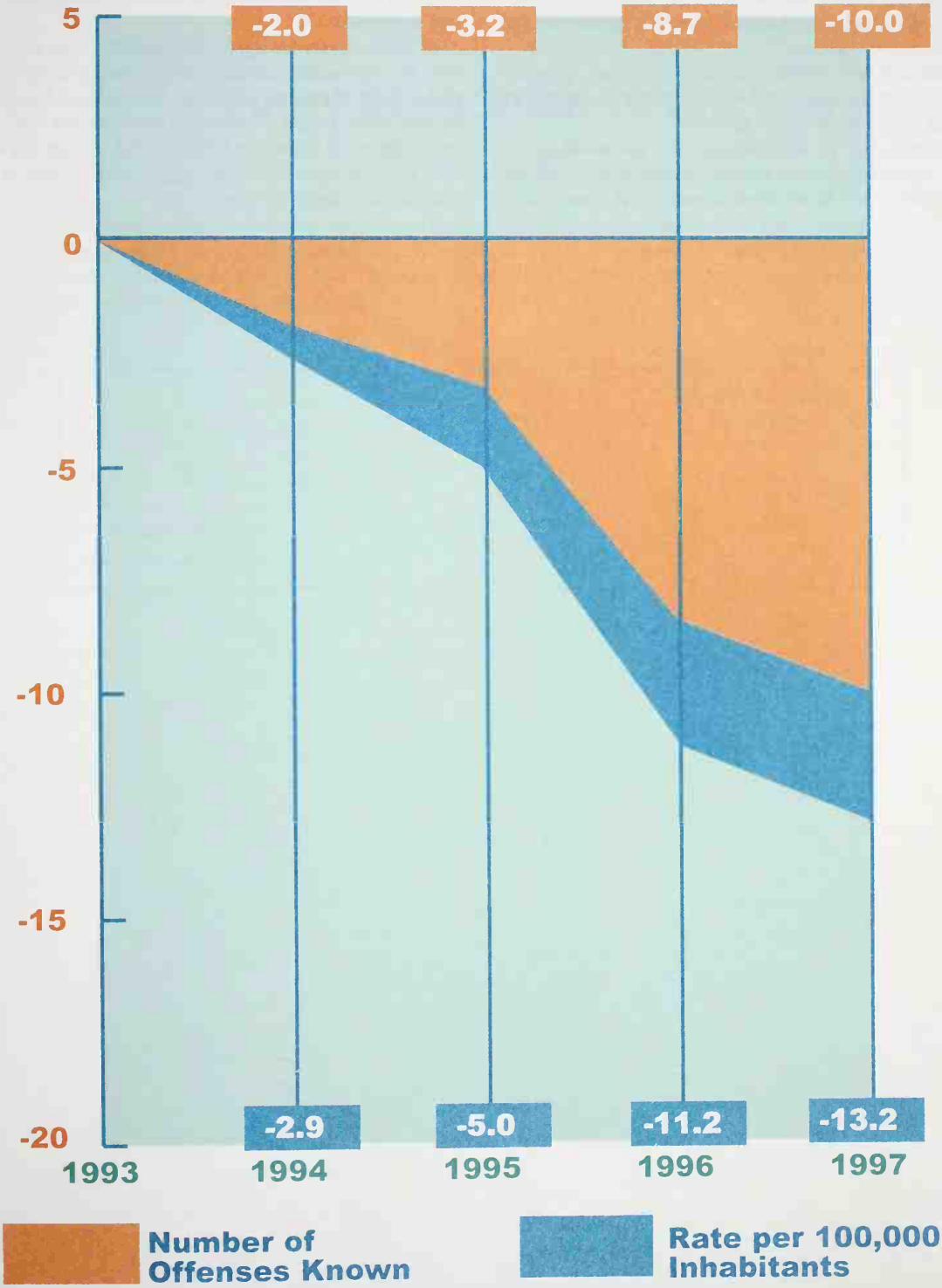
Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons (clubs, blunt objects, etc.)	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	20.0	17.9	35.3	26.7
Northeastern States	100.0	10.0	19.6	41.1	29.3
Midwestern States	100.0	22.8	17.9	34.3	25.0
Southern States	100.0	23.4	19.7	36.2	20.7
Western States	100.0	18.3	14.2	31.3	36.2

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Chart 2.10

Aggravated Assault

Percent Change from 1993



Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies across the country reported a 58-percent aggravated assault clearance rate in 1997. Rural and suburban county law enforcement agencies cleared 65 and 63 percent, respectively, while cities collectively recorded 57 percent cleared. Cities with populations under 10,000 recorded the highest aggravated assault clearance rate among the city groupings at 67 percent.

The South and West both experienced a regional clearance rate of 60 percent for aggravated assault; in the Northeast, 55 percent; and, in the Midwest, 54 percent.

Persons under age 18 were identified as the assailants in 12 percent of the aggravated assault clearances reported nationally, in cities, and in suburban counties. Ten percent of the clearances reported in rural counties involved persons in this age group.

Arrests for aggravated assaults represented 74 percent of violent crime arrests in 1997. Of the estimated 534,920 individuals arrested for this offense, 61 percent were white, 37 percent were black, and 2 percent were comprised of all other races. Eighty-six percent of the arrestees were adults; 81 percent were males.

In 1997, arrests for aggravated assaults were up 1 percent from the 1996 total. Arrests of adults were also up 1 percent, while arrests of persons under age 18 decreased 2 percent during this 2-year period. Comparing the 1993 and 1997 figures, the 5-year trend shows an increase of 3 percent for total arrests and 5 percent for adults. Aggravated assault arrests of juveniles declined 5 percent.

PROPERTY CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Property crime includes the offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The object of the theft-type offenses is the taking of money or property, but there is no force or threat of force against the victims. Arson is included since it involves the destruction of property; its victims may be subjected to force.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*[1]	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*[1]
1996	11,805,323	4,450.1
1997	11,540,297	4,311.9
Percent change	-2.2	-3.1

[1] Does not include arson. See page 65.

The Nation experienced an estimated 11.5 million property crime offenses in 1997, approximately 265,000 fewer than in 1996, representing a decline of 2 percent. Five- and 10-year trends show the 1997 volume was 6 percent lower than the 1993 level and 7 percent lower than in 1988.

In 1997, the most populous region in the country, the South, accounted for 40 percent of all reported property crimes. The Western States followed with 24 percent, the Midwestern States with 22 percent, and the Northeastern States with 14 percent.

All four regions experienced decreases in the number of property crimes reported from 1996 to 1997. A decline of 5 percent was registered in the Northeast, a 2-percent drop was noted in both the South and West, and a 1-percent decrease was recorded in the Midwest. (See Table 4.)

From 1996 to 1997, property crime decreased in the Nation's cities collectively by 3 percent, with the greatest drop, 6 percent, in cities with populations of 250,000 to 999,999. Suburban counties experienced a 3-percent decline, while an increase of 1 percent was recorded by rural county law enforcement agencies. (See Table 12.)

A comparison of 1997 property crimes by month indicates that the largest number occurred in July, while the smallest number occurred in February.

Table 2.25 — Property Crime Total by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	8.1	7.6	8.1	8.0	8.2
February	7.0	7.0	7.2	7.6	7.3
March	8.1	8.2	8.2	7.9	8.0
April	8.0	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.0
May	8.2	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.4
June	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5
July	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.2	9.1
August	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.0
September	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5
October	8.6	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7
November	8.1	8.2	8.2	7.9	8.0
December	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.3	8.3

Rate

The 1997 property crime rate—an estimated 4,312 property crimes per 100,000 inhabitants—was 3 percent lower than the 1996 rate. The 1997 rate fell below the 1993 rate by 9 percent and below the 1988 rate by 14 percent.

In comparing geographic distribution of property crime rates in 1997 to those in 1996, all 4 regions experienced decreases. The greatest decline, 5 percent, was recorded in the Northeast which experienced a rate of 3,197 per 100,000 inhabitants. The South and the West reported rates of 4,865 and 4,683, respectively, representing declines of 3 percent each. The Midwest, with a rate of 4,046 per 100,000 population, experienced a decline of 2 percent.

In 1997, the property crime rates were 4,752 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities outside metropolitan areas; 4,641 in metropolitan areas; and 1,833 in rural counties. By population group, cities with populations from 250,000 to 499,999 recorded the highest property crime rate—7,481 per 100,000 inhabitants. (See Tables 2 and 16.)

Nature

In connection with all property crimes, over $15 billion was estimated as the dollar value of property stolen in 1997. Slightly higher than the $1,266 recorded as the average loss for 1996, the average loss per offense in 1997 was $1,311.

Larceny-theft, comprising 67 percent, accounted for the highest percent of all property crimes in 1997. Burglary accounted for 21 percent, while motor vehicle theft accounted for the remaining 12 percent. Detailed arson data were provided for 69,269 arson offenses by 11,461 law enforcement agencies in 1997. The average dollar loss of property damaged due to reported arsons was $11,294.

Law Enforcement Response

The clearance rate for property crimes is generally lower than for violent crimes. Compared to a 48-percent clearance rate for violent crime in 1997, the overall property crime clearance rate was 18 percent. Property crime clearance rates ranged from 19 percent in the South to 16 percent in the West. (See Table 26.)

Twenty-three percent of the property crimes cleared nationwide by law enforcement involved only juveniles (persons under age 18). The proportion of juvenile clearances was 23 percent in cities, 22 percent in suburban counties, and 19 percent in rural counties. (See Table 28.)

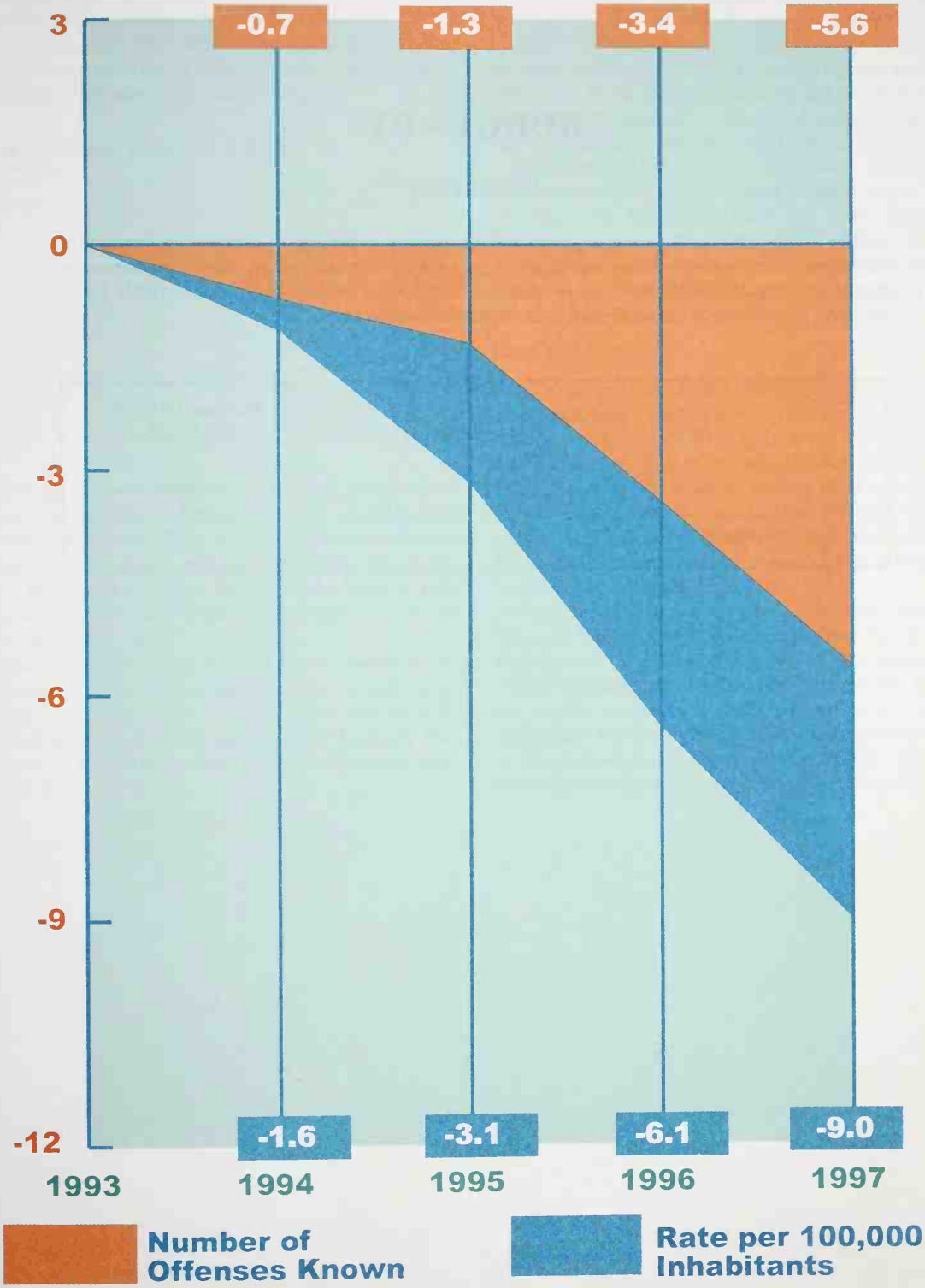
The estimated 2,015,600 arrests for property crimes comprised 13 percent of the overall total arrests in 1997. When compared over 2-, 5-, and 10-year periods, 1997 arrest totals for property crime were 4 percent lower than the 1996 total, 7 percent lower than the 1993 figure, and 8 percent below the 1988 figure. Nationwide, juvenile arrests decreased by 6 percent compared to 1996 totals, and adult arrests for property crimes declined 2 percent. (See Tables 32, 34, and 36.)

Males comprised 71 percent of the total arrestees for property crime in 1997. Sixty-five percent of the arrestees were white, and 65 percent were adults.

Chart 2.11

Property Crime

Percent Change from 1993



BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1996	2,506,400	944.8
1997	2,461,120	919.6
Percent change	-1.8	-2.7

Marking the sixth consecutive annual decline in volume, burglaries were estimated at 2,461,120 nationwide in 1997. Regional distribution figures indicated that the highest burglary volume, 42 percent, occurred in the most populous Southern States in 1997. Twenty-four percent of burglaries were reported in the Western States, 20 percent in the Midwestern States, and 14 percent in the Northeastern States. (See Table 3.)

Monthly figures for 1997 indicate that the greatest number of burglaries were recorded in July, while the lowest volume occurred during February. (See Table 2.26.)

Table 2.26 — Burglary by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	8.4	7.9	8.4	8.3	8.4
February	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.6	7.2
March	8.2	8.2	8.2	7.8	7.8
April	7.8	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.8
May	8.1	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.3
June	8.5	8.3	8.3	8.1	8.2
July	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.1
August	9.2	9.3	9.2	8.9	9.0
September	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.7
October	8.5	8.5	8.8	8.8	8.8
November	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.0	8.2
December	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.6	8.5

In 1997, the national burglary volume dropped 2 percent compared to the 1996 total. By population group, a 3-percent decline was experienced by the Nation's cities overall; cities with populations of over 1 million showed the largest decrease—7 percent. A 1-percent decline was recorded in suburban counties, while rural counties experienced a 1-percent increase. (See Table 12.)

Compared to the previous year's burglary volumes, all four regions of the United States reported decreases in 1997. The Northeastern States declined 7 percent; the Midwestern and Southern States, 1 percent each. Burglary volumes decreased by less than 1 percent in the Western States. (See Table 4.)

National 5- and 10-year trends indicate burglary was down 13 percent from the 1993 level and down 24 percent compared to the 1988 volume.

Rate

Nationwide, the 1997 burglary rate was the lowest in more than two decades, at 920 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. Comparatively, the rate was 3 percent below the 1996 figure, 16 percent under the 1993 level, and 30 percent lower than the 1988 rate. In the metropolitan areas, the burglary rate for every 100,000 in population was 963 offenses; in the cities outside metropolitan areas, 932; and in the rural counties, 622.

Geographically, the burglary rate was 1,102 offenses per 100,000 population in the Nation's Southern States, 986 in the Western States, 804 in the Midwestern States, and 651 in the Northeastern States. Rate comparisons of 1996 and 1997 indicate a 7-percent decline in the Northeast. The Midwestern, Southern, and Western Regions each experienced a 2-percent decline. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Sixty-six percent of all burglaries involved forcible entry, 27 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remainder were forcible entry attempts in 1997. Offenses for which time of occurrence was reported showed that 52 percent of burglaries happened during daytime hours and 48 percent at night. Two of every 3 burglaries in 1997 were residential in nature. Sixty percent of residential burglaries occurred during the daytime, while 65 percent of nonresidential burglaries occurred during the nighttime.

Burglary victims experienced estimated losses of $3.3 billion in 1997. Overall, the average dollar loss per burglary was $1,334; for residential offenses, $1,305; and for nonresidential offenses, $1,391. The 1997 average loss for residential burglary decreased from the previous year's figures, and the average loss for nonresidential property increased.

Two-percent declines were observed in both residential and nonresidential burglary volumes from 1996 to 1997. (See Table 23.)

Chart 2.12

Burglary

Percent Change from 1993

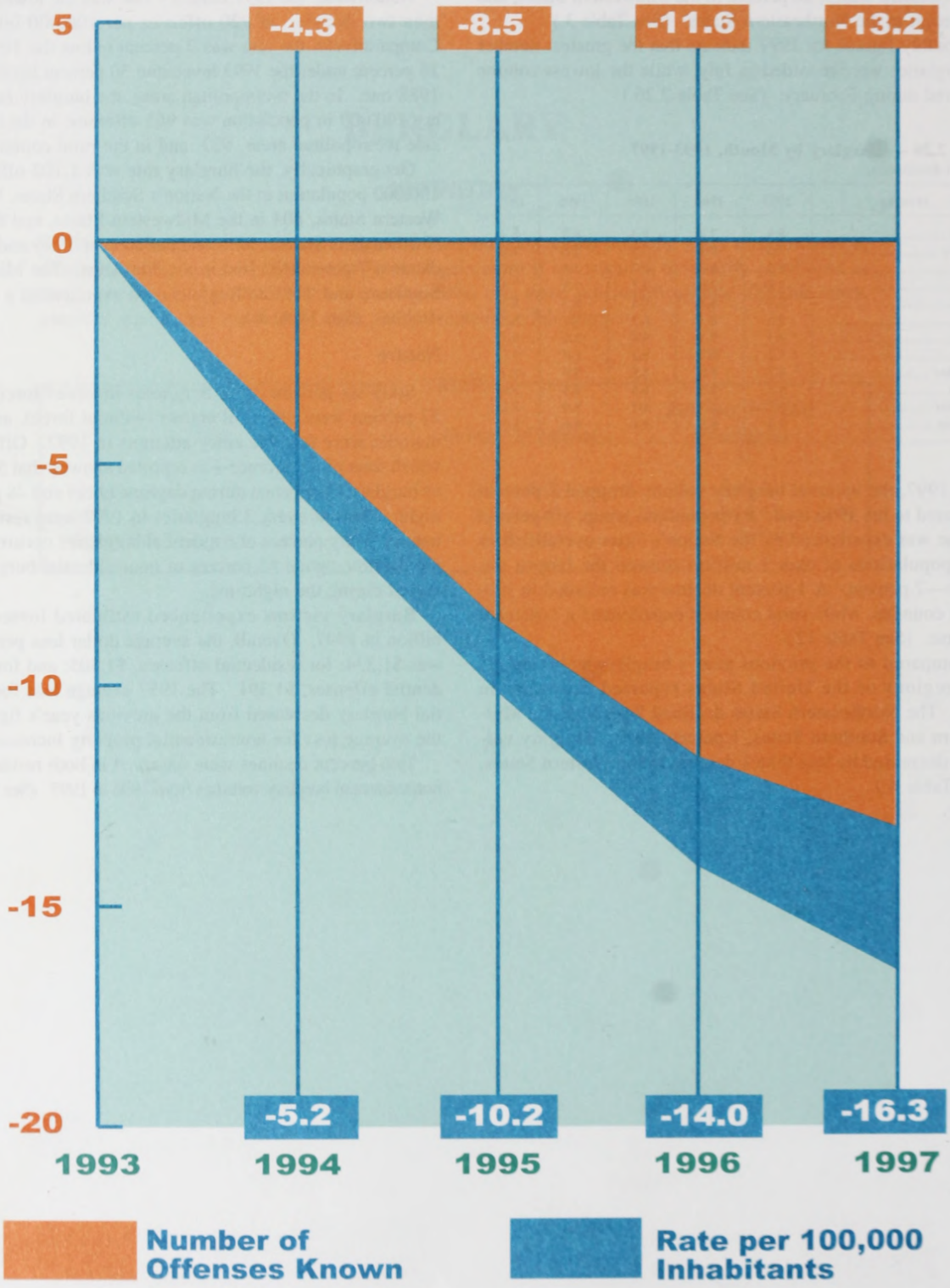
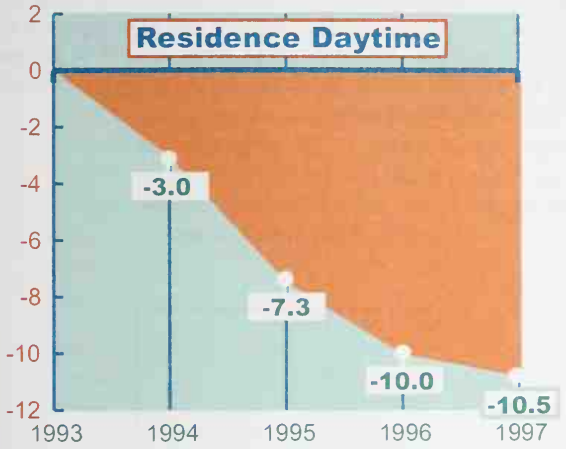
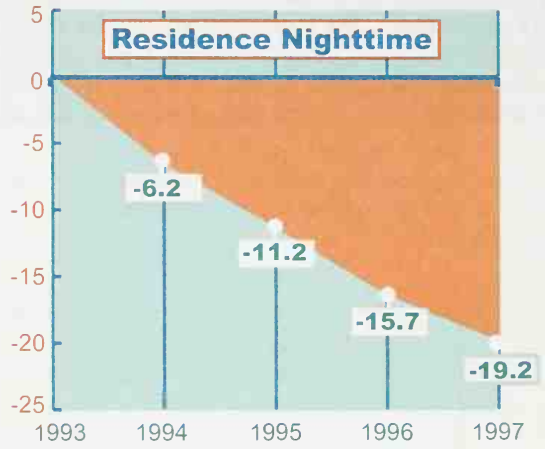


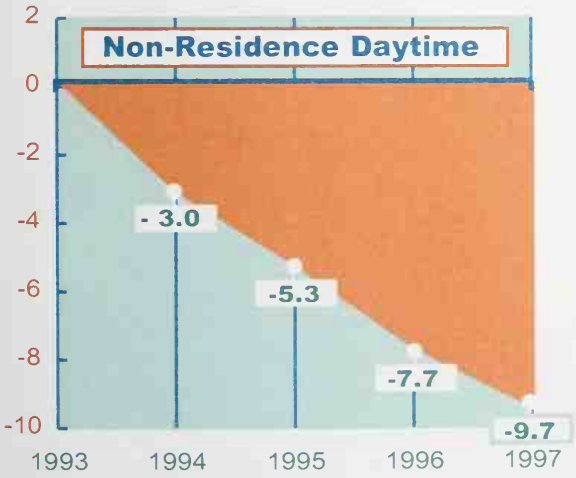
Chart 2.13

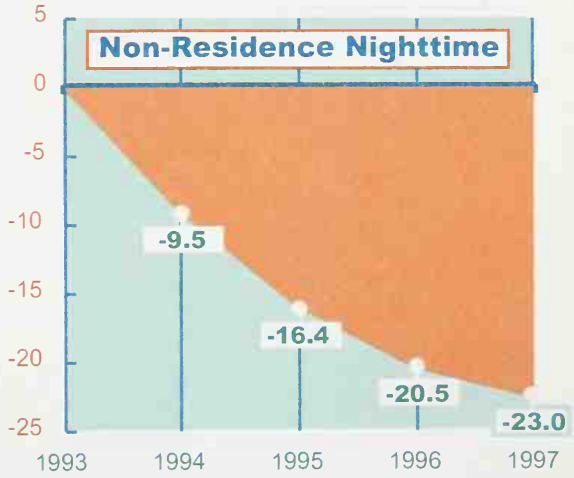
Burglary

Percent Change from 1993









Law Enforcement Response

For burglaries brought to the attention of law enforcement agencies throughout the country, a 14-percent clearance rate was recorded in 1997. The Northeast and the South each had regional clearance rates of 15 percent; the Midwest and the West each reported clearance rates of 12 percent. (See Table 26.)

By population group, rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 17 percent of the burglaries reported in their jurisdictions. Agencies in suburban counties and in cities cleared 15 and 13 percent, respectively. (See Table 25.)

Eighty percent of all burglary offenses cleared involved adults; the remaining 20 percent involved juveniles (people under 18 years of age). The Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 in population) recorded the highest degree of juvenile involvement with juvenile clearances at 26 percent. Juveniles accounted for 22 percent of the burglary clearances in suburban counties, and 20 percent of the clearances in both cities and rural counties. (See Table 28.)

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary for which an estimated 356,000 arrests were made in 1997.

Total burglary arrests were down 4 percent from 1996 to 1997. Arrests of adults and juveniles declined 3 and 6 percent respectively. For the same 2-year time period, the Nation's cities collectively showed a 4-percent decrease in total burglary arrests. Rural counties experienced a 5-percent decline in burglary arrests, and suburban counties reported a 3-percent decrease.

In 1997, males accounted for 88 percent of burglary arrestees, and persons under 25 years of age comprised 65 percent of the total. Racially, whites accounted for 68 percent of all persons arrested for burglary, blacks for 30 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, confidence games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1996	7,904,685	2,979.7
1997	7,725,470	2,886.5
Percent change	-2.3	-3.1

Comprising 59 percent of the 1997 Crime Index total, larceny-theft was estimated at over 7.7 million offenses and accounted for 67 percent of the property crime total. Similar to previous years' occurrences, larceny-thefts occurred most often in July and least often in February.

Table 2.27 — Larceny-theft by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	7.8	7.3	7.9	7.8	8.0
February	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.5	7.3
March	8.1	8.1	8.1	7.9	8.0
April	8.0	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.0
May	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.5
June	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6
July	9.2	9.1	9.1	9.3	9.2
August	9.3	9.4	9.4	9.2	9.1
September	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5
October	8.6	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.7
November	8.1	8.2	8.1	7.8	7.9
December	8.3	8.5	8.1	8.1	8.2

The Southern States, the most populous region, accounted for 40 percent of all larceny-thefts reported; the Midwestern and Western States, reported 23 percent each, and the Northeastern States recorded 14 percent. (See Table 3.)

Compared to the 1996 figure, the volume of larceny-thefts nationwide declined by 2 percent in 1997. In considering larceny-theft by community type, both cities collectively and suburban communities recorded decreases of 3 percent, while rural counties experienced virtually no change. (See Table 12.)

All four geographic regions of the country experienced a decrease in incidents of larceny-theft; 3 percent in both the Northeast and West and 2 percent in both the Midwest and South. (See Table 4.)

Comparing the 1997 larceny-theft total to 1993 figures, the long-term national trend indicates a decline of 1 percent. When compared to the 1988 level, however, there was virtually no change. (See Table 1.)

Rate

The 1997 larceny-theft rate of 2,887 per 100,000 population revealed a 3-percent decline from the 1996 rate. Five- and 10-year trends showed the rate was 5 percent lower than in 1993 and 8 percent below 1988 levels. Metropolitan areas recorded a rate of 3,087 per 100,000 inhabitants; cities outside metropolitan areas reported a rate of 3,586 per 100,000 population; and rural counties registered a rate of 1,082. (See Tables 1 and 2.)

The 1997 larceny-theft rate per 100,000 inhabitants declined across all regions of the Nation. The West recorded a 4-percent decline. The Northeast and South each reported declines of 3 percent and the Midwest a decrease of 2 percent. Regionally, the rates included: 3,259 per 100,000 population in the South, 3,042 in the West, 2,806 in the Midwest, and 2,126 per 100,000 inhabitants in the Northeast. (See Table 4.)

Nature

The average value of property stolen in 1997 due to larceny-theft was $585, up from $547 in 1996. Applying the average value to the estimated number of larceny-thefts nationally, the loss to victims was over $4.5 billion for the year. Since many offenses in the larceny category never come to law enforcement attention, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, this estimated dollar loss is considered conservative. Seventy-seven percent of reported larceny-thefts were accounted for by losses under $50 and over $200, collectively. The remaining 23 percent involved losses ranging from $50 to $200.

Losses of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking averaged $466; purse-snatching, $403; and shoplifting, $130. Thefts from buildings resulted in an average loss of $963; from motor vehicles, $584; and from coin-operated machines, $453. The average value loss due to thefts of motor vehicle accessories was $390 and for thefts of bicycles, $293. (See Table 23.)

The largest portion of larceny-theft, 36 percent, involved thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents. Shoplifting accounted for 15 percent; thefts from buildings, 14 percent; and thefts of bicycles, 6 percent. Pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and all other types of larceny-thefts comprised the remainder. The distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region is shown in Table 2.28.

Table 2.28 — Larceny Analysis by Region, 1997
[Percent distribution]

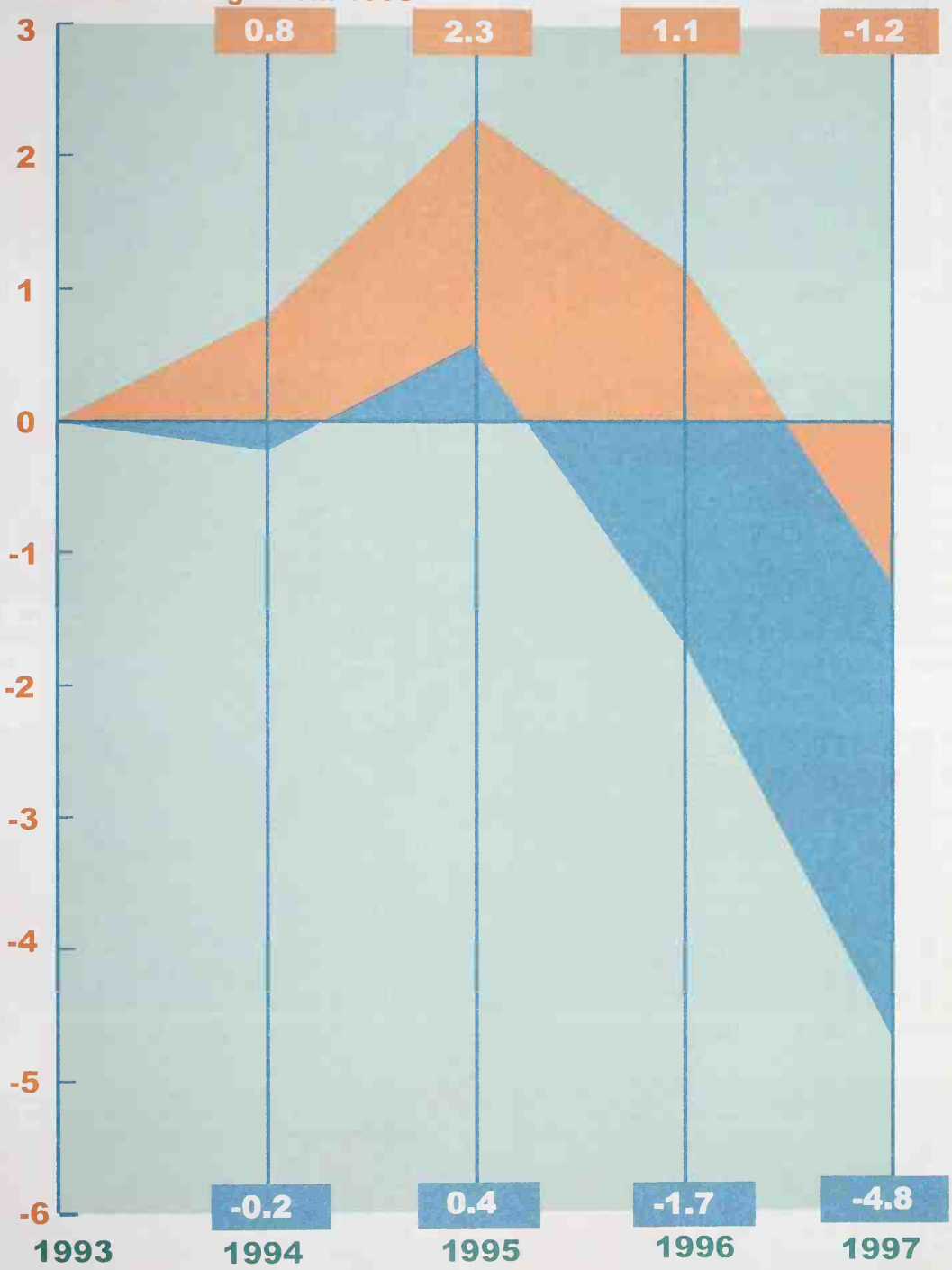
	United States Total	Northeastern States	Midwestern States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	.6	1.9	.3	.3	.4
Purse-snatching	.6	1.1	.5	.5	.5
Shoplifting	15.3	15.3	13.8	14.7	16.9
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	25.6	23.3	24.7	23.4	30.0
Motor vehicle accessories	10.0	7.9	10.5	10.4	10.2
Bicycles	5.6	6.7	6.0	4.3	6.2
From buildings	13.6	18.6	16.1	10.7	12.9
From coin-operated machines	.6	.5	.5	.7	.6
All others	28.3	24.7	27.7	34.9	22.3

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Chart 2.14

Larceny-theft

Percent Change from 1993

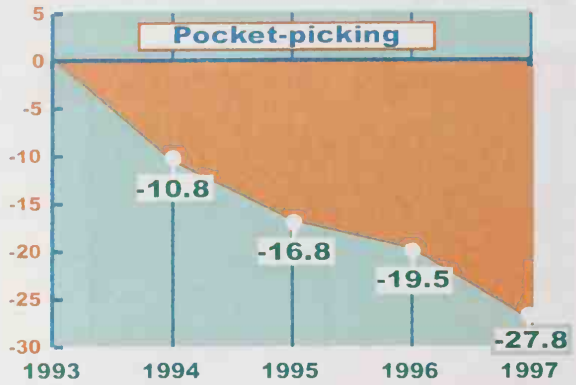


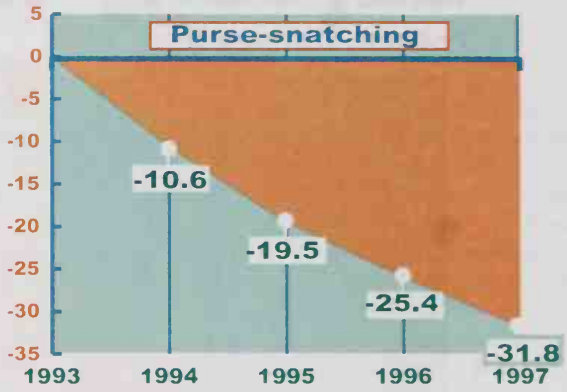
Number of Offenses Known

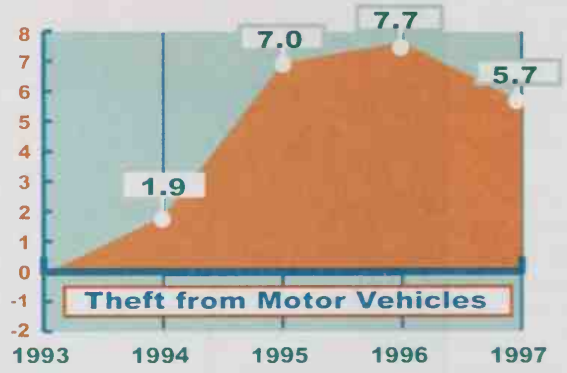
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants

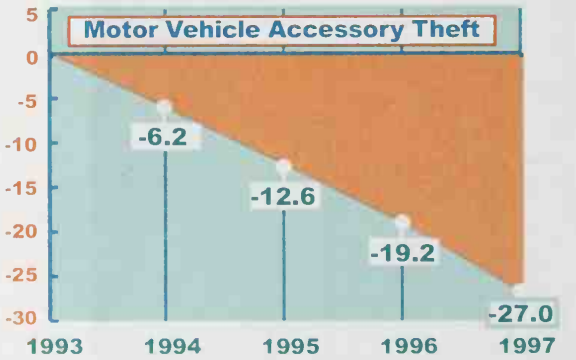
Chart 2.15

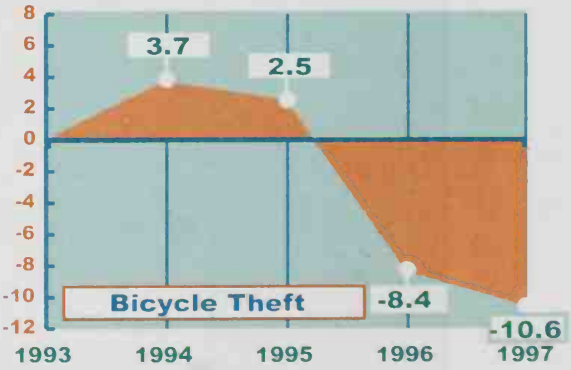
Larceny-Theft Percent Change from 1993











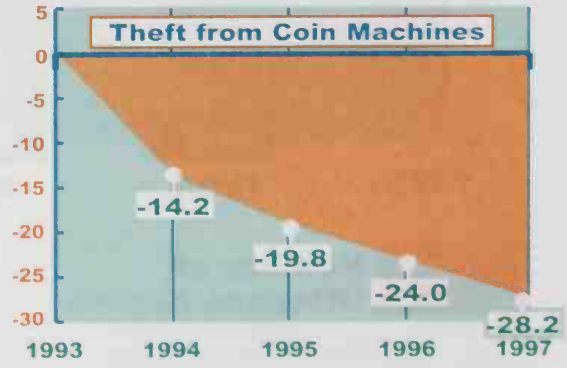


Chart 2.16

Larceny-theft

Percent Distribution by Type of Theft

Law Enforcement Response

In 1997, law enforcement in the Nation's cities reported a 20-percent clearance rate for larceny-theft offenses, the same rate as the Nation overall. Rural and suburban counties recorded a 19-percent clearance rate. The highest rate—25 percent—was seen in cities with populations from 10,000 to 24,999.

By geographic region, law enforcement agencies in the Northeast cleared 21 percent of larceny-thefts in 1997; in the South, 20 percent; and in the Midwest and West, 19 percent each. (See Table 26.)

Juveniles (persons under 18 years of age) were involved in 24 percent of the larceny-theft clearances nationally and in the Nation's cities. Persons in this age group accounted for 22 percent of clearances in suburban counties and 19 percent in rural counties.

Comparing the 1997 total number of persons arrested for larceny-theft to the total in 1996, a decline of 3 percent is shown. Arrests of males declined 4 percent, and those of females decreased 1 percent. Arrests of juveniles declined 4 percent during this same period, and arrests of adults fell 2 percent.

A 3-percent decline in larceny-theft arrests is noted when considering the 5-year period, 1993-1997. Although the number of adult arrests dropped 7 percent during the timespan, arrests of persons under the age of 18 increased 4 percent. Arrests of males declined 6 percent, while arrests of females increased 2 percent.

Larceny-theft accounted for the greatest segment of Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement in 1997. In addition, larceny-theft accounted for 73 percent of all arrests for property crimes in 1997 and 54 percent of total arrests for all Index crimes. Forty-seven percent of the larceny arrests were of persons under 21 years of age, and 34 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Comprising 35 percent of all larceny-theft arrestees, females were arrested for this offense more often than for any other in 1997.

Considering the total larceny-theft arrestees by race, 65 percent were white, 32 percent were black, and the remaining 3 percent were all other races.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, this offense category includes the stealing of automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motorscooters, snowmobiles, etc. The definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1996	1,394,238	525.6
1997	1,353,707	505.8
Percent change	-2.9	-3.8

Nationwide, there were nearly 1.4 million thefts of motor vehicles during 1997, marking the lowest total for that offense since 1987. The distribution of motor vehicle thefts regionally in 1997 showed the Southern States with 35 percent of the volume, the Western States with 29 percent, the Midwestern States with 20 percent, and the Northeastern States with 16 percent. (See Table 3.)

In 1997, monthly volume figures of motor vehicle thefts showed that vehicles were most frequently stolen during January and were least often stolen in February. (See Table 2.29.)

Table 2.29 — Motor Vehicle Theft by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	8.5	8.1	8.6	8.8	9.0
February	7.4	7.4	7.5	8.0	7.6
March	8.2	8.5	8.2	8.2	8.2
April	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.9
May	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.3
June	8.4	8.3	8.1	8.0	8.1
July	8.9	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.7
August	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.6	8.7
September	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.2	8.3
October	8.7	8.7	8.9	8.6	8.6
November	8.3	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.3
December	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.6	8.3

From 1996 to 1997, motor vehicle thefts declined 3 percent in the Nation and 5 percent in cities. The decreases among city population groupings ranged from 8 percent in cities 500,000 to 999,999 in population to virtually no change in cities with populations under 10,000. During the same 2-year period, the volume of motor vehicle thefts which occurred in suburban counties decreased 1 percent, while rural counties registered a 5-percent increase.

Three of the four regions reported decreases in the numbers of motor vehicle thefts from 1996 to 1997. The Northeastern States registered a 10-percent decline; the Southern States, a 3-percent decrease; and the Midwestern States, a 1-percent decline. The Western States showed virtually no change. (See Table 4.)

The accompanying chart shows that the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1997 declined 13 percent from the 1993 volume.

Rate

During 1997, the national motor vehicle theft rate was 506 per 100,000 people. This rate was 4 percent lower than in 1996, 17 percent below the 1993 rate, and 13 percent lower than the 1988 rate.

There were 591 motor vehicle thefts reported in 1997 for every 100,000 inhabitants living in metropolitan areas. Cities outside metropolitan areas recorded a rate of 234, and in rural counties a rate of 129 motor vehicle thefts was reported. As in previous years, the highest rates were in the Nation's most heavily populated municipalities, indicating that this offense is primarily a large-city problem. The 1997 motor vehicle theft rate was 1,133 for every 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 250,000. A rate of 251 per 100,000 was recorded for the Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants.

Regionally, motor vehicle theft rates were 656 per 100,000 people in the Western States, 504 in the Southern States, 436 in the Midwestern States, and 421 in the Northeastern States. A comparison of 1996 and 1997 rates showed declines in all regions. The Northeast reported the greatest rate decrease, 10 percent. The South reported a decrease of 4 percent; the Midwest and the South, a decrease of 2 percent each. (See Table 4.)

Nature

During 1997, the estimated value of motor vehicles stolen nationwide was more than $7 billion. The average value per vehicle at the time of theft was $5,416. The recovery percentage for the value of vehicles stolen was higher than for any other property type. Relating the value of vehicles stolen to the value of those recovered resulted in a 67-percent recovery rate for 1997. (See Tables 23 and 24.)

Automobiles accounted for 77 percent of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year, 18 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other types.

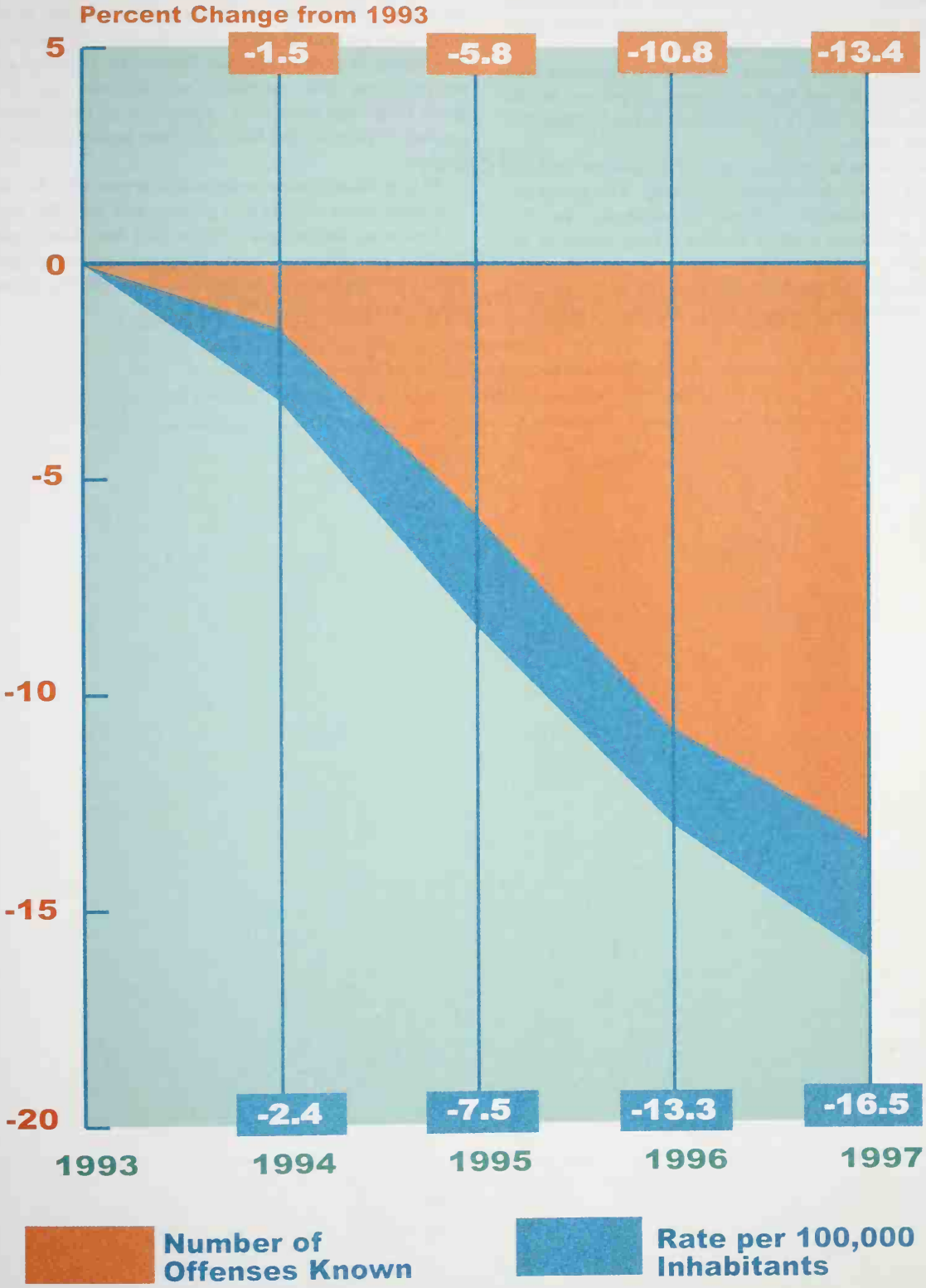
Table 2.30 — Motor Vehicle Theft, 1997
[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total[1]	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Total	100.0	77.0	17.7	5.3
Northeastern States	100.0	91.3	4.8	3.9
Midwestern States	100.0	81.1	14.3	4.6
Southern States	100.0	74.0	19.7	6.3
Western States	100.0	71.2	23.5	5.2

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Chart 2.17

Motor Vehicle Theft



Law Enforcement Response

A 14-percent motor vehicle theft clearance rate was recorded by law enforcement agencies nationwide in 1997. Law enforcement agencies in cities cleared 13 percent; those in suburban counties cleared 16 percent; and rural county agencies cleared 31 percent. (See Table 25.)

By geographic region, motor vehicle theft clearance rates were 18 percent for the Southern States, 15 percent for the Midwestern States, and 11 percent for both the Northeastern and Western States.

Persons in the under-18 age group were involved in 21 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared nationally. This group also comprised 21 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared in cities, and 19 percent of those cleared in both suburban and rural counties.

Law enforcement agencies made an estimated 167,000 arrests for motor vehicle theft in 1997. Eighty-five percent of those arrested were males. Fifty-eight percent of the arrestees were white, 39 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

The younger segment of the Nation's population accounted for a large portion of motor vehicle theft arrestees in 1997. Sixty-nine percent of all persons arrested for this offense were under 25 years of age, and those under 18 comprised 40 percent of the total. Arrests of persons under age 18 were down 14 percent from 1996. Arrests of juvenile males decreased 15 percent, and those of young females decreased 8 percent.

Sixty percent of motor vehicle theft arrests were for adults. This represents a decline of 3 percent from the 1996 figure.

Total motor vehicle theft arrests in 1997 were down 8 percent from the previous year's total. Long-term trends indicate the 1997 arrest total was 19 percent below the 1993 level and 15 percent lower than the 1988 figure.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

Law enforcement agencies nationwide reported a total of 81,753 arson offenses in 1997. Among these reporting agencies, 11,461 of the total 11,755 which furnished from 1 to 12 months of reports for the year, provided detailed arson information. Details included such elements as the type of structure and estimated monetary value of the property damaged and provided the data from which the tables on the accompanying pages were tabulated. Tables 12 through 15 present further information regarding arson offenses and trends, and Tables 25 through 28 present additional information on arson clearances. In viewing the arson tables, data users should be aware that the figures, while conservative indicators, do not represent the Nation's total arson experience since only 8,385 agencies covering 67 percent of the United States population submitted arson reports for all 12 months of the year.

Decreases in arson offenses of 7 percent nationally and 6 percent overall in the Nation's cities were reported in 1997. The greatest decrease occurred in cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999 inhabitants, 17 percent. Decreases in cities of other population groups ranged from 10 to 4 percent. Only cities with populations over 1 million experienced an increase, 1 percent. Both suburban and rural counties registered declines; suburban, 10 percent, and rural, 1 percent. (See Table 12.)

By geographic area, decreases in arson offenses occurred in all areas. The largest decreases occurred in the West, 10 percent, and in the South, 9 percent. Smaller decreases were noted in the Midwest and the Northeast, 2 and 1 percent, respectively.

Table 2.31 — Arson Rate, Population Group, 1997
[8,385 agencies; 1997 estimated population 178,125,000; rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Group	Rate
Total	41.2
Total cities	47.6
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	77.8
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	87.4
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	57.0
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	83.5
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	52.4
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	36.0
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	31.3
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999)	23.9
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	27.8
Suburban counties	30.7
Rural counties	17.8
Suburban area	28.2

In 1997, nationally, the number of arsons by property type decreased as follows: all other properties (crops, signs, merchandise stored outside structures, etc.) declined by 8 percent; structural arson declined by 7 percent; and mobile property decreased by 4 percent. (See Table 15.)

Arson trend information should be viewed with caution, particularly as improved arson reporting procedures may have influenced statistical presentations/data. It is expected that year-to-year statistical comparability will improve as collection continues.

Rate

Arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are tabulated independently because population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses. Only figures from law enforcement agencies supplying 12 months of statistics for all Index crimes, including arson, are used. (See Table 2.31.)

Nationally, the 1997 arson rate was 41 per 100,000 population. The rates ranged from 87 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 1 million to 18 per 100,000 rural county inhabitants. Rates of 48 and 31 per 100,000 inhabitants were recorded in all cities collectively and in the suburban counties, respectively.

By region, the Midwestern States experienced the highest arson rate, 46 offenses per 100,000 population. Arson rates of 44 per 100,000 inhabitants were recorded in the Western States, 40 per 100,000 in the Southern States, and 34 per 100,000 in the Northeastern States.

Nature

Arson directed at structures, accounting for 49 percent of reported incidents, were the most frequently reported arsons in 1997. Arsons directed at mobile property (motor vehicles, trailers, etc.) accounted for 29 percent of reported arson offenses, while other types of property (crops, timber, etc.) accounted for the remaining 23 percent.

Table 2.32 — Arson, Type of Property, 1997
[11,461 agencies; 1997 estimated population 198,239,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution[1]
Total	69,269	100.0
Total structure	33,648	48.6
Single occupancy residential	13,692	19.8
Other residential	6,196	8.9
Storage	2,723	3.9
Industrial/manufacturing	363	.5
Other commercial	3,425	4.9
Community/public	3,516	5.1
Other structure	3,733	5.4
Total mobile	19,822	28.6
Motor vehicles	18,708	27.0
Other mobile	1,114	1.6
Other	15,799	22.8

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Residential property arson accounted for 59 percent of the structural arsons during the year, and 41 percent of those offenses were directed at single-family dwellings. Property that was either uninhabited or abandoned at the time of the arson accounted for 20 percent of all targeted structures.

Ninety-four percent of mobile property arsons were directed at motor vehicles.

Property damage, valued at an average of $11,294 per incident, was attributed to reported arsons in 1997. The overall average loss for all types of structures was $19,804. Mobile properties averaged $5,229 per incident, and other targets averaged $775.

Table 2.33 — Arson, Structures Not in Use, 1997
[11,461 agencies; 1997 estimated population 198,239,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
Total	33,648	19.7
Single occupancy residential	13,692	23.5
Other residential	6,196	16.2
Storage	2,723	24.4
Industrial/manufacturing	363	23.7
Other commercial	3,425	15.4
Community/public	3,516	11.5
Other structure	3,733	19.2

Law Enforcement Response

The nationwide arson clearance rate in 1997 was 18 percent. A 17-percent clearance rate was registered by law enforcement agencies in the Nation's cities; the highest clearance rate 27 percent, was shown by law enforcement agencies in cities with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants. Clearance rates in rural and suburban county agencies registered 27 and 18 percent, respectively. (See Table 25.)

Table 2.34 — Arson, Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1997
[11,461 agencies; 1997 estimated population 198,239,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
Total	69,269	$11,294
Total structure	33,648	19,804
Single occupancy residential	13,692	14,098
Other residential	6,196	14,279
Storage	2,723	52,349
Industrial/manufacturing	363	103,559
Other commercial	3,425	39,265
Community/public	3,516	10,006
Other structure	3,733	9,404
Total mobile	19,822	5,229
Motor vehicles	18,708	5,004
Other mobile	1,114	9,010
Other	15,799	775

By region, clearance rates for the offense of arson were recorded as follows: the Southern States, 22 percent; the Midwestern States and Northeastern States, 16 percent each; and the Western States, 15 percent.

Representing a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than for any other Index crime, 46 percent of all 1997 arson clearances involved only juveniles (persons under age 18). Persons in this age group accounted for 26 percent of the clearances for arsons of mobile property, 45 percent of structural arson clearances, and 60 percent of those of all other property. Forty-eight percent of the city, 46 percent of the suburban county, and 27 percent of the rural county arson clearances were accounted for by juvenile offenders.

Breakdown by type for structural and mobile classifications appear in the accompanying tables which show clearance data for those 11,461 law enforcement agencies which furnished the information. Table 2.35 indicates that clearance rates for arsons of community/public structures were the highest, 35 percent, while clearance rates for motor vehicles were the lowest, 8 percent.

In 1997, of the estimated 20,000 arrests for arson made nationally, 85 percent of all arrestees were males. Fifty percent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age, and 67 percent were under 25. By race of those who were arrested, whites comprised 73 percent of the arrestees, blacks comprised 25 percent, and persons of other races comprised the remainder.

Arson arrest trends for 1997 versus 1996 indicate decreases nationally and in cities collectively of 2 percent each. Rural and suburban counties also indicated decreases of 7 and 3 percent, respectively.

Table 2.35 — Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest,[1] 1997
[11,461 agencies; 1997 estimated population 198,239,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
Total	69,269	19.1
Total structure	33,648	24.4
Single occupancy residential	13,692	25.1
Other residential	6,196	24.7
Storage	2,723	21.0
Industrial/manufacturing	363	14.0
Other commercial	3,425	17.1
Community/public	3,516	35.3
Other structure	3,733	21.5
Total mobile	19,822	8.8
Motor vehicles	18,708	8.3
Other mobile	1,114	17.2
Other	15,799	20.6

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

Table 2.36 — Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons under 18 Years of Age, 1997
[11,461 agencies; 1997 estimated population 198,239,000]

Property classification	Total clearances	Percent under 18
Total	13,220	46.0
Total structure	8,215	44.9
Single occupancy residential	3,437	37.6
Other residential	1,529	39.2
Storage	571	55.2
Industrial/manufacturing	51	45.1
Other commercial	584	34.8
Community/public	1,241	73.8
Other structure	802	42.8
Total mobile	1,750	25.8
Motor vehicles	1,558	24.0
Other mobile	192	40.1
Other	3,255	59.7

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

From 1996 to 1997, nationwide, juvenile arrests for arson were down 4 percent, and adult arrests showed virtually no change. Arrests of both males and females declined during the same period. Male arrests decreased by 2 percent, and female arrests decreased by 5 percent. Compared to the 1993 arrest total, the 1997 arson arrest total for all ages remained relatively unchanged; compared to the 1988 total, an increase of 2 percent occurred.

HATE CRIME

DEFINITION

A hate crime, also known as a bias crime, is a criminal offense committed against a person, property, or society which is motivated, in whole or in part, by the offender's bias against a race, religion, disability, sexual orientation, or ethnicity/national origin.

Background

In response to a growing concern about hate crimes, Congress, on April 23, 1990, enacted the Hate Crime Statistics Act of 1990. The Attorney General designated the FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program to develop a hate crime data collection system for its voluntary law enforcement agency data participants which would include data "about crimes that manifest evidence of prejudice based on race, religion, sexual orientation, or ethnicity." In September 1994, the Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act amended the Hate Crime Statistics Act to add disabilities, both physical and mental, as factors that could be considered a basis for hate crimes. The disability bias data collection began in January 1997.

Hate crimes are not separate, distinct crimes, but rather traditional offenses motivated by the offender's bias; therefore, hate crime data can be collected by capturing additional information about offenses currently being reported to the UCR Program. Included are the offenses of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter; forcible rape; aggravated assault, simple assault, and intimidation; robbery; burglary; larceny-theft; motor vehicle theft; arson; and destruction, damage, or vandalism of property.

Hate crime data are submitted to the FBI on a Quarterly Hate Crime Report which consists of a quarterly summary and an incident report for each bias incident. Agencies participating in the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) are able to include the hate crime data element in their submissions via magnetic tape.

The following statistics are a representation of the data received from law enforcement agencies that provided 1 to 12 months of hate crime reports during 1997. More detailed information concerning characteristics of hate crime can be found in the UCR annual publication *Hate Crime Statistics.*

Nature

In 1997, there were 8,049 hate crime incidents reported to the FBI. Of the 8,049 reported incidents, 4,710 were motivated by racial bias; 1,385 by religious bias; 1,102 by sexual-orientation bias; 836 by ethnicity/national origin bias; 12 by disability bias; and 4 by multiple biases. The 8,049 incidents involved 9,861 separate offenses, 10,255 victims, and 8,474 known offenders. (See Table 2.37.)

Table 2.37 — Number of Incidents, Offenses, Victims, and Known Offenders by Bias Motivation, 1997

	Number of			
	Incidents	Offenses	Victims[1]	Known Offenders[2]
Total	8,049	9,861	10,255	8,474
Single-Bias Incidents				
Race:	**4,710**	**5,898**	**6,084**	**5,444**
Anti-White	993	1,267	1,293	1,520
Anti-Black	3,120	3,838	3,951	3,301
Anti-American Indian/ Alaskan Native	36	44	46	45
Anti-Asian/Pacific Islander	347	437	466	351
Anti-Multi-Racial Group	214	312	328	227
Religion:	**1,385**	**1,483**	**1,586**	**792**
Anti-Jewish	1,087	1,159	1,247	598
Anti-Catholic	31	32	32	16
Anti-Protestant	53	59	61	19
Anti-Islamic	28	31	32	22
Anti-Other Religious Group	159	173	184	120
Anti-Multi-Religious Group	24	26	27	11
Anti-Atheism/ Agnosticism/etc.	3	3	3	6
Sexual Orientation:	**1,102**	**1,375**	**1,401**	**1,315**
Anti-Male Homosexual	760	912	927	1,032
Anti-Female Homosexual	188	229	236	158
Anti-Homosexual	133	210	214	103
Anti-Heterosexual	12	14	14	14
Anti-Bisexual	9	10	10	8
Ethnicity/National Origin:	**836**	**1,083**	**1,132**	**906**
Anti-Hispanic	491	636	649	614
Anti-Other Ethnicity/ National Origin	345	447	483	292
Disability:	**12**	**12**	**12**	**14**
Anti-Physical	9	9	9	11
Anti-Mental	3	3	3	3
Multiple-Bias Incidents[3]	**4**	**10**	**40**	**3**

[1] The term "victim" may refer to a person, business, institution, or society as a whole.

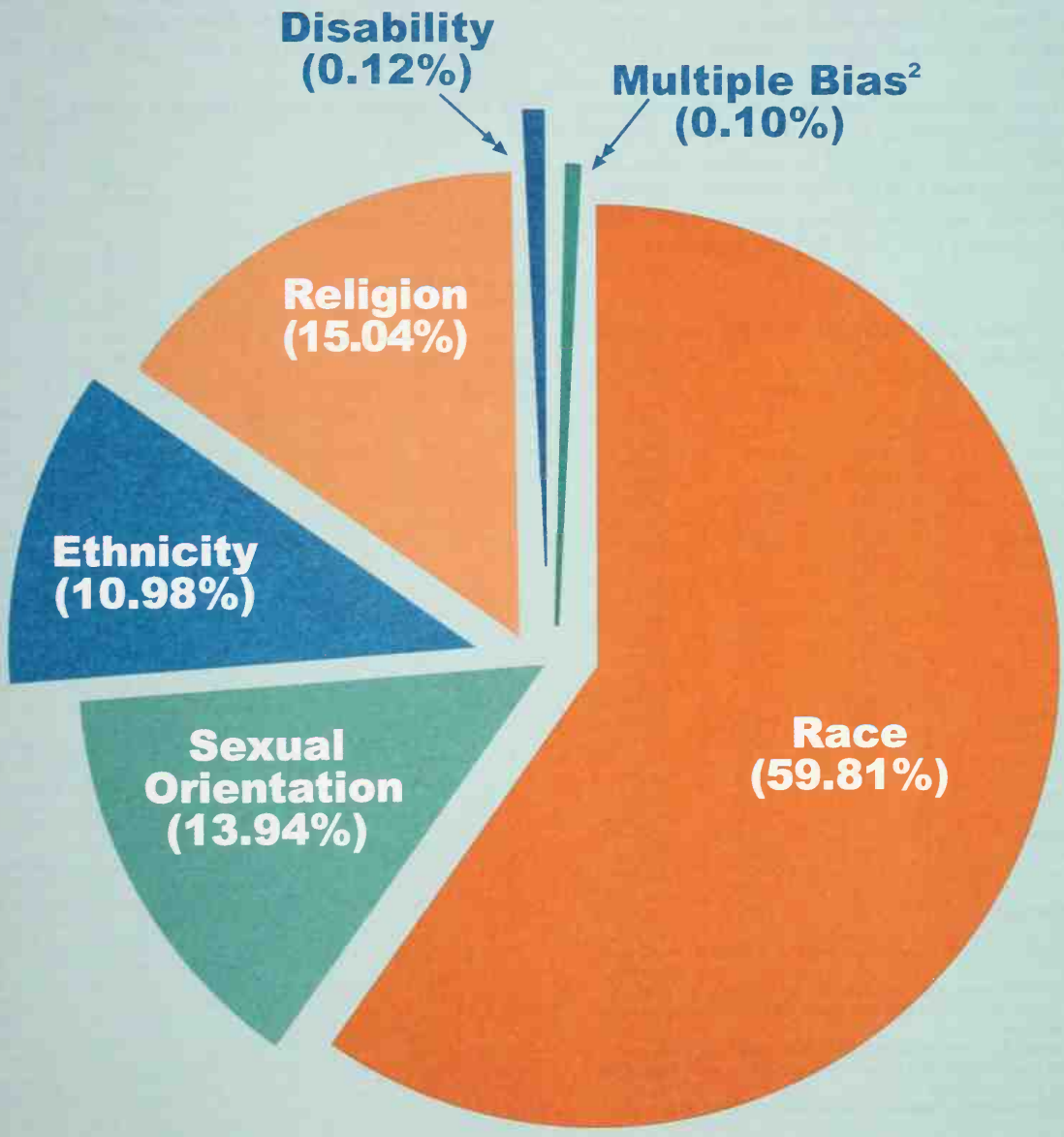
[2] The term "known offender" does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

[3] There were 4 multiple-bias incidents. Within these there were 10 offenses, 40 victims, and 3 known offenders.

Chart 2.18

Bias-Motivated Offenses 1997

Percent Distribution[1]



[1]Due to rounding, percentages do not add to 100.
[2]This category represents offenses associated with multiple-bias incidents.

Crimes against persons accounted for almost 70 percent of hate crime offenses reported. Crimes against property accounted for over 30 percent, while less than one percent were crimes against society. Of the crimes against persons, intimidation accounted for 55 percent, while simple assault and aggravated assault represented 26 percent and 18 percent, respectively. Destruction, damage, or vandalism of property was the most frequently reported offense of crimes against property, accounting for 86 percent of that category. Of all hate crimes, intimidation was the single most frequently reported offense, accounting for 39 percent of the total. Following were destruction, damage, or vandalism of property, 26 percent; simple assault, 18 percent; and aggravated assault, 13 percent. (See Table 2.38.)

In 1997, racial bias represented the largest percentage of bias-motivated offenses. Of the 9,861 reported offenses, 5,898 were motivated by racial bias; 1,483 by religious bias; 1,375 by sexual-orientation bias; 1,083 by ethnic/national origin bias; and 12 by disability bias. Ten offenses were associated with multiple-bias incidents. (See Table 2.37 and Chart 2.18.)

Table 2.38 — Number of Offenses, Victims, and Known Offenders by Offense, 1997

	Number of		
	Offenses	Victims[1]	Known Offenders[2]
Total	9,861	10,255	9,172[3]
Crimes against persons:	**6,873**	**6,873**	**7,388**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8	8	24
Forcible rape	9	9	14
Aggravated assault	1,237	1,237	1,891
Simple assault	1,800	1,800	2,349
Intimidation	3,814	3,814	3,100
Other[4]	5	5	10
Crimes against property:	**2,973**	**3,367**	**1,766**
Robbery	144	160	374
Burglary	111	131	84
Larceny-theft	95	103	70
Motor vehicle theft	7	7	7
Arson	60	71	42
Destruction/damage/ vandalism	2,549	2,888	1,179
Other[4]	7	7	10
Crimes against society[4]	**15**	**15**	**18**

[1] The term "victim" may refer to a person, business, institution, or society as a whole.

[2] The term "known offender" does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

[3] The actual number of known offenders is 8,474. (See Table 2.37.) Some offenders, however, may be responsible for more than one offense and are, therefore, counted more than once in this table.

[4] Includes offenses other than those listed that are collected in NIBRS.

In 1997, 67 percent of the 10,255 victims were targets of crimes against persons. (See Table 2.38.) Nearly 6 of every 10 victims were attacked because of their race, with bias against blacks accounting for 39 percent of the total. (See Table 2.37.)

Law enforcement agencies reported 8,474 known offenders associated with the 8,049 incidents recorded in 1997. (See Table 2.37.) Of the known offenders, 7,388 were connected with crimes against persons, and 1,766 were associated with crimes against property. Thirty-seven percent of the 8,474 known offenders were involved with the offense of intimidation. (See Table 2.38.) Of the known offenders, 63 percent were white, and 19 percent were black. (See Table 2.39.)

Table 2.39 — Number of Known Offenders by Race, 1997

	Number of known offenders
Total	8,474
Suspected offender's race:	
White	5,344
Black	1,629
American Indian/Alaskan Native	66
Asian/Pacific Islander	161
Multi-Racial Group	306
Unknown Race	968

Law Enforcement Participation

The law enforcement community recognizes that valid information is central to developing effective measures to deal with hate crime. Data for 1997 were supplied by 11,211 law enforcement agencies in 48 states and the District of Columbia representing nearly 223 million United States inhabitants or approximately 83 percent of the Nation's population. (See Table 2.40.)

Of the agencies that participated in the hate crime program, 15 percent reported that at least one hate crime occurred in their jurisdiction, while the other 85 percent reported that none occurred. While agency participation in the hate crime program is not complete, their reports offer perspectives on the general nature of hate crime occurrences.

Table 2.40 — Agency Hate Crime Reporting by State, 1997

Participating states	Number of participating agencies	Population covered	Agencies submitting incident reports	Total number of incidents reported
Total	11,211	222,856,059	1,732	8,049
Alabama	282	4,076,423	0	0
Alaska	1	255,634	1	10
Arizona	85	4,308,394	28	330
Arkansas	194	2,524,624	0	0
California	720	32,252,340	242	1,831
Colorado	232	3,893,977	35	113
Connecticut	59	1,932,906	48	113
Delaware	54	730,117	12	58
District of Columbia	1	529,000	1	6
Florida	580	14,954,150	39	93
Georgia	5	427,963	2	45
Idaho	119	1,205,564	23	46
Illinois	96	5,205,187	83	339
Indiana	139	3,103,389	23	62
Iowa	230	2,707,822	25	55
Kansas	1	315,690	1	55
Kentucky	213	2,481,612	20	48
Louisiana	147	3,165,841	3	4
Maine	131	1,240,324	17	57
Maryland	148	5,097,287	34	321
Massachusetts	359	6,042,890	116	441
Michigan	465	6,463,486	148	461
Minnesota	312	4,685,499	58	214
Mississippi	75	1,144,219	0	0
Missouri	194	3,958,650	33	157
Montana	95	791,645	7	15
Nebraska	10	208,189	1	3
Nevada	34	1,677,000	7	45
New Jersey	567	8,060,900	257	694
New Mexico	58	1,085,811	1	24
New York	502	17,619,783	32	853
North Carolina	445	7,348,121	22	42
North Dakota	84	502,699	2	2
Ohio	304	7,167,639	42	265
Oklahoma	300	3,317,000	25	41
Oregon	171	3,239,829	18	105
Pennsylvania	1,108	11,779,853	27	168
Rhode Island	45	987,000	13	43
South Carolina	316	3,758,844	35	71
South Dakota	42	402,991	5	34
Tennessee	167	2,332,713	15	46
Texas	924	19,417,481	85	333
Utah	124	2,044,259	22	49
Vermont	20	310,916	3	3
Virginia	409	6,737,051	40	105
Washington	229	5,491,897	51	190
West Virginia	32	367,499	3	3
Wisconsin	345	5,172,844	24	50
Wyoming	38	331,107	3	6

Crime Index Tabulations

The tabular portions of this section show crime data in the following categories: the Nation as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and, college and university campuses. The following tables also provide national averages for the value of property stolen in Crime Index offenses; robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson breakdowns by type; weapon information; and data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered.

While the exact number of crimes occurring within the United States is unknown, criminal activity can be gauged by studying those reported to law enforcement. The reader is cautioned, however, that many factors affect crime volumes and crime types and can cause them to vary from time to time and from place to place. Population, for example, is used in computing crime rates. Since current, permanent population counts are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for transient or seasonal populations. Short-term population variables, such as an influx of day workers, tourists, shoppers, etc. impact all communities to some degree. Other factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area are discussed on page *iv* of this publication.

One tool law enforcement administrators can use in analyzing local crime counts and the performance of the law enforcement agencies is national data. The analyses, however, should not be based solely on data presented in this publication. True assessments of community crime problems or the effectiveness of law enforcement operations can only be made through appraisals of local conditions.

Table 1, "Index of Crime, United States, 1978-1997," sets forth national estimates of volume and rate per 100,000 inhabitants for all Crime Index offenses covering the past two decades.

Current year estimates for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas are shown in Table 2, "Index of Crime, United States, 1997." For the definitions of these community types, see Appendix III.

Data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population are provided in Table 3, "Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1997." In reviewing regional figures in this report, the reader must consider each region's proportion of the Nation's total population. For example, not only did the Southern States account for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1997, but they also represented the greatest regional population.

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1997 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the Nation as a whole. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 8 through 11. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 12 through 15.

Table 1. — Index of Crime, United States, 1978-1997

Population[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[4]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[5]
	Number of Offenses											
Population by year:												
1978-218,059,000	11,209,000		1,085,550	10,123,400	19,560	67,610	426,930	571,460	3,128,300	5,991,000	1,004,100	
1979-220,099,000	12,249,500		1,208,030	11,041,500	21,460	76,390	480,700	629,480	3,327,700	6,601,000	1,112,800	
1980-225,349,264	13,408,300		1,344,520	12,063,700	23,040	82,990	565,840	672,650	3,795,200	7,136,900	1,131,700	
1981-229,146,000	13,423,800		1,361,820	12,061,900	22,520	82,500	592,910	663,900	3,779,700	7,194,400	1,087,800	
1982-231,534,000	12,974,400		1,322,390	11,652,000	21,010	78,770	553,130	669,480	3,447,100	7,142,500	1,062,400	
1983-233,981,000	12,108,600		1,258,090	10,850,500	19,310	78,920	506,570	653,290	3,129,900	6,712,800	1,007,900	
1984-236,158,000	11,881,800		1,273,280	10,608,500	18,690	84,230	485,010	685,350	2,984,400	6,591,900	1,032,200	
1985-238,740,000	12,431,400		1,328,800	11,102,600	18,980	88,670	497,870	723,250	3,073,300	6,926,400	1,102,900	
1986-241,077,000	13,211,900		1,489,170	11,722,700	20,610	91,460	542,780	834,320	3,241,400	7,257,200	1,224,100	
1987-243,400,000	13,508,700		1,484,000	12,024,700	20,100	91,110	517,700	855,090	3,236,200	7,499,900	1,288,700	
1988-245,807,000	13,923,100		1,566,220	12,356,900	20,680	92,490	542,970	910,090	3,218,100	7,705,900	1,432,900	
1989-248,239,000	14,251,400		1,646,040	12,605,400	21,500	94,500	578,330	951,710	3,168,200	7,872,400	1,564,800	
1990-248,709,873	14,475,600		1,820,130	12,655,500	23,440	102,560	639,270	1,054,860	3,073,900	7,945,700	1,635,900	
1991-252,177,000	14,872,900		1,911,770	12,961,100	24,700	106,590	687,730	1,092,740	3,157,200	8,142,200	1,661,700	
1992-255,082,000	14,438,200		1,932,270	12,505,900	23,760	109,060	672,480	1,126,970	2,979,900	7,915,200	1,610,800	
1993-257,908,000	14,144,800		1,926,020	12,218,800	24,530	106,010	659,870	1,135,610	2,834,800	7,820,900	1,563,100	
1994-260,341,000	13,989,500		1,857,670	12,131,900	23,330	102,220	618,950	1,113,180	2,712,800	7,879,800	1,539,300	
1995-262,755,000	13,862,700		1,798,790	12,063,900	21,610	97,470	580,510	1,099,210	2,593,800	7,997,700	1,472,400	
1996-265,284,000[6]	13,493,900		1,688,540	11,805,300	19,650	96,250	535,590	1,037,050	2,506,400	7,904,700	1,394,200	
1997-267,637,000	13,175,100		1,634,770	11,540,300	18,210	96,120	497,950	1,022,490	2,461,100	7,725,500	1,353,700	
Percent change: number of offenses:												
1997/1996	-2.4		-3.2	-2.2	-7.3	-.1	-7.0	-1.4	-1.8	-2.3	-2.9	
1997/1993	-6.9		-15.1	-5.6	-25.8	-9.3	-24.5	-10.0	-13.2	-1.2	-13.4	
1997/1988	-5.4		+4.4	-6.6	-11.9	+3.9	-8.3	+12.4	-23.5	+.3	-5.5	
	Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants											
Year:												
1978	5,140.3		497.8	4,642.5	9.0	31.0	195.8	262.1	1,434.6	2,747.4	460.5	
1979	5,565.5		548.9	5,016.6	9.7	34.7	218.4	286.0	1,511.9	2,999.1	505.6	
1980	5,950.0		596.6	5,353.3	10.2	36.8	251.1	298.5	1,684.1	3,167.0	502.2	
1981	5,858.2		594.3	5,263.9	9.8	36.0	258.7	289.7	1,649.5	3,139.7	474.7	
1982	5,603.6		571.1	5,032.5	9.1	34.0	238.9	289.2	1,488.8	3,084.8	458.8	
1983	5,175.0		537.7	4,637.4	8.3	33.7	216.5	279.2	1,337.7	2,868.9	430.8	
1984	5,031.3		539.2	4,492.1	7.9	35.7	205.4	290.2	1,263.7	2,791.3	437.1	
1985	5,207.1		556.6	4,650.5	7.9	37.1	208.5	302.9	1,287.3	2,901.2	462.0	
1986	5,480.4		617.7	4,862.6	8.6	37.9	225.1	346.1	1,344.6	3,010.3	507.8	
1987	5,550.0		609.7	4,940.3	8.3	37.4	212.7	351.3	1,329.6	3,081.3	529.4	
1988	5,664.2		637.2	5,027.1	8.4	37.6	220.9	370.2	1,309.2	3,134.9	582.9	
1989	5,741.0		663.1	5,077.9	8.7	38.1	233.0	383.4	1,276.3	3,171.3	630.4	
1990	5,820.3		731.8	5,088.5	9.4	41.2	257.0	424.1	1,235.9	3,194.8	657.8	
1991	5,897.8		758.1	5,139.7	9.8	42.3	272.7	433.3	1,252.0	3,228.8	659.0	
1992	5,660.2		757.5	4,902.7	9.3	42.8	263.6	441.8	1,168.2	3,103.0	631.5	
1993	5,484.4		746.8	4,737.6	9.5	41.1	255.9	440.3	1,099.2	3,032.4	606.1	
1994	5,373.5		713.6	4,660.0	9.0	39.3	237.7	427.6	1,042.0	3,026.7	591.3	
1995	5,275.9		684.6	4,591.3	8.2	37.1	220.9	418.3	987.1	3,043.8	560.4	
1996[6]	5,086.6		636.5	4,450.1	7.4	36.3	201.9	390.9	944.8	2,979.7	525.6	
1997	4,922.7		610.8	4,311.9	6.8	35.9	186.1	382.0	919.6	2,886.5	505.8	
Percent change: rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1997/1996	-3.2		-4.0	-3.1	-8.1	-1.1	-7.8	-2.3	-2.7	-3.1	-3.8	
1997/1993	-10.2		-18.2	-9.0	-28.4	-12.7	-27.3	-13.2	-16.3	-4.8	-16.5	
1997/1988	-13.1		-4.1	-14.2	-19.0	-4.5	-15.8	+3.2	-29.8	-7.9	-13.2	

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except 1980 and 1990 which are the decennial census counts.

[2] Because of rounding, the offenses may not add to total.

[3] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[4] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5] The 1996 figures have been adjusted. See "Crime Trends," page 402 for details.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

All rates were calculated on the offenses before rounding.

Table 2. — Index of Crime, United States, 1997

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
United States Total	**267,637,000**	**13,175,070**		**1,634,773**	**11,540,297**	**18,209**	**96,122**	**497,950**	**1,022,492**	**2,461,120**	**7,725,470**	**1,353,707**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,922.7		610.8	4,311.9	6.8	35.9	186.1	382.0	919.6	2,886.5	505.8	
Metropolitan Statistical Area	**213,296,996**												
Area actually reporting[4]	92.9%	10,750,970		1,403,609	9,347,361	15,134	73,641	464,892	849,942	1,948,807	6,181,477	1,217,077	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,358,261		1,459,734	9,898,527	15,788	80,187	476,225	887,534	2,054,706	6,583,567	1,260,254	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,325.1		684.4	4,640.7	7.4	37.6	223.3	416.1	963.3	3,086.6	590.8	
Cities outside metropolitan area	**22,120,880**												
Area actually reporting[4]	77.4%	933,002		84,356	848,646	777	6,187	13,384	64,008	167,941	637,697	43,008	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,151,891		100,740	1,051,151	934	7,967	15,893	75,946	206,097	793,293	51,761	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,207.3		455.4	4,751.8	4.2	36.0	71.8	343.3	931.7	3,586.2	234.0	
Rural Counties	**32,219,124**												
Area actually reporting[4]	77.1%	552,092		61,629	490,463	1,113	6,222	4,973	49,321	165,627	290,269	34,567	
Estimated totals	100.0%	664,918		74,299	590,619	1,487	7,968	5,832	59,012	200,317	348,610	41,692	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,063.7		230.6	1,833.1	4.6	24.7	18.1	183.2	621.7	1,082.0	129.4	

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1997, and are subject to change.

[2] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 3. — Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1997

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
United States Total[3]	**100.0**	**100.0**		**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	
Northeastern States	19.3	14.6		16.9	14.3	13.5	13.2	21.1	15.3	13.6	14.2	16.1	
Midwestern States	23.3	21.7		20.1	21.9	21.1	24.6	19.7	19.9	20.4	22.7	20.1	
Southern States	35.2	39.7		39.3	39.7	43.4	39.6	36.2	40.6	42.2	39.7	35.1	
Western States	22.2	24.1		23.7	24.1	22.1	22.7	23.1	24.1	23.8	23.4	28.8	

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[3] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to totals.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total[4,6,7]	**1996**	**265,284,000**	**13,493,863**	**5,086.6**			**1,688,540**	**636.5**	**11,805,323**	**4,450.1**	**19,645**	**7.4**
	1997	**267,637,000**	**13,175,070**	**4,922.7**			**1,634,773**	**610.8**	**11,540,297**	**4,311.9**	**18,209**	**6.8**
Percent change			**-2.4**	**-3.2**			**-3.2**	**-4.0**	**-2.2**	**-3.1**	**-7.3**	**-8.1**
Northeast[4,6]	**1996**	**51,580,000**	**2,030,721**	**3,937.0**			**292,259**	**566.6**	**1,738,462**	**3,370.4**	**2,773**	**5.4**
	1997	**51,589,000**	**1,926,222**	**3,733.8**			**276,720**	**536.4**	**1,649,502**	**3,197.4**	**2,453**	**4.8**
Percent change			**-5.1**	**-5.2**			**-5.3**	**-5.3**	**-5.1**	**-5.1**	**-11.5**	**-11.1**
New England[4]	1996	13,351,000	504,393	3,777.9			59,689	447.1	444,704	3,330.9	396	3.0
	1997	13,379,000	477,720	3,570.7			59,017	441.1	418,703	3,129.6	318	2.4
Percent change			-5.3	-5.5			-1.1	-1.3	-5.8	-6.0	-19.7	-20.0
Connecticut	1996	3,274,000	138,414	4,227.7			13,490	412.0	124,924	3,815.6	158	4.8
	1997	3,270,000	130,286	3,984.3			12,781	390.9	117,505	3,593.4	124	3.8
Percent change			-5.9	-5.8			-5.3	-5.1	-5.9	-5.8	-21.5	-20.8
Maine	1996	1,243,000	42,189	3,394.1			1,553	124.9	40,636	3,269.2	25	2.0
	1997	1,242,000	38,896	3,131.7			1,500	120.8	37,396	3,011.0	25	2.0
Percent change			-7.8	-7.7			-3.4	-3.3	-8.0	-7.9	—	—
Massachusetts	1996	6,092,000	233,758	3,837.1			39,122	642.2	194,636	3,194.9	157	2.6
	1997	6,118,000	224,848	3,675.2			39,411	644.2	185,437	3,031.0	119	1.9
Percent change			-3.8	-4.2			+.7	+.3	-4.7	-5.1	-24.2	-26.9
New Hampshire[4]	1996	1,162,000	32,809	2,823.5			1,373	118.2	31,436	2,705.3	20	1.7
	1997	1,173,000	30,963	2,639.6			1,328	113.2	29,635	2,526.4	16	1.4
Percent change			-5.6	-6.5			-3.3	-4.2	-5.7	-6.6	-20.0	-17.6
Rhode Island	1996	990,000	39,536	3,993.5			3,437	347.2	36,099	3,646.4	25	2.5
	1997	987,000	36,069	3,654.4			3,292	333.5	32,777	3,320.9	25	2.5
Percent change			-8.8	-8.5			-4.2	-3.9	-9.2	-8.9	—	—
Vermont[4]	1996	589,000	17,687	3,002.9			714	121.2	16,973	2,881.7	11	1.9
	1997	589,000	16,658	2,828.2			705	119.7	15,953	2,708.5	9	1.5
Percent change			-5.8	-5.8			-1.3	-1.2	-6.0	-6.0	-18.2	-21.1
Middle Atlantic[6]	1996	38,229,000	1,526,328	3,992.6			232,570	608.4	1,293,758	3,384.2	2,377	6.2
	1997	38,210,000	1,448,502	3,790.9			217,703	569.8	1,230,799	3,221.1	2,135	5.6
Percent change			-5.1	-5.1			-6.4	-6.3	-4.9	-4.8	-10.2	-9.7
New Jersey	1996	7,988,000	346,116	4,332.9			42,459	531.5	303,657	3,801.4	338	4.2
	1997	8,053,000	326,711	4,057.0			39,673	492.6	287,038	3,564.4	337	4.2
Percent change			-5.6	-6.4			-6.6	-7.3	-5.5	-6.2	-.3	—
New York	1996	18,185,000	751,456	4,132.3			132,206	727.0	619,250	3,405.3	1,353	7.4
	1997	18,137,000	709,328	3,910.9			124,890	688.6	584,438	3,222.4	1,093	6.0
Percent change			-5.6	-5.4			-5.5	-5.3	-5.6	-5.4	-19.2	-18.9
Pennsylvania[6]	1996	12,056,000	428,756	3,556.4			57,905	480.3	370,851	3,076.1	686	5.7
	1997	12,020,000	412,463	3,431.5			53,140	442.1	359,323	2,989.4	705	5.9
Percent change			-3.8	-3.5			-8.2	-8.0	-3.1	-2.8	+2.8	+3.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny–theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
96,252	**36.3**	**535,594**	**201.9**	**1,037,049**	**390.9**	**2,506,400**	**944.8**	**7,904,685**	**2,979.7**	**1,394,238**	**525.6**		
96,122	**35.9**	**497,950**	**186.1**	**1,022,492**	**382.0**	**2,461,120**	**919.6**	**7,725,470**	**2,886.5**	**1,353,707**	**505.8**		
-.1	**-1.1**	**-7.0**	**-7.8**	**-1.4**	**-2.3**	**-1.8**	**-2.7**	**-2.3**	**-3.1**	**-2.9**	**-3.8**		
12,816	**24.8**	**118,298**	**229.3**	**158,372**	**307.0**	**361,379**	**700.6**	**1,134,790**	**2,200.1**	**242,293**	**469.7**		
12,648	**24.5**	**104,831**	**203.2**	**156,788**	**303.9**	**335,599**	**650.5**	**1,096,605**	**2,125.7**	**217,298**	**421.2**		
-1.3	**-1.2**	**-11.4**	**-11.4**	**-1.0**	**-1.0**	**-7.1**	**-7.2**	**-3.4**	**-3.4**	**-10.3**	**-10.3**		
3,632	27.2	14,854	111.3	40,807	305.6	96,935	726.1	290,549	2,176.2	57,220	428.6		
3,555	26.6	12,992	97.1	42,152	315.1	88,181	659.1	278,299	2,080.1	52,223	390.3		
-2.1	-2.2	-12.5	-12.8	+3.3	+3.1	-9.0	-9.2	-4.2	-4.4	-8.7	-8.9		
755	23.1	5,552	169.6	7,025	214.6	27,574	842.2	81,328	2,484.1	16,022	489.4		
740	22.6	4,999	152.9	6,918	211.6	24,143	738.3	78,821	2,410.4	14,541	444.7		
-2.0	-2.2	-10.0	-9.8	-1.5	-1.4	-12.4	-12.3	-3.1	-3.0	-9.2	-9.1		
260	20.9	292	23.5	976	78.5	9,303	748.4	29,557	2,377.9	1,776	142.9		
254	20.5	257	20.7	964	77.6	8,241	663.5	27,513	2,215.2	1,642	132.2		
-2.3	-1.9	-12.0	-11.9	-1.2	-1.1	-11.4	-11.3	-6.9	-6.8	-7.5	-7.5		
1,767	29.0	7,778	127.7	29,420	482.9	42,896	704.1	119,562	1,962.6	32,178	528.2		
1,647	26.9	6,676	109.1	30,969	506.2	40,491	661.8	115,494	1,887.8	29,452	481.4		
-6.8	-7.2	-14.2	-14.6	+5.3	+4.8	-5.6	-6.0	-3.4	-3.8	-8.5	-8.9		
404	34.8	317	27.3	632	54.4	5,063	435.7	24,611	2,118.0	1,762	151.6		
395	33.7	274	23.4	643	54.8	4,612	393.2	23,430	1,997.4	1,593	135.8		
-2.2	-3.2	-13.6	-14.3	+1.7	+.7	-8.9	-9.8	-4.8	-5.7	-9.6	-10.4		
287	29.0	824	83.2	2,301	232.4	8,135	821.7	23,367	2,360.3	4,597	464.3		
363	36.8	707	71.6	2,197	222.6	7,083	717.6	21,499	2,178.2	4,195	425.0		
+26.5	+26.9	-14.2	-13.9	-4.5	-4.2	-12.9	-12.7	-8.0	-7.7	-8.7	-8.5		
159	27.0	91	15.4	453	76.9	3,964	673.0	12,124	2,058.4	885	150.3		
156	26.5	79	13.4	461	78.3	3,611	613.1	11,542	1,959.6	800	135.8		
-1.9	-1.9	-13.2	-13.0	+1.8	+1.8	-8.9	-8.9	-4.8	-4.8	-9.6	-9.6		
9,184	24.0	103,444	270.6	117,565	307.5	264,444	691.7	844,241	2,208.4	185,073	484.1		
9,093	23.8	91,839	240.4	114,636	300.0	247,418	647.5	818,306	2,141.6	165,075	432.0		
-1.0	-.8	-11.2	-11.2	-2.5	-2.4	-6.4	-6.4	-3.1	-3.0	-10.8	-10.8		
1,976	24.7	18,838	235.8	21,307	266.7	63,259	791.9	193,961	2,428.2	46,437	581.3		
1,729	21.5	16,957	210.6	20,650	256.4	60,894	756.2	184,979	2,297.0	41,165	511.2		
-12.5	-13.0	-10.0	-10.7	-3.1	-3.9	-3.7	-4.5	-4.6	-5.4	-11.4	-12.1		
4,174	23.0	61,822	340.0	64,857	356.7	129,828	713.9	399,522	2,197.0	89,900	494.4		
4,075	22.5	56,094	309.3	63,628	350.8	118,306	652.3	386,435	2,130.6	79,697	439.4		
-2.4	-2.2	-9.3	-9.0	-1.9	-1.7	-8.9	-8.6	-3.3	-3.0	-11.3	-11.1		
3,034	25.2	22,784	189.0	31,401	260.5	71,357	591.9	250,758	2,079.9	48,736	404.2		
3,289	27.4	18,788	156.3	30,358	252.6	68,218	567.5	246,892	2,054.0	44,213	367.8		
+8.4	+8.7	-17.5	-17.3	-3.3	-3.0	-4.4	-4.1	-1.5	-1.2	-9.3	-9.0		

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997 — Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Midwest[4,6]	**1996**	**62,082,000**	**2,896,028**	**4,664.8**			**333,618**	**537.4**	**2,562,410**	**4,127.5**	**3,957**	**6.4**
	1997	**62,461,000**	**2,855,681**	**4,571.9**			**328,772**	**526.4**	**2,526,909**	**4,045.6**	**3,841**	**6.1**
Percent change			**-1.4**	**-2.0**			**-1.5**	**-2.0**	**-1.4**	**-2.0**	**-2.9**	**-4.7**
East North Central[4,6]	1996	43,614,000	2,078,985	4,766.8			258,734	593.2	1,820,251	4,173.5	3,063	7.0
	1997	43,890,000	2,049,208	4,669.0			253,012	576.5	1,796,196	4,092.5	3,013	6.9
Percent change			-1.4	-2.1			-2.2	-2.8	-1.3	-1.9	-1.6	-1.4
Illinois[4,6]	1996	11,847,000	630,259	5,320.0			105,482	890.4	524,777	4,429.6	1,179	10.0
	1997	11,896,000	611,589	5,141.1			102,476	861.4	509,113	4,279.7	1,096	9.2
Percent change			-3.0	-3.4			-2.8	-3.3	-3.0	-3.4	-7.0	-8.0
Indiana	1996	5,841,000	262,742	4,498.2			31,366	537.0	231,376	3,961.2	420	7.2
	1997	5,864,000	261,902	4,466.3			30,179	514.6	231,723	3,951.6	430	7.3
Percent change			-.3	-.7			-3.8	-4.2	+.1	-.2	+2.4	+1.4
Michigan	1996	9,594,000	490,971	5,117.5			60,951	635.3	430,020	4,482.2	722	7.5
	1997	9,774,000	480,579	4,916.9			57,663	590.0	422,916	4,326.9	759	7.8
Percent change			-2.1	-3.9			-5.4	-7.1	-1.7	-3.5	+5.1	+4.0
Ohio	1996	11,173,000	497,831	4,455.7			47,896	428.7	449,935	4,027.0	538	4.8
	1997	11,186,000	505,005	4,514.6			48,706	435.4	456,299	4,079.2	523	4.7
Percent change			+1.4	+1.3			+1.7	+1.6	+1.4	+1.3	-2.8	-2.1
Wisconsin	1996	5,160,000	197,182	3,821.4			13,039	252.7	184,143	3,568.7	204	4.0
	1997	5,170,000	190,133	3,677.6			13,988	270.6	176,145	3,407.1	205	4.0
Percent change			-3.6	-3.8			+7.3	+7.1	-4.3	-4.5	+.5	—
West North Central[4]	1996	18,468,000	817,043	4,424.1			74,884	405.5	742,159	4,018.6	894	4.8
	1997	18,571,000	806,473	4,342.6			75,760	407.9	730,713	3,934.7	828	4.5
Percent change			-1.3	-1.8			+1.2	+.6	-1.5	-2.1	-7.4	-6.3
Iowa	1996	2,852,000	104,067	3,648.9			7,771	272.5	96,296	3,376.4	53	1.9
	1997	2,852,000	108,827	3,815.8			8,841	310.0	99,986	3,505.8	52	1.8
Percent change			+4.6	+4.6			+13.8	+13.8	+3.8	+3.8	-1.9	-5.3
Kansas[4]	1996	2,572,000	120,414	4,681.7			10,642	413.8	109,772	4,268.0	170	6.6
	1997	2,595,000	118,422	4,563.5			10,619	409.2	107,803	4,154.3	155	6.0
Percent change			-1.7	-2.5			-.2	-1.1	-1.8	-2.7	-8.8	-9.1
Minnesota	1996	4,658,000	207,891	4,463.1			15,782	338.8	192,109	4,124.3	167	3.6
	1997	4,686,000	206,833	4,413.8			15,827	337.8	191,006	4,076.1	129	2.8
Percent change			-.5	-1.1			+.3	-.3	-.6	-1.2	-22.8	-22.2
Missouri	1996	5,359,000	272,450	5,084.0			31,669	590.9	240,781	4,493.0	433	8.1
	1997	5,402,000	260,081	4,814.5			31,192	577.4	228,889	4,237.1	426	7.9
Percent change			-4.5	-5.3			-1.5	-2.3	-4.9	-5.7	-1.6	-2.5
Nebraska	1996	1,652,000	73,292	4,436.6			7,182	434.7	66,110	4,001.8	48	2.9
	1997	1,657,000	70,982	4,283.8			7,265	438.4	63,717	3,845.3	50	3.0
Percent change			-3.2	-3.4			+1.2	+.9	-3.6	-3.9	+4.2	+3.4
North Dakota	1996	644,000	17,189	2,669.1			541	84.0	16,648	2,585.1	14	2.2
	1997	641,000	17,380	2,711.4			559	87.2	16,821	2,624.2	6	.9
Percent change			+1.1	+1.6			+3.3	+3.8	+1.0	+1.5	-57.1	-59.1
South Dakota	1996	732,000	21,740	2,969.9			1,297	177.2	20,443	2,792.8	9	1.2
	1997	738,000	23,948	3,245.0			1,457	197.4	22,491	3,047.6	10	1.4
Percent change			+10.2	+9.3			+12.3	+11.4	+10.0	+9.1	+11.1	+16.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny–theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
24,161	**38.9**	**100,130**	**161.3**	**205,370**	**330.8**	**507,414**	**817.3**	**1,780,072**	**2,867.3**	**274,924**	**442.8**		
23,599	**37.8**	**97,915**	**156.8**	**203,417**	**325.7**	**502,489**	**804.5**	**1,752,400**	**2,805.6**	**272,020**	**435.5**		
-2.3	**-2.8**	**-2.2**	**-2.8**	**-1.0**	**-1.5**	**-1.0**	**-1.6**	**-1.6**	**-2.2**	**-1.1**	**-1.6**		
17,709	40.6	80,580	184.8	157,382	360.9	363,567	833.6	1,243,213	2,850.5	213,471	489.5		
17,027	38.8	78,789	179.5	154,183	351.3	356,933	813.2	1,232,355	2,807.8	206,908	471.4		
-3.9	-4.4	-2.2	-2.9	-2.0	-2.7	-1.8	-2.4	-.9	-1.5	-3.1	-3.7		
4,548	38.4	33,106	279.4	66,649	562.6	108,185	913.2	358,515	3,026.2	58,077	490.2		
4,415	37.1	33,123	278.4	63,842	536.7	103,550	870.5	350,140	2,943.3	55,423	465.9		
-2.9	-3.4	+.1	-.4	-4.2	-4.6	-4.3	-4.7	-2.3	-2.7	-4.6	-5.0		
1,992	34.1	7,249	124.1	21,705	371.6	45,782	783.8	160,777	2,752.6	24,817	424.9		
1,928	32.9	7,763	132.4	20,058	342.1	48,182	821.7	158,442	2,701.9	25,099	428.0		
-3.2	-3.5	+7.1	+6.7	-7.6	-7.9	+5.2	+4.8	-1.5	-1.8	+1.1	+.7		
5,466	57.0	16,907	176.2	37,856	394.6	85,908	895.4	276,909	2,886.3	67,203	700.5		
5,070	51.9	14,934	152.8	36,900	377.5	80,726	825.9	276,863	2,832.6	65,327	668.4		
-7.2	-8.9	-11.7	-13.3	-2.5	-4.3	-6.0	-7.8	—	-1.9	-2.8	-4.6		
4,617	41.3	18,336	164.1	24,405	218.4	93,336	835.4	311,071	2,784.1	45,528	407.5		
4,566	40.8	17,755	158.7	25,862	231.2	94,972	849.0	315,908	2,824.1	45,419	406.0		
-1.1	-1.2	-3.2	-3.3	+6.0	+5.9	+1.8	+1.6	+1.6	+1.4	-.2	-.4		
1,086	21.0	4,982	96.6	6,767	131.1	30,356	588.3	135,941	2,634.5	17,846	345.9		
1,048	20.3	5,214	100.9	7,521	145.5	29,503	570.7	131,002	2,533.9	15,640	302.5		
-3.5	-3.3	+4.7	+4.5	+11.1	+11.0	-2.8	-3.0	-3.6	-3.8	-12.4	-12.5		
6,452	34.9	19,550	105.9	47,988	259.8	143,847	778.9	536,859	2,907.0	61,453	332.8		
6,572	35.4	19,126	103.0	49,234	265.1	145,556	783.8	520,045	2,800.3	65,112	350.6		
+1.9	+1.4	-2.2	-2.7	+2.6	+2.0	+1.2	+.6	-3.1	-3.7	+6.0	+5.3		
561	19.7	1,286	45.1	5,871	205.9	18,954	664.6	71,893	2,520.8	5,449	191.1		
579	20.3	1,593	55.9	6,617	232.0	22,003	771.5	71,301	2,500.0	6,682	234.3		
+3.2	+3.0	+23.9	+23.9	+12.7	+12.7	+16.1	+16.1	-.8	-.8	+22.6	+22.6		
1,096	42.6	2,476	96.3	6,900	268.3	25,239	981.3	78,145	3,038.3	6,388	248.4		
1,100	42.4	2,420	93.3	6,944	267.6	25,187	970.6	76,125	2,933.5	6,491	250.1		
+.4	-.5	-2.3	-3.1	+.6	-.3	-.2	-1.1	-2.6	-3.4	+1.6	+.7		
2,327	50.0	5,385	115.6	7,903	169.7	35,515	762.5	138,671	2,977.1	17,923	384.8		
2,446	52.2	5,373	114.7	7,879	168.1	35,265	752.6	137,872	2,942.2	17,869	381.3		
+5.1	+4.4	-.2	-.8	-.3	-.9	-.7	-1.3	-.6	-1.2	-.3	-.9		
1,566	29.2	9,142	170.6	20,528	383.1	47,919	894.2	168,870	3,151.1	23,992	447.7		
1,525	28.2	8,430	156.1	20,811	385.2	46,900	868.2	155,472	2,878.0	26,517	490.9		
-2.6	-3.4	-7.8	-8.5	+1.4	+.5	-2.1	-2.9	-7.9	-8.7	+10.5	+9.6		
447	27.1	1,052	63.7	5,635	341.1	10,152	614.5	50,315	3,045.7	5,643	341.6		
406	24.5	1,097	66.2	5,712	344.7	9,813	592.2	48,363	2,918.7	5,541	334.4		
-9.2	-9.6	+4.3	+3.9	+1.4	+1.1	-3.3	-3.6	-3.9	-4.2	-1.8	-2.1		
155	24.1	71	11.0	301	46.7	1,991	309.2	13,433	2,085.9	1,224	190.1		
159	24.8	41	6.4	353	55.1	2,300	358.8	13,367	2,085.3	1,154	180.0		
+2.6	+2.9	-42.3	-41.8	+17.3	+18.0	+15.5	+16.0	-.5	—	-5.7	-5.3		
300	41.0	138	18.9	850	116.1	4,077	557.0	15,532	2,121.9	834	113.9		
357	48.4	172	23.3	918	124.4	4,088	553.9	17,545	2,377.4	858	116.3		
+19.0	+18.0	+24.6	+23.3	+8.0	+7.1	+.3	-.6	+13.0	+12.0	+2.9	+2.1		

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997 — Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South[4]	**1996**	**93,098,000**	**5,331,694**	**5,727.0**			**657,973**	**706.8**	**4,673,721**	**5,020.2**	**8,400**	**9.0**
	1997	**94,187,000**	**5,224,099**	**5,546.5**			**641,916**	**681.5**	**4,582,183**	**4,865.0**	**7,898**	**8.4**
Percent change			**-2.0**	**-3.2**			**-2.4**	**-3.6**	**-2.0**	**-3.1**	**-6.0**	**-6.7**
South Atlantic	1996	47,616,000	2,895,896	6,081.8			370,363	777.8	2,525,533	5,304.0	4,243	8.9
	1997	48,230,000	2,821,043	5,849.1			363,727	754.2	2,457,316	5,095.0	3,887	8.1
Percent change			-2.6	-3.8			-1.8	-3.0	-2.7	-3.9	-8.4	-9.0
Delaware	1996	725,000	35,488	4,894.9			4,845	668.3	30,643	4,226.6	31	4.3
	1997	732,000	37,612	5,138.3			4,962	677.9	32,650	4,460.4	18	2.5
Percent change			+6.0	+5.0			+2.4	+1.4	+6.5	+5.5	-41.9	-41.9
District of Columbia[5]	1996	543,000	64,599	11,896.7			13,411	2,469.8	51,188	9,426.9	397	73.1
	1997	529,000	52,049	9,839.1			10,708	2,024.2	41,341	7,814.9	301	56.9
Percent change			-19.4	-17.3			-20.2	-18.0	-19.2	-17.1	-24.2	-22.2
Florida	1996	14,400,000	1,079,623	7,497.4			151,350	1,051.0	928,273	6,446.3	1,077	7.5
	1997	14,654,000	1,065,609	7,271.8			149,996	1,023.6	915,613	6,248.2	1,012	6.9
Percent change			-1.3	-3.0			-.9	-2.6	-1.4	-3.1	-6.0	-8.0
Georgia	1996	7,353,000	463,952	6,309.7			46,966	638.7	416,986	5,671.0	630	8.6
	1997	7,486,000	433,563	5,791.7			45,408	606.6	388,155	5,185.1	563	7.5
Percent change			-6.6	-8.2			-3.3	-5.0	-6.9	-8.6	-10.6	-12.8
Maryland	1996	5,072,000	307,461	6,061.9			47,230	931.2	260,231	5,130.7	588	11.6
	1997	5,094,000	287,969	5,653.1			43,127	846.6	244,842	4,806.5	502	9.9
Percent change			-6.3	-6.7			-8.7	-9.1	-5.9	-6.3	-14.6	-14.7
North Carolina	1996	7,323,000	404,684	5,526.2			43,068	588.1	361,616	4,938.1	619	8.5
	1997	7,425,000	407,743	5,491.5			45,071	607.0	362,672	4,884.5	614	8.3
Percent change			+.8	-.6			+4.7	+3.2	+.3	-1.1	-.8	-2.4
South Carolina	1996	3,699,000	229,861	6,214.1			36,875	996.9	192,986	5,217.2	332	9.0
	1997	3,760,000	230,637	6,134.0			37,235	990.3	193,402	5,143.7	314	8.4
Percent change			+.3	-1.3			+1.0	-.7	+.2	-1.4	-5.4	-6.7
Virginia	1996	6,675,000	264,882	3,968.3			22,782	341.3	242,100	3,627.0	500	7.5
	1997	6,734,000	261,022	3,876.2			23,249	345.2	237,773	3,530.9	488	7.2
Percent change			-1.5	-2.3			+2.0	+1.1	-1.8	-2.6	-2.4	-4.0
West Virginia	1996	1,826,000	45,346	2,483.4			3,836	210.1	41,510	2,273.3	69	3.8
	1997	1,816,000	44,839	2,469.1			3,971	218.7	40,868	2,250.4	75	4.1
Percent change			-1.1	-.6			+3.5	+4.1	-1.5	-1.0	+8.7	+7.9
East South Central[4]	1996	16,193,000	741,687	4,580.3			91,043	562.2	650,644	4,018.1	1,476	9.1
	1997	16,326,000	755,718	4,628.9			91,962	563.3	663,756	4,065.6	1,523	9.3
Percent change			+1.9	+1.1			+1.0	+.2	+2.0	+1.2	+3.2	+2.2
Alabama	1996	4,273,000	205,962	4,820.1			24,159	565.4	181,803	4,254.7	444	10.4
	1997	4,319,000	211,188	4,889.7			24,379	564.5	186,809	4,325.3	426	9.9
Percent change			+2.5	+1.4			+.9	-.2	+2.8	+1.7	-4.1	-4.8
Kentucky[4]	1996	3,884,000	122,979	3,166.3			12,448	320.5	110,531	2,845.8	228	5.9
	1997	3,908,000	122,205	3,127.0			12,386	316.9	109,819	2,810.1	228	5.8
Percent change			-.6	-1.2			-.5	-1.1	-.6	-1.3	—	-1.7
Mississippi	1996	2,716,000	122,842	4,522.9			13,261	488.3	109,581	4,034.6	301	11.1
	1997	2,731,000	126,452	4,630.2			12,808	469.0	113,644	4,161.3	358	13.1
Percent change			+2.9	+2.4			-3.4	-4.0	+3.7	+3.1	+18.9	+18.0
Tennessee	1996	5,320,000	289,904	5,449.3			41,175	774.0	248,729	4,675.4	503	9.5
	1997	5,368,000	295,873	5,511.8			42,389	789.7	253,484	4,722.1	511	9.5
Percent change			+2.1	+1.1			+2.9	+2.0	+1.9	+1.0	+1.6	—
West South Central	1996	29,290,000	1,694,111	5,783.9			196,567	671.1	1,497,544	5,112.8	2,681	9.2
	1997	29,631,000	1,647,338	5,559.5			186,227	628.5	1,461,111	4,931.0	2,488	8.4
Percent change			-2.8	-3.9			-5.3	-6.3	-2.4	-3.6	-7.2	-8.7
Arkansas	1996	2,510,000	117,951	4,699.2			13,161	524.3	104,790	4,174.9	219	8.7
	1997	2,523,000	119,052	4,718.7			13,293	526.9	105,759	4,191.8	250	9.9
Percent change			+.9	+.4			+1.0	+.5	+.9	+.4	+14.2	+13.8
Louisiana	1996	4,351,000	297,556	6,838.8			40,426	929.1	257,130	5,909.7	762	17.5
	1997	4,352,000	280,671	6,449.2			37,248	855.9	243,423	5,593.4	682	15.7
Percent change			-5.7	-5.7			-7.9	-7.9	-5.3	-5.4	-10.5	-10.3
Oklahoma	1996	3,301,000	186,602	5,652.9			19,710	597.1	166,892	5,055.8	223	6.8
	1997	3,317,000	182,258	5,494.7			18,560	559.5	163,698	4,935.1	229	6.9
Percent change			-2.3	-2.8			-5.8	-6.3	-1.9	-2.4	+2.7	+1.5
Texas	1996	19,128,000	1,092,002	5,708.9			123,270	644.4	968,732	5,064.5	1,477	7.7
	1997	19,439,000	1,065,357	5,480.5			117,126	602.5	948,231	4,878.0	1,327	6.8
Percent change			-2.4	-4.0			-5.0	-6.5	-2.1	-3.7	-10.2	-11.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
37,590	**40.4**	**189,253**	**203.3**	**422,730**	**454.1**	**1,050,622**	**1,128.5**	**3,135,724**	**3,368.2**	**487,375**	**523.5**		
38,040	**40.4**	**180,405**	**191.5**	**415,573**	**441.2**	**1,037,522**	**1,101.6**	**3,069,715**	**3,259.2**	**474,946**	**504.3**		
+1.2	**—**	**-4.7**	**-5.8**	**-1.7**	**-2.8**	**-1.2**	**-2.4**	**-2.1**	**-3.2**	**-2.6**	**-3.7**		
18,735	39.3	111,715	234.6	235,670	494.9	562,273	1,180.8	1,701,816	3,574.0	261,444	549.1		
18,794	39.0	107,511	222.9	233,535	484.2	551,193	1,142.8	1,650,025	3,421.2	256,098	531.0		
+.3	-.8	-3.8	-5.0	-.9	-2.2	-2.0	-3.2	-3.0	-4.3	-2.0	-3.3		
454	62.6	1,304	179.9	3,056	421.5	5,830	804.1	21,665	2,988.3	3,148	434.2		
476	65.0	1,314	179.5	3,154	430.9	5,620	767.8	23,312	3,184.7	3,718	507.9		
+4.8	+3.8	+.8	-.2	+3.2	+2.2	-3.6	-4.5	+7.6	+6.6	+18.1	+17.0		
260	47.9	6,444	1,186.7	6,310	1,162.1	9,828	1,809.9	31,385	5,779.9	9,975	1,837.0		
218	41.2	4,501	850.9	5,688	1,075.2	6,963	1,316.3	26,809	5,067.9	7,569	1,430.8		
-16.2	-14.0	-30.2	-28.3	-9.9	-7.5	-29.2	-27.3	-14.6	-12.3	-24.1	-22.1		
7,508	52.1	41,643	289.2	101,122	702.2	219,056	1,521.2	605,448	4,204.5	103,769	720.6		
7,599	51.9	40,459	276.1	100,926	688.7	213,926	1,459.8	594,492	4,056.9	107,195	731.5		
+1.2	-.4	-2.8	-4.5	-.2	-1.9	-2.3	-4.0	-1.8	-3.5	+3.3	+1.5		
2,357	32.1	15,100	205.4	28,879	392.8	81,968	1,114.8	288,803	3,927.7	46,215	628.5		
2,328	31.1	15,473	206.7	27,044	361.3	81,320	1,086.3	262,263	3,503.4	44,572	595.4		
-1.2	-3.1	+2.5	+.6	-6.4	-8.0	-.8	-2.6	-9.2	-10.8	-3.6	-5.3		
1,905	37.6	19,944	393.2	24,793	488.8	50,331	992.3	173,817	3,427.0	36,083	711.4		
1,814	35.6	17,157	336.8	23,654	464.4	47,918	940.7	166,256	3,263.8	30,668	602.0		
-4.8	-5.3	-14.0	-14.3	-4.6	-5.0	-4.8	-5.2	-4.3	-4.8	-15.0	-15.4		
2,289	31.3	12,001	163.9	28,159	384.5	98,539	1,345.6	238,511	3,257.0	24,566	335.5		
2,348	31.6	12,817	172.6	29,292	394.5	100,002	1,346.8	238,228	3,208.5	24,442	329.2		
+2.6	+1.0	+6.8	+5.3	+4.0	+2.6	+1.5	+.1	-.1	-1.5	-.5	-1.9		
1,821	49.2	6,361	172.0	28,361	766.7	47,487	1,283.8	129,650	3,505.0	15,849	428.5		
1,837	48.9	6,624	176.2	28,460	756.9	46,322	1,232.0	131,325	3,492.7	15,755	419.0		
+.9	-.6	+4.1	+2.4	+.3	-1.3	-2.5	-4.0	+1.3	-.4	-.6	-2.2		
1,783	26.7	8,181	122.6	12,318	184.5	39,255	588.1	184,237	2,760.1	18,608	278.8		
1,819	27.0	8,384	124.5	12,558	186.5	38,475	571.4	180,406	2,679.0	18,892	280.5		
+2.0	+1.1	+2.5	+1.5	+1.9	+1.1	-2.0	-2.8	-2.1	-2.9	+1.5	+.6		
358	19.6	737	40.4	2,672	146.3	9,979	546.5	28,300	1,549.8	3,231	176.9		
355	19.5	782	43.1	2,759	151.9	10,647	586.3	26,934	1,483.1	3,287	181.0		
-.8	-.5	+6.1	+6.7	+3.3	+3.8	+6.7	+7.3	-4.8	-4.3	+1.7	+2.3		
6,083	37.6	26,315	162.5	57,169	353.0	162,208	1,001.7	418,707	2,585.7	69,729	430.6		
6,821	41.8	25,705	157.4	57,913	354.7	165,752	1,015.3	429,833	2,632.8	68,171	417.6		
+12.1	+11.2	-2.3	-3.1	+1.3	+.5	+2.2	+1.4	+2.7	+1.8	-2.2	-3.0		
1,397	32.7	7,124	166.7	15,194	355.6	42,821	1,002.1	123,350	2,886.7	15,632	365.8		
1,396	32.3	6,931	160.5	15,626	361.8	43,786	1,013.8	127,616	2,954.8	15,407	356.7		
-.1	-1.2	-2.7	-3.7	+2.8	+1.7	+2.3	+1.2	+3.5	+2.4	-1.4	-2.5		
1,230	31.7	3,643	93.8	7,347	189.2	26,736	688.4	73,653	1,896.3	10,142	261.1		
1,304	33.4	3,546	90.7	7,308	187.0	26,638	681.6	73,487	1,880.4	9,694	248.1		
+6.0	+5.4	-2.7	-3.3	-.5	-1.2	-.4	-1.0	-.2	-.8	-4.4	-5.0		
981	36.1	3,646	134.2	8,333	306.8	30,755	1,132.4	69,299	2,551.5	9,527	350.8		
1,065	39.0	3,741	137.0	7,644	279.9	32,429	1,187.4	71,887	2,632.3	9,328	341.6		
+8.6	+8.0	+2.6	+2.1	-8.3	-8.8	+5.4	+4.9	+3.7	+3.2	-2.1	-2.6		
2,475	46.5	11,902	223.7	26,295	494.3	61,896	1,163.5	152,405	2,864.8	34,428	647.1		
3,056	56.9	11,487	214.0	27,335	509.2	62,899	1,171.7	156,843	2,921.8	33,742	628.6		
+23.5	+22.4	-3.5	-4.3	+4.0	+3.0	+1.6	+.7	+2.9	+2.0	-2.0	-2.9		
12,772	43.6	51,223	174.9	129,891	443.5	326,141	1,113.5	1,015,201	3,466.0	156,202	533.3		
12,425	41.9	47,189	159.3	124,125	418.9	320,577	1,081.9	989,857	3,340.6	150,677	508.5		
-2.7	-3.9	-7.9	-8.9	-4.4	-5.5	-1.7	-2.8	-2.5	-3.6	-3.5	-4.7		
1,046	41.7	2,864	114.1	9,032	359.8	23,925	953.2	73,010	2,908.8	7,855	312.9		
1,098	43.5	2,814	111.5	9,131	361.9	25,568	1,013.4	72,253	2,863.8	7,938	314.6		
+5.0	+4.3	-1.7	-2.3	+1.1	+.6	+6.9	+6.3	-1.0	-1.5	+1.1	+.5		
1,805	41.5	12,036	276.6	25,823	593.5	56,379	1,295.8	173,271	3,982.3	27,480	631.6		
1,799	41.3	10,407	239.1	24,360	559.7	53,935	1,239.3	163,114	3,748.0	26,374	606.0		
-.3	-.5	-13.5	-13.6	-5.7	-5.7	-4.3	-4.4	-5.9	-5.9	-4.0	-4.1		
1,545	46.8	3,519	106.6	14,423	436.9	41,447	1,255.6	109,506	3,317.4	15,939	482.9		
1,517	45.7	3,446	103.9	13,368	403.0	40,015	1,206.4	109,039	3,287.3	14,644	441.5		
-1.8	-2.4	-2.1	-2.5	-7.3	-7.8	-3.5	-3.9	-.4	-.9	-8.1	-8.6		
8,376	43.8	32,804	171.5	80,613	421.4	204,390	1,068.5	659,414	3,447.4	104,928	548.6		
8,011	41.2	30,522	157.0	77,266	397.5	201,059	1,034.3	645,451	3,320.4	101,721	523.3		
-4.4	-5.9	-7.0	-8.5	-4.2	-5.7	-1.6	-3.2	-2.1	-3.7	-3.1	-4.6		

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997 — Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West[4]	**1996**	**58,523,000**	**3,235,420**	**5,528.5**			**404,690**	**691.5**	**2,830,730**	**4,837.0**	**4,515**	**7.7**
	1997	**59,400,000**	**3,169,068**	**5,335.1**			**387,365**	**652.1**	**2,781,703**	**4,683.0**	**4,017**	**6.8**
Percent change			**-2.1**	**-3.5**			**-4.3**	**-5.7**	**-1.7**	**-3.2**	**-11.0**	**-11.7**
Mountain[4]	1996	16,118,000	945,144	5,863.9			83,261	516.6	861,883	5,347.3	1,130	7.0
	1997	16,483,000	959,723	5,822.5			83,078	504.0	876,645	5,318.5	1,001	6.1
Percent change			+1.5	-.7			-.2	-2.4	+1.7	-.5	-11.4	-12.9
Arizona	1996	4,428,000	312,927	7,067.0			27,963	631.5	284,964	6,435.5	377	8.5
	1997	4,555,000	327,734	7,195.0			28,411	623.7	299,323	6,571.3	375	8.2
Percent change			+4.7	+1.8			+1.6	-1.2	+5.0	+2.1	-.5	-3.5
Colorado	1996	3,823,000	195,681	5,118.5			15,463	404.5	180,218	4,714.0	180	4.7
	1997	3,893,000	181,041	4,650.4			14,139	363.2	166,902	4,287.2	157	4.0
Percent change			-7.5	-9.1			-8.6	-10.2	-7.4	-9.1	-12.8	-14.9
Idaho	1996	1,189,000	47,709	4,012.5			3,177	267.2	44,532	3,745.3	43	3.6
	1997	1,210,000	47,495	3,925.2			3,107	256.8	44,388	3,668.4	39	3.2
Percent change			-.4	-2.2			-2.2	-3.9	-.3	-2.1	-9.3	-11.1
Montana[4]	1996	879,000	39,499	4,493.6			1,415	161.0	38,084	4,332.7	34	3.9
	1997	879,000	38,753	4,408.8			1,161	132.1	37,592	4,276.7	42	4.8
Percent change			-1.9	-1.9			-18.0	-18.0	-1.3	-1.3	+23.5	+23.1
Nevada	1996	1,603,000	96,052	5,992.0			13,005	811.3	83,047	5,180.7	220	13.7
	1997	1,677,000	101,702	6,064.5			13,395	798.7	88,307	5,265.8	187	11.2
Percent change			+5.9	+1.2			+3.0	-1.6	+6.3	+1.6	-15.0	-18.2
New Mexico	1996	1,713,000	113,097	6,602.3			14,399	840.6	98,698	5,761.7	197	11.5
	1997	1,730,000	119,483	6,906.5			14,762	853.3	104,721	6,053.2	134	7.7
Percent change			+5.6	+4.6			+2.5	+1.5	+6.1	+5.1	-32.0	-33.0
Utah	1996	2,000,000	119,717	5,985.9			6,638	331.9	113,079	5,654.0	63	3.2
	1997	2,059,000	123,447	5,995.5			6,878	334.0	116,569	5,661.4	50	2.4
Percent change			+3.1	+.2			+3.6	+.6	+3.1	+.1	-20.6	-25.0
Wyoming	1996	481,000	20,462	4,254.1			1,201	249.7	19,261	4,004.4	16	3.3
	1997	480,000	20,068	4,180.8			1,225	255.2	18,843	3,925.6	17	3.5
Percent change			-1.9	-1.7			+2.0	+2.2	-2.2	-2.0	+6.3	+6.1
Pacific	1996	42,406,000	2,290,276	5,400.8			321,429	758.0	1,968,847	4,642.9	3,385	8.0
	1997	42,917,000	2,209,345	5,147.9			304,287	709.0	1,905,058	4,438.9	3,016	7.0
Percent change			-3.5	-4.7			-5.3	-6.5	-3.2	-4.4	-10.9	-12.5
Alaska	1996	607,000	33,084	5,450.4			4,417	727.7	28,667	4,722.7	45	7.4
	1997	609,000	32,110	5,272.6			4,270	701.1	27,840	4,571.4	54	8.9
Percent change			-2.9	-3.3			-3.3	-3.7	-2.9	-3.2	+20.0	+20.3
California	1996	31,878,000	1,660,131	5,207.8			274,996	862.7	1,385,135	4,345.1	2,916	9.1
	1997	32,268,000	1,569,949	4,865.3			257,582	798.3	1,312,367	4,067.1	2,579	8.0
Percent change			-5.4	-6.6			-6.3	-7.5	-5.3	-6.4	-11.6	-12.1
Hawaii	1996	1,184,000	77,961	6,584.5			3,322	280.6	74,639	6,304.0	40	3.4
	1997	1,187,000	71,492	6,022.9			3,299	277.9	68,193	5,745.0	47	4.0
Percent change			-8.3	-8.5			-.7	-1.0	-8.6	-8.9	+17.5	+17.6
Oregon	1996	3,204,000	192,132	5,996.6			14,837	463.1	177,295	5,533.6	129	4.0
	1997	3,243,000	203,328	6,269.8			14,412	444.4	188,916	5,825.3	95	2.9
Percent change			+5.8	+4.6			-2.9	-4.0	+6.6	+5.3	-26.4	-27.5
Washington	1996	5,533,000	326,968	5,909.4			23,857	431.2	303,111	5,478.2	255	4.6
	1997	5,610,000	332,466	5,926.3			24,724	440.7	307,742	5,485.6	241	4.3
Percent change			+1.7	+.3			+3.6	+2.2	+1.5	+.1	-5.5	-6.5
Puerto Rico[7]	1996		99,788				20,147		79,641		868	
	1997		94,875				19,595		75,280		723	
Percent change			-4.9				-2.7		-5.5		-16.7	

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1 and are subject to change and may not add to totals due to rounding.

[2] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

[5] Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

[6] The 1996 figures have been adjusted. See "Crime Trends," page 402 for details.

[7] The 1997 Bureau of the Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided. Data for Puerto Rico are not included in totals.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
21,685	**37.1**	**127,913**	**218.6**	**250,577**	**428.2**	**586,985**	**1,003.0**	**1,854,099**	**3,168.2**	**389,646**	**665.8**		
21,835	**36.8**	**114,799**	**193.3**	**246,714**	**415.3**	**585,510**	**985.7**	**1,806,750**	**3,041.7**	**389,443**	**655.6**		
+.7	**-.8**	**-10.3**	**-11.6**	**-1.5**	**-3.0**	**-.3**	**-1.7**	**-2.6**	**-4.0**	**-.1**	**-1.5**		
6,617	41.1	20,874	129.5	54,640	339.0	166,698	1,034.2	604,060	3,747.7	91,125	565.4		
6,681	40.5	20,735	125.8	54,661	331.6	173,682	1,053.7	602,629	3,656.1	100,334	608.7		
+1.0	-1.5	-.7	-2.9	—	-2.2	+4.2	+1.9	-.2	-2.4	+10.1	+7.7		
1,381	31.2	7,429	167.8	18,776	424.0	55,630	1,256.3	188,300	4,252.5	41,034	926.7		
1,492	32.8	7,547	165.7	18,997	417.1	60,077	1,318.9	195,045	4,282.0	44,201	970.4		
+8.0	+5.1	+1.6	-1.3	+1.2	-1.6	+8.0	+5.0	+3.6	+.7	+7.7	+4.7		
1,765	46.2	3,755	98.2	9,763	255.4	34,436	900.8	130,576	3,415.5	15,206	397.8		
1,677	43.1	3,242	83.3	9,063	232.8	30,994	796.1	119,801	3,077.3	16,107	413.7		
-5.0	-6.7	-13.7	-15.2	-7.2	-8.8	-10.0	-11.6	-8.3	-9.9	+5.9	+4.0		
313	26.3	241	20.3	2,580	217.0	8,431	709.1	33,872	2,848.8	2,229	187.5		
350	28.9	237	19.6	2,481	205.0	9,175	758.3	32,784	2,709.4	2,429	200.7		
+11.8	+9.9	-1.7	-3.4	-3.8	-5.5	+8.8	+6.9	-3.2	-4.9	+9.0	+7.0		
238	27.1	261	29.7	882	100.3	4,908	558.4	30,928	3,518.5	2,248	255.7		
171	19.5	179	20.4	769	87.5	5,002	569.1	30,411	3,459.7	2,179	247.9		
-28.2	-28.0	-31.4	-31.3	-12.8	-12.8	+1.9	+1.9	-1.7	-1.7	-3.1	-3.1		
856	53.4	4,931	307.6	6,998	436.6	19,558	1,220.1	52,295	3,262.3	11,194	698.3		
1,005	59.9	5,071	302.4	7,132	425.3	21,975	1,310.4	53,112	3,167.1	13,220	788.3		
+17.4	+12.2	+2.8	-1.7	+1.9	-2.6	+12.4	+7.4	+1.6	-2.9	+18.1	+12.9		
1,088	63.5	2,782	162.4	10,332	603.2	23,586	1,376.9	65,139	3,802.6	9,973	582.2		
872	50.4	2,966	171.4	10,790	623.7	25,126	1,452.4	67,188	3,883.7	12,407	717.2		
-19.9	-20.6	+6.6	+5.5	+4.4	+3.4	+6.5	+5.5	+3.1	+2.1	+24.4	+23.2		
836	41.8	1,377	68.9	4,362	218.1	16,965	848.3	87,542	4,377.1	8,572	428.6		
977	47.5	1,408	68.4	4,443	215.8	18,335	890.5	89,090	4,326.9	9,144	444.1		
+16.9	+13.6	+2.3	-.7	+1.9	-1.1	+8.1	+5.0	+1.8	-1.1	+6.7	+3.6		
140	29.1	98	20.4	947	196.9	3,184	662.0	15,408	3,203.3	669	139.1		
137	28.5	85	17.7	986	205.4	2,998	624.6	15,198	3,166.3	647	134.8		
-2.1	-2.1	-13.3	-13.2	+4.1	+4.3	-5.8	-5.6	-1.4	-1.2	-3.3	-3.1		
15,068	35.5	107,039	252.4	195,937	462.1	420,287	991.1	1,250,039	2,947.8	298,521	704.0		
15,154	35.3	94,064	219.2	192,053	447.5	411,828	959.6	1,204,121	2,805.7	289,109	673.6		
+.6	-.6	-12.1	-13.2	-2.0	-3.2	-2.0	-3.2	-3.7	-4.8	-3.2	-4.3		
398	65.6	710	117.0	3,264	537.7	5,118	843.2	20,557	3,386.7	2,992	492.9		
403	66.2	648	106.4	3,165	519.7	4,276	702.1	20,780	3,412.2	2,784	457.1		
+1.3	+.9	-8.7	-9.1	-3.0	-3.3	-16.5	-16.7	+1.1	+.8	-7.0	-7.3		
10,244	32.1	94,222	295.6	167,614	525.8	312,212	979.4	830,457	2,605.1	242,466	760.6		
10,189	31.6	81,468	252.5	163,346	506.2	299,240	927.4	784,405	2,430.9	228,722	708.8		
-.5	-1.6	-13.5	-14.6	-2.5	-3.7	-4.2	-5.3	-5.5	-6.7	-5.7	-6.8		
326	27.5	1,606	135.6	1,350	114.0	12,781	1,079.5	54,701	4,620.0	7,157	604.5		
371	31.3	1,403	118.2	1,478	124.5	12,741	1,073.4	48,984	4,126.7	6,468	544.9		
+13.8	+13.8	-12.6	-12.8	+9.5	+9.2	-.3	-.6	-10.5	-10.7	-9.6	-9.9		
1,272	39.7	3,914	122.2	9,522	297.2	31,664	988.3	128,618	4,014.3	17,013	531.0		
1,306	40.3	3,811	117.5	9,200	283.7	33,507	1,033.2	136,129	4,197.6	19,280	594.5		
+2.7	+1.5	-2.6	-3.8	-3.4	-4.5	+5.8	+4.5	+5.8	+4.6	+13.3	+12.0		
2,828	51.1	6,587	119.0	14,187	256.4	58,512	1,057.5	215,706	3,898.5	28,893	522.2		
2,885	51.4	6,734	120.0	14,864	265.0	62,064	1,106.3	213,823	3,811.5	31,855	567.8		
+2.0	+.6	+2.2	+.8	+4.8	+3.4	+6.1	+4.6	-.9	-2.2	+10.3	+8.7		
316		13,900		5,063		27,866		35,652		16,123			
278		13,642		4,952		26,942		32,715		15,623			
-12.0		-1.9		-2.2		-3.3		-8.2		-3.1			

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,918,448												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	166,152		18,731	147,421	343	1,093	6,078	11,217	33,555	100,649	13,217	
Estimated totals	100.0%	167,074		18,825	148,249	344	1,098	6,106	11,277	33,713	101,250	13,286	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	607,632												
Area actually reporting	94.9%	30,885		3,857	27,028	40	176	636	3,005	5,618	20,156	1,254	
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,540		4,063	28,477	42	185	670	3,166	5,919	21,237	1,321	
Rural	792,920												
Area actually reporting	74.9%	8,670		1,117	7,553	30	85	116	886	3,112	3,842	599	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,574		1,491	10,083	40	113	155	1,183	4,154	5,129	800	
State Total	**4,319,000**	**211,188**		**24,379**	**186,809**	**426**	**1,396**	**6,931**	**15,626**	**43,786**	**127,616**	**15,407**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,889.7		564.5	4,325.3	9.9	32.3	160.5	361.8	1,013.8	2,954.8	356.7	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	255,634												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,265		1,889	13,376	23	174	501	1,191	1,931	10,083	1,362	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	161,640												
Area actually reporting	53.3%	6,279		839	5,440	7	49	65	718	561	4,380	499	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,786		1,575	10,211	13	92	122	1,348	1,053	8,221	937	
Rural	191,726												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,059		806	4,253	18	137	25	626	1,292	2,476	485	
State Total	**609,000**	**32,110**		**4,270**	**27,840**	**54**	**403**	**648**	**3,165**	**4,276**	**20,780**	**2,784**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,272.6		701.1	4,571.4	8.9	66.2	106.4	519.7	702.1	3,412.2	457.1	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,854,970												
Area actually reporting	97.7%	293,881		25,398	268,483	344	1,336	7,273	16,445	53,567	172,859	42,057	
Estimated totals	100.0%	298,091		25,700	272,391	349	1,358	7,330	16,663	54,477	175,358	42,556	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	348,398												
Area actually reporting	94.1%	21,237		1,539	19,698	15	73	165	1,286	3,345	15,227	1,126	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,579		1,636	20,943	16	78	175	1,367	3,556	16,190	1,197	
Rural	351,632												
Area actually reporting	96.1%	6,787		1,033	5,754	10	54	40	929	1,964	3,360	430	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,064		1,075	5,989	10	56	42	967	2,044	3,497	448	
State Total	**4,555,000**	**327,734**		**28,411**	**299,323**	**375**	**1,492**	**7,547**	**18,997**	**60,077**	**195,045**	**44,201**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,195.0		623.7	6,571.3	8.2	32.8	165.7	417.1	1,318.9	4,282.0	970.4	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,210,416												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	75,756		8,641	67,115	131	711	2,080	5,719	14,267	47,320	5,528	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	499,407												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	29,232		3,212	26,020	63	216	622	2,311	6,749	17,847	1,424	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,340		3,224	26,116	63	217	624	2,320	6,774	17,913	1,429	
Rural	813,177												
Area actually reporting	97.5%	13,604		1,392	12,212	55	166	107	1,064	4,413	6,843	956	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,956		1,428	12,528	56	170	110	1,092	4,527	7,020	981	
State Total	**2,523,000**	**119,052**		**13,293**	**105,759**	**250**	**1,098**	**2,814**	**9,131**	**25,568**	**72,253**	**7,938**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,718.7		526.9	4,191.8	9.9	43.5	111.5	361.9	1,013.4	2,863.8	314.6	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	31,183,105												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,522,200		251,277	1,270,923	2,536	9,858	80,774	158,109	286,427	759,926	224,570	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,522,779		251,356	1,271,423	2,537	9,861	80,799	158,159	286,539	760,234	224,650	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	451,004												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	27,521		3,221	24,300	16	171	506	2,528	6,164	15,695	2,441	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,681		3,240	24,441	16	172	509	2,543	6,200	15,786	2,455	
Rural	633,891												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,489		2,986	16,503	26	156	160	2,644	6,501	8,385	1,617	
State Total	**32,268,000**	**1,569,949**		**257,582**	**1,312,367**	**2,579**	**10,189**	**81,468**	**163,346**	**299,240**	**784,405**	**228,722**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,865.3		798.3	4,067.1	8.0	31.6	252.5	506.2	927.4	2,430.9	708.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,277,588												
Area actually reporting	93.5%	146,593		12,187	134,406	138	1,407	2,994	7,648	25,523	94,683	14,200	
Estimated totals	100.0%	157,212		12,931	144,281	144	1,498	3,169	8,120	27,110	101,994	15,177	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	286,586												
Area actually reporting	94.7%	16,390		702	15,688	6	117	56	523	2,445	12,630	613	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,305		741	16,564	6	124	59	552	2,582	13,335	647	
Rural	328,826												
Area actually reporting	94.7%	6,178		442	5,736	7	52	13	370	1,233	4,235	268	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,524		467	6,057	7	55	14	391	1,302	4,472	283	
State Total	**3,893,000**	**181,041**		**14,139**	**166,902**	**157**	**1,677**	**3,242**	**9,063**	**30,994**	**119,801**	**16,107**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,650.4		363.2	4,287.2	4.0	43.1	83.3	232.8	796.1	3,077.3	413.7	
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,018,462												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	124,709		12,156	112,553	121	716	4,932	6,387	22,765	75,633	14,155	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	66,885												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,162		192	1,970	—	6	30	156	416	1,415	139	
Rural	184,653												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,415		433	2,982	3	18	37	375	962	1,773	247	
State Total	**3,270,000**	**130,286**		**12,781**	**117,505**	**124**	**740**	**4,999**	**6,918**	**24,143**	**78,821**	**14,541**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,984.3		390.9	3,593.4	3.8	22.6	152.9	211.6	738.3	2,410.4	444.7	
DELAWARE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	607,013												
Area actually reporting	85.0%	26,789		3,301	23,488	12	312	974	2,003	3,704	16,774	3,010	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,516		3,883	27,633	14	367	1,146	2,356	4,358	19,734	3,541	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	31,058												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,378		277	2,101	—	18	77	182	328	1,711	62	
Rural	93,929												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,718		802	2,916	4	91	91	616	934	1,867	115	
State Total	**732,000**	**37,612**		**4,962**	**32,650**	**18**	**476**	**1,314**	**3,154**	**5,620**	**23,312**	**3,718**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,138.3		677.9	4,460.4	2.5	65.0	179.5	430.9	767.8	3,184.7	507.9	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[4]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	529,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	52,049		10,708	41,341	301	218	4,501	5,688	6,963	26,809	7,569	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**529,000**	**52,049**		**10,708**	**41,341**	**301**	**218**	**4,501**	**5,688**	**6,963**	**26,809**	**7,569**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,839.1		2,024.2	7,814.9	56.9	41.2	850.9	1,075.2	1,316.3	5,067.9	1,430.8	
FLORIDA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	13,624,388												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	1,011,108		142,357	868,751	959	7,148	39,484	94,766	199,634	564,923	104,194	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,013,300		142,603	870,697	961	7,158	39,560	94,924	200,052	566,218	104,427	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	233,259												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	19,357		2,482	16,875	20	93	457	1,912	4,470	11,529	876	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,475		2,498	16,977	20	94	460	1,924	4,497	11,599	881	
Rural	796,353												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,834		4,895	27,939	31	347	439	4,078	9,377	16,675	1,887	
State Total	**14,654,000**	**1,065,609**		**149,996**	**915,613**	**1,012**	**7,599**	**40,459**	**100,926**	**213,926**	**594,492**	**107,195**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,271.8		1,023.6	6,248.2	6.9	51.9	276.1	688.7	1,459.8	4,056.9	731.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,101,463												
Area actually reporting	98.7%	327,663		33,753	293,910	417	1,711	13,380	18,245	59,381	196,170	38,359	
Estimated totals	100.0%	332,104		34,093	298,011	420	1,731	13,504	18,438	60,087	199,099	38,825	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	910,969												
Area actually reporting	93.4%	57,990		6,311	51,679	55	280	1,438	4,538	9,962	39,071	2,646	
Estimated totals	100.0%	62,104		6,759	55,345	59	300	1,540	4,860	10,669	41,842	2,834	
Rural	1,473,568												
Area actually reporting	93.2%	36,669		4,245	32,424	78	277	400	3,490	9,843	19,867	2,714	
Estimated totals	100.0%	39,355		4,556	34,799	84	297	429	3,746	10,564	21,322	2,913	
State Total	**7,486,000**	**433,563**		**45,408**	**388,155**	**563**	**2,328**	**15,473**	**27,044**	**81,320**	**262,263**	**44,572**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,791.7		606.6	5,185.1	7.5	31.1	206.7	361.3	1,086.3	3,503.4	595.4	
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	880,272												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	53,410		2,636	50,774	34	257	1,214	1,131	8,755	36,430	5,589	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	NONE												
Rural	306,728												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,082		663	17,419	13	114	189	347	3,986	12,554	879	
State Total	**1,187,000**	**71,492**		**3,299**	**68,193**	**47**	**371**	**1,403**	**1,478**	**12,741**	**48,984**	**6,468**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,022.9		277.9	5,745.0	4.0	31.3	118.2	124.5	1,073.4	4,126.7	544.9	
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	447,261												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,648		1,266	18,382	9	148	128	981	3,382	14,061	939	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	359,763												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	19,727		1,130	18,597	12	128	90	900	3,578	14,048	971	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,867		1,138	18,729	12	129	91	906	3,603	14,148	978	
Rural	402,976												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	7,892		695	7,197	18	72	18	587	2,166	4,525	506	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,980		703	7,277	18	73	18	594	2,190	4,575	512	
State Total	**1,210,000**	**47,495**		**3,107**	**44,388**	**39**	**350**	**237**	**2,481**	**9,175**	**32,784**	**2,429**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,925.2		256.8	3,668.4	3.2	28.9	19.6	205.0	758.3	2,709.4	200.7	
ILLINOIS[5]													
State Total	**11,896,000**	**611,589**		**102,476**	**509,113**	**1,096**	**4,415**	**33,123**	**63,842**	**103,550**	**350,140**	**55,423**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,141.1		861.4	4,279.7	9.2	37.1	278.4	536.7	870.5	2,943.3	465.9	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,204,851												
Area actually reporting	80.9%	185,565		23,632	161,933	363	1,399	6,767	15,103	34,167	108,051	19,715	
Estimated totals	100.0%	212,000		25,551	186,449	386	1,569	7,231	16,365	38,722	125,671	22,056	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	599,742												
Area actually reporting	67.5%	21,140		1,495	19,645	14	123	259	1,099	3,096	15,381	1,168	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,330		2,216	29,114	21	182	384	1,629	4,588	22,795	1,731	
Rural	1,059,407												
Area actually reporting	46.4%	8,622		1,120	7,502	11	82	69	958	2,262	4,631	609	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,572		2,412	16,160	23	177	148	2,064	4,872	9,976	1,312	
State Total	**5,864,000**	**261,902**		**30,179**	**231,723**	**430**	**1,928**	**7,763**	**20,058**	**48,182**	**158,442**	**25,099**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,466.3		514.6	3,951.6	7.3	32.9	132.4	342.1	821.7	2,701.9	428.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
IOWA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,255,805												
Area actually reporting	95.8%	65,833		6,089	59,744	37	416	1,384	4,252	11,867	43,305	4,572	
Estimated totals	100.0%	67,484		6,213	61,271	37	425	1,402	4,349	12,201	44,394	4,676	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	710,580												
Area actually reporting	86.0%	26,696		1,798	24,898	8	97	146	1,547	5,555	18,202	1,141	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,046		2,091	28,955	9	113	170	1,799	6,460	21,168	1,327	
Rural	885,615												
Area actually reporting	88.8%	9,142		476	8,666	5	36	19	416	2,967	5,096	603	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,297		537	9,760	6	41	21	469	3,342	5,739	679	
State Total	**2,852,000**	**108,827**		**8,841**	**99,986**	**52**	**579**	**1,593**	**6,617**	**22,003**	**71,301**	**6,682**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,815.8		310.0	3,505.8	1.8	20.3	55.9	232.0	771.5	2,500.0	234.3	
KANSAS[5]													
State Total	**2,595,000**	**118,422**		**10,619**	**107,803**	**155**	**1,100**	**2,420**	**6,944**	**25,187**	**76,125**	**6,491**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,563.5		409.2	4,154.3	6.0	42.4	93.3	267.6	970.6	2,933.5	250.1	
KENTUCKY[5]													
State Total	**3,908,000**	**122,205**		**12,386**	**109,819**	**228**	**1,304**	**3,546**	**7,308**	**26,638**	**73,487**	**9,694**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,127.0		316.9	2,810.1	5.8	33.4	90.7	187.0	681.6	1,880.4	248.1	
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,268,277												
Area actually reporting	94.9%	226,467		28,739	197,728	559	1,475	9,414	17,291	42,835	130,840	24,053	
Estimated totals	100.0%	235,897		29,773	206,124	572	1,525	9,632	18,044	44,581	136,763	24,780	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	399,576												
Area actually reporting	75.7%	21,410		3,143	18,267	37	110	433	2,563	4,089	13,470	708	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,279		4,151	24,128	49	145	572	3,385	5,401	17,792	935	
Rural	684,147												
Area actually reporting	90.8%	14,974		3,017	11,957	55	117	184	2,661	3,589	7,770	598	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,495		3,324	13,171	61	129	203	2,931	3,953	8,559	659	
State Total	**4,352,000**	**280,671**		**37,248**	**243,423**	**682**	**1,799**	**10,407**	**24,360**	**53,935**	**163,114**	**26,374**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,449.2		855.9	5,593.4	15.7	41.3	239.1	559.7	1,239.3	3,748.0	606.0	
MAINE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	459,960												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,019		806	17,213	13	140	193	460	3,627	12,923	663	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	429,653												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	15,179		514	14,665	5	78	60	371	2,519	11,517	629	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,237		515	14,722	5	78	60	372	2,529	11,562	631	
Rural	352,387												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,640		179	5,461	7	36	4	132	2,085	3,028	348	
State Total	**1,242,000**	**38,896**		**1,500**	**37,396**	**25**	**254**	**257**	**964**	**8,241**	**27,513**	**1,642**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,131.7		120.8	3,011.0	2.0	20.5	20.7	77.6	663.5	2,215.2	132.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[7]
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,726,951												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	271,889		41,116	230,773	479	1,649	16,834	22,154	44,686	156,129	29,958	
Estimated totals	100.0%	272,019		41,131	230,888	479	1,649	16,839	22,164	44,705	156,215	29,968	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	99,053												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,669		1,054	7,615	7	63	204	780	1,359	5,859	397	
Rural	267,996												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,281		942	6,339	16	102	114	710	1,854	4,182	303	
State Total	**5,094,000**	**287,969**		**43,127**	**244,842**	**502**	**1,814**	**17,157**	**23,654**	**47,918**	**166,256**	**30,668**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,653.1		846.6	4,806.5	9.9	35.6	336.8	464.4	940.7	3,263.8	602.0	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,819,938												
Area actually reporting	95.0%	203,580		36,301	167,279	114	1,496	6,453	28,238	36,414	103,076	27,789	
Estimated totals	100.0%	213,174		37,477	175,697	118	1,555	6,617	29,187	38,087	108,789	28,821	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	288,205												
Area actually reporting	90.5%	10,509		1,737	8,772	1	83	53	1,600	2,164	6,043	565	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,619		1,921	9,698	1	92	59	1,769	2,392	6,681	625	
Rural	9,857												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	55		13	42	—	—	—	13	12	24	6	
State Total	**6,118,000**	**224,848**		**39,411**	**185,437**	**119**	**1,647**	**6,676**	**30,969**	**40,491**	**115,494**	**29,452**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,675.2		644.2	3,031.0	1.9	26.9	109.1	506.2	661.8	1,887.8	481.4	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,064,982												
Area actually reporting	89.9%	398,999		51,071	347,928	698	3,589	14,209	32,575	64,692	223,415	59,821	
Estimated totals	100.0%	432,831		53,945	378,886	719	3,881	14,777	34,568	69,526	246,170	63,190	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	633,857												
Area actually reporting	72.9%	15,516		866	14,650	3	222	49	592	2,048	12,063	539	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,292		1,188	20,104	4	305	67	812	2,810	16,554	740	
Rural	1,075,161												
Area actually reporting	89.0%	23,548		2,252	21,296	32	787	80	1,353	7,468	12,585	1,243	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,456		2,530	23,926	36	884	90	1,520	8,390	14,139	1,397	
State Total	**9,774,000**	**480,579**		**57,663**	**422,916**	**759**	**5,070**	**14,934**	**36,900**	**80,726**	**276,863**	**65,327**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,916.9		590.0	4,326.9	7.8	51.9	152.8	377.5	825.9	2,832.6	668.4	
MINNESOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,256,304												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	164,624		13,795	150,829	116	1,802	5,190	6,687	26,321	109,252	15,256	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	549,584												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,419		1,039	23,380	5	293	134	607	3,337	18,775	1,268	
Rural	880,112												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,790		993	16,797	8	351	49	585	5,607	9,845	1,345	
State Total	**4,686,000**	**206,833**		**15,827**	**191,006**	**129**	**2,446**	**5,373**	**7,879**	**35,265**	**137,872**	**17,869**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,413.8		337.8	4,076.1	2.8	52.2	114.7	168.1	752.6	2,942.2	381.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	956,236												
Area actually reporting	67.1%	46,342		3,911	42,431	95	383	1,829	1,604	10,745	26,799	4,887	
Estimated totals	100.0%	56,468		4,642	51,826	123	468	2,021	2,030	13,580	32,717	5,529	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	658,011												
Area actually reporting	66.8%	33,886		3,084	30,802	61	264	926	1,833	7,968	21,098	1,736	
Estimated totals	100.0%	50,713		4,615	46,098	91	395	1,386	2,743	11,925	31,575	2,598	
Rural	1,116,753												
Area actually reporting	31.1%	6,001		1,106	4,895	45	63	104	894	2,156	2,365	374	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,271		3,551	15,720	144	202	334	2,871	6,924	7,595	1,201	
State Total	**2,731,000**	**126,452**		**12,808**	**113,644**	**358**	**1,065**	**3,741**	**7,644**	**32,429**	**71,887**	**9,328**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,630.2		469.0	4,161.3	13.1	39.0	137.0	279.9	1,187.4	2,632.3	341.6	
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,677,609												
Area actually reporting	97.2%	213,614		25,998	187,616	342	1,199	7,917	16,540	36,627	126,928	24,061	
Estimated totals	100.0%	216,785		26,236	190,549	344	1,215	7,956	16,721	37,196	129,046	24,307	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	507,197												
Area actually reporting	86.9%	24,173		2,105	22,068	18	149	323	1,615	3,747	17,165	1,156	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,809		2,422	25,387	21	171	372	1,858	4,311	19,746	1,330	
Rural	1,217,194												
Area actually reporting	48.8%	7,564		1,238	6,326	30	68	50	1,090	2,634	3,262	430	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,487		2,534	12,953	61	139	102	2,232	5,393	6,680	880	
State Total	**5,402,000**	**260,081**		**31,192**	**228,889**	**426**	**1,525**	**8,430**	**20,811**	**46,900**	**155,472**	**26,517**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,814.5		577.4	4,237.1	7.9	28.2	156.1	385.2	868.2	2,878.0	490.9	
MONTANA[5]													
State Total	**879,000**	**38,753**		**1,161**	**37,592**	**42**	**171**	**179**	**769**	**5,002**	**30,411**	**2,179**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,408.8		132.1	4,276.7	4.8	19.5	20.4	87.5	569.1	3,459.7	247.9	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	839,699												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	47,388		6,321	41,067	41	299	1,017	4,964	6,217	30,329	4,521	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	396,719												
Area actually reporting	98.0%	17,408		659	16,749	5	79	62	513	2,302	13,769	678	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,769		673	17,096	5	81	63	524	2,350	14,054	692	
Rural	420,582												
Area actually reporting	96.3%	5,611		261	5,350	4	25	16	216	1,200	3,834	316	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,825		271	5,554	4	26	17	224	1,246	3,980	328	
State Total	**1,657,000**	**70,982**		**7,265**	**63,717**	**50**	**406**	**1,097**	**5,712**	**9,813**	**48,363**	**5,541**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,283.8		438.4	3,845.3	3.0	24.5	66.2	344.7	592.2	2,918.7	334.4	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,430,695												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	93,290		12,507	80,783	182	881	5,004	6,440	20,046	47,978	12,759	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	51,191												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,791		164	2,627	2	31	17	114	594	1,885	148	
Rural	195,114												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,621		724	4,897	3	93	50	578	1,335	3,249	313	
State Total	**1,677,000**	**101,702**		**13,395**	**88,307**	**187**	**1,005**	**5,071**	**7,132**	**21,975**	**53,112**	**13,220**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,064.5		798.7	5,265.8	11.2	59.9	302.4	425.3	1,310.4	3,167.1	788.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
NEW HAMPSHIRE[5]													
State Total	**1,173,000**	**30,963**		**1,328**	**29,635**	**16**	**395**	**274**	**643**	**4,612**	**23,430**	**1,593**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,639.6		113.2	2,526.4	1.4	33.7	23.4	54.8	393.2	1,997.4	135.8	
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,053,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	326,711		39,673	287,038	337	1,729	16,957	20,650	60,894	184,979	41,165	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**8,053,000**	**326,711**		**39,673**	**287,038**	**337**	**1,729**	**16,957**	**20,650**	**60,894**	**184,979**	**41,165**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,057.0		492.6	3,564.4	4.2	21.5	210.6	256.4	756.2	2,297.0	511.2	
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	979,601												
Area actually reporting	81.2%	65,933		7,801	58,132	66	427	2,120	5,188	12,717	36,156	9,259	
Estimated totals	100.0%	77,731		9,569	68,162	81	535	2,523	6,430	15,829	41,637	10,696	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	453,891												
Area actually reporting	89.1%	32,065		3,754	28,311	36	235	370	3,113	6,807	20,326	1,178	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,986		4,213	31,773	40	264	415	3,494	7,639	22,812	1,322	
Rural	296,508												
Area actually reporting	70.2%	4,048		688	3,360	9	51	20	608	1,164	1,923	273	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,766		980	4,786	13	73	28	866	1,658	2,739	389	
State Total	**1,730,000**	**119,483**		**14,762**	**104,721**	**134**	**872**	**2,966**	**10,790**	**25,126**	**67,188**	**12,407**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,906.5		853.3	6,053.2	7.7	50.4	171.4	623.7	1,452.4	3,883.7	717.2	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,633,592												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	660,197		119,822	540,375	1,069	3,733	55,441	59,579	107,645	354,628	78,102	
Estimated totals	100.0%	667,013		120,445	546,568	1,073	3,779	55,708	59,885	108,904	359,135	78,529	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	651,543												
Area actually reporting	91.7%	21,822		2,090	19,732	4	151	261	1,674	3,502	15,678	552	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,792		2,279	21,513	4	165	285	1,825	3,818	17,093	602	
Rural	851,865												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,523		2,166	16,357	16	131	101	1,918	5,584	10,207	566	
State Total	**18,137,000**	**709,328**		**124,890**	**584,438**	**1,093**	**4,075**	**56,094**	**63,628**	**118,306**	**386,435**	**79,697**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,910.9		688.6	3,222.4	6.0	22.5	309.3	350.8	652.3	2,130.6	439.4	
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,944,081												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	297,620		33,787	263,833	394	1,726	10,442	21,225	67,775	176,949	19,109	
Estimated totals	100.0%	299,907		33,973	265,934	396	1,736	10,488	21,353	68,278	178,446	19,210	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	765,984												
Area actually reporting	96.9%	58,896		6,232	52,664	82	236	1,655	4,259	13,131	37,086	2,447	
Estimated totals	100.0%	60,775		6,432	54,343	85	244	1,708	4,395	13,550	38,268	2,525	
Rural	1,714,935												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	46,713		4,631	42,082	132	365	616	3,518	18,040	21,355	2,687	
Estimated totals	100.0%	47,061		4,666	42,395	133	368	621	3,544	18,174	21,514	2,707	
State Total	**7,425,000**	**407,743**		**45,071**	**362,672**	**614**	**2,348**	**12,817**	**29,292**	**100,002**	**238,228**	**24,442**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,491.5		607.0	4,884.5	8.3	31.6	172.6	394.5	1,346.8	3,208.5	329.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	269,908												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,431		351	10,080	4	78	31	238	1,223	8,141	716	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	149,072												
Area actually reporting	83.1%	3,969		107	3,862	—	44	6	57	448	3,186	228	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,775		129	4,646	—	53	7	69	539	3,833	274	
Rural	222,020												
Area actually reporting	90.4%	1,965		72	1,893	2	25	3	42	486	1,259	148	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,174		79	2,095	2	28	3	46	538	1,393	164	
State Total	**641,000**	**17,380**		**559**	**16,821**	**6**	**159**	**41**	**353**	**2,300**	**13,367**	**1,154**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,711.4		87.2	2,624.2	.9	24.8	6.4	55.1	358.8	2,085.3	180.0	
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,083,918												
Area actually reporting	75.8%	371,434		40,741	330,693	458	3,624	15,886	20,773	71,377	220,803	38,513	
Estimated totals	100.0%	444,548		45,233	399,315	498	4,159	17,071	23,505	83,230	273,179	42,906	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	771,009												
Area actually reporting	63.5%	25,023		1,530	23,493	5	166	337	1,022	3,903	18,713	877	
Estimated totals	100.0%	39,408		2,410	36,998	8	261	531	1,610	6,147	29,470	1,381	
Rural	1,331,073												
Area actually reporting	65.0%	13,671		690	12,981	11	95	99	485	3,634	8,612	735	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,049		1,063	19,986	17	146	153	747	5,595	13,259	1,132	
State Total	**11,186,000**	**505,005**		**48,706**	**456,299**	**523**	**4,566**	**17,755**	**25,862**	**94,972**	**315,908**	**45,419**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,514.6		435.4	4,079.2	4.7	40.8	158.7	231.2	849.0	2,824.1	406.0	
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,996,237												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	133,617		13,602	120,015	145	1,091	3,000	9,366	27,186	80,950	11,879	
Estimated totals	100.0%	133,653		13,604	120,049	145	1,091	3,000	9,368	27,193	80,974	11,882	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	688,113												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	37,303		3,502	33,801	37	279	387	2,799	8,366	23,509	1,926	
Estimated totals	100.0%	37,368		3,508	33,860	37	279	388	2,804	8,381	23,550	1,929	
Rural	632,650												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,237		1,448	9,789	47	147	58	1,196	4,441	4,515	833	
State Total	**3,317,000**	**182,258**		**18,560**	**163,698**	**229**	**1,517**	**3,446**	**13,368**	**40,015**	**109,039**	**14,644**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,494.7		559.5	4,935.1	6.9	45.7	103.9	403.0	1,206.4	3,287.3	441.5	
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,271,383												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	154,542		12,420	142,122	74	1,005	3,397	7,944	23,748	102,256	16,118	
Estimated totals	100.0%	154,858		12,436	142,422	74	1,007	3,402	7,953	23,793	102,480	16,149	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	450,855												
Area actually reporting	98.4%	33,372		1,171	32,201	4	144	318	705	5,267	24,917	2,017	
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,911		1,189	32,722	4	146	323	716	5,352	25,320	2,050	
Rural	520,762												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,559		787	13,772	17	153	86	531	4,362	8,329	1,081	
State Total	**3,243,000**	**203,328**		**14,412**	**188,916**	**95**	**1,306**	**3,811**	**9,200**	**33,507**	**136,129**	**19,280**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,269.8		444.4	5,825.3	2.9	40.3	117.5	283.7	1,033.2	4,197.6	594.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,187,302												
Area actually reporting	95.3%	356,883		47,555	309,328	538	2,556	18,127	26,334	57,429	211,275	40,624	
Estimated totals	100.0%	370,114		48,844	321,270	670	2,625	18,398	27,151	59,099	220,430	41,741	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	779,203												
Area actually reporting	78.4%	19,215		2,025	17,190	9	262	205	1,549	2,804	13,476	910	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,521		2,585	21,936	12	334	262	1,977	3,578	17,197	1,161	
Rural	1,053,495												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,828		1,711	16,117	23	330	128	1,230	5,541	9,265	1,311	
State Total	**12,020,000**	**412,463**		**53,140**	**359,323**	**705**	**3,289**	**18,788**	**30,358**	**68,218**	**246,892**	**44,213**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,431.5		442.1	2,989.4	5.9	27.4	156.3	252.6	567.5	2,054.0	367.8	
PUERTO RICO[5]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	83,276		17,461	65,815	646	226	12,612	3,977	22,158	28,999	14,658	
Cities outside metropolitan areas													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,599		2,134	9,465	77	52	1,030	975	4,784	3,716	965	
Total		**94,875**		**19,595**	**75,280**	**723**	**278**	**13,642**	**4,952**	**26,942**	**32,715**	**15,623**	
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	908,223												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,727		2,979	29,748	22	322	667	1,968	6,423	19,249	4,076	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	78,777												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,315		305	3,010	3	40	39	223	657	2,235	118	
Rural													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27		8	19	—	1	1	6	3	15	1	
State Total	**987,000**	**36,069**		**3,292**	**32,777**	**25**	**363**	**707**	**2,197**	**7,083**	**21,499**	**4,195**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,654.4		333.5	3,320.9	2.5	36.8	71.6	222.6	717.6	2,178.2	425.0	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,624,205												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	169,246		25,455	143,791	209	1,359	5,103	18,784	32,961	98,494	12,336	
Estimated totals	100.0%	169,530		25,487	144,043	209	1,360	5,110	18,808	33,005	98,687	12,351	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	334,272												
Area actually reporting	98.3%	24,998		4,951	20,047	27	152	719	4,053	4,314	14,636	1,097	
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,422		5,035	20,387	27	155	731	4,122	4,387	14,884	1,116	
Rural	801,523												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	35,685		6,713	28,972	78	322	783	5,530	8,930	17,754	2,288	
State Total	**3,760,000**	**230,637**		**37,235**	**193,402**	**314**	**1,837**	**6,624**	**28,460**	**46,322**	**131,325**	**15,755**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,134.0		990.3	5,143.7	8.4	48.9	176.2	756.9	1,232.0	3,492.7	419.0	
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	248,019												
Area actually reporting	83.6%	10,485		771	9,714	4	142	122	503	1,384	7,975	355	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,040		882	12,158	5	179	130	568	1,600	10,157	401	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	199,362												
Area actually reporting	41.0%	3,239		136	3,103	1	41	16	78	624	2,341	138	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,891		331	7,560	2	100	39	190	1,520	5,704	336	
Rural	290,619												
Area actually reporting	30.6%	923		75	848	1	24	1	49	296	515	37	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,017		244	2,773	3	78	3	160	968	1,684	121	
State Total	**738,000**	**23,948**		**1,457**	**22,491**	**10**	**357**	**172**	**918**	**4,088**	**17,545**	**858**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,245.0		197.4	3,047.6	1.4	48.4	23.3	124.4	553.9	2,377.4	116.3	

See footnotes at end of table

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,627,239												
Area actually reporting	79.6%	209,453		31,898	177,555	372	2,300	10,127	19,099	42,474	107,733	27,348	
Estimated totals	100.0%	237,951		35,115	202,836	406	2,572	10,709	21,428	48,676	124,255	29,905	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	647,571												
Area actually reporting	69.9%	25,021		2,766	22,255	26	152	415	2,173	5,000	15,847	1,408	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,820		3,960	31,860	37	218	594	3,111	7,158	22,686	2,016	
Rural	1,093,190												
Area actually reporting	44.1%	9,745		1,461	8,284	30	117	81	1,233	3,115	4,366	803	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,102		3,314	18,788	68	266	184	2,796	7,065	9,902	1,821	
State Total	**5,368,000**	**295,873**		**42,389**	**253,484**	**511**	**3,056**	**11,487**	**27,335**	**62,899**	**156,843**	**33,742**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,511.8		789.7	4,722.1	9.5	56.9	214.0	509.2	1,171.7	2,921.8	628.6	
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,339,286												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	965,913		106,141	859,772	1,178	7,141	29,490	68,332	176,045	586,534	97,193	
Estimated totals	100.0%	966,204		106,163	860,041	1,178	7,143	29,494	68,348	176,097	586,734	97,210	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	1,447,606												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	67,761		6,987	60,774	67	508	820	5,592	13,980	44,088	2,706	
Estimated totals	100.0%	67,988		7,013	60,975	67	509	823	5,614	14,029	44,230	2,716	
Rural	1,652,108												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,165		3,950	27,215	82	359	205	3,304	10,933	14,487	1,795	
State Total	**19,439,000**	**1,065,357**		**117,126**	**948,231**	**1,327**	**8,011**	**30,522**	**77,266**	**201,059**	**645,451**	**101,721**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,480.5		602.5	4,878.0	6.8	41.2	157.0	397.5	1,034.3	3,320.4	523.3	
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,585,738												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	103,508		5,801	97,707	45	771	1,318	3,667	15,130	74,309	8,268	
Estimated totals	100.0%	104,090		5,833	98,257	45	775	1,323	3,690	15,213	74,739	8,305	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	252,962												
Area actually reporting	95.1%	12,742		669	12,073	—	121	57	491	1,710	9,847	516	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,402		703	12,699	—	127	60	516	1,799	10,357	543	
Rural	220,300												
Area actually reporting	83.1%	4,951		284	4,667	4	62	21	197	1,100	3,321	246	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,955		342	5,613	5	75	25	237	1,323	3,994	296	
State Total	**2,059,000**	**123,447**		**6,878**	**116,569**	**50**	**977**	**1,408**	**4,443**	**18,335**	**89,090**	**9,144**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,995.5		334.0	5,661.4	2.4	47.5	68.4	215.8	890.5	4,326.9	444.1	
VERMONT[5]													
State Total	**589,000**	**16,658**		**705**	**15,953**	**9**	**156**	**79**	**461**	**3,611**	**11,542**	**800**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,828.2		119.7	2,708.5	1.5	26.5	13.4	78.3	613.1	1,959.6	135.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,233,546												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	227,562		19,984	207,578	411	1,470	7,975	10,128	32,134	158,448	16,996	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	425,856												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	16,240		1,433	14,807	23	117	209	1,084	2,036	12,057	714	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,286		1,437	14,849	23	117	210	1,087	2,042	12,091	716	
Rural	1,074,598												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,174		1,828	15,346	54	232	199	1,343	4,299	9,867	1,180	
State Total	**6,734,000**	**261,022**		**23,249**	**237,773**	**488**	**1,819**	**8,384**	**12,558**	**38,475**	**180,406**	**18,892**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,876.2		345.2	3,530.9	7.2	27.0	124.5	186.5	571.4	2,679.0	280.5	
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,651,623												
Area actually reporting	98.3%	276,726		21,756	254,970	205	2,349	6,295	12,907	50,847	175,304	28,819	
Estimated totals	100.0%	282,316		22,037	260,279	206	2,390	6,391	13,050	51,715	179,167	29,397	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	444,552												
Area actually reporting	95.9%	32,272		1,612	30,660	13	294	253	1,052	5,147	24,042	1,471	
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,650		1,682	31,968	14	307	264	1,097	5,367	25,067	1,534	
Rural	513,825												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,500		1,005	15,495	21	188	79	717	4,982	9,589	924	
State Total	**5,610,000**	**332,466**		**24,724**	**307,742**	**241**	**2,885**	**6,734**	**14,864**	**62,064**	**213,823**	**31,855**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,926.3		440.7	5,485.6	4.3	51.4	120.0	265.0	1,106.3	3,811.5	567.8	
WEST VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	758,860												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26,740		2,338	24,402	32	208	616	1,482	6,047	16,436	1,919	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	278,313												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,380		664	7,716	7	56	102	499	1,469	5,874	373	
Rural	778,827												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,719		969	8,750	36	91	64	778	3,131	4,624	995	
State Total	**1,816,000**	**44,839**		**3,971**	**40,868**	**75**	**355**	**782**	**2,759**	**10,647**	**26,934**	**3,287**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,469.1		218.7	2,250.4	4.1	19.5	43.1	151.9	586.3	1,483.1	181.0	
WISCONSIN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,518,019												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	147,368		12,134	135,234	174	783	5,057	6,120	21,398	100,194	13,642	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	668,795												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	26,768		1,033	25,735	7	131	119	776	3,115	21,673	947	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,920		1,039	25,881	7	132	120	780	3,133	21,796	952	
Rural	983,186												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,845		815	15,030	24	133	37	621	4,972	9,012	1,046	
State Total	**5,170,000**	**190,133**		**13,988**	**176,145**	**205**	**1,048**	**5,214**	**7,521**	**29,503**	**131,002**	**15,640**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,677.6		270.6	3,407.1	4.0	20.3	100.9	145.5	570.7	2,533.9	302.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	143,221												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,515		355	7,160	3	58	48	246	1,209	5,707	244	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	211,646												
Area actually reporting	97.9%	9,854		620	9,234	7	70	30	513	1,253	7,669	312	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,061		633	9,428	7	71	31	524	1,279	7,830	319	
Rural	125,133												
Area actually reporting	95.4%	2,379		227	2,152	7	8	6	206	487	1,585	80	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,492		237	2,255	7	8	6	216	510	1,661	84	
State Total	**480,000**	**20,068**		**1,225**	**18,843**	**17**	**137**	**85**	**986**	**2,998**	**15,198**	**647**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,180.8		255.2	3,925.6	3.5	28.5	17.7	205.4	624.6	3,166.3	134.8	

[1] Although arson data were included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

[5] Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

[6] The 1997 Bureau of the Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Abilene, Tx. M.S.A.	**128,936**												
(Includes Taylor County.)													
City of Abilene	116,384	6,403		642	5,761	2	67	124	449	1,320	4,147	294	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,760		669	6,091	2	72	124	471	1,443	4,345	303	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,242.9		518.9	4,724.0	1.6	55.8	96.2	365.3	1,119.2	3,369.9	235.0	
Albany, Ga. M.S.A.	**124,109**												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	86,013	7,184		726	6,458	8	52	334	332	1,834	4,139	485	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	8,423		784	7,639	10	54	358	362	2,205	4,893	541	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,491		789	7,702	10	54	360	365	2,215	4,939	548	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,841.6		635.7	6,205.8	8.1	43.5	290.1	294.1	1,784.7	3,979.6	441.5	
Albuquerque, N.M. M.S.A.	**675,809**												
(Includes Bernalillo, Sandoval, and Valencia Counties.)													
City of Albuquerque	431,027	47,923		5,677	42,246	49	270	1,729	3,629	8,543	25,954	7,749	
Total area actually reporting	93.4%	57,874		7,053	50,821	58	372	1,991	4,632	11,204	30,764	8,853	
Estimated total	100.0%	59,983		7,357	52,626	61	393	2,048	4,855	11,779	31,754	9,093	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,875.7		1,088.6	7,787.1	9.0	58.2	303.0	718.4	1,742.9	4,698.7	1,345.5	
Alexandria, La. M.S.A.	**127,553**												
(Includes Rapides Parish.)													
City of Alexandria	46,374	5,241		637	4,604	7	31	208	391	1,238	3,171	195	
Total area actually reporting	95.5%	8,205		984	7,221	9	47	231	697	2,141	4,695	385	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,577		1,028	7,549	10	49	239	730	2,201	4,941	407	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,724.3		805.9	5,918.3	7.8	38.4	187.4	572.3	1,725.6	3,873.7	319.1	
Amarillo, Tx. M.S.A.	**208,406**												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	174,562	12,983		1,244	11,739	14	69	246	915	2,130	8,832	777	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,899		1,331	12,568	17	76	250	988	2,348	9,378	842	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,669.2		638.7	6,030.5	8.2	36.5	120.0	474.1	1,126.6	4,499.9	404.0	
Anchorage, Ak. M.S.A.	**255,634**												
(Includes Anchorage Borough.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,265		1,889	13,376	23	174	501	1,191	1,931	10,083	1,362	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,971.4		738.9	5,232.5	9.0	68.1	196.0	465.9	755.4	3,944.3	532.8	
Ann Arbor, Mi. M.S.A.	**527,037**												
(Includes Lenawee, Livingston, and Washtenaw Counties.)													
City of Ann Arbor	112,001	4,581		401	4,180	—	34	106	261	803	3,161	216	
Total area actually reporting	92.6%	17,630		1,606	16,024	15	205	366	1,020	3,078	11,783	1,163	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,382		1,754	17,628	16	217	398	1,123	3,307	12,971	1,350	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,677.5		332.8	3,344.7	3.0	41.2	75.5	213.1	627.5	2,461.1	256.1	
Anniston, Al. M.S.A.	**119,633**												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Anniston	27,849	4,431		748	3,683	5	34	208	501	1,147	2,349	187	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,537		977	6,560	6	56	251	664	1,876	4,339	345	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,300.1		816.7	5,483.4	5.0	46.8	209.8	555.0	1,568.1	3,626.9	288.4	
Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, Wi. M.S.A.	**341,326**												
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie, and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	70,797	2,115		69	2,046	—	12	17	40	286	1,660	100	
Oshkosh	57,201	2,689		91	2,598	1	5	9	76	361	2,119	118	
Neenah	24,799	734		52	682	—	—	3	49	128	537	17	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,482		332	9,150	2	52	36	242	1,290	7,436	424	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,778.0		97.3	2,680.7	.6	15.2	10.5	70.9	377.9	2,178.6	124.2	
Asheville, N.C. M.S.A.	**213,754**												
(Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)													
City of Asheville	67,487	5,099		555	4,544	6	29	163	357	961	3,224	359	
Total area actually reporting	91.4%	8,202		863	7,339	9	43	178	633	1,947	4,884	508	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,858		919	7,939	10	47	189	673	2,133	5,265	541	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,144.0		429.9	3,714.1	4.7	22.0	88.4	314.8	997.9	2,463.1	253.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Atlanta, Ga. M.S.A.	**3,534,929**												
(Includes Barrow, Bartow, Carroll, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Coweta, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Pickens, Rockdale, Spalding, and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	420,865	58,591		12,830	45,761	150	366	4,751	7,563	9,183	28,709	7,869	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	234,385		26,369	208,016	302	1,243	10,395	14,429	41,341	136,103	30,572	
Estimated total	100.0%	237,248		26,591	210,657	304	1,256	10,471	14,560	41,754	138,056	30,847	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,711.5		752.2	5,959.3	8.6	35.5	296.2	411.9	1,181.2	3,905.5	872.6	
Atlantic City-Cape May, N.J. M.S.A.	**336,176**												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
Atlantic City	37,250	10,116		826	9,290	12	61	453	300	925	8,070	295	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,505		2,120	22,385	22	149	789	1,160	3,896	17,595	894	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,289.3		630.6	6,658.7	6.5	44.3	234.7	345.1	1,158.9	5,233.9	265.9	
Austin-San Marcos, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,019,596**												
(Includes Bastrop, Caldwell, Hays, Travis, and Williamson Counties.)													
City of:													
Austin	546,223	42,988		3,527	39,461	40	283	1,284	1,920	7,511	27,485	4,465	
San Marcos	32,808	1,815		157	1,658	—	34	28	95	274	1,293	91	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	60,209		5,005	55,204	59	466	1,471	3,009	11,467	38,485	5,252	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,905.2		490.9	5,414.3	5.8	45.7	144.3	295.1	1,124.7	3,774.5	515.1	
Bakersfield, Ca. M.S.A.	**625,540**												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	196,146	12,934		1,118	11,816	22	39	496	561	2,837	7,694	1,285	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	32,884		4,094	28,790	55	191	964	2,884	7,875	17,629	3,286	
Estimated Total	100.0%	33,463		4,173	29,290	56	194	989	2,934	7,987	17,937	3,366	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,349.5		667.1	4,682.4	9.0	31.0	158.1	469.0	1,276.8	2,867.4	538.1	
Baltimore, Md. M.S.A.	**2,505,920**												
(Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford, Howard, and Queen Anne's Counties.)													
City of Baltimore	719,587	77,595		17,416	60,179	312	480	8,629	7,995	12,755	38,593	8,831	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	165,617		28,591	137,026	357	954	12,183	15,097	27,667	93,142	16,217	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,609.0		1,140.9	5,468.1	14.2	38.1	486.2	602.5	1,104.1	3,716.9	647.1	
Bangor, Me. M.S.A.	**67,198**												
(Includes part of Penobscot and Waldo Counties.)													
City of Bangor	32,054	2,218		56	2,162	2	14	16	24	377	1,716	69	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,087		78	3,009	2	19	20	37	520	2,394	95	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,593.9		116.1	4,477.8	3.0	28.3	29.8	55.1	773.8	3,562.6	141.4	
Barnstable-Yarmouth, Ma. M.S.A.	**143,497**												
(Includes part of Barnstable County.)													
City of:													
Barnstable	43,120	2,224		622	1,602	1	18	21	582	403	1,068	131	
Yarmouth	22,613	910		96	814	—	9	6	81	224	561	29	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,477		872	4,605	1	34	36	801	1,205	3,156	244	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,816.8		607.7	3,209.1	.7	23.7	25.1	558.2	839.7	2,199.3	170.0	
Baton Rouge, La. M.S.A.	**563,031**												
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)													
City of Baton Rouge	229,553	26,363		2,791	23,572	58	144	1,454	1,135	5,097	15,394	3,081	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	46,758		4,386	42,372	86	240	1,896	2,164	8,965	29,012	4,395	
Estimated Total	100.0%	47,609		4,486	43,123	87	244	1,915	2,240	9,103	29,574	4,446	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,455.8		796.8	7,659.1	15.5	43.3	340.1	397.8	1,616.8	5,252.6	789.7	
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tx. M.S.A.		**394,229**											
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson, and Orange Counties.)													
City of:													
Beaumont	121,661	9,268		1,295	7,973	11	214	394	676	1,836	5,492	645	
Port Arthur	62,189	3,696		568	3,128	13	28	120	407	1,001	1,752	375	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,119		2,544	18,575	28	339	635	1,542	4,563	12,439	1,573	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,357.0		645.3	4,711.7	7.1	86.0	161.1	391.1	1,157.4	3,155.3	399.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Bellingham, Wa. M.S.A.	**152,666**												
(Includes Whatcom County.)													
City of Bellingham	59,972	4,599		203	4,396	3	37	64	99	619	3,636	141	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,617		460	8,157	5	101	85	269	1,685	6,148	324	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,644.3		301.3	5,343.0	3.3	66.2	55.7	176.2	1,103.7	4,027.1	212.2	
Bergen-Passaic, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,328,669**												
(Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)													
City of Passaic	57,097	4,033		763	3,270	4	20	389	350	814	1,749	707	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	40,782		3,911	36,871	32	171	1,649	2,059	7,008	24,616	5,247	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,069.4		294.4	2,775.0	2.4	12.9	124.1	155.0	527.4	1,852.7	394.9	
Binghamton, N.Y. M.S.A.	**262,321**												
(Includes Broome and Tioga Counties.)													
City of Binghamton	51,051	2,754		175	2,579	3	24	72	76	280	2,227	72	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,645		426	7,219	8	47	101	270	1,346	5,669	204	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,914.4		162.4	2,752.0	3.0	17.9	38.5	102.9	513.1	2,161.1	77.8	
Birmingham, Al. M.S.A.	**894,530**												
(Includes Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Birmingham	275,236	26,395		3,785	22,610	108	222	1,337	2,118	5,186	14,067	3,357	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	49,953		6,253	43,700	145	366	2,143	3,599	9,318	28,884	5,498	
Estimated total	100.0%	50,448		6,304	44,144	146	369	2,158	3,631	9,403	29,206	5,535	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,639.6		704.7	4,934.9	16.3	41.3	241.2	405.9	1,051.2	3,265.0	618.8	
Bismarck, N.D. M.S.A.	**88,564**												
(Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)													
City of Bismarck	52,838	2,200		57	2,143	—	8	6	43	285	1,758	100	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,220		173	3,047	1	23	9	140	386	2,492	169	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,635.8		195.3	3,440.4	1.1	26.0	10.2	158.1	435.8	2,813.8	190.8	
Boise, Id. M.S.A.	**371,511**												
(Includes Ada and Canyon Counties.)													
City of Boise	156,026	7,963		538	7,425	4	63	57	414	1,343	5,760	322	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,447		1,088	15,359	9	129	107	843	2,839	11,674	846	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,427.1		292.9	4,134.2	2.4	34.7	28.8	226.9	764.2	3,142.3	227.7	
Boston, Ma.-N.H. M.S.A.	**3,457,976**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk, and Worcester Counties, Ma; and part of Rockingham County, N.H.)													
City of Boston, Ma.	555,024	37,838		7,886	29,952	43	350	2,728	4,765	4,301	17,920	7,731	
Total area actually reporting	95.2%	114,826		18,107	96,719	79	805	4,350	12,873	17,745	62,364	16,610	
Estimated total	100.0%	119,158		18,677	100,481	81	832	4,414	13,350	18,508	64,904	17,069	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,445.9		540.1	2,905.8	2.3	24.1	127.6	386.1	535.2	1,876.9	493.6	
Boulder-Longmont, Co. M.S.A.	**265,777**												
(Includes Boulder County.)													
City of:													
Boulder	91,161	5,398		232	5,166	2	42	59	129	926	3,928	312	
Longmont	59,910	2,936		122	2,814	1	13	31	77	528	2,133	153	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	12,194		637	11,557	3	118	111	405	2,265	8,631	661	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,275		643	11,632	3	119	112	409	2,276	8,687	669	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,618.5		241.9	4,376.6	1.1	44.8	42.1	153.9	856.4	3,268.5	251.7	
Brazoria, Tx. M.S.A.	**223,716**												
(Includes Brazoria County.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	6,708		659	6,049	3	71	79	506	1,368	4,292	389	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,748		662	6,086	3	71	80	508	1,375	4,319	392	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,016.3		295.9	2,720.4	1.3	31.7	35.8	227.1	614.6	1,930.6	175.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bremerton, Wa. M.S.A.	**231,404**												
(Includes Kitsap County.)													
City of Bremerton	44,432	2,888		400	2,488	2	95	62	241	562	1,727	199	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,461		971	9,490	5	187	101	678	2,201	6,699	590	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,520.7		419.6	4,101.1	2.2	80.8	43.6	293.0	951.2	2,894.9	255.0	
Bridgeport, Ct. M.S.A.	**452,228**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Bridgeport	132,852	11,365		2,410	8,955	34	89	888	1,399	2,691	3,811	2,453	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,450		2,930	18,520	36	154	1,100	1,640	4,584	10,376	3,560	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,743.2		647.9	4,095.3	8.0	34.1	243.2	362.6	1,013.6	2,294.4	787.2	
Brockton, Ma. M.S.A.	**251,863**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Norfolk, and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of Brockton	88,524	5,683		1,151	4,532	5	43	257	846	1,019	2,403	1,110	
Total area actually reporting	90.0%	9,163		1,595	7,568	5	69	290	1,231	1,610	4,446	1,512	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,813		1,681	8,132	5	73	300	1,303	1,724	4,827	1,581	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,896.2		667.4	3,228.7	2.0	29.0	119.1	517.3	684.5	1,916.5	627.7	
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tx. M.S.A.	**314,072**												
(Includes Cameron County.)													
City of:													
Brownsville	119,421	9,250		1,271	7,979	8	41	217	1,005	1,366	6,199	414	
Harlingen	58,726	4,545		319	4,226	2	—	72	245	965	3,020	241	
San Benito	24,662	2,103		83	2,020	—	5	15	63	394	1,540	86	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,409		1,902	17,507	16	51	334	1,501	4,158	12,434	915	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,179.8		605.6	5,574.2	5.1	16.2	106.3	477.9	1,323.9	3,959.0	291.3	
Bryan-College Station, Tx. M.S.A.	**137,915**												
(Includes Brazos County.)													
City of:													
Bryan	64,263	4,375		443	3,932	2	60	101	280	835	2,825	272	
College Station	60,579	2,946		170	2,776	—	36	41	93	320	2,361	95	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,425		634	7,791	2	105	145	382	1,398	5,988	405	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,108.8		459.7	5,649.1	1.5	76.1	105.1	277.0	1,013.7	4,341.8	293.7	
Casper, Wy. M.S.A.	**64,417**												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	49,604	3,085		129	2,956	—	24	22	83	562	2,280	114	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,973		165	3,808	1	30	24	110	771	2,892	145	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,167.6		256.1	5,911.5	1.6	46.6	37.3	170.8	1,196.9	4,489.5	225.1	
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C. M.S.A.	**535,936**												
(Includes Berkeley, Charleston, and Dorchester Counties.)													
City of:													
Charleston	78,867	8,459		1,209	7,250	10	59	378	762	1,021	5,516	713	
North Charleston	69,493	10,194		1,571	8,623	18	84	404	1,065	1,567	5,901	1,155	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	36,329		5,024	31,305	48	313	1,054	3,609	6,283	21,851	3,171	
Estimated total	100.0%	36,447		5,038	31,409	48	314	1,057	3,619	6,301	21,931	3,177	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,800.6		940.0	5,860.6	9.0	58.6	197.2	675.3	1,175.7	4,092.1	592.8	
Charleston, W.V. M.S.A.	**252,912**												
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)													
City of Charleston	55,935	5,866		623	5,243	5	36	251	331	1,140	3,605	498	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,357		1,097	10,260	12	74	329	682	2,239	6,960	1,061	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,490.5		433.7	4,056.7	4.7	29.3	130.1	269.7	885.3	2,751.9	419.5	
Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, N.C.-S.C. M.S.A.	**1,320,693**												
(Includes Cabarrus, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Rowan, and Union Counties, N.C. and York County, S.C.)													
City of:													
Charlotte-Mecklenburg, N.C.	562,005	52,884		9,165	43,719	59	345	2,716	6,045	10,413	28,922	4,384	
Gastonia, N.C.	62,058	6,931		965	5,966	9	37	245	674	1,372	4,299	295	
Rock Hill, S.C.	48,236	3,295		646	2,649	7	21	123	495	520	1,972	157	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	89,690		13,581	76,109	122	558	3,615	9,286	18,852	51,258	5,999	
Estimated total	100.0%	90,438		13,642	76,796	123	561	3,631	9,327	18,997	51,769	6,030	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,847.8		1,032.9	5,814.8	9.3	42.5	274.9	706.2	1,438.4	3,919.8	456.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Charlottesville, Va. M.S.A.	**144,577**												
(Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna, and Greene Counties and Charlottesville City.)													
City of Charlottesville	42,172	2,472		234	2,238	4	22	61	147	334	1,790	114	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,492		494	4,998	6	53	81	354	821	3,989	188	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,798.7		341.7	3,457.0	4.2	36.7	56.0	244.9	567.9	2,759.1	130.0	
Cheyenne, Wy. M.S.A.	**78,804**												
(Includes Laramie County.)													
City of Cheyenne	54,120	2,757		110	2,647	2	18	22	68	291	2,283	73	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,542		190	3,352	2	28	24	136	438	2,815	99	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,494.7		241.1	4,253.6	2.5	35.5	30.5	172.6	555.8	3,572.2	125.6	
Chico-Paradise, Ca. M.S.A.	**197,363**												
(Includes Butte County.)													
City of:													
Chico	44,803	2,984		212	2,772	1	43	65	103	563	2,053	156	
Paradise	27,090	933		77	856	—	3	5	69	274	547	35	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,341		703	8,638	8	84	157	454	2,505	5,354	779	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,732.9		356.2	4,376.7	4.1	42.6	79.5	230.0	1,269.2	2,712.8	394.7	
Columbia, Mo. M.S.A.	**124,327**												
(Includes Boone County.)													
City of Columbia	75,810	5,033		375	4,658	4	28	91	252	517	3,941	200	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,798		461	6,337	6	33	101	321	799	5,292	246	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,467.8		370.8	5,097.0	4.8	26.5	81.2	258.2	642.7	4,256.5	197.9	
Columbia, S.C. M.S.A.	**499,876**												
(Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)													
City of Columbia	107,181	12,102		1,665	10,437	12	64	507	1,082	1,623	7,985	829	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,600		4,994	28,606	38	275	1,256	3,425	6,003	20,180	2,423	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,721.7		999.0	5,722.6	7.6	55.0	251.3	685.2	1,200.9	4,037.0	484.7	
Columbus, Ga.-Al. M.S.A.	**292,205**												
(Includes Chattahoochee, Harris, and Muscogee Counties, Ga. and Russell County, Al.)													
City of Columbus, Ga.	197,860	12,952		957	11,995	14	30	476	437	2,007	9,051	937	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	15,216		1,266	13,950	25	53	536	652	2,565	10,270	1,115	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,299		1,272	14,027	25	53	538	656	2,577	10,327	1,123	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,235.7		435.3	4,800.4	8.6	18.1	184.1	224.5	881.9	3,534.2	384.3	
Columbus, Oh. M.S.A.	**1,432,800**												
(Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Licking, Madison, and Pickaway Counties.)													
City of Columbus	641,338	62,440		5,987	56,453	84	696	3,104	2,103	13,453	35,882	7,118	
Total area actually reporting	88.7%	88,252		7,962	80,290	97	913	3,618	3,334	18,149	53,529	8,612	
Estimated total	100.0%	92,819		8,231	84,588	100	949	3,692	3,490	18,975	56,720	8,893	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,478.2		574.5	5,903.7	7.0	66.2	257.7	243.6	1,324.3	3,958.7	620.7	
Corpus Christi, Tx. M.S.A.	**398,307**												
(Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)													
City of Corpus Christi	291,321	29,770		2,867	26,903	18	154	428	2,267	4,371	20,899	1,633	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,152		3,211	29,941	21	200	469	2,521	5,340	22,798	1,803	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,323.2		806.2	7,517.1	5.3	50.2	117.7	632.9	1,340.7	5,723.7	452.7	
Cumberland, Md.-W.V. M.S.A.	**102,301**												
(Includes Allegany County, Md. and Mineral County, W.V.)													
City of Cumberland, Md.	24,320	1,478		212	1,266	—	11	4	197	233	1,001	32	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,081		413	2,668	1	18	14	380	533	2,038	97	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,011.7		403.7	2,608.0	1.0	17.6	13.7	371.5	521.0	1,992.2	94.8	
Dallas, Tx. M.S.A.	**2,958,553**												
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Henderson, Hunt, Kaufman, and Rockwall Counties.)													
City of Dallas	1,077,829	100,624		14,915	85,709	209	744	5,626	8,336	17,755	50,586	17,368	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	182,933		21,220	161,713	271	1,305	6,861	12,783	32,807	105,246	23,660	
Estimated total	100.0%	183,083		21,232	161,851	271	1,306	6,863	12,792	32,833	105,347	23,671	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,188.3		717.6	5,470.6	9.2	44.1	232.0	432.4	1,109.8	3,560.8	800.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Danbury, Ct. M.S.A.	**163,600**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Danbury	64,575	2,908		98	2,810	3	6	59	30	399	2,123	288	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,454		165	4,289	3	12	72	78	706	3,202	381	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,722.5		100.9	2,621.6	1.8	7.3	44.0	47.7	431.5	1,957.2	232.9	
Danville, Va. M.S.A.	**113,008**												
(Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)													
City of Danville	55,732	2,801		302	2,499	8	31	143	120	462	1,889	148	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,507		363	3,144	10	39	152	162	685	2,241	218	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,103.3		321.2	2,782.1	8.8	34.5	134.5	143.4	606.2	1,983.0	192.9	
Daytona Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	**462,598**												
(Includes Flagler and Volusia Counties.)													
City of Daytona Beach	67,891	8,088		1,418	6,670	3	82	464	869	2,011	3,785	874	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	28,043		4,151	23,892	20	255	956	2,920	6,664	15,039	2,189	
Estimated total	100.0%	29,025		4,262	24,763	21	260	990	2,991	6,851	15,619	2,293	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,274.3		921.3	5,353.0	4.5	56.2	214.0	646.6	1,481.0	3,376.4	495.7	
Decatur, Al. M.S.A.	**141,136**												
(Includes Lawrence and Morgan Counties.)													
City of Decatur	53,707	3,847		264	3,583	4	18	95	147	752	2,692	139	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	4,969		321	4,648	6	24	100	191	1,103	3,307	238	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,003		324	4,679	6	24	101	193	1,109	3,329	241	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,544.8		229.6	3,315.2	4.3	17.0	71.6	136.7	785.8	2,358.7	170.8	
Denver, Co. M.S.A.	**1,904,156**												
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas, and Jefferson Counties.)													
City of Denver	525,793	30,514		3,535	26,979	69	356	1,253	1,857	6,456	14,755	5,768	
Total area actually reporting	91.4%	86,366		7,390	78,976	98	842	2,211	4,239	14,959	52,877	11,140	
Estimated total	100.0%	95,485		8,031	87,454	103	917	2,372	4,639	16,241	59,208	12,005	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,014.6		421.8	4,592.8	5.4	48.2	124.6	243.6	852.9	3,109.4	630.5	
Des Moines, Ia. M.S.A.	**419,768**												
(Includes Dallas, Polk, and Warren Counties.)													
City of Des Moines	195,455	16,863		964	15,899	12	85	376	491	2,458	12,055	1,386	
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	24,834		1,332	23,502	14	107	432	779	3,831	17,786	1,885	
Estimated total	100.0%	25,308		1,363	23,945	14	109	439	801	3,905	18,128	1,912	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,029.0		324.7	5,704.3	3.3	26.0	104.6	190.8	930.3	4,318.6	455.5	
Detroit, Mi. M.S.A.	**4,435,676**												
(Includes Lapeer, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Clair, and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Detroit	1,021,412	119,190		21,976	97,214	469	968	8,208	12,331	19,324	44,451	33,439	
Total area actually reporting	92.2%	247,484		33,483	214,001	547	1,925	10,583	20,428	35,755	130,139	48,107	
Estimated total	100.0%	263,103		34,806	228,297	556	2,036	10,871	21,343	37,799	140,725	49,773	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,931.5		784.7	5,146.8	12.5	45.9	245.1	481.2	852.2	3,172.6	1,122.1	
Dothan, Al. M.S.A.	**137,662**												
(Includes Dale and Houston Counties.)													
City of Dothan	57,113	4,084		304	3,780	8	33	141	122	884	2,696	200	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	5,656		522	5,134	18	41	170	293	1,263	3,587	284	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,797		536	5,261	18	42	174	302	1,287	3,679	295	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,211.0		389.4	3,821.7	13.1	30.5	126.4	219.4	934.9	2,672.5	214.3	
Dover, De. M.S.A.	**127,863**												
(Includes Kent County.)													
City of Dover	29,800	2,631		244	2,387	—	15	70	159	224	2,019	144	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	6,337		874	5,463	3	103	146	622	1,093	4,086	284	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,348		875	5,473	3	103	146	623	1,095	4,094	284	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,964.7		684.3	4,280.4	2.3	80.6	114.2	487.2	856.4	3,201.9	222.1	
Dubuque, Ia. M.S.A.	**88,988**												
(Includes Dubuque County.)													
City of Dubuque	59,563	2,303		163	2,140	—	25	13	125	431	1,605	104	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,649		191	2,458	—	29	15	147	531	1,804	123	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,976.8		214.6	2,762.2	—	32.6	16.9	165.2	596.7	2,027.2	138.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Duluth-Superior, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.	**246,797**												
(Includes St. Louis County, Mn. and Douglas County, Wi.)													
City of:													
Duluth, Mn.	86,177	4,664		407	4,257	4	87	93	223	673	3,293	291	
Superior, Wi.	28,022	1,910		66	1,844	—	14	13	39	312	1,414	118	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,029		644	9,385	7	163	123	351	1,894	6,869	622	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,063.7		260.9	3,802.7	2.8	66.0	49.8	142.2	767.4	2,783.3	252.0	
Dutchess County, N.Y. M.S.A.	**260,996**												
(Includes Dutchess County.)													
Total area actually reporting	90.7%	7,137		760	6,377	2	48	225	485	1,245	4,876	256	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,900		820	7,080	2	51	246	521	1,362	5,408	310	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,026.9		314.2	2,712.7	.8	19.5	94.3	199.6	521.8	2,072.1	118.8	
Eau Claire, Wi. M.S.A.	**144,391**												
(Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)													
City of Eau Claire	59,486	2,765		172	2,593	—	11	33	128	452	2,046	95	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,752		235	4,517	2	19	38	176	772	3,554	191	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,291.1		162.8	3,128.3	1.4	13.2	26.3	121.9	534.7	2,461.4	132.3	
Elkhart-Goshen, In. M.S.A.	**167,184**												
(Includes Elkhart County.)													
City of:													
Elkhart	45,712	4,918		231	4,687	3	40	127	61	832	3,437	418	
Goshen	25,838	1,646		131	1,515	—	4	11	116	209	1,237	69	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,365		995	8,370	7	56	158	774	1,734	5,959	677	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,601.6		595.2	5,006.5	4.2	33.5	94.5	463.0	1,037.2	3,564.3	404.9	
Elmira, N.Y. M.S.A.	**94,352**												
(Includes Chemung County.)													
City of Elmira	33,140	1,886		94	1,792	1	10	30	53	314	1,456	22	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,318		258	3,060	1	16	43	198	483	2,523	54	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,516.6		273.4	3,243.2	1.1	17.0	45.6	209.9	511.9	2,674.0	57.2	
El Paso, Tx. M.S.A.	**703,190**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of El Paso	612,754	42,649		4,849	37,800	24	225	1,066	3,534	3,251	30,978	3,571	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	45,647		5,316	40,331	32	281	1,107	3,896	3,856	32,704	3,771	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,491.4		756.0	5,735.4	4.6	40.0	157.4	554.0	548.4	4,650.8	536.3	
Enid, Ok. M.S.A.	**57,957**												
(Includes Garfield County.)													
City of Enid	46,680	4,262		333	3,929	5	22	40	266	924	2,732	273	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,412		343	4,069	5	23	42	273	991	2,798	280	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,612.5		591.8	7,020.7	8.6	39.7	72.5	471.0	1,709.9	4,827.7	483.1	
Erie, Pa. M.S.A.	**279,554**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	108,107	5,722		698	5,024	4	62	365	267	1,152	3,449	423	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,735		943	8,792	7	92	399	445	1,997	6,112	683	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,482.3		337.3	3,145.0	2.5	32.9	142.7	159.2	714.4	2,186.3	244.3	
Eugene-Springfield, Or. M.S.A.	**314,195**												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	124,129	12,326		757	11,569	2	52	311	392	2,128	8,638	803	
Springfield	50,226	6,155		176	5,979	1	24	73	78	995	4,467	517	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,800		1,253	21,547	5	136	420	692	4,233	15,608	1,706	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,256.6		398.8	6,857.8	1.6	43.3	133.7	220.2	1,347.3	4,967.6	543.0	
Fargo-Moorhead, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A.	**163,298**												
(Includes Cass County, N.D. and Clay County, Mn.)													
City of:													
Fargo, N.D.	79,888	3,401		80	3,321	3	27	12	38	365	2,732	224	
Moorhead, Mn.	33,932	1,213		60	1,153	1	14	9	36	129	961	63	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,647		195	5,452	5	59	21	110	644	4,453	355	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,458.1		119.4	3,338.7	3.1	36.1	12.9	67.4	394.4	2,726.9	217.4	
Fayetteville, N.C. M.S.A.	**300,747**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	88,215	9,951		885	9,066	9	67	522	287	2,113	6,316	637	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,354		1,906	17,448	31	132	792	951	4,989	11,396	1,063	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,435.3		633.8	5,801.6	10.3	43.9	263.3	316.2	1,658.9	3,789.2	353.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Fayetteville-Springdale-Rogers, Ar. M.S.A.	**249,368**												
(Includes Benton and Washington Counties.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	50,622	3,417		119	3,298	—	27	25	67	574	2,578	146	
Springdale	37,594	1,326		64	1,262	1	19	5	39	187	954	121	
Rogers	31,330	1,529		61	1,468	—	14	14	33	188	1,236	44	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,451		662	8,789	3	95	58	506	1,554	6,763	472	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,790.0		265.5	3,524.5	1.2	38.1	23.3	202.9	623.2	2,712.1	189.3	
Fitchburg-Leominster, Ma. M.S.A.	**137,090**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and Worcester Counties.)													
City of:													
Fitchburg	37,193	2,101		687	1,414	—	36	52	599	455	834	125	
Leominster	38,725	1,476		141	1,335	1	10	17	113	209	1,031	95	
Total area actually reporting	95.3%	4,820		1,030	3,790	1	54	76	899	961	2,549	280	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,989		1,052	3,937	1	55	78	918	991	2,648	298	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,639.2		767.4	2,871.8	.7	40.1	56.9	669.6	722.9	1,931.6	217.4	
Flint, Mi. M.S.A.	**445,874**												
(Includes Genesee County.)													
City of Flint	142,206	15,996		3,304	12,692	19	130	805	2,350	3,689	6,606	2,397	
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	29,707		4,334	25,373	29	251	1,052	3,002	6,300	15,059	4,014	
Estimated total	100.0%	30,080		4,366	25,714	29	254	1,059	3,024	6,349	15,311	4,054	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,746.3		979.2	5,767.1	6.5	57.0	237.5	678.2	1,423.9	3,433.9	909.2	
Florence, Al. M.S.A.	**138,890**												
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)													
City of Florence	37,641	2,283		176	2,107	—	8	55	113	391	1,678	38	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	5,099		320	4,779	5	17	79	219	829	3,851	99	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,199		331	4,868	5	18	82	226	846	3,916	106	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,743.3		238.3	3,504.9	3.6	13.0	59.0	162.7	609.1	2,819.5	76.3	
Florence, S.C. M.S.A.	**124,334**												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence	33,234	3,410		549	2,861	6	19	111	413	544	2,149	168	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,389		1,111	6,278	16	59	208	828	1,546	4,317	415	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,942.9		893.6	5,049.3	12.9	47.5	167.3	665.9	1,243.4	3,472.1	333.8	
Fort Collins-Loveland, Co. M.S.A.	**226,106**												
(Includes Larimer County.)													
City of:													
Fort Collins	105,366	5,554		368	5,186	1	53	31	283	752	4,221	213	
Loveland	46,815	1,487		125	1,362	1	37	11	76	197	1,125	40	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,250		589	8,661	4	144	48	393	1,370	6,942	349	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,091.0		260.5	3,830.5	1.8	63.7	21.2	173.8	605.9	3,070.2	154.4	
Fort Lauderdale, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,452,443**												
(Includes Broward County.)													
City of Fort Lauderdale	171,023	20,667		2,505	18,162	17	100	1,301	1,087	3,930	10,666	3,566	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	105,952		11,373	94,579	67	505	4,189	6,612	19,995	60,456	14,128	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,294.7		783.0	6,511.7	4.6	34.8	288.4	455.2	1,376.6	4,162.4	972.7	
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fl. M.S.A.	**385,893**												
(Includes Lee County.)													
City of:													
Fort Myers	53,024	6,919		1,235	5,684	10	49	406	770	1,245	3,153	1,286	
Cape Coral	89,236	3,628		193	3,435	—	20	39	134	786	2,396	253	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,776		2,387	19,389	25	214	711	1,437	4,585	12,055	2,749	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,643.0		618.6	5,024.4	6.5	55.5	184.2	372.4	1,188.2	3,123.9	712.4	
Fort Pierce-Port St. Lucie, Fl. M.S.A.	**292,254**												
(Includes Martin and St. Lucie Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Pierce	38,621	5,921		1,425	4,496	11	42	439	933	1,301	2,765	430	
Port St. Lucie	73,934	2,659		211	2,448	4	26	28	153	668	1,650	130	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,412		2,478	13,934	23	129	616	1,710	3,786	9,166	982	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,615.7		847.9	4,767.8	7.9	44.1	210.8	585.1	1,295.4	3,136.3	336.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
Fort Smith, Ar.-Ok. M.S.A.	**190,019**												
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ar. and Sequoyah County, Ok.)													
City of Fort Smith, Ar.	76,604	5,925		466	5,459	5	59	63	339	774	4,248	437	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	8,709		685	8,024	10	76	73	526	1,463	5,927	634	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,745		687	8,058	10	76	73	528	1,470	5,951	637	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,602.2		361.5	4,240.6	5.3	40.0	38.4	277.9	773.6	3,131.8	335.2	
Fort Walton Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	**168,881**												
(Includes Okaloosa County.)													
City of Fort Walton Beach	25,421	1,199		101	1,098	1	10	30	60	187	843	68	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,684		786	5,898	7	51	99	629	1,905	3,689	304	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,957.8		465.4	3,492.4	4.1	30.2	58.6	372.5	1,128.0	2,184.4	180.0	
Fort Wayne, In. M.S.A.	**478,179**												
(Includes Adams, Allen, DeKalb, Huntington, Wells, and Whitley Counties.)													
City of Fort Wayne	186,929	15,327		1,014	14,313	36	113	502	363	2,454	10,365	1,494	
Total area actually reporting	83.5%	20,425		1,400	19,025	41	143	555	661	3,319	13,878	1,828	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,996		1,587	21,409	43	160	600	784	3,769	15,582	2,058	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,809.1		331.9	4,477.2	9.0	33.5	125.5	164.0	788.2	3,258.6	430.4	
Fort Worth-Arlington, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,647,495**												
(Includes Hood, Johnson, Parker, and Tarrant Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Worth	477,900	34,972		4,313	30,659	74	265	1,402	2,572	6,573	20,010	4,076	
Arlington	303,487	20,096		2,420	17,676	12	127	527	1,754	3,056	12,569	2,051	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	89,974		10,221	79,753	112	721	2,399	6,989	15,778	55,248	8,727	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,461.3		620.4	4,840.9	6.8	43.8	145.6	424.2	957.7	3,353.5	529.7	
Fresno, Ca. M.S.A.	**856,862**												
(Includes Fresno and Madera Counties.)													
City of Fresno	396,843	37,623		4,782	32,841	60	192	1,794	2,736	6,640	19,035	7,166	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	59,756		8,382	51,374	90	361	2,283	5,648	11,443	29,491	10,440	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,973.8		978.2	5,995.6	10.5	42.1	266.4	659.1	1,335.5	3,441.7	1,218.4	
Gadsden, Al. M.S.A.	**102,273**												
(Includes Etowah County.)													
City of Gadsden	47,652	4,795		918	3,877	5	39	116	758	819	2,685	373	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,202		984	5,218	9	46	127	802	1,152	3,613	453	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,064.2		962.1	5,102.0	8.8	45.0	124.2	784.2	1,126.4	3,532.7	442.9	
Gainesville, Fl. M.S.A.	**202,746**												
(Includes Alachua County.)													
City of Gainesville	92,216	9,330		1,159	8,171	4	63	305	787	1,729	5,781	661	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,530		2,456	16,074	11	177	477	1,791	3,673	11,164	1,237	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,139.5		1,211.4	7,928.1	5.4	87.3	235.3	883.4	1,811.6	5,506.4	610.1	
Galveston-Texas City, Tx. M.S.A.	**248,220**												
(Includes Galveston County.)													
City of:													
Galveston	62,643	5,931		710	5,221	5	51	182	472	1,159	3,425	637	
Texas City	44,066	4,321		540	3,781	4	30	84	422	1,517	1,945	319	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,678		1,821	13,857	16	135	335	1,335	3,757	8,830	1,270	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,316.2		733.6	5,582.5	6.4	54.4	135.0	537.8	1,513.6	3,557.3	511.6	
Gary-Hammond, In. M.S.A.[4]	**631,914**												
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)													
City of:													
Gary[4]	116,481	10,138		1,927	8,211	98	160	740	929	2,789	3,103	2,319	
Hammond	84,449	6,982		1,072	5,910	14	34	329	695	1,116	3,837	957	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	36,160		7,136	29,024	113	255	1,393	5,375	6,205	17,563	5,256	
Estimated total	100.0%	36,830		7,177	29,653	113	257	1,401	5,406	6,274	18,079	5,300	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,828.3		1,135.8	4,692.6	17.9	40.7	221.7	855.5	992.9	2,861.0	838.7	
Goldsboro, N.C. M.S.A.	**114,732**												
(Includes Wayne County.)													
City of Goldsboro	47,270	4,003		521	3,482	3	18	138	362	727	2,582	173	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,219		731	5,488	6	34	172	519	1,429	3,764	295	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,420.5		637.1	4,783.3	5.2	29.6	149.9	452.4	1,245.5	3,280.7	257.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Grand Forks, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A.	**104,790**												
(Includes Grand Forks County, N.D. and Polk County, Mn.)													
City of Grand Forks, N.D.	50,402	2,558		51	2,507	—	13	10	28	293	1,973	241	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,858		114	3,744	—	33	12	69	579	2,842	323	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,681.6		108.8	3,572.9	—	31.5	11.5	65.8	552.5	2,712.1	308.2	
Grand Junction, Co. M.S.A.	**110,341**												
(Includes Mesa County.)													
City of Grand Junction	33,816	3,040		222	2,818	1	12	23	186	420	2,272	126	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	4,700		327	4,373	4	21	24	278	782	3,401	190	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,720		328	4,392	4	21	24	279	785	3,415	192	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,277.6		297.3	3,980.4	3.6	19.0	21.8	252.9	711.4	3,095.0	174.0	
Grand Rapids-Muskegon-Holland, Mi. M.S.A.	**1,013,769**												
(Includes Allegan, Kent, Muskegon, and Ottawa Counties.)													
City of:													
Grand Rapids	195,966	14,075		2,293	11,782	25	41	578	1,649	2,822	7,816	1,144	
Muskegon	41,827	4,136		457	3,679	3	45	110	299	872	2,491	316	
Holland	32,479	1,588		161	1,427	1	30	14	116	161	1,192	74	
Total area actually reporting	83.4%	38,636		4,117	34,519	34	316	838	2,929	7,782	24,304	2,433	
Estimated total	100.0%	45,213		4,678	40,535	39	380	941	3,318	8,775	28,704	3,056	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,459.9		461.4	3,998.4	3.8	37.5	92.8	327.3	865.6	2,831.4	301.4	
Green Bay, Wi. M.S.A.	**210,852**												
(Includes Brown County.)													
City of Green Bay	104,485	4,786		272	4,514	6	20	48	198	629	3,655	230	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,009		325	7,684	6	26	58	235	1,090	6,260	334	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,798.4		154.1	3,644.3	2.8	12.3	27.5	111.5	517.0	2,968.9	158.4	
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C. M.S.A.	**1,163,214**												
(Includes Alamance, Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes, and Yadkin Counties.)													
City of:													
Greensboro	206,016	16,517		1,974	14,543	35	86	779	1,074	3,076	10,329	1,138	
Winston-Salem	162,916	17,997		2,093	15,904	13	162	637	1,281	3,815	10,851	1,238	
High Point	75,832	7,641		949	6,692	12	38	348	551	1,832	4,384	476	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	68,926		7,097	61,829	88	425	2,184	4,400	15,682	41,990	4,157	
Estimated total	100.0%	69,113		7,112	62,001	88	426	2,188	4,410	15,718	42,118	4,165	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,941.6		611.4	5,330.1	7.6	36.6	188.1	379.1	1,351.3	3,620.8	358.1	
Greenville, N.C. M.S.A.	**119,868**												
(Includes Pitt County.)													
City of Greenville	51,802	5,657		546	5,111	8	26	191	321	1,308	3,567	236	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,223		1,043	8,180	12	47	254	730	2,371	5,427	382	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,694.3		870.1	6,824.2	10.0	39.2	211.9	609.0	1,978.0	4,527.5	318.7	
Greenville-Spartanburg-Anderson, S.C. M.S.A.	**897,487**												
(Includes Anderson, Cherokee, Greenville, Pickens, and Spartanburg Counties.)													
City of:													
Greenville	61,374	6,000		860	5,140	4	38	220	598	851	3,948	341	
Spartanburg	46,918	6,545		1,206	5,339	3	42	313	848	950	3,845	544	
Anderson	30,499	2,051		418	1,633	5	7	97	309	469	1,063	101	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	53,814		8,785	45,029	53	419	1,558	6,755	10,903	30,554	3,572	
Estimated total	100.0%	53,887		8,793	45,094	53	419	1,560	6,761	10,914	30,604	3,576	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,004.2		979.7	5,024.5	5.9	46.7	173.8	753.3	1,216.1	3,410.0	398.4	
Hagerstown, Md. M.S.A.	**128,820**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of Hagerstown	39,185	2,019		296	1,723	4	19	90	183	388	1,138	197	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,598		522	3,076	6	31	119	366	709	2,048	319	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,793.0		405.2	2,387.8	4.7	24.1	92.4	284.1	550.4	1,589.8	247.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Hartford, Ct. M.S.A.	**1,055,187**												
(Includes all of Hartford County and part of Litchfield, Middlesex, New London, Tolland, and Windham Counties.)													
City of Hartford	124,115	11,944		1,623	10,321	21	47	860	695	1,652	7,048	1,621	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,475		3,641	37,834	36	182	1,570	1,853	7,126	26,261	4,447	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,930.6		345.1	3,585.5	3.4	17.2	148.8	175.6	675.3	2,488.8	421.4	
Hickory-Morganton-Lenoir, N.C. M.S.A.	**321,101**												
(Includes Alexander, Burke, Caldwell, and Catawba Counties.)													
City of:													
Hickory	31,060	3,068		299	2,769	1	8	91	199	607	1,998	164	
Morganton	18,241	1,006		73	933	1	4	19	49	165	721	47	
Lenoir	15,380	932		93	839	—	4	21	68	197	604	38	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	12,002		1,064	10,938	16	76	197	775	3,019	7,301	618	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,082		1,070	11,012	16	76	199	779	3,035	7,356	621	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,762.7		333.2	3,429.5	5.0	23.7	62.0	242.6	945.2	2,290.9	193.4	
Honolulu, Hi. M.S.A.	**880,272**												
(Includes Honolulu County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	53,410		2,636	50,774	34	257	1,214	1,131	8,755	36,430	5,589	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,067.4		299.5	5,768.0	3.9	29.2	137.9	128.5	994.6	4,138.5	634.9	
Houston, Tx. M.S.A.	**3,864,390**												
(Includes Chambers, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery, and Waller Counties.)													
City of Houston	1,801,370	130,844		21,157	109,687	254	790	8,146	11,967	23,967	64,925	20,795	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	213,250		31,624	181,626	350	1,423	10,391	19,460	40,953	111,614	29,059	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,518.3		818.3	4,700.0	9.1	36.8	268.9	503.6	1,059.8	2,888.3	752.0	
Huntsville, Al. M.S.A.	**323,619**												
(Includes Limestone and Madison Counties.)													
City of Huntsville	164,124	13,537		1,408	12,129	16	91	372	929	2,261	8,760	1,108	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	17,346		1,851	15,495	26	123	429	1,273	3,186	10,986	1,323	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,405		1,857	15,548	26	123	431	1,277	3,196	11,025	1,327	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,378.2		573.8	4,804.4	8.0	38.0	133.2	394.6	987.6	3,406.8	410.1	
Indianapolis, In. M.S.A.[5]	**1,490,823**												
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Madison, Marion, Morgan, and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Indianapolis[5]	780,630	52,641		8,839	43,802	146	554	3,340	4,799	11,508	24,566	7,728	
Total area actually reporting	75.0%	66,734		9,971	56,763	158	630	3,610	5,573	13,520	34,436	8,807	
Estimated total	100.0%	78,426		10,844	67,582	170	711	3,829	6,134	15,684	42,007	9,891	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,260.6		727.4	4,533.2	11.4	47.7	256.8	411.5	1,052.0	2,817.7	663.5	
Iowa City, Ia. M.S.A.	**100,814**												
(Includes Johnson County.)													
City of Iowa City	61,148	2,516		378	2,138	1	30	37	310	439	1,617	82	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,471		482	2,989	1	45	42	394	641	2,221	127	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,443.0		478.1	2,964.9	1.0	44.6	41.7	390.8	635.8	2,203.1	126.0	
Jackson, Mi. M.S.A.	**157,755**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Jackson	40,379	2,786		322	2,464	1	20	62	239	377	1,920	167	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	6,148		632	5,516	3	73	93	463	920	4,208	388	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,382		652	5,730	3	75	97	477	951	4,366	413	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,045.5		413.3	3,632.2	1.9	47.5	61.5	302.4	602.8	2,767.6	261.8	
Jackson, Ms. M.S.A.	**421,653**												
(Includes Hinds, Madison, and Rankin Counties.)													
City of Jackson	197,819	20,176		2,140	18,036	61	213	1,147	719	5,218	9,549	3,269	
Total area actually reporting	85.8%	25,637		2,509	23,128	73	246	1,237	953	6,408	13,074	3,646	
Estimated total	100.0%	29,061		2,712	26,349	79	265	1,309	1,059	7,154	15,371	3,824	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,892.2		643.2	6,249.0	18.7	62.8	310.4	251.2	1,696.7	3,645.4	906.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Jackson, Tn. M.S.A.	**99,627**												
(Includes Chester and Madison Counties.)													
City of Jackson	56,101	6,146		883	5,263	10	43	293	537	1,194	3,382	687	
Total area actually reporting	86.0%	7,218		1,024	6,194	11	54	306	653	1,502	3,926	766	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,780		1,085	6,695	11	59	317	698	1,622	4,257	816	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,809.1		1,089.1	6,720.1	11.0	59.2	318.2	700.6	1,628.1	4,272.9	819.1	
Jacksonville, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,023,100**												
(Includes Clay, Duval, Nassau, and St. Johns Counties.)													
City of Jacksonville	702,545	57,978		9,437	48,541	75	606	2,369	6,387	12,343	30,790	5,408	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	72,715		11,600	61,115	88	782	2,700	8,030	15,200	39,792	6,123	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,107.3		1,133.8	5,973.5	8.6	76.4	263.9	784.9	1,485.7	3,889.4	598.5	
Jacksonville, N.C. M.S.A.	**155,053**												
(Includes Onslow County.)													
City of Jacksonville	59,967	2,529		302	2,227	1	24	57	220	538	1,581	108	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,586		397	5,189	2	31	90	274	1,480	3,375	334	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,602.6		256.0	3,346.6	1.3	20.0	58.0	176.7	954.5	2,176.7	215.4	
Jamestown, N.Y. M.S.A.	**141,908**												
(Includes Chautauqua County.)													
City of Jamestown	34,326	1,669		189	1,480	1	15	34	139	413	990	77	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,536		397	4,139	1	37	63	296	1,013	2,968	158	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,196.4		279.8	2,916.7	.7	26.1	44.4	208.6	713.8	2,091.5	111.3	
Janesville-Beloit, Wi. M.S.A.	**148,473**												
(Includes Rock County.)													
City of:													
Janesville	57,845	3,628		182	3,446	1	20	37	124	616	2,681	149	
Beloit	37,277	2,173		105	2,068	4	16	52	33	260	1,705	103	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,014		384	6,630	7	44	97	236	1,151	5,160	319	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,724.1		258.6	4,465.5	4.7	29.6	65.3	159.0	775.2	3,475.4	214.9	
Jersey City, N.J. M.S.A.	**562,790**												
(Includes Hudson County.)													
City of Jersey City	230,283	15,598		3,738	11,860	26	109	1,640	1,963	3,145	5,654	3,061	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,963		5,075	24,888	37	158	2,257	2,623	5,859	13,058	5,971	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,324.0		901.8	4,422.3	6.6	28.1	401.0	466.1	1,041.1	2,320.2	1,061.0	
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tn.-Va. M.S.A.	**466,285**												
(Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi, and Washington Counties, Tn. and Bristol City, Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)													
City of:													
Johnson City, Tn.	53,495	3,272		320	2,952	3	38	48	231	477	2,283	192	
Kingsport, Tn.	39,909	2,417		242	2,175	1	45	25	171	391	1,661	123	
Bristol, Tn.	25,885	1,172		145	1,027	1	4	8	132	130	861	36	
Total area actually reporting	86.9%	12,927		1,478	11,449	18	149	111	1,200	2,287	8,405	757	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,966		1,713	13,253	20	170	153	1,370	2,767	9,533	953	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,209.6		367.4	2,842.3	4.3	36.5	32.8	293.8	593.4	2,044.5	204.4	
Johnstown, Pa. M.S.A.	**239,041**												
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)													
City of Johnstown	27,244	987		105	882	1	10	15	79	183	651	48	
Total area actually reporting	89.4%	3,501		401	3,100	4	29	26	342	825	2,069	206	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,193		462	3,731	4	33	40	385	913	2,553	265	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,754.1		193.3	1,560.8	1.7	13.8	16.7	161.1	381.9	1,068.0	110.9	
Jonesboro, Ar. M.S.A.	**75,474**												
(Includes Craighead County.)													
City of Jonesboro	51,641	3,009		255	2,754	4	23	71	157	578	1,977	199	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,624		282	3,342	4	24	75	179	716	2,367	259	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,801.7		373.6	4,428.0	5.3	31.8	99.4	237.2	948.7	3,136.2	343.2	
Joplin, Mo. M.S.A.	**145,059**												
(Includes Jasper and Newton Counties.)													
City of Joplin	43,896	2,806		193	2,613	2	23	44	124	603	1,850	160	
Total area actually reporting	76.1%	5,086		339	4,747	3	37	56	243	1,060	3,450	237	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,942		408	5,534	4	42	64	298	1,235	3,998	301	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,096.3		281.3	3,815.0	2.8	29.0	44.1	205.4	851.4	2,756.1	207.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Kenosha, Wi. M.S.A.	**140,188**												
(Includes Kenosha County.)													
City of Kenosha	86,594	3,540		337	3,203	3	35	105	194	728	2,207	268	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,115		413	4,702	4	42	113	254	1,034	3,325	343	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,648.7		294.6	3,354.1	2.9	30.0	80.6	181.2	737.6	2,371.8	244.7	
Killeen-Temple, Tx. M.S.A.	**303,735**												
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)													
City of:													
Killeen	87,639	5,419		538	4,881	4	74	148	312	1,350	3,289	242	
Temple	55,093	3,225		221	3,004	5	20	47	149	442	2,354	208	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,893		1,144	11,749	13	133	257	741	2,714	8,394	641	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,244.8		376.6	3,868.2	4.3	43.8	84.6	244.0	893.5	2,763.6	211.0	
Kokomo, In. M.S.A.	**101,273**												
(Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)													
City of Kokomo	46,923	2,757		234	2,523	1	16	42	175	428	2,002	93	
Total area actually reporting	83.5%	3,332		263	3,069	1	22	46	194	582	2,355	132	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,893		303	3,590	1	26	56	220	675	2,734	181	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,844.1		299.2	3,544.9	1.0	25.7	55.3	217.2	666.5	2,699.6	178.7	
La Crosse, Wi.-Mn. M.S.A.	**122,353**												
(Includes La Crosse County, Wi. and Houston County, Mn.)													
City of La Crosse, Wi.	51,757	2,541		63	2,478	—	7	23	33	221	2,165	92	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,085		209	3,876	1	20	26	162	379	3,350	147	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,338.7		170.8	3,167.9	.8	16.3	21.2	132.4	309.8	2,738.0	120.1	
Lafayette, In. M.S.A.	**169,975**												
(Includes Clinton and Tippecanoe Counties.)													
City of Lafayette	46,769	2,765		150	2,615	—	16	39	95	418	2,056	141	
Total area actually reporting	90.4%	5,750		339	5,411	2	39	54	244	783	4,395	233	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,481		384	6,097	2	42	62	278	858	4,958	281	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,812.9		225.9	3,587.0	1.2	24.7	36.5	163.6	504.8	2,916.9	165.3	
Lafayette, La. M.S.A.	**364,408**												
(Includes Acadia, Lafayette, St. Landry, and St. Martin Parishes.)													
City of Lafayette	103,157	8,532		987	7,545	15	81	265	626	1,539	5,379	627	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	16,849		1,994	14,855	43	141	367	1,443	3,881	10,004	970	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,965		2,007	14,958	43	141	370	1,453	3,900	10,081	977	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,655.5		550.8	4,104.7	11.8	38.7	101.5	398.7	1,070.2	2,766.4	268.1	
Lake Charles, La. M.S.A.	**174,811**												
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)													
City of Lake Charles	73,043	6,427		785	5,642	7	45	257	476	1,374	3,713	555	
Total area actually reporting	85.4%	12,945		1,436	11,509	18	95	371	952	2,606	8,090	813	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,579		1,628	12,951	20	102	408	1,098	2,870	9,170	911	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,339.9		931.3	7,408.6	11.4	58.3	233.4	628.1	1,641.8	5,245.7	521.1	
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fl. M.S.A.	**451,138**												
(Includes Polk County.)													
City of:													
Lakeland	74,835	9,848		1,051	8,797	8	55	378	610	2,006	5,385	1,406	
Winter Haven	26,314	2,901		331	2,570	4	21	103	203	636	1,535	399	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	39,171		4,257	34,914	37	278	1,113	2,829	10,719	19,204	4,991	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,682.7		943.6	7,739.1	8.2	61.6	246.7	627.1	2,376.0	4,256.8	1,106.3	
Laredo, Tx. M.S.A.	**172,479**												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo	158,569	12,646		813	11,833	11	56	193	553	2,074	8,727	1,032	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,121		876	12,245	14	67	196	599	2,229	8,935	1,081	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,607.3		507.9	7,099.4	8.1	38.8	113.6	347.3	1,292.3	5,180.3	626.7	
Lawton, Ok. M.S.A.	**119,753**												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton	87,635	6,540		517	6,023	4	53	152	308	1,607	4,078	338	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,971		564	6,407	5	57	154	348	1,722	4,309	376	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,821.1		471.0	5,350.2	4.2	47.6	128.6	290.6	1,438.0	3,598.2	314.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Lewiston-Auburn, Me. M.S.A.	**104,040**												
(Includes part of Androscoggin County.)													
City of:													
Lewiston	37,445	1,931		74	1,857	2	16	23	33	489	1,328	40	
Auburn	23,400	1,022		23	999	—	5	11	7	271	697	31	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,976		132	3,844	4	23	36	69	1,000	2,733	111	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,821.6		126.9	3,694.7	3.8	22.1	34.6	66.3	961.2	2,626.9	106.7	
Lincoln, Nb. M.S.A.	**230,475**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lincoln	207,330	14,242		1,132	13,110	7	96	145	884	1,792	10,771	547	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,405		1,164	14,241	7	100	153	904	1,982	11,684	575	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,684.0		505.0	6,179.0	3.0	43.4	66.4	392.2	860.0	5,069.5	249.5	
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ar. M.S.A.	**553,480**												
(Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski, and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock	183,840	21,814		2,363	19,451	34	165	867	1,297	4,089	13,818	1,544	
North Little Rock	63,971	6,424		758	5,666	15	77	240	426	1,092	3,966	608	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	42,284		4,461	37,823	78	378	1,281	2,724	7,715	27,115	2,993	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,639.7		806.0	6,833.7	14.1	68.3	231.4	492.2	1,393.9	4,899.0	540.8	
Longview-Marshall, Tx. M.S.A.	**215,566**												
(Includes Gregg, Harrison, and Upshur Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview	77,493	5,570		432	5,138	2	68	134	228	788	3,793	557	
Marshall	24,669	2,046		177	1,869	3	19	36	119	420	1,331	118	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,423		901	10,522	12	110	192	587	2,111	7,516	895	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,299.1		418.0	4,881.1	5.6	51.0	89.1	272.3	979.3	3,486.6	415.2	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Ca. M.S.A.	**9,394,202**												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,541,309	204,556		56,538	148,018	576	1,413	20,506	34,043	30,195	82,605	35,218	
Long Beach	445,404	21,817		4,207	17,610	56	125	1,849	2,177	4,295	9,084	4,231	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	445,730		106,672	339,058	1,175	2,846	38,601	64,050	76,585	182,702	79,771	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,744.7		1,135.5	3,609.2	12.5	30.3	410.9	681.8	815.2	1,944.8	849.2	
Lowell, Ma.-N.H. M.S.A.	**282,324**												
(Includes part of Middlesex County, Ma. and Hillsborough County, N.H.)													
City of Lowell, Ma.	97,276	4,358		1,042	3,316	7	43	104	888	694	1,723	899	
Total area actually reporting	79.0%	6,965		1,240	5,725	7	68	126	1,039	1,034	3,421	1,270	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,246		1,408	6,838	7	76	145	1,180	1,260	4,172	1,406	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,920.8		498.7	2,422.0	2.5	26.9	51.4	418.0	446.3	1,477.7	498.0	
Lubbock, Tx. M.S.A.	**243,004**												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	205,694	12,767		1,836	10,931	6	92	220	1,518	2,588	7,644	699	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,635		2,011	12,624	7	113	227	1,664	2,977	8,892	755	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,022.5		827.6	5,195.0	2.9	46.5	93.4	684.8	1,225.1	3,659.2	310.7	
Lynchburg, Va. M.S.A.	**208,518**												
(Includes Lynchburg and Bedford Cities and Amherst, Bedford, and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	68,336	3,486		415	3,071	4	24	114	273	472	2,430	169	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,409		660	5,749	9	68	149	434	963	4,446	340	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,073.6		316.5	2,757.1	4.3	32.6	71.5	208.1	461.8	2,132.2	163.1	
Macon, Ga. M.S.A.	**326,174**												
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones, Peach, and Twiggs Counties.)													
City of Macon	115,860	12,220		909	11,311	23	57	310	519	2,062	7,961	1,288	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	22,350		1,787	20,563	28	115	518	1,126	4,128	14,579	1,856	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,668		1,811	20,857	28	116	526	1,141	4,174	14,796	1,887	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,949.7		555.2	6,394.4	8.6	35.6	161.3	349.8	1,279.7	4,536.2	578.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Madison, Wi. M.S.A.	**389,766**												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	197,955	8,830		857	7,973	3	81	340	433	1,397	5,922	654	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,112		1,304	13,808	7	117	374	806	2,267	10,641	900	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,877.2		334.6	3,542.6	1.8	30.0	96.0	206.8	581.6	2,730.1	230.9	
Mansfield, Oh. M.S.A.	**176,879**												
(Includes Crawford and Richland Counties.)													
City of Mansfield	53,593	4,289		799	3,490	4	64	119	612	900	2,404	186	
Total area actually reporting	93.3%	7,378		886	6,492	4	78	143	661	1,549	4,668	275	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,855		916	6,939	4	81	151	680	1,616	5,020	303	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,440.9		517.9	3,923.0	2.3	45.8	85.4	384.4	913.6	2,838.1	171.3	
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, Tx. M.S.A.	**487,623**												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	100,800	9,273		417	8,856	4	19	151	243	1,569	6,266	1,021	
Edinburg	38,584	3,733		340	3,393	—	15	72	253	548	2,604	241	
Mission	40,655	3,166		95	3,071	1	8	31	55	731	2,029	311	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,016		2,593	29,423	27	134	624	1,808	8,122	18,488	2,813	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,565.7		531.8	6,034.0	5.5	27.5	128.0	370.8	1,665.6	3,791.5	576.9	
Medford-Ashland, Or. M.S.A.	**170,612**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of:													
Medford	55,286	4,745		250	4,495	3	35	41	171	623	3,662	210	
Ashland	17,813	927		12	915	—	6	6	—	121	767	27	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,968		521	9,447	4	66	72	379	1,609	7,395	443	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,842.5		305.4	5,537.1	2.3	38.7	42.2	222.1	943.1	4,334.4	259.7	
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, Fl. M.S.A.	**465,762**												
(Includes Brevard County.)													
City of:													
Melbourne	71,440	6,189		914	5,275	5	49	178	682	1,080	3,931	264	
Titusville	43,123	2,852		444	2,408	3	27	98	316	549	1,647	212	
Palm Bay	78,913	4,042		514	3,528	2	21	76	415	776	2,508	244	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,722		3,507	21,215	19	214	546	2,728	4,829	15,064	1,322	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,307.9		753.0	4,554.9	4.1	45.9	117.2	585.7	1,036.8	3,234.3	283.8	
Memphis, Tn.-Ar.-Ms. M.S.A.	**1,094,180**												
(Includes Fayette, Shelby, and Tipton Counties, Tn., Crittenden County, Ar., and DeSoto County, Ms.)													
City of Memphis, Tn.	637,492	64,015		11,836	52,179	138	938	5,240	5,520	15,471	25,251	11,457	
Total area actually reporting	84.7%	79,361		13,659	65,702	163	1,118	5,805	6,573	18,722	33,629	13,351	
Estimated total	100.0%	85,774		14,292	71,482	174	1,175	5,933	7,010	20,204	37,423	13,855	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,839.1		1,306.2	6,532.9	15.9	107.4	542.2	640.7	1,846.5	3,420.2	1,266.2	
Merced, Ca. M.S.A.	**202,078**												
(Includes Merced County.)													
City of Merced	61,953	5,289		527	4,762	5	30	131	361	916	3,364	482	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,297		1,502	9,795	17	76	205	1,204	3,050	5,688	1,057	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,590.4		743.3	4,847.1	8.4	37.6	101.4	595.8	1,509.3	2,814.8	523.1	
Miami, Fl. M.S.A.	**2,127,082**												
(Includes Dade County.)													
City of Miami	391,766	50,259		11,023	39,236	103	189	4,517	6,214	8,946	22,609	7,681	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	229,561		35,986	193,575	312	1,274	12,809	21,591	39,433	120,174	33,968	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,792.3		1,691.8	9,100.5	14.7	59.9	602.2	1,015.1	1,853.9	5,649.7	1,596.9	
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,088,827**												
(Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex, and Somerset Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,192		2,470	29,722	17	108	920	1,425	5,635	21,006	3,081	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,956.6		226.8	2,729.7	1.6	9.9	84.5	130.9	517.5	1,929.2	283.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Milwaukee-Waukesha, Wi. M.S.A.	**1,471,427**												
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington, and Waukesha Counties.)													
City of:													
Milwaukee	628,507	47,685		6,618	41,067	122	307	3,553	2,636	6,818	25,954	8,295	
Waukesha	61,178	1,557		108	1,449	1	7	23	77	286	1,100	63	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	73,079		7,667	65,412	130	364	3,914	3,259	10,076	45,670	9,666	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,966.5		521.1	4,445.5	8.8	24.7	266.0	221.5	684.8	3,103.8	656.9	
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.	**2,759,627**												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Isanti, Ramsey, Scott, Sherburne, Washington, and Wright Counties, Mn. and Pierce and St. Croix Counties, Wi.)													
City of:													
Minneapolis, Mn.	363,932	41,632		6,733	34,899	58	536	3,308	2,831	8,237	20,856	5,806	
St. Paul, Mn.	268,898	21,269		2,384	18,885	24	229	829	1,302	3,999	12,258	2,628	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	148,041		12,642	135,399	105	1,501	4,965	6,071	23,549	97,578	14,272	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,364.5		458.1	4,906.4	3.8	54.4	179.9	220.0	853.3	3,535.9	517.2	
Mobile, Al. M.S.A.	**524,259**												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile	209,336	19,487		1,873	17,614	52	99	1,160	562	4,524	11,343	1,747	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	32,623		3,506	29,117	79	193	1,537	1,697	7,865	18,554	2,698	
Estimated total	100.0%	32,716		3,515	29,201	79	193	1,540	1,703	7,881	18,615	2,705	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,240.4		670.5	5,570.0	15.1	36.8	293.7	324.8	1,503.3	3,550.7	516.0	
Modestn, Ca. M.S.A.	**417,583**												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	181,052	13,959		1,253	12,706	17	64	385	787	2,706	8,125	1,875	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,046		3,500	25,546	29	143	668	2,660	6,270	15,402	3,874	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,955.7		838.2	6,117.6	6.9	34.2	160.0	637.0	1,501.5	3,688.4	927.7	
Monmouth-Ocean, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,054,409**												
(Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,770		2,600	30,170	18	166	815	1,601	6,283	22,411	1,476	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,107.9		246.6	2,861.3	1.7	15.7	77.3	151.8	595.9	2,125.5	140.0	
Monroe, La. M.S.A.	**147,694**												
(Includes Ouachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe	57,537	8,585		1,243	7,342	11	39	186	1,007	1,530	5,355	457	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	13,710		1,620	12,090	16	69	250	1,285	2,585	8,764	741	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,791		1,629	12,162	16	69	252	1,292	2,598	8,818	746	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,337.5		1,103.0	8,234.6	10.8	46.7	170.6	874.8	1,759.0	5,970.5	505.1	
Montgomery, Al. M.S.A.	**322,867**												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore, and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	200,104	14,198		1,781	12,417	26	75	671	1,009	3,364	7,841	1,212	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,330		2,385	16,945	36	128	795	1,426	4,294	11,208	1,443	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,987.0		738.7	5,248.3	11.2	39.6	246.2	441.7	1,330.0	3,471.4	446.9	
Myrtle Beach, S.C. M.S.A.	**156,870**												
(Includes Horry County.)													
City of Myrtle Beach	28,780	5,631		476	5,155	5	28	174	269	959	3,872	324	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,490		1,852	15,638	19	105	405	1,323	3,342	11,001	1,295	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		11,149.4		1,180.6	9,968.8	12.1	66.9	258.2	843.4	2,130.4	7,012.8	825.5	
Naples, Fl. M.S.A.	**185,283**												
(Includes Collier County.)													
City of Naples	22,340	1,371		135	1,236	—	2	24	109	182	977	77	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,057		1,377	9,680	16	116	231	1,014	2,517	6,644	519	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,967.6		743.2	5,224.4	8.6	62.6	124.7	547.3	1,358.5	3,585.9	280.1	
Nashville, Tn. M.S.A.	**1,109,843**												
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson, and Wilson Counties.)													
City of Nashville	531,908	58,996		9,291	49,705	112	550	2,583	6,046	8,834	32,698	8,173	
Total area actually reporting	75.0%	71,737		10,747	60,990	121	659	2,725	7,242	11,170	40,971	8,849	
Estimated total	100.0%	83,352		12,042	71,310	134	765	2,962	8,181	13,588	47,870	9,852	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,510.3		1,085.0	6,425.2	12.1	68.9	266.9	737.1	1,224.3	4,313.2	887.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y. M.S.A.	**2,619,121**												
(Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	70,717		4,730	65,987	54	169	2,049	2,458	10,652	47,157	8,178	
Estimated total	100.0%	70,760		4,733	66,027	54	169	2,050	2,460	10,659	47,187	8,181	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,701.7		180.7	2,521.0	2.1	6.5	78.3	93.9	407.0	1,801.6	312.4	
Newark, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,970,655**												
(Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex, Union, and Warren Counties.)													
City of Newark	264,270	28,351		7,227	21,124	57	170	3,442	3,558	4,567	10,812	5,745	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	93,049		14,755	78,294	118	506	7,057	7,074	17,338	44,020	16,936	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,721.7		748.7	3,973.0	6.0	25.7	358.1	359.0	879.8	2,233.8	859.4	
New Bedford, Ma. M.S.A.	**176,310**												
(Includes part of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of New Bedford	95,827	4,471		1,041	3,430	1	58	207	775	1,255	1,452	723	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	7,285		1,548	5,737	1	65	237	1,245	1,899	2,905	933	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,395		1,563	5,832	1	66	239	1,257	1,918	2,969	945	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,194.3		886.5	3,307.8	.6	37.4	135.6	712.9	1,087.9	1,684.0	536.0	
Newburgh, N.Y.-Pa. M.S.A.	**355,286**												
(Includes Orange County, N.Y. and Pike County, Pa.)													
City of Newburgh, N.Y.	25,659	1,361		297	1,064	1	20	99	177	494	442	128	
Total area actually reporting	96.1%	9,906		1,115	8,791	7	70	207	831	1,976	6,370	445	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,337		1,150	9,187	7	72	219	852	2,042	6,670	475	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,909.5		323.7	2,585.8	2.0	20.3	61.6	239.8	574.7	1,877.4	133.7	
New Haven-Meriden, Ct. M.S.A.	**560,409**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
New Haven	119,420	13,950		2,344	11,606	21	93	1,094	1,136	2,510	7,348	1,748	
Meriden	56,840	2,510		179	2,331	3	7	64	105	614	1,540	177	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,173		3,068	26,105	27	150	1,365	1,526	5,283	17,727	3,095	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,205.7		547.5	4,658.2	4.8	26.8	243.6	272.3	942.7	3,163.2	552.3	
New London-Norwich, Ct.-R.I. M.S.A.	**301,816**												
(Includes part of Middlesex, New London, and Windham Counties, Ct. and Washington County, R.I.)													
City of:													
New London, Ct.	22,756	1,323		175	1,148	2	8	46	119	299	760	89	
Norwich, Ct.	35,448	1,659		193	1,466	—	50	54	89	329	1,013	124	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,781		870	7,911	9	147	182	532	1,853	5,530	528	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,909.4		288.3	2,621.1	3.0	48.7	60.3	176.3	614.0	1,832.2	174.9	
New Orleans, La. M.S.A.	**1,320,311**												
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. James, St. John the Baptist, and St. Tammany Parishes.)													
City of New Orleans	488,509	45,704		8,404	37,300	267	385	3,972	3,780	8,107	19,813	9,380	
Total area actually reporting	91.3%	91,717		13,786	77,931	322	621	5,375	7,468	15,334	48,097	14,500	
Estimated total	100.0%	97,818		14,430	83,388	331	657	5,518	7,924	16,542	51,819	15,027	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,408.7		1,092.9	6,315.8	25.1	49.8	417.9	600.2	1,252.9	3,924.8	1,138.1	
New York, N.Y. M.S.A.	**8,596,217**												
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, and Westchester Counties.)													
City of New York	7,320,477	355,893		92,863	263,030	770	2,157	44,707	45,229	54,099	157,039	51,892	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	395,736		97,073	298,663	803	2,300	46,484	47,486	60,192	182,295	56,176	
Estimated total	100.0%	396,003		97,094	298,909	803	2,301	46,491	47,499	60,233	182,481	56,195	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,606.7		1,129.5	3,477.2	9.3	26.8	540.8	552.6	700.7	2,122.8	653.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, Va.-N.C. M.S.A.	**1,573,608**												
(Includes Gloucester, Isle of Wight, James City, Mathews, and York Counties; Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, Poquoson, Portsmouth, Suffolk, Virginia Beach, and Williamsburg Cities, Va. and Currituck County, N.C.)													
City of:													
Norfolk, Va.	248,130	18,855		2,417	16,438	55	138	1,183	1,041	2,528	12,620	1,290	
Virginia Beach, Va.	443,844	19,893		1,064	18,829	19	102	515	428	2,990	14,906	933	
Newport News, Va.	184,100	10,164		1,019	9,145	17	102	458	442	1,471	6,855	819	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	82,332		8,049	74,283	145	571	3,577	3,756	12,803	55,947	5,533	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,232.1		511.5	4,720.6	9.2	36.3	227.3	238.7	813.6	3,555.3	351.6	
Oakland, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,240,478**												
(Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)													
City of Oakland	376,696	38,048		8,229	29,819	99	306	3,482	4,342	5,923	18,909	4,987	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	138,559		19,062	119,497	205	767	7,114	10,976	22,981	79,005	17,511	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,184.3		850.8	5,333.5	9.1	34.2	317.5	489.9	1,025.7	3,526.3	781.6	
Ocala, Fl. M.S.A.	**230,845**												
(Includes Marion County.)													
City of Ocala	55,897	5,924		664	5,260	1	33	180	450	1,306	3,723	231	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,331		1,947	10,384	10	129	283	1,525	3,162	6,694	528	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,341.7		843.4	4,498.3	4.3	55.9	122.6	660.6	1,369.8	2,899.8	228.7	
Odessa-Midland, Tx. M.S.A.	**250,991**												
(Includes Ector and Midland Counties.)													
City of:													
Odessa	100,233	5,656		819	4,837	5	27	121	666	1,063	3,545	229	
Midland	101,714	4,748		408	4,340	5	80	89	234	950	3,171	219	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,802		1,387	11,415	11	132	225	1,019	2,478	8,367	570	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,100.6		552.6	4,548.0	4.4	52.6	89.6	406.0	987.3	3,333.6	227.1	
Oklahoma City, Ok. M.S.A.	**1,026,118**												
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma, and Pottawatomie Counties.)													
City of Oklahoma City	472,046	55,020		5,065	49,955	59	409	1,397	3,200	9,778	35,628	4,549	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	81,173		6,946	74,227	78	623	1,781	4,464	15,226	52,612	6,389	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,910.7		676.9	7,233.8	7.6	60.7	173.6	435.0	1,483.8	5,127.3	622.6	
Olympia, Wa. M.S.A.	**196,586**												
(Includes Thurston County.)													
City of Olympia	41,708	2,928		107	2,821	—	20	35	52	425	2,108	288	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	8,535		474	8,061	1	104	94	275	1,857	5,510	694	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,577		476	8,101	1	104	95	276	1,864	5,539	698	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,363.0		242.1	4,120.8	.5	52.9	48.3	140.4	948.2	2,817.6	355.1	
Omaha, Nb.-Ia. M.S.A.	**675,091**												
(Includes Cass, Douglas, Sarpy, and Washington Counties, Nb. and Pottawatomie County, Ia.)													
City of Omaha, Nb.	351,745	25,453		4,873	20,580	31	176	818	3,848	3,165	13,946	3,469	
Total area actually reporting	96.2%	34,701		5,506	29,195	36	218	974	4,278	4,747	20,213	4,235	
Estimated total	100.0%	35,261		5,558	29,703	36	222	976	4,324	4,910	20,516	4,277	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,223.1		823.3	4,399.9	5.3	32.9	144.6	640.5	727.3	3,039.0	633.5	
Orange County, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,610,845**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	92,492		11,203	81,289	101	554	3,707	6,841	17,504	50,983	12,802	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,542.6		429.1	3,113.5	3.9	21.2	142.0	262.0	670.4	1,952.7	490.3	
Orlando, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,429,848**												
(Includes Lake, Orange, Osceola, and Seminole Counties.)													
City of Orlando	185,837	25,323		4,240	21,083	14	174	1,262	2,790	4,424	14,233	2,426	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	109,498		15,261	94,237	58	763	3,825	10,615	21,888	62,765	9,584	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,658.0		1,067.3	6,590.7	4.1	53.4	267.5	742.4	1,530.8	4,389.6	670.3	
Panama City, Fl. M.S.A.	**146,938**												
(Includes Bay County.)													
City of Panama City	39,899	3,238		314	2,924	1	31	83	199	459	2,275	190	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	7,940		826	7,114	3	53	133	637	1,640	5,071	403	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,257		861	7,396	3	54	144	660	1,701	5,258	437	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,619.4		586.0	5,033.4	2.0	36.8	98.0	449.2	1,157.6	3,578.4	297.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Pensacola, Fl. M.S.A.	**389,382**												
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)													
City of Pensacola	63,039	4,192		522	3,670	2	29	135	356	729	2,689	252	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,880		3,621	18,259	18	273	648	2,682	4,926	12,275	1,058	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,619.2		929.9	4,689.2	4.6	70.1	166.4	688.8	1,265.1	3,152.4	271.7	
Phoenix-Mesa, Az. M.S.A.	**2,764,715**												
(Includes Maricopa and Pinal Counties.)													
City of:													
Phoenix	1,172,538	112,657		10,376	102,281	175	428	3,725	6,048	21,027	61,635	19,619	
Mesa	350,592	27,101		2,554	24,547	13	126	450	1,965	4,272	16,827	3,448	
Total area actually reporting	96.8%	214,399		17,847	196,552	262	882	5,329	11,374	39,884	124,638	32,030	
Estimated total	100.0%	218,609		18,149	200,460	267	904	5,386	11,592	40,794	127,137	32,529	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,907.1		656.5	7,250.7	9.7	32.7	194.8	419.3	1,475.5	4,598.6	1,176.6	
Pine Bluff, Ar. M.S.A.	**86,428**												
(Includes Jefferson County.)													
City of Pine Bluff	59,624	6,069		1,564	4,505	19	76	351	1,118	1,561	2,261	683	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,782		1,646	5,136	20	87	363	1,176	1,788	2,614	734	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,847.0		1,904.5	5,942.5	23.1	100.7	420.0	1,360.7	2,068.8	3,024.5	849.3	
Pittsburgh, Pa. M.S.A.	**2,402,258**												
(Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Butler, Fayette, Washington, and Westmoreland Counties.)													
City of Pittsburgh	353,248	20,551		2,778	17,773	50	175	1,543	1,010	3,359	11,598	2,816	
Total area actually reporting	93.7%	62,722		7,080	55,642	93	527	2,407	4,053	10,252	38,639	6,751	
Estimated total	100.0%	66,864		7,448	59,416	96	549	2,492	4,311	10,780	41,532	7,104	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,783.4		310.0	2,473.3	4.0	22.9	103.7	179.5	448.7	1,728.9	295.7	
Pittsfield, Ma. M.S.A.	**99,502**												
(Includes part of Berkshire County.)													
City of Pittsfield	47,027	1,492		101	1,391	—	7	23	71	368	959	64	
Total area actually reporting	92.2%	2,107		192	1,915	—	9	28	155	477	1,343	95	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,307		218	2,089	—	10	31	177	512	1,461	116	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,318.5		219.1	2,099.5	—	10.1	31.2	177.9	514.6	1,468.3	116.6	
Pocatello, Id. M.S.A.	**75,750**												
(Includes Bannock County.)													
City of Pocatello	53,006	2,193		142	2,051	—	13	18	111	360	1,628	63	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,201		178	3,023	—	19	21	138	543	2,387	93	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,225.7		235.0	3,990.8	—	25.1	27.7	182.2	716.8	3,151.2	122.8	
Portland, Me. M.S.A.	**237,357**												
(Includes part of Cumberland and York Counties.)													
City of Portland	61,979	4,387		437	3,950	4	66	111	256	841	2,884	225	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,736		544	9,192	6	90	125	323	1,850	6,937	405	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,101.8		229.2	3,872.6	2.5	37.9	52.7	136.1	779.4	2,922.6	170.6	
Portland-Vancouver, Or.-Wa. M.S.A.	**1,764,437**												
(Includes Clackamas, Columbia, Multnomah, Washington, and Yamhill Counties, Or. and Clark County, Wa.)													
City of:													
Portland, Or.	473,696	53,052		7,600	45,452	46	356	1,948	5,250	7,398	30,754	7,300	
Vancouver, Wa.	54,436	6,090		670	5,420	1	49	136	484	1,133	3,367	920	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	112,512		11,218	101,294	72	736	2,863	7,547	17,293	70,214	13,787	
Estimated total	100.0%	113,068		11,245	101,823	72	740	2,872	7,561	17,378	70,601	13,844	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,408.2		637.3	5,770.8	4.1	41.9	162.8	428.5	984.9	4,001.3	784.6	
Providence-Fall River-Warwick, R.I.-Ma. M.S.A.	**948,966**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence, and Washington Counties, R.I. and part of Bristol County, Ma.)													
City of:													
Providence, R.I.	149,369	11,316		1,008	10,308	12	101	421	474	2,317	5,881	2,110	
Fall River, Ma.	90,564	4,351		636	3,715	3	19	119	495	942	2,261	512	
Warwick, R.I.	85,451	3,141		205	2,936	2	15	25	163	437	2,209	290	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,980		3,244	31,736	21	331	689	2,203	6,745	20,679	4,312	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,686.1		341.8	3,344.3	2.2	34.9	72.6	232.1	710.8	2,179.1	454.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Provo-Orem, Ut. M.S.A.	**314,034**												
(Includes Utah County.)													
City of:													
Provo	95,524	4,018		178	3,840	—	40	32	106	702	2,875	263	
Orem	80,290	4,622		112	4,510	—	32	24	56	435	3,863	212	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,957		580	14,377	4	133	78	365	2,161	11,369	847	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,762.9		184.7	4,578.2	1.3	42.4	24.8	116.2	688.1	3,620.3	269.7	
Pueblo, Co. M.S.A.	**135,937**												
(Includes Pueblo County.)													
City of Pueblo	106,982	6,973		1,303	5,670	6	69	202	1,026	1,251	4,012	407	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,235		1,346	6,889	8	70	209	1,059	1,570	4,830	489	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,058.0		990.2	5,067.8	5.9	51.5	153.7	779.0	1,154.9	3,553.1	359.7	
Punta Gorda, Fl. M.S.A.	**132,844**												
(Includes Charlotte County.)													
City of Punta Gorda	12,708	458		31	427	—	3	6	22	69	342	16	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,165		429	3,736	4	34	46	345	866	2,634	236	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,135.3		322.9	2,812.3	3.0	25.6	34.6	259.7	651.9	1,982.8	177.7	
Racine, Wi. M.S.A.	**184,840**												
(Includes Racine County.)													
City of Racine	87,503	6,107		649	5,458	9	12	302	326	1,118	3,767	573	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,608		750	7,858	12	23	334	381	1,478	5,659	721	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,657.0		405.8	4,251.2	6.5	12.4	180.7	206.1	799.6	3,061.6	390.1	
Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, N.C. M.S.A.	**1,012,905**												
(Includes Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Johnston, Orange, and Wake Counties.)													
City of:													
Raleigh	248,591	19,259		2,256	17,003	23	102	727	1,404	3,650	11,947	1,406	
Durham	150,640	17,819		2,063	15,756	33	90	1,244	696	3,958	9,801	1,997	
Chapel Hill	48,953	2,617		219	2,398	—	13	63	143	318	1,942	138	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	63,264		6,417	56,847	85	319	2,490	3,523	13,520	38,498	4,829	
Estimated total	100.0%	63,763		6,457	57,306	85	321	2,501	3,550	13,617	38,839	4,850	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,295.1		637.5	5,657.6	8.4	31.7	246.9	350.5	1,344.4	3,834.4	478.8	
Rapid City, S.D. M.S.A.	**88,621**												
(Includes Pennington County.)													
City of Rapid City	58,966	3,626		231	3,395	2	48	48	133	607	2,678	110	
Total area actually reporting	96.5%	5,431		310	5,121	3	75	54	178	750	4,233	138	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,530		314	5,216	3	76	54	181	765	4,308	143	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,240.1		354.3	5,885.7	3.4	85.8	60.9	204.2	863.2	4,861.2	161.4	
Reading, Pa. M.S.A.	**343,703**												
(Includes Berks County.)													
City of Reading	78,035	7,143		1,094	6,049	16	49	563	466	1,745	3,722	582	
Total area actually reporting	96.2%	12,794		1,515	11,279	16	87	648	764	2,513	7,852	914	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,153		1,546	11,607	16	89	655	786	2,559	8,103	945	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,826.9		449.8	3,377.0	4.7	25.9	190.6	228.7	744.5	2,357.6	274.9	
Redding, Ca. M.S.A.	**164,278**												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding	74,846	4,825		481	4,344	3	50	107	321	1,098	2,900	346	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,359		1,296	7,063	7	77	143	1,069	2,103	4,411	549	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,088.3		788.9	4,299.4	4.3	46.9	87.0	650.7	1,280.1	2,685.1	334.2	
Reno, Nv. M.S.A.	**325,650**												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno	166,924	10,702		1,051	9,651	13	113	503	422	1,762	7,144	745	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,752		1,516	15,236	23	145	618	730	3,012	11,059	1,165	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,144.2		465.5	4,678.6	7.1	44.5	189.8	224.2	924.9	3,396.0	357.7	
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wa. M.S.A.	**180,594**												
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)													
City of:													
Richland	37,525	1,543		72	1,471	—	11	15	46	243	1,164	64	
Kennewick	50,503	3,489		185	3,304	—	28	33	124	469	2,631	204	
Pasco	24,385	1,713		142	1,571	2	19	28	93	289	1,113	169	
Total area actually reporting	93.8%	8,128		514	7,614	6	80	79	349	1,398	5,690	526	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,924		554	8,370	6	86	93	369	1,522	6,240	608	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,941.5		306.8	4,634.7	3.3	47.6	51.5	204.3	842.8	3,455.3	336.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Richmond-Petersburg, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell, Petersburg, and Richmond Cities and Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent, Powhatan, and Prince George Counties.)	**942,111**												
City of:													
Richmond	206,692	19,419		3,463	15,956	139	112	1,533	1,679	3,555	9,727	2,674	
Petersburg	42,069	3,241		443	2,798	6	34	155	248	674	1,814	310	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	51,471		5,716	45,755	189	310	2,298	2,919	8,522	32,728	4,505	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,463.4		606.7	4,856.6	20.1	32.9	243.9	309.8	904.6	3,473.9	478.2	
Riverside-San Bernardino, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)	**2,969,344**												
City of:													
Riverside	248,078	14,590		2,501	12,089	23	97	757	1,624	2,772	7,087	2,230	
San Bernardino	186,557	16,265		2,884	13,381	36	92	1,118	1,638	3,648	6,577	3,156	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	154,225		22,485	131,740	257	996	6,347	14,885	39,186	69,422	23,132	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,193.9		757.2	4,436.7	8.7	33.5	213.8	501.3	1,319.7	2,338.0	779.0	
Roanoke, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities and Botetourt and Roanoke Counties.)	**234,944**												
City of Roanoke	99,326	6,374		562	5,812	4	42	247	269	932	4,539	341	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,334		736	8,598	7	60	263	406	1,269	6,871	458	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,972.9		313.3	3,659.6	3.0	25.5	111.9	172.8	540.1	2,924.5	194.9	
Rochester, Mn. M.S.A. (Includes Olmsted County.)	**115,847**												
City of Rochester	77,742	3,056		272	2,784	2	46	66	158	366	2,275	143	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,591		313	3,278	2	57	68	186	521	2,567	190	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,099.8		270.2	2,829.6	1.7	49.2	58.7	160.6	449.7	2,215.9	164.0	
Rochester, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Genesee, Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans, and Wayne Counties.)	**1,086,828**												
City of Rochester	230,761	19,885		2,405	17,480	53	129	1,557	666	3,764	10,953	2,763	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	45,312		3,454	41,858	63	262	1,884	1,245	7,345	30,555	3,958	
Estimated total	100.0%	45,512		3,469	42,043	63	263	1,889	1,254	7,376	30,695	3,972	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,187.6		319.2	3,868.4	5.8	24.2	173.8	115.4	678.7	2,824.3	365.5	
Rocky Mount, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Edgecombe and Nash Counties.)	**147,330**												
City of Rocky Mount	54,545	5,707		606	5,101	7	21	225	353	1,212	3,667	222	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	8,400		846	7,554	9	45	300	492	2,006	5,197	351	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,456		850	7,606	9	45	301	495	2,017	5,236	353	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,739.5		576.9	5,162.6	6.1	30.5	204.3	336.0	1,369.0	3,553.9	239.6	
Sacramento, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes El Dorado, Placer, and Sacramento Counties.)	**1,479,844**												
City of Sacramento	383,921	34,132		3,717	30,415	41	161	1,851	1,664	6,873	17,282	6,260	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	95,810		10,198	85,612	94	534	3,630	5,940	19,007	48,089	18,516	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,474.3		689.1	5,785.2	6.4	36.1	245.3	401.4	1,284.4	3,249.6	1,251.2	
Salem, Or. M.S.A. (Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)	**320,978**												
City of Salem	121,280	11,376		391	10,985	1	86	190	114	1,350	8,771	864	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	21,450		757	20,693	4	148	284	321	3,073	15,861	1,759	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,646		767	20,879	4	149	287	327	3,101	16,000	1,778	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,743.8		239.0	6,504.8	1.2	46.4	89.4	101.9	966.1	4,984.8	553.9	
Salinas, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Monterey County.)	**361,277**												
City of Salinas	123,003	7,085		1,326	5,759	18	65	348	895	1,163	3,804	792	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,391		2,384	14,007	33	129	587	1,635	3,349	9,291	1,367	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,537.0		659.9	3,877.1	9.1	35.7	162.5	452.6	927.0	2,571.7	378.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Ut. M.S.A.	**1,271,704**												
(Includes Davis, Salt Lake, and Weber Counties.)													
City of:													
Salt Lake City	185,553	21,714		1,467	20,247	21	141	620	685	2,911	14,346	2,990	
Ogden	73,125	6,587		389	6,198	4	57	106	222	1,075	4,757	366	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	88,551		5,221	83,330	41	638	1,240	3,302	12,969	62,940	7,421	
Estimated total	100.0%	89,133		5,253	83,880	41	642	1,245	3,325	13,052	63,370	7,458	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,008.9		413.1	6,595.9	3.2	50.5	97.9	261.5	1,026.3	4,983.1	586.5	
San Angelo, Tx. M.S.A.	**107,086**												
(Includes Tom Green County.)													
City of San Angelo	93,847	4,944		403	4,541	—	54	33	316	666	3,715	160	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,398		502	4,896	1	63	37	401	786	3,930	180	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,040.8		468.8	4,572.0	.9	58.8	34.6	374.5	734.0	3,669.9	168.1	
San Antonio, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,520,247**												
(Includes Bexar, Comal, Guadalupe, and Wilson Counties.)													
City of San Antonio	1,038,086	83,571		4,170	79,401	95	618	2,036	1,421	13,230	57,555	8,616	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	101,272		5,943	95,329	112	734	2,275	2,822	16,613	69,143	9,573	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,661.5		390.9	6,270.6	7.4	48.3	149.6	185.6	1,092.8	4,548.1	629.7	
San Diego, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,702,151**												
(Includes San Diego County.)													
City of San Diego	1,182,653	58,962		9,789	49,173	67	384	2,604	6,734	8,159	30,204	10,810	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	119,357		18,006	101,351	125	882	4,788	12,211	20,428	61,460	19,463	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,417.1		666.4	3,750.8	4.6	32.6	177.2	451.9	756.0	2,274.5	720.3	
San Francisco, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,689,734**												
(Includes Marin, San Francisco, and San Mateo Counties.)													
City of San Francisco	754,239	51,996		8,549	43,447	59	233	4,606	3,651	7,153	28,891	7,403	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	83,273		11,628	71,645	88	415	5,525	5,600	11,749	49,386	10,510	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,928.2		688.2	4,240.0	5.2	24.6	327.0	331.4	695.3	2,922.7	622.0	
San Jose, Ca. M.S.A.[4]	**1,598,682**												
(Includes Santa Clara County.)													
City of San Jose[4]	840,529	32,530		6,191	26,339	43	375	908	4,865	4,381	18,023	3,935	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	60,394		9,255	51,139	62	539	1,423	7,231	8,760	36,504	5,875	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,777.7		578.9	3,198.8	3.9	33.7	89.0	452.3	548.0	2,283.4	367.5	
San Luis Obispo-Atascadero-Paso Robles, Ca. M.S.A.	**229,653**												
(Includes San Luis Obispo County.)													
City of:													
San Luis Obispo	41,379	1,875		196	1,679	—	28	21	147	363	1,234	82	
Atascadero	24,875	787		100	687	—	9	9	82	212	441	34	
Paso Robles	17,910	685		82	603	1	7	9	65	151	422	30	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,134		908	6,226	5	106	90	707	1,523	4,384	319	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,106.4		395.4	2,711.0	2.2	46.2	39.2	307.9	663.2	1,909.0	138.9	
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Ca. M.S.A.	**390,612**												
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)													
City of:													
Santa Barbara	87,905	4,255		567	3,688	3	41	92	431	767	2,725	196	
Santa Maria	67,686	3,282		404	2,878	2	33	104	265	718	1,961	199	
Lompoc	42,619	1,863		201	1,662	1	17	60	123	348	1,224	90	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,305		1,756	12,549	10	127	295	1,324	3,541	8,324	684	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,662.2		449.6	3,212.7	2.6	32.5	75.5	339.0	906.5	2,131.0	175.1	
Santa Cruz-Watsonville, Ca. M.S.A.	**241,222**												
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)													
City of:													
Santa Cruz	49,786	3,593		509	3,084	1	19	85	404	478	2,369	237	
Watsonville	32,945	2,689		479	2,210	—	11	93	375	393	1,602	215	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,190		1,613	10,577	4	72	250	1,287	1,931	7,894	752	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,053.4		668.7	4,384.8	1.7	29.8	103.6	533.5	800.5	3,272.5	311.7	
Santa Rosa, Ca. M.S.A.	**421,101**												
(Includes Sonoma County.)													
City of Santa Rosa	120,075	7,315		643	6,672	10	71	195	367	1,310	4,883	479	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,954		1,739	17,215	13	165	326	1,235	3,984	12,172	1,059	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,501.1		413.0	4,088.1	3.1	39.2	77.4	293.3	946.1	2,890.5	251.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Sarasota-Bradenton, Fl. M.S.A. ...	**543,942**												
(Includes Manatee and Sarasota Counties.)													
City of:													
Sarasota	57,143	5,431		733	4,698	4	34	221	474	1,020	3,391	287	
Bradenton	49,098	3,171		433	2,738	9	21	134	269	902	1,604	232	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	29,256		3,709	25,547	29	172	752	2,756	6,323	17,714	1,510	
Estimated total	100.0%	30,131		3,807	26,324	30	176	782	2,819	6,490	18,231	1,603	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,539.4		699.9	4,839.5	5.5	32.4	143.8	518.3	1,193.1	3,351.6	294.7	
Savannah, Ga. M.S.A.	**292,473**												
(Includes Bryan, Chatham, and Effingham Counties.)													
City of Savannah	149,184	11,945		1,173	10,772	27	61	620	465	2,230	7,340	1,202	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,878		1,699	16,179	30	89	705	875	3,379	11,224	1,576	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,112.7		580.9	5,531.8	10.3	30.4	241.0	299.2	1,155.3	3,837.6	538.9	
Seattle-Bellevue-Everett, Wa. M.S.A.	**2,287,805**												
(Includes Island, King, and Snohomish Counties.)													
City of:													
Seattle	547,209	56,640		5,002	51,638	49	218	2,081	2,654	8,139	36,417	7,082	
Bellevue	88,448	5,341		159	5,182	9	20	65	65	625	4,110	447	
Everett	80,516	6,428		628	5,800	3	127	188	310	1,239	3,594	967	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	140,546		9,888	130,658	103	1,101	3,666	5,018	22,914	90,891	16,853	
Estimated total	100.0%	143,833		10,053	133,780	104	1,125	3,722	5,102	23,424	93,163	17,193	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,286.9		439.4	5,847.5	4.5	49.2	162.7	223.0	1,023.9	4,072.2	751.5	
Sheboygan, Wi. M.S.A.	**108,878**												
(Includes Sheboygan County.)													
City of Sheboygan	51,239	2,618		111	2,507	1	21	16	73	320	2,077	110	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,741		166	3,575	1	22	19	124	494	2,934	147	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,436.0		152.5	3,283.5	.9	20.2	17.5	113.9	453.7	2,694.8	135.0	
Sherman-Denison, Tx. M.S.A.	**102,875**												
(Includes Grayson County.)													
City of:													
Sherman	33,358	2,680		211	2,469	1	19	39	152	443	1,942	84	
Denison	22,737	1,587		77	1,510	1	4	15	57	334	1,107	69	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,642		357	5,285	4	40	60	253	1,147	3,913	225	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,484.3		347.0	5,137.3	3.9	38.9	58.3	245.9	1,114.9	3,803.6	218.7	
Shreveport-Bossier City, La. M.S.A.	**381,600**												
(Includes Bossier City, Caddo, and Webster Parishes.)													
City of:													
Shreveport	199,463	20,363		2,510	17,853	42	151	640	1,677	4,003	12,549	1,301	
Bossier City	54,884	3,887		456	3,431	4	28	69	355	630	2,564	237	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	27,771		3,473	24,298	54	199	736	2,484	5,616	17,012	1,670	
Estimated total	100.0%	27,866		3,484	24,382	54	199	738	2,493	5,631	17,075	1,676	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,302.4		913.0	6,389.4	14.2	52.1	193.4	653.3	1,475.6	4,474.6	439.2	
Sioux City, Ia.-Nb. M.S.A.	**120,206**												
(Includes Woodbury County, Ia. and Dakota County, Nb.)													
City of Sioux City, Ia.	83,407	6,706		636	6,070	4	41	29	562	1,170	4,555	345	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	7,516		698	6,818	5	55	33	605	1,344	5,069	405	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,642		707	6,935	5	56	35	611	1,364	5,159	412	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,357.4		588.2	5,769.3	4.2	46.6	29.1	508.3	1,134.7	4,291.8	342.7	
Sioux Falls, S.D. M.S.A.	**159,398**												
(Includes Lincoln and Minnehaha Counties.)													
City of Sioux Falls	111,852	4,736		448	4,288	1	65	68	314	586	3,501	201	
Total area actually reporting	76.4%	5,054		461	4,593	1	67	68	325	634	3,742	217	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,510		568	6,942	2	103	76	387	835	5,849	258	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,711.5		356.3	4,355.1	1.3	64.6	47.7	242.8	523.8	3,669.4	161.9	
South Bend, In. M.S.A.	**260,406**												
(Includes St. Joseph County.)													
City of South Bend	107,138	9,992		881	9,111	17	71	373	420	2,295	6,104	712	
Total area actually reporting	82.8%	13,133		976	12,157	17	78	402	479	2,884	8,407	866	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,142		1,101	14,041	18	85	425	573	3,090	9,952	999	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,814.8		422.8	5,392.0	6.9	32.6	163.2	220.0	1,186.6	3,821.7	383.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Spokane, Wa. M.S.A.	**415,653**												
(Includes Spokane County.)													
City of Spokane	202,414	16,184		1,394	14,790	11	106	406	871	3,318	10,441	1,031	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	26,439		2,021	24,418	23	182	529	1,287	5,928	16,708	1,782	
Estimated total	100.0%	26,783		2,039	24,744	23	185	535	1,296	5,981	16,945	1,818	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,443.6		490.6	5,953.0	5.5	44.5	128.7	311.8	1,438.9	4,076.7	437.4	
Springfield, Ma. M.S.A.[4]	**471,064**												
(Includes part of Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire Counties.)													
City of Springfield[4]	151,063	14,808		4,646	10,162	9	86	473	4,078	3,991	4,231	1,940	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	24,711		6,705	18,006	9	158	576	5,962	6,111	9,120	2,775	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,755		6,711	18,044	9	158	577	5,967	6,119	9,145	2,780	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,255.1		1,424.6	3,830.5	1.9	33.5	122.5	1,266.7	1,299.0	1,941.3	590.2	
Springfield, Mo. M.S.A.	**323,694**												
(Includes Christian, Greene, and Webster Counties.)													
City of Springfield	153,243	10,693		724	9,969	7	63	158	496	2,019	7,265	685	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,178		1,205	12,973	11	91	177	926	3,000	9,067	906	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,380.1		372.3	4,007.8	3.4	28.1	54.7	286.1	926.8	2,801.1	279.9	
Stamford-Norwalk, Ct. M.S.A.	**331,114**												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of:													
Stamford	107,034	4,422		457	3,965	1	18	193	245	491	2,945	529	
Norwalk	78,589	3,962		305	3,657	2	9	157	137	541	2,795	321	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,112		892	10,220	3	37	387	465	1,553	7,605	1,062	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,355.9		269.4	3,086.6	.9	11.2	116.9	140.4	469.0	2,296.8	320.7	
St. Cloud, Mn. M.S.A.	**160,983**												
(Includes Benton and Stearns Counties.)													
City of St. Cloud	52,104	3,563		165	3,398	1	41	41	82	542	2,651	205	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,308		227	5,081	1	57	44	125	813	3,954	314	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,297.2		141.0	3,156.2	.6	35.4	27.3	77.6	505.0	2,456.2	195.1	
St. Joseph, Mo. M.S.A.	**100,284**												
(Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)													
City of St. Joseph	73,394	4,690		174	4,516	2	14	33	125	722	3,575	219	
Total area actually reporting	95.5%	5,114		227	4,887	4	14	35	174	836	3,805	246	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,336		242	5,094	4	15	39	184	867	3,963	264	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,320.9		241.3	5,079.6	4.0	15.0	38.9	183.5	864.5	3,951.8	263.3	
Stockton-Lodi, Ca. M.S.A.	**531,958**												
(Includes San Joaquin County.)													
City of:													
Stockton	228,560	18,342		2,692	15,650	45	130	1,078	1,439	3,326	9,861	2,463	
Lodi	53,818	3,561		405	3,156	3	14	67	321	489	2,306	361	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,804		4,105	29,699	73	215	1,375	2,442	6,266	18,785	4,648	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,354.6		771.7	5,583.0	13.7	40.4	258.5	459.1	1,177.9	3,531.3	873.8	
Sumter, S.C. M.S.A.	**109,491**												
(Includes Sumter County.)													
City of Sumter	43,893	2,707		519	2,188	4	28	142	345	609	1,358	221	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	5,273		1,129	4,144	10	54	220	845	1,434	2,325	385	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,317		1,134	4,183	10	54	221	849	1,441	2,355	387	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,856.1		1,035.7	3,820.4	9.1	49.3	201.8	775.4	1,316.1	2,150.9	353.5	
Syracuse, N.Y. M.S.A.	**753,844**												
(Includes Cayuga, Madison, Onondaga, and Oswego Counties.)													
City of Syracuse	159,610	10,505		1,430	9,075	15	55	586	774	2,388	5,956	731	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	25,995		2,166	23,829	24	130	721	1,291	5,431	17,239	1,159	
Estimated total	100.0%	26,502		2,206	24,296	24	132	735	1,315	5,509	17,592	1,195	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,515.6		292.6	3,222.9	3.2	17.5	97.5	174.4	730.8	2,333.6	158.5	
Tacoma, Wa. M.S.A.	**670,980**												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma	192,206	20,629		2,982	17,647	21	177	841	1,943	3,462	11,375	2,810	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	46,474		5,290	41,184	36	385	1,331	3,538	8,537	27,489	5,158	
Estimated total	100.0%	47,159		5,325	41,834	36	390	1,343	3,556	8,643	27,962	5,229	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,028.4		793.6	6,234.8	5.4	58.1	200.2	530.0	1,288.1	4,167.3	779.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Tallahassee, Fl. M.S.A.	**266,088**												
(Includes Gadsen and Leon Counties.)													
City of Tallahassee	140,435	15,071		2,107	12,964	6	121	521	1,459	2,199	9,887	878	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,335		3,148	18,187	12	193	713	2,230	3,503	13,396	1,288	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,018.0		1,183.1	6,835.0	4.5	72.5	268.0	838.1	1,316.5	5,034.4	484.1	
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, Fl. M.S.A.	**2,264,864**												
(Includes Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco, and Pinellas Counties.)													
City of:													
Tampa	299,867	36,764		7,988	28,776	35	265	2,539	5,149	6,605	17,943	4,228	
St. Petersburg	250,572	22,399		5,258	17,141	21	201	1,255	3,781	4,041	11,326	1,774	
Clearwater	104,853	7,564		1,034	6,530	3	65	198	768	1,716	4,491	323	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	146,160		23,184	122,976	124	1,082	5,733	16,245	27,512	83,159	12,305	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,453.4		1,023.6	5,429.7	5.5	47.8	253.1	717.3	1,214.7	3,671.7	543.3	
Texarkana, Tx.-Texarkana, Ar. M.S.A.	**128,574**												
(Includes Bowie County, Tx. and Miller County, Ar.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, Tx.	34,333	2,842		318	2,524	5	28	78	207	670	1,741	113	
Texarkana, Ar.	23,575	2,230		218	2,012	4	14	45	155	297	1,619	96	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,837		770	6,067	16	61	136	557	1,398	4,371	298	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,317.6		598.9	4,718.7	12.4	47.4	105.8	433.2	1,087.3	3,399.6	231.8	
Toledo, Oh. M.S.A.	**618,551**												
(Includes Fulton, Lucas, and Wood Counties.)													
City of Toledo	324,986	27,710		2,675	25,035	25	234	1,097	1,319	5,817	16,164	3,054	
Total area actually reporting	94.0%	36,741		3,053	33,688	26	285	1,181	1,561	7,214	22,956	3,518	
Estimated total	100.0%	38,245		3,148	35,097	27	295	1,205	1,621	7,426	24,065	3,606	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,183.0		508.9	5,674.1	4.4	47.7	194.8	262.1	1,200.5	3,890.5	583.0	
Trenton, N.J. M.S.A.	**335,625**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	86,032	6,065		1,237	4,828	12	57	588	580	1,229	2,487	1,112	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,573		1,657	11,916	14	90	752	801	2,477	7,612	1,827	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,044.1		493.7	3,550.4	4.2	26.8	224.1	238.7	738.0	2,268.0	544.4	
Tucson, Az. M.S.A.	**817,689**												
(Includes Pima County.)													
City of Tucson	485,933	48,427		5,116	43,311	50	291	1,446	3,329	6,921	29,571	6,819	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	64,715		6,428	58,287	64	409	1,745	4,210	9,895	39,518	8,874	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,914.4		786.1	7,128.3	7.8	50.0	213.4	514.9	1,210.1	4,832.9	1,085.3	
Tulsa, Ok. M.S.A.	**756,523**												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa, and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	381,639	28,517		4,596	23,921	40	278	917	3,361	6,360	13,850	3,711	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	40,088		5,677	34,411	54	383	1,020	4,220	9,024	20,636	4,751	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,299.0		750.4	4,548.6	7.1	50.6	134.8	557.8	1,192.8	2,727.7	628.0	
Tuscaloosa, Al. M.S.A.	**160,764**												
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)													
City of Tuscaloosa	81,688	12,355		955	11,400	5	55	357	538	1,544	9,432	424	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,759		1,396	14,363	6	81	406	903	2,256	11,423	684	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,802.6		868.4	8,934.2	3.7	50.4	252.5	561.7	1,403.3	7,105.4	425.5	
Tyler, Tx. M.S.A.	**168,100**												
(Includes Smith County.)													
City of Tyler	84,824	6,667		518	6,149	9	42	119	348	1,044	4,709	396	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,006		904	9,102	14	90	147	653	1,870	6,668	564	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,952.4		537.8	5,414.6	8.3	53.5	87.4	388.5	1,112.4	3,966.7	335.5	
Utica-Rome, N.Y. M.S.A.	**313,390**												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica	63,980	3,076		222	2,854	6	17	154	45	570	2,061	223	
Rome	44,154	1,047		57	990	1	4	30	22	337	606	47	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	9,042		830	8,212	7	84	215	524	1,857	5,980	375	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,163		839	8,324	7	84	218	530	1,876	6,064	384	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,923.8		267.7	2,656.1	2.2	26.8	69.6	169.1	598.6	1,935.0	122.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Ca. M.S.A.	**495,385**												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo	114,451	8,741		1,617	7,124	3	49	423	1,142	1,918	4,252	954	
Fairfield	86,006	5,327		686	4,641	3	42	181	460	934	3,222	485	
Napa	65,132	2,803		242	2,561	2	16	39	185	529	1,847	185	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,773		3,561	21,212	14	173	836	2,538	5,152	13,688	2,372	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,000.8		718.8	4,281.9	2.8	34.9	168.8	512.3	1,040.0	2,763.1	478.8	
Ventura, Ca. M.S.A.	**721,437**												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of Ventura	98,851	3,813		380	3,433	4	32	112	232	977	2,156	300	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,030		2,583	19,447	25	183	862	1,513	4,673	12,663	2,111	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,053.6		358.0	2,695.6	3.5	25.4	119.5	209.7	647.7	1,755.2	292.6	
Victoria, Tx. M.S.A.	**84,023**												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria	64,081	3,811		547	3,264	9	12	60	466	659	2,442	163	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,325		600	3,725	9	26	71	494	812	2,727	186	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,147.4		714.1	4,433.3	10.7	30.9	84.5	587.9	966.4	3,245.5	221.4	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J. M.S.A.	**141,414**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland	55,702	3,228		414	2,814	6	29	141	238	673	1,949	192	
Millville	27,027	1,684		233	1,451	1	19	79	134	439	926	86	
Bridgeton	19,395	1,566		322	1,244	2	17	90	213	399	766	79	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,384		1,092	6,292	12	78	321	681	1,783	4,086	423	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,221.5		772.2	4,449.3	8.5	55.2	227.0	481.6	1,260.8	2,889.4	299.1	
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Ca. M.S.A.	**352,384**												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia	87,337	5,890		846	5,044	7	36	142	661	1,019	3,434	591	
Tulare	39,589	2,866		565	2,301	2	10	74	479	517	1,385	399	
Porterville	33,290	1,886		110	1,776	4	19	32	55	315	1,144	317	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,670		2,558	15,112	29	123	359	2,047	3,594	9,165	2,353	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,014.4		725.9	4,288.5	8.2	34.9	101.9	580.9	1,019.9	2,600.9	667.7	
Waco, Tx. M.S.A.	**208,534**												
(Includes McLennan County.)													
City of Waco	112,005	10,398		1,243	9,155	15	107	300	821	1,977	6,210	968	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,221		1,488	12,733	18	136	328	1,006	2,788	8,771	1,174	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,819.5		713.6	6,106.0	8.6	65.2	157.3	482.4	1,337.0	4,206.0	563.0	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.-W.V. M.S.A.	**4,513,915**												
(Includes District of Columbia, Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince Georges Counties, Md.; Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Fredericksburg, Manassas, and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, King George, Loudoun, Prince William, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren Counties, Va.; and Berkeley and Jefferson Counties, W.V.)													
City of Washington, D.C.	529,000	51,986		10,706	41,280	301	218	4,499	5,688	6,963	26,748	7,569	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	220,170		26,014	194,156	463	1,216	10,456	13,879	29,842	137,761	26,553	
Estimated total	100.0%	220,245		26,023	194,222	463	1,216	10,459	13,885	29,853	137,810	26,559	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,879.2		576.5	4,302.7	10.3	26.9	231.7	307.6	661.4	3,053.0	588.4	
Waterbury, Ct. M.S.A.	**182,398**												
(Includes part of Litchfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Waterbury	103,363	7,088		550	6,538	8	34	245	263	1,472	4,108	958	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,732		609	8,123	8	39	260	302	1,782	5,231	1,110	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,787.3		333.9	4,453.4	4.4	21.4	142.5	165.6	977.0	2,867.9	608.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Ia. M.S.A.	**124,706**												
(Includes Black Hawk County.)													
City of:													
Waterloo	67,078	4,484		401	4,083	3	37	148	213	1,097	2,741	245	
Cedar Falls	34,182	1,212		122	1,090	—	9	8	105	149	911	30	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	6,180		537	5,643	3	46	157	331	1,440	3,913	290	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,370		550	5,820	3	47	160	340	1,470	4,049	301	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,108.0		441.0	4,667.0	2.4	37.7	128.3	272.6	1,178.8	3,246.8	241.4	
Wausau, Wi. M.S.A.	**141,831**												
(Includes Marathon County.)													
City of Wausau	39,471	1,575		87	1,488	1	20	16	50	219	1,168	101	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,732		187	3,545	1	41	27	118	525	2,843	177	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,631.3		131.8	2,499.5	.7	28.9	19.0	83.2	370.2	2,004.5	124.8	
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,002,457**												
(Includes Palm Beach County.)													
City of:													
West Palm Beach	79,246	12,104		1,355	10,749	30	51	714	560	2,103	7,029	1,617	
Boca Raton	69,759	3,635		234	3,401	—	18	89	127	879	2,144	378	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	83,920		9,874	74,046	76	454	2,904	6,440	16,508	48,768	8,770	
Estimated total	100.0%	83,938		9,876	74,062	76	454	2,905	6,441	16,511	48,779	8,772	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,373.2		985.2	7,388.0	7.6	45.3	289.8	642.5	1,647.1	4,865.9	875.1	
Wheeling, W.V.-Oh. M.S.A.	**158,100**												
(Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W.V. and Belmont County, Oh.)													
City of Wheeling, W.V.	33,855	1,273		177	1,096	6	8	42	121	280	774	42	
Total area actually reporting	90.9%	2,689		267	2,422	7	23	63	174	646	1,644	132	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,265		303	2,962	7	27	72	197	727	2,069	166	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,065.1		191.7	1,873.5	4.4	17.1	45.5	124.6	459.8	1,308.7	105.0	
Wichita Falls, Tx. M.S.A.	**139,605**												
(Includes Archer and Wichita Counties.)													
City of Wichita Falls	103,409	6,073		750	5,323	1	75	155	519	1,019	3,961	343	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,821		830	5,991	1	78	163	588	1,178	4,427	386	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,885.9		594.5	4,291.4	.7	55.9	116.8	421.2	843.8	3,171.1	276.5	
Wilmington, N.C. M.S.A.	**203,106**												
(Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)													
City of Wilmington	65,795	6,971		729	6,242	12	34	304	379	1,629	4,056	557	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	13,797		1,224	12,573	23	73	378	750	3,796	7,858	919	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,858		1,228	12,630	23	73	379	753	3,808	7,900	922	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,823.0		604.6	6,218.4	11.3	35.9	186.6	370.7	1,874.9	3,889.6	454.0	
Worcester, Ma.-Ct. M.S.A.	**483,371**												
(Includes part of Windham County, Ct. and Hampden and Worcester Counties, Ma.)													
City of Worcester, Ma.	167,494	10,565		1,712	8,853	5	120	387	1,200	2,146	5,416	1,291	
Total area actually reporting	94.8%	17,100		3,019	14,081	7	167	420	2,425	3,393	9,047	1,641	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,757		3,105	14,652	7	171	430	2,497	3,509	9,432	1,711	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,673.6		642.4	3,031.2	1.4	35.4	89.0	516.6	725.9	1,951.3	354.0	
Yakima, Wa. M.S.A.	**217,096**												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	65,072	7,421		442	6,979	3	56	106	277	1,526	4,800	653	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,338		809	14,529	15	128	168	498	3,867	9,347	1,315	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,065.1		372.6	6,692.4	6.9	59.0	77.4	229.4	1,781.2	4,305.5	605.7	
Yolo, Ca. M.S.A.	**150,312**												
(Includes Yolo County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,311		1,022	6,289	7	40	143	832	1,230	4,299	760	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,863.9		679.9	4,184.0	4.7	26.6	95.1	553.5	818.3	2,860.1	505.6	
Yuba City, Ca. M.S.A.	**138,780**												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	33,304	2,489		264	2,225	3	26	41	194	486	1,533	206	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,115		1,062	6,053	10	60	96	896	1,738	3,735	580	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,126.8		765.2	4,361.6	7.2	43.2	69.2	645.6	1,252.3	2,691.3	417.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[6]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	57,604		13,082	44,522	504	132	9,930	2,516	14,105	18,733	11,684	
Aguadilla, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[6]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,364		454	2,910	8	15	235	196	1,360	1,342	208	
Arecibo, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[6]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,766		475	3,291	13	10	294	158	1,316	1,284	691	
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[6]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,539		1,406	5,133	43	24	926	413	2,089	1,913	1,131	
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[6]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,268		791	4,477	19	15	470	287	1,614	2,583	280	
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[6]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,735		1,253	5,482	59	30	757	407	1,674	3,144	664	

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[5] Indianapolis/Marion County, Indiana, is a unified city-county government; therefore, their Crime Index figures are combined and are not comparable to previous years' data.

[6] The 1997 Bureau of the Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 7. — Offense Analysis, United States, 1993-1997

Classification	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Murder	24,530	23,330	21,610	19,650	18,210
Forcible Rape	106,010	102,220	97,470	96,250	96,120
Robbery:					
Total	659,870	618,950	580,510	535,590	497,950
Street/highway	360,799	337,758	315,391	274,348	249,186
Commercial house	82,385	76,130	71,458	72,050	68,646
Gas or service station	15,391	13,436	13,427	13,066	11,816
Convenience store	34,817	31,831	30,021	31,505	28,201
Residence	67,914	67,389	62,968	56,979	57,826
Bank	11,856	8,961	9,174	10,705	9,647
Miscellaneous	86,708	83,446	78,071	76,937	72,628
Burglary:					
Total	2,834,800	2,712,800	2,593,800	2,506,400	2,461,100
Residence (dwelling):	1,883,907	1,814,172	1,735,078	1,666,485	1,640,012
Night	591,404	556,647	530,120	493,541	468,237
Day	827,731	805,992	763,623	701,120	695,078
Unknown	464,772	451,533	441,335	471,824	476,697
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	950,893	898,628	858,722	839,915	821,088
Night	440,653	400,856	374,331	374,323	359,071
Day	242,340	242,758	235,636	200,726	190,598
Unknown	267,900	255,014	248,755	264,866	271,419
Larceny–theft (except motor vehicle theft):					
Total	7,820,900	7,879,800	7,997,700	7,904,700	7,725,500
By type:					
Pocket-picking	72,775	63,716	51,082	35,255	45,740
Purse-snatching	68,447	60,476	51,132	46,592	46,575
Shoplifting	1,200,910	1,178,223	1,204,156	1,214,436	1,179,019
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,827,643	1,865,813	1,939,671	1,999,254	1,974,524
Motor vehicle accessories	1,090,850	1,014,214	964,038	844,314	769,842
Bicycles	478,485	496,637	500,456	438,982	430,113
From buildings	1,028,997	1,026,961	1,003,668	1,007,009	1,050,605
From coin-operated machines	61,686	53,147	49,672	47,535	44,686
All others	1,991,106	2,120,612	2,233,824	2,271,323	2,184,396
By value:					
Over $200	2,865,453	2,946,988	3,060,562	3,046,031	2,964,725
$50 to $200	1,829,138	1,845,866	1,863,551	1,849,408	1,813,113
Under $50	3,126,309	3,086,946	3,073,587	3,009,261	2,947,662
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,563,100	1,539,300	1,472,400	1,394,200	1,353,700

Note: Because of rounding, offenses may not add to total.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Dashes (—) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Alabaster	17,668	39		—	—	1	10	6	17	5	
Albertville	17,552	59		—	—	—	15	14	18	12	
Alexander City	15,451	1,107		1	6	22	89	170	790	29	
Anniston	27,849	4,431		5	34	208	501	1,147	2,349	187	
Athens	19,147	788		3	2	9	55	134	556	29	
Auburn	36,711	2,369		1	15	25	100	360	1,809	59	
Bessemer	32,575	3,930	3,959	14	27	233	475	885	1,834	462	29
Birmingham	275,236	26,395	26,624	108	222	1,337	2,118	5,186	14,067	3,357	229
Cullman	18,508	646		—	3	6	28	72	508	29	
Daphne	14,820	641		—	3	11	14	127	467	19	
Decatur	53,707	3,847		4	18	95	147	752	2,692	139	
Dothan	57,113	4,084		8	33	141	122	884	2,696	200	
Enterprise	21,775	594		2	8	20	20	177	338	29	
Eufaula	14,048	797		2	5	18	25	120	610	17	
Fairfield	12,679	1,697		—	3	72	89	156	1,215	162	
Fairhope	10,771	590		1	7	13	54	113	365	37	
Florence	37,641	2,283		—	8	55	113	391	1,678	38	
Fort Payne	13,057	689	692	—	1	4	14	117	526	27	3
Gadsden	47,652	4,795		5	39	116	758	819	2,685	373	
Gardendale	10,150	517		—	—	6	9	44	432	26	
Hartselle	11,940	248		—	—	2	4	42	187	13	
Homewood	24,434	1,844		—	4	66	40	182	1,417	135	
Hoover	42,957	2,158		—	9	55	18	195	1,661	220	
Hueytown	15,790	391		—	1	5	25	68	251	41	
Huntsville	164,124	13,537	13,586	16	91	372	929	2,261	8,760	1,108	49
Jacksonville	11,246	435	436	—	2	6	10	133	266	18	1
Jasper	14,177	1,165		—	6	17	68	142	836	96	
Leeds	10,263	566		1	3	16	22	63	429	32	
Madison	20,719	860		—	5	13	57	150	584	51	
Mobile	209,336	19,487	19,647	52	99	1,160	562	4,524	11,343	1,747	160
Montgomery	200,104	14,198	14,267	26	75	671	1,009	3,364	7,841	1,212	69
Mountain Brook	20,619	396	396	—	—	5	8	47	303	33	—
Muscle Shoals	10,478	707		—	1	6	5	49	646	—	
Northport	20,707	510		—	4	23	34	81	346	22	
Opelika	24,380	2,929		1	23	84	608	584	1,550	79	
Oxford	10,668	1,422		—	3	29	92	267	922	109	
Ozark	13,517	707		2	3	21	64	100	484	33	
Pelham	12,333	417		—	3	10	5	38	336	25	
Phenix City	29,597	1,217		2	10	31	124	257	681	112	
Prattville	24,689	1,540	1,551	2	15	54	74	216	1,097	82	11
Prichard	34,050	3,698		18	28	212	525	992	1,440	483	
Scottsboro	14,952	411		1	1	—	9	70	313	17	
Selma	25,229	3,181		6	15	129	552	593	1,763	123	
Sheffield	10,520	667		2	4	6	17	108	520	10	
Sylacauga	14,164	966		—	8	12	60	204	658	24	
Talladega	19,637	979		2	6	31	16	238	635	51	
Troy	14,322	1,184	1,188	2	7	26	49	204	876	20	4
Tuscaloosa	81,688	12,355	12,379	5	55	357	538	1,544	9,432	424	24
Tuskegee	12,429	1,204		3	6	26	73	435	622	39	
Vestavia Hills	20,324	231		—	1	3	7	56	141	23	
ALASKA											
Anchorage	255,634	15,265	15,348	23	174	501	1,191	1,931	10,083	1,362	83
Fairbanks	34,490	2,103	2,106	6	18	47	253	207	1,298	274	3
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	23,868	1,361	1,372	—	11	13	108	307	809	113	11
Bullhead City	30,375	2,496	2,517	5	3	26	149	685	1,438	190	21

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ARIZONA — Continued											
Casa Grande	23,570	2,850	2,856	1	6	46	178	405	2,034	180	6
Chandler	133,269	8,900	8,968	3	41	140	201	1,969	5,524	1,022	68
Douglas	15,361	1,001	1,001	1	—	14	27	240	553	166	—
Flagstaff	56,680	5,176	5,223	3	24	41	284	540	4,141	143	47
Glendale	188,278	15,179	15,245	13	81	323	754	2,437	8,851	2,720	66
Lake Havasu City	35,650	1,812	1,818	1	5	4	70	397	1,261	74	6
Mesa	350,592	27,101	27,209	13	126	450	1,965	4,272	16,827	3,448	108
Nogales	22,721	1,275	1,277	1	—	16	241	219	630	168	2
Paradise Valley	15,406	494	496	—	—	2	11	245	209	27	2
Payson	10,958	565	566	1	5	4	8	66	471	10	1
Peoria	78,399	3,936	3,973	9	19	32	138	1,091	2,218	429	37
Phoenix	1,172,538	112,657	112,934	175	428	3,725	6,048	21,027	61,635	19,619	277
Prescott	33,963	2,291	2,303	2	10	17	117	257	1,783	105	12
Prescott Valley	14,700	674	686	—	7	—	32	135	474	26	12
Sierra Vista	42,777	1,597	1,600	2	—	13	28	271	1,191	92	3
Surprise	10,499	689	692	—	—	11	79	166	390	43	3
Tempe	161,284	15,171	15,217	12	72	280	504	2,197	10,223	1,883	46
Tucson	485,933	48,427	48,687	50	291	1,446	3,329	6,921	29,571	6,819	260
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	10,779	270	270	—	—	4	3	15	233	15	—
Benton	22,515	1,573	1,573	—	20	13	91	240	1,105	104	—
Bentonville	13,893	658	659	—	6	3	5	88	541	15	1
Blytheville	17,828	2,831	2,850	7	28	76	194	764	1,627	135	19
Cabot	12,091	504	504	—	2	2	49	50	384	17	—
Camden	14,629	1,300	1,301	1	9	27	214	235	734	80	1
Conway	34,913	2,447	2,453	1	20	25	292	221	1,806	82	6
El Dorado	24,559	1,750	1,754	5	12	43	231	481	862	116	4
Fayetteville	50,622	3,417	3,420	—	27	25	67	574	2,578	146	3
Forrest City	13,720	1,674	1,694	3	12	46	310	354	845	104	20
Fort Smith	76,604	5,925	5,934	5	59	63	339	774	4,248	437	9
Harrison	11,189	609	612	—	7	4	8	45	525	20	3
Hope	10,366	781	783	1	8	17	29	218	483	25	2
Hot Springs	36,659	4,030	4,044	14	37	165	185	1,022	2,417	190	14
Jacksonville	30,426	1,855	1,863	—	15	32	138	263	1,325	82	8
Jonesboro	51,641	3,009	3,023	4	23	71	157	578	1,977	199	14
Little Rock	183,840	21,814	21,933	34	165	867	1,297	4,089	13,818	1,544	119
Magnolia	12,102	931	932	5	4	23	62	265	543	29	1
Mountain Home	10,295	223	231	—	—	—	11	14	189	9	8
North Little Rock	63,971	6,424	6,452	15	77	240	426	1,092	3,966	608	28
Paragould	21,864	648	650	2	6	3	10	118	475	34	2
Pine Bluff	59,624	6,069	6,123	19	76	351	1,118	1,561	2,261	683	54
Rogers	31,330	1,529	1,530	—	14	14	33	188	1,236	44	1
Searcy	18,588	789	794	1	3	9	9	66	671	30	5
Sherwood	21,035	957	960	2	5	18	33	119	686	94	3
Springdale	37,594	1,326	1,330	1	19	5	39	187	954	121	4
Stuttgart	10,538	655	655	—	1	15	38	149	419	33	—
Texarkana	23,575	2,230	2,242	4	14	45	155	297	1,619	96	12
Van Buren	17,373	789	789	1	1	1	12	145	578	51	—
West Memphis	28,300	1,983	1,992	8	32	166	222	556	700	299	9
CALIFORNIA											
Agoura Hills	26,038	450	456	—	4	8	51	90	251	46	6
Alameda	80,765	3,726	3,759	2	19	164	180	433	2,563	365	33
Albany	17,325	660	663	—	—	42	25	125	383	85	3
Alhambra	86,658	2,754	2,792	3	10	210	106	585	1,304	536	38
Anaheim	289,645	12,130	12,185	15	100	812	1,037	2,270	5,924	1,972	55
Antioch	74,962	3,471	3,491	3	16	147	453	850	1,535	467	20

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Apple Valley	53,377	2,440	2,451	2	13	79	98	844	1,141	263	11
Arcadia	52,001	1,824	1,829	1	2	87	85	424	1,077	148	5
Arcata	15,861	994	1,003	1	8	13	39	142	756	35	9
Arroyo Grande	15,549	526	535	—	3	12	23	98	376	14	9
Artesia	16,001	662	667	1	3	77	58	119	258	146	5
Arvin	10,431	356	376	—	1	12	19	129	149	46	20
Atascadero	24,875	787	796	—	9	9	82	212	441	34	9
Atwater	23,987	1,274	1,287	2	3	19	155	503	463	129	13
Auburn	12,181	513	513	—	5	3	28	75	367	35	—
Avenal	12,422	262	265	—	1	10	63	75	103	10	3
Azusa	44,240	1,559	1,569	1	4	113	106	253	820	262	10
Bakersfield	196,146	12,934	13,075	22	39	496	561	2,837	7,694	1,285	141
Baldwin Park	74,699	1,751	1,766	8	17	120	191	435	474	506	15
Banning	24,074	1,045	1,045	2	17	40	298	379	222	87	—
Barstow	20,381	1,509	1,513	4	12	54	97	343	849	150	4
Beaumont	10,926	447	447	—	8	14	81	127	172	45	—
Bell	36,636	908	910	9	6	133	76	185	236	263	2
Bellflower	68,441	3,730	3,752	4	30	343	613	624	1,308	808	22
Bell Gardens	43,561	1,646	1,654	6	9	166	161	378	410	516	8
Belmont	25,820	561	562	—	3	6	26	91	399	36	1
Benicia	27,744	843	859	—	5	19	39	228	479	73	16
Berkeley	102,488	9,796	9,848	11	31	447	476	1,260	6,612	959	52
Beverly Hills	34,009	1,923	1,925	1	5	116	48	392	1,212	149	2
Blythe	10,086	1,139	1,161	—	6	26	156	238	691	22	22
Brawley	22,407	1,186	1,193	1	1	51	70	420	572	71	7
Brea	35,594	1,855	1,859	2	8	40	73	323	1,241	168	4
Buena Park	74,605	2,777	2,796	2	22	170	153	549	1,307	574	19
Burbank	102,318	3,794	3,805	—	14	130	207	557	2,105	781	11
Burlingame	28,383	1,121	1,122	1	3	18	48	117	809	125	1
Calabasas	18,541	370	373	1	4	14	54	83	184	30	3
Calexico	24,914	2,111	2,116	—	1	67	80	568	724	671	5
Camarillo	58,243	1,277	1,285	1	9	22	90	269	802	84	8
Campbell	38,306	1,529	1,535	—	14	24	138	198	1,039	116	6
Capitola	10,231	1,006	1,007	—	2	12	55	63	845	29	1
Carlsbad	67,202	2,632	2,650	2	10	57	228	469	1,599	267	18
Carpinteria	14,019	355	361	—	2	4	60	111	164	14	6
Carson	92,420	3,879	3,925	10	17	286	699	671	1,427	769	46
Cathedral City	35,657	1,843	1,845	4	15	51	290	479	741	263	2
Ceres	30,729	2,675	2,679	—	8	39	194	429	1,672	333	4
Cerritos	56,243	3,306	3,326	—	8	153	188	535	1,567	855	20
Chico	44,803	2,984	3,010	1	43	65	103	563	2,053	156	26
Chino	66,504	2,640	2,739	2	6	122	202	486	1,338	484	99
Chino Hills	46,154	1,188	1,200	—	8	20	36	321	679	124	12
Chula Vista	153,228	9,012	9,062	8	38	375	675	1,460	4,853	1,603	50
Claremont	35,032	1,071	1,079	—	4	40	30	257	630	110	8
Clearlake	13,380	833	852	1	2	9	92	310	372	47	19
Clovis	61,885	3,201	3,237	1	23	45	70	564	2,107	391	36
Coachella	19,102	732	735	1	7	40	190	163	192	139	3
Colton	42,336	2,457	2,468	4	21	131	150	582	1,101	468	11
Commerce	12,684	1,479	1,488	4	5	107	121	161	607	474	9
Compton	99,045	5,166	5,184	65	28	806	690	1,247	1,227	1,103	18
Concord	114,866	7,143	7,181	—	36	179	555	1,203	4,486	684	38
Corcoran	14,159	571	572	—	2	7	54	165	324	19	1
Corona	95,371	4,766	4,792	8	30	190	654	1,229	1,975	680	26
Coronado	22,410	599	605	1	2	4	16	131	385	60	6
Costa Mesa	101,047	4,635	4,644	3	32	145	191	613	3,106	545	9
Covina	45,830	1,561	1,567	1	30	76	58	284	746	366	6
Cudahy	23,652	644	651	3	3	62	190	89	157	140	7

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Culver City	40,331	1,759	1,759	3	10	140	50	294	982	280	—
Cupertino	43,826	1,353	1,368	—	5	35	74	244	937	58	15
Cypress	47,653	1,437	1,448	—	7	58	110	245	822	195	11
Daly City	96,539	2,819	2,837	4	24	154	118	367	1,596	556	18
Dana Point	34,344	1,143	1,151	—	4	18	87	211	760	63	8
Danville	39,739	788	790	—	3	10	19	202	527	27	2
Davis	49,558	2,101	2,111	—	5	14	68	170	1,678	166	10
Delano	28,420	2,185	2,195	6	9	50	74	384	1,254	408	10
Desert Hot Springs	14,788	1,379	1,382	—	9	40	238	457	484	151	3
Diamond Bar	60,392	1,334	1,338	3	7	64	172	279	609	200	4
Dinuba	13,913	747	754	1	6	18	86	217	310	109	7
Dixon	11,877	719	719	—	—	8	56	129	465	61	—
Downey	102,548	4,446	4,480	7	30	303	131	763	1,965	1,247	34
Duarte	23,050	630	630	1	1	28	96	142	278	84	—
Dublin	26,835	737	738	—	2	13	67	109	464	82	1
East Palo Alto	26,532	1,478	1,484	16	13	141	191	261	594	262	6
El Cajon	95,125	5,433	5,487	3	51	222	517	997	2,737	906	54
El Centro	38,593	2,603	2,619	2	13	79	269	921	1,046	273	16
El Cerrito	23,139	1,437	1,447	1	1	95	73	240	799	228	10
El Monte	107,447	4,087	4,129	7	35	532	540	768	1,333	872	42
El Segundo	15,999	899	900	—	2	23	27	140	591	116	1
Encinitas	57,726	1,516	1,523	1	11	34	136	375	775	184	7
Escondido	119,446	7,246	7,278	6	66	208	559	1,200	4,271	936	32
Eureka	27,941	2,775	2,805	3	37	65	117	376	1,908	269	30
Fairfield	86,006	5,327	5,371	3	42	181	460	934	3,222	485	44
Fillmore	12,728	359	363	—	1	10	33	97	206	12	4
Folsom	40,657	1,008	1,010	1	1	19	33	239	599	116	2
Fontana	106,497	4,359	4,379	12	64	329	633	973	1,235	1,113	20
Foster City	30,256	577	581	—	1	5	15	101	423	32	4
Fountain Valley	56,942	2,087	2,096	—	7	67	90	306	1,361	256	9
Fremont	188,463	7,975	8,001	4	35	157	547	1,501	4,761	970	26
Fresno	396,843	37,623	38,743	60	192	1,794	2,736	6,640	19,035	7,166	1,120
Fullerton	119,973	4,796	4,815	2	30	157	248	783	2,989	587	19
Galt	13,213	551	554	—	6	9	59	97	303	77	3
Gardena	54,901	2,670	2,697	8	19	430	300	484	809	620	27
Garden Grove	151,897	5,919	5,955	3	22	276	509	1,186	2,895	1,028	36
Gilroy	34,515	2,160	2,207	3	13	48	324	376	1,249	147	47
Glendale	183,232	5,815	5,865	6	21	256	411	987	3,099	1,035	50
Glendora	53,339	1,139	1,145	1	8	39	53	230	714	94	6
Grand Terrace	11,931	390	392	—	4	13	8	82	206	77	2
Grover Beach	12,455	489	493	—	9	5	36	98	312	29	4
Hanford	34,882	2,352	2,363	2	11	55	271	420	1,315	278	11
Hawaiian Gardens	13,574	639	639	3	11	38	87	203	213	84	—
Hawthorne	77,333	4,679	4,692	11	36	485	707	688	1,999	753	13
Hayward	118,666	8,179	8,237	7	50	352	381	1,147	4,721	1,521	58
Hemet	42,721	3,088	3,113	6	23	79	282	1,049	1,234	415	25
Hercules	20,136	587	594	2	3	10	61	82	332	97	7
Hermosa Beach	19,359	854	854	—	8	19	43	164	517	103	—
Hesperia	60,704	2,885	2,904	5	20	82	153	768	1,440	417	19
Highland	40,258	2,174	2,189	2	10	143	120	539	1,003	357	15
Hillsborough	11,526	97	97	—	1	1	2	34	57	2	—
Hollister	22,582	1,134	1,143	—	17	16	124	277	627	73	9
Huntington Beach	194,258	6,441	6,458	5	34	111	493	1,419	3,636	743	17
Huntington Park	57,195	3,066	3,082	8	15	580	192	350	880	1,041	16
Imperial Beach	26,420	1,193	1,195	—	19	52	157	290	503	172	2
Inglewood	113,015	5,602	5,641	25	61	735	810	1,088	1,620	1,263	39
Irvine	128,968	3,690	3,727	1	10	44	165	860	2,264	346	37
La Canada Flintridge	20,361	432	436	1	1	22	31	138	193	46	4

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Lafayette	24,634	556	557	—	1	12	15	145	358	25	1
Laguena Niguel	58,190	1,202	1,208	—	4	12	57	287	746	96	6
Laguna Beach	24,558	917	919	—	12	13	111	224	510	47	2
Laguna Hills	49,588	1,024	1,029	—	4	19	52	203	639	107	5
La Habra	55,091	2,092	2,100	3	16	51	322	436	1,059	205	8
Lake Elsinore	23,329	1,581	1,587	3	9	53	160	428	773	155	6
Lake Forest	61,487	1,206	1,214	—	4	31	99	261	698	113	8
Lakewood	81,530	3,345	3,363	3	18	234	324	494	1,543	729	18
La Mesa	55,761	2,614	2,624	2	13	105	109	460	1,450	475	10
La Mirada	47,575	1,193	1,201	—	7	58	150	233	543	202	8
Lancaster	122,359	6,507	6,558	7	52	341	1,129	1,623	2,498	857	51
La Palma	16,433	481	483	—	2	24	30	78	267	80	2
La Puente	40,065	1,233	1,242	3	13	69	277	212	397	262	9
La Quinta	17,698	904	911	1	1	15	91	283	444	69	7
La Verne	33,987	891	897	—	4	31	33	164	559	100	6
Lawndale	29,679	1,298	1,307	2	9	170	258	222	415	222	9
Lemon Grove	24,826	1,032	1,036	—	5	80	92	229	455	171	4
Lemoore	15,527	768	773	—	5	15	60	164	450	74	5
Livermore	65,047	2,238	2,253	—	21	36	89	532	1,419	141	15
Lodi	53,818	3,561	3,575	3	14	67	321	489	2,306	361	14
Loma Linda	18,968	1,020	1,024	1	7	21	16	221	503	251	4
Lomita	21,256	729	734	—	4	38	162	157	283	85	5
Lompoc	42,619	1,863	1,883	1	17	60	123	348	1,224	90	20
Long Beach	445,404	21,817	21,992	56	125	1,849	2,177	4,295	9,084	4,231	175
Los Alamitos	12,331	429	436	1	1	25	30	94	224	54	7
Los Altos	28,954	517	519	—	2	14	64	117	308	12	2
Los Angeles	3,541,309	204,556	207,876	576	1,413	20,506	34,043	30,195	82,605	35,218	3,320
Los Banos	18,413	706	707	2	12	15	47	161	425	44	1
Los Gatos	30,005	890	897	1	2	11	39	196	583	58	7
Lynwood	66,532	2,984	3,011	25	26	384	645	578	573	753	27
Madera	34,611	2,891	2,901	2	25	142	367	610	1,254	491	10
Malibu	11,781	490	494	1	6	14	89	94	243	43	4
Manhattan Beach	34,173	1,616	1,618	2	4	40	40	336	1,053	141	2
Manteca	45,356	2,583	2,606	3	21	44	107	441	1,628	339	23
Marina	15,842	708	711	2	10	18	27	222	385	44	3
Martinez	33,557	1,309	1,312	—	10	18	44	281	771	185	3
Marysville	13,527	1,100	1,100	1	7	24	146	188	617	117	—
Maywood	28,076	814	815	3	3	77	93	127	327	184	1
Menlo Park	30,547	1,081	1,087	1	5	36	47	191	748	53	6
Merced	61,953	5,289	5,349	5	30	131	361	916	3,364	482	60
Millbrae	21,422	555	557	—	8	19	62	87	323	56	2
Mill Valley	13,540	373	374	—	—	10	17	77	258	11	1
Milpitas	57,415	2,365	2,366	2	10	55	127	373	1,539	259	1
Mission Viejo	86,043	1,900	1,912	2	7	29	79	410	1,254	119	12
Modesto	181,052	13,959	14,199	17	64	385	787	2,706	8,125	1,875	240
Monrovia	39,794	1,273	1,282	—	9	70	117	270	651	156	9
Montclair	29,303	2,577	2,587	4	12	107	151	384	1,468	451	10
Montebello	63,156	2,839	2,891	6	10	177	256	321	1,387	682	52
Monterey	30,605	1,948	1,949	—	7	45	122	325	1,357	92	1
Monterey Park	59,462	2,094	2,096	3	10	176	127	397	857	524	2
Moorpark	29,788	499	509	—	3	9	36	120	303	28	10
Moraga	16,622	271	276	—	2	—	8	46	202	13	5
Moreno Valley	143,020	8,269	8,305	14	55	346	817	2,330	3,819	888	36
Morgan Hill	27,480	1,279	1,287	1	5	18	24	199	983	49	8
Mountain View	67,564	2,834	2,842	1	22	56	618	325	1,650	162	8
Murrieta	33,947	711	711	—	1	11	43	154	404	98	—
Napa	65,132	2,803	2,833	2	16	39	185	529	1,847	185	30

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
National City	59,069	3,403	3,423	4	25	219	298	613	1,456	788	20
Newark	40,620	2,010	2,024	2	5	45	115	224	1,392	227	14
Newport Beach	72,548	2,936	2,944	—	12	27	188	871	1,557	281	8
Norco	25,293	1,022	1,026	1	4	14	80	179	628	116	4
Norwalk	103,425	4,289	4,316	8	30	286	773	645	1,412	1,135	27
Novato	50,094	1,609	1,614	—	10	30	128	354	997	90	5
Oakdale	14,130	916	918	—	6	9	46	168	620	67	2
Oakland	376,696	38,048	38,408	99	306	3,482	4,342	5,923	18,909	4,987	360
Oceanside	150,121	6,073	6,109	9	86	263	758	1,301	2,910	746	36
Ontario	138,414	8,812	8,889	13	58	448	776	1,552	4,369	1,596	77
Orange	119,893	3,496	3,539	12	29	106	386	701	1,725	537	43
Orinda	17,878	335	336	1	—	4	3	80	237	10	1
Oroville	13,467	994	994	—	2	37	7	303	521	124	—
Oxnard	149,746	7,618	7,646	5	61	518	470	1,238	4,370	956	28
Pacifica	40,558	977	980	—	8	21	144	130	586	88	3
Pacific Grove	16,959	514	516	1	2	3	46	152	296	14	2
Palmdale	106,176	5,623	5,660	6	46	275	919	1,146	2,431	800	37
Palm Desert	27,261	2,631	2,637	2	9	41	136	801	1,527	115	6
Palm Springs	40,689	3,240	3,276	4	20	112	411	919	1,427	347	36
Palo Alto	58,440	2,758	2,776	1	6	54	69	327	2,175	126	18
Palos Verdes Estates	14,314	158	159	—	—	6	—	65	77	10	1
Paradise	27,090	933	938	—	3	5	69	274	547	35	5
Paramount	53,598	3,455	3,493	10	12	311	495	694	1,140	793	38
Pasadena	137,741	6,401	6,486	12	33	466	610	1,212	3,411	657	85
Paso Robles	17,910	685	693	1	7	9	65	151	422	30	8
Perris	31,163	2,386	2,400	—	19	108	295	578	1,054	332	14
Petaluma	47,179	2,318	2,334	1	17	20	146	348	1,666	120	16
Pico Rivera	64,231	2,087	2,110	9	8	134	444	311	739	442	23
Piedmont	11,888	304	310	—	1	5	3	56	192	47	6
Pinole	18,944	1,302	1,325	—	5	66	104	198	760	169	23
Pittsburg	53,420	2,359	2,361	7	5	103	178	594	1,220	252	2
Placentia	44,146	1,266	1,273	—	3	24	146	288	683	122	7
Pleasant Hill	32,476	1,871	1,879	2	3	51	101	398	1,161	155	8
Pleasanton	59,217	1,845	1,849	1	4	20	24	280	1,392	124	4
Pomona	147,700	6,870	6,926	34	57	477	1,110	1,344	2,571	1,277	56
Porterville	33,290	1,886	1,887	4	19	32	55	315	1,144	317	1
Port Hueneme	23,579	882	886	1	7	36	65	212	482	79	4
Poway	48,509	892	903	1	8	16	100	150	539	78	11
Rancho Cucamonga	117,854	4,240	4,267	4	20	144	189	902	2,205	776	27
Rancho Mirage	10,630	546	546	—	1	8	36	191	286	24	—
Rancho Palos Verdes	44,999	738	748	—	4	15	55	238	303	123	10
Red Bluff	13,637	1,230	1,239	—	5	8	139	222	798	58	9
Redding	74,846	4,825	4,863	3	50	107	321	1,098	2,900	346	38
Redlands	66,243	3,114	3,131	2	23	116	245	608	1,628	492	17
Redondo Beach	65,945	2,498	2,499	3	14	111	139	509	1,371	351	1
Redwood City	69,589	2,454	2,468	1	14	78	229	270	1,642	220	14
Reedley	17,331	883	886	—	7	22	106	133	503	112	3
Rialto	85,742	3,169	3,184	3	21	290	193	834	1,027	801	15
Richmond	90,284	7,678	7,756	30	57	525	1,056	1,364	3,670	976	78
Ridgecrest	30,179	989	1,039	—	16	18	123	213	555	64	50
Riverbank	12,337	672	674	—	6	8	58	120	400	80	2
Riverside	248,078	14,590	14,807	23	97	757	1,624	2,772	7,087	2,230	217
Rocklin	26,915	870	870	1	4	16	23	175	558	93	—
Rohnert Park	39,573	1,641	1,647	—	7	33	95	540	872	94	6
Rosemead	53,408	2,017	2,028	4	6	194	305	508	657	343	11
Roseville	54,429	3,102	3,119	1	12	56	200	562	1,862	409	17
Sacramento	383,921	34,132	34,378	41	161	1,851	1,664	6,873	17,282	6,260	246

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Salinas	123,003	7,085	7,118	18	65	348	895	1,163	3,804	792	33
San Anselmo	12,415	235	235	—	1	2	26	69	135	2	—
San Bernardino	186,557	16,265	16,381	36	92	1,118	1,638	3,648	6,577	3,156	116
San Bruno	41,632	1,600	1,605	—	6	39	45	149	1,171	190	5
San Carlos	28,822	560	562	—	3	13	32	110	375	27	2
San Clemente	46,351	1,263	1,270	1	9	42	106	246	760	99	7
San Diego	1,182,653	58,962	59,189	67	384	2,604	6,734	8,159	30,204	10,810	227
San Dimas	36,593	990	1,001	—	6	37	120	227	490	110	11
San Fernando	23,609	1,048	1,050	4	8	80	59	151	463	283	2
San Francisco	754,239	51,996	52,424	59	233	4,606	3,651	7,153	28,891	7,403	428
San Gabriel	38,993	1,224	1,236	2	5	125	129	274	521	168	12
Sanger	18,417	841	842	2	3	32	124	137	390	153	1
San Jacinto	21,269	573	574	1	16	11	34	260	99	152	1
San Jose[3]	840,529	32,530	32,644	43	375	908	4,865	4,381	18,023	3,935	114
San Juan Capistrano	29,865	813	818	1	6	21	68	175	472	70	5
San Leandro	71,339	4,859	4,877	5	16	258	299	659	2,894	728	18
San Luis Obispo	41,379	1,875	1,926	—	28	21	147	363	1,234	82	51
San Marcos	45,624	1,705	1,712	6	11	50	161	482	816	179	7
San Marino	13,867	187	187	—	—	5	1	58	112	11	—
San Mateo	90,173	3,153	3,173	2	19	110	212	485	2,053	272	20
San Pablo	27,595	2,435	2,459	6	16	155	359	403	1,148	348	24
San Rafael	49,939	2,278	2,289	—	15	66	168	418	1,407	204	11
San Ramon	40,964	1,119	1,122	—	5	19	35	191	791	78	3
Santa Ana	298,570	12,050	12,420	27	91	978	920	1,605	5,748	2,681	370
Santa Barbara	87,905	4,255	4,261	3	41	92	431	767	2,725	196	6
Santa Clara	97,078	4,324	4,357	1	11	72	371	640	2,882	347	33
Santa Clarita	126,969	2,914	2,949	2	24	68	511	608	1,372	329	35
Santa Cruz	49,786	3,593	3,630	1	19	85	404	478	2,369	237	37
Santa Fe Springs	16,720	1,519	1,527	7	3	88	89	235	741	356	8
Santa Maria	67,686	3,282	3,305	2	33	104	265	718	1,961	199	23
Santa Monica	89,363	6,406	6,473	1	39	393	402	767	4,005	799	67
Santa Paula	26,377	1,044	1,056	2	3	44	112	324	489	70	12
Santa Rosa	120,075	7,315	7,360	10	71	195	367	1,310	4,883	479	45
Santee	55,897	1,317	1,320	—	9	30	112	271	728	167	3
Saratoga	30,649	504	506	—	2	7	25	140	313	17	2
Seal Beach	25,595	610	614	1	3	18	77	116	301	94	4
Seaside	33,041	1,621	1,630	6	7	89	188	358	886	87	9
Selma	16,852	1,204	1,207	—	2	30	183	158	644	187	3
Shafter	10,063	518	567	1	2	7	54	150	252	52	49
Sierra Madre	11,796	114	115	—	—	3	8	32	57	14	1
Simi Valley	109,795	2,147	2,172	5	15	48	115	503	1,257	204	25
Solana Beach	12,991	297	298	—	2	3	32	63	156	41	1
South El Monte	22,681	906	908	4	4	63	157	202	332	144	2
South Gate	94,354	3,507	3,523	11	21	401	300	628	931	1,215	16
South Lake Tahoe	22,704	1,335	1,341	—	14	20	105	351	788	57	6
South Pasadena	25,500	789	800	1	—	42	56	178	461	51	11
South San Francisco	58,081	2,096	2,115	—	15	74	100	273	1,329	305	19
Stanton	30,940	1,463	1,484	5	6	70	148	297	700	237	21
Stockton	228,560	18,342	18,463	45	130	1,078	1,439	3,326	9,861	2,463	121
Suisun City	28,087	852	854	—	10	43	64	230	405	100	2
Sunnyvale	122,767	3,204	3,228	—	26	74	114	461	2,261	268	24
Temecula	40,699	1,588	1,591	—	5	42	146	328	901	166	3
Temple City	34,632	683	684	—	6	44	105	193	253	82	1
Thousand Oaks	113,935	2,211	2,237	1	16	36	133	412	1,409	204	26
Torrance	141,899	5,699	5,713	2	23	314	228	1,042	3,128	962	14
Tracy	45,926	2,000	2,011	3	9	39	115	259	1,294	281	11
Tulare	39,589	2,866	2,925	2	10	74	479	517	1,385	399	59
Turlock	47,594	3,168	3,225	1	16	70	114	754	1,723	490	57

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Tustin	60,036	2,508	2,519	3	10	67	261	470	1,442	255	11
Twenty-Nine Palms	13,863	643	652	—	8	15	56	222	291	51	9
Twin Cities	20,651	631	631	—	1	10	2	143	423	52	—
Ukiah	14,947	942	943	2	7	21	139	198	525	50	1
Union City	56,856	2,955	2,987	—	22	109	149	512	1,815	348	32
Upland	63,471	3,594	3,631	—	23	125	344	882	1,796	424	37
Vacaville	85,217	3,119	3,146	3	25	95	357	527	1,847	265	27
Vallejo	114,451	8,741	8,812	3	49	423	1,142	1,918	4,252	954	71
Ventura	98,851	3,813	3,844	4	32	112	232	977	2,156	300	31
Victorville	51,456	3,976	3,991	7	23	211	136	1,327	1,638	634	15
Visalia	87,337	5,890	5,918	7	36	142	661	1,019	3,434	591	28
Vista	81,940	3,729	3,734	2	26	162	297	966	1,892	384	5
Walnut	33,205	622	629	1	2	24	57	142	324	72	7
Walnut Creek	63,681	3,079	3,097	—	5	29	110	598	2,161	176	18
Watsonville	32,945	2,689	2,703	—	11	93	375	393	1,602	215	14
West Covina	106,047	4,957	4,980	8	25	237	243	695	2,857	892	23
West Hollywood	35,359	2,658	2,668	4	7	204	288	351	1,318	486	10
Westminster	81,874	3,982	4,016	8	26	145	148	792	2,255	608	34
West Sacramento	30,903	2,035	2,061	3	16	78	490	422	723	303	26
Whittier	81,937	3,008	3,026	5	17	126	174	555	1,737	394	18
Windsor	13,963	462	466	—	3	4	37	94	301	23	4
Woodland	43,936	1,606	1,625	—	14	42	230	342	801	177	19
Yorba Linda	63,133	1,120	1,130	—	6	11	67	178	776	82	10
Yuba City	33,304	2,489	2,500	3	26	41	194	486	1,533	206	11
Yucaipa	37,530	1,187	1,204	2	2	19	56	412	575	121	17
Yucca Valley	14,537	674	681	—	2	6	47	218	332	69	7
COLORADO											
Aurora	266,967	16,521	16,584	17	223	501	917	2,315	10,387	2,161	63
Boulder	91,161	5,398	5,427	2	42	59	129	926	3,928	312	29
Brighton	17,053	961	961	—	15	5	41	124	713	63	—
Broomfield	29,202	1,016	1,018	—	4	5	66	183	701	57	2
Commerce City	18,861	1,822	1,830	—	14	37	157	323	1,110	181	8
Denver	525,793	30,514	30,913	69	356	1,253	1,857	6,456	14,755	5,768	399
Durango	14,646	1,056	1,056	1	13	13	41	128	816	44	—
Englewood	34,844	2,392	2,418	—	26	40	93	299	1,655	279	26
Fort Collins	105,366	5,554	5,583	1	53	31	283	752	4,221	213	29
Fort Morgan	10,607	552	552	—	2	—	8	61	462	19	—
Golden	14,888	651	656	—	1	7	23	73	511	36	5
Grand Junction	33,816	3,040	3,052	1	12	23	186	420	2,272	126	12
Greeley	68,348	4,428	4,455	3	34	38	207	608	3,328	210	27
Lafayette	18,394	1,155		—	3	6	66	215	819	46	
Littleton	40,267	1,538	1,552	—	10	17	93	275	991	152	14
Longmont	59,910	2,936	2,955	1	13	31	77	528	2,133	153	19
Louisville	18,530	563	563	—	1	2	17	90	432	21	—
Loveland	46,815	1,487	1,491	1	37	11	76	197	1,125	40	4
Montrose	10,621	861	862	—	5	5	28	224	573	26	1
Northglenn	29,270	1,531	1,538	1	13	14	63	201	1,083	156	7
Pueblo	106,982	6,973	7,039	6	69	202	1,026	1,251	4,012	407	66
Sterling	10,969	523	529	—	10	1	9	103	385	15	6
Wheat Ridge	32,890	1,751	1,765	1	7	19	48	261	1,255	160	14
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	18,127	733	734	—	12	19	89	116	398	99	1
Avon	13,928	256	256	—	—	4	1	46	202	3	—
Berlin	16,777	393	393	—	—	1	—	48	302	42	—
Bethel	17,778	188	197	—	—	3	14	30	129	42	9
Bloomfield	19,474	644	646	—	5	25	44	79	413	78	2

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT — Continued											
Branford	27,904	929	934	—	7	11	20	83	742	66	5
Bridgeport	132,852	11,365	11,721	34	89	888	1,399	2,691	3,811	2,453	356
Bristol	60,554	1,776	1,780	1	14	41	163	371	1,037	149	4
Brookfield	14,303	229	230	—	—	4	11	56	132	26	1
Cheshire	25,964	399	400	—	1	2	—	98	271	27	1
Clinton	13,137	270	270	—	3	2	17	56	172	20	—
Coventry	10,215	132	132	—	—	1	10	24	96	1	—
Cromwell	12,642	369	369	—	1	12	8	22	296	30	—
Danbury	64,575	2,908	2,925	3	6	59	30	399	2,123	288	17
Darien	18,441	298	299	—	—	6	—	80	179	33	1
Derby	12,036	469	470	—	2	10	10	136	256	55	1
East Hampton	10,728	170	171	—	—	1	3	31	127	8	1
East Hartford	50,433	2,146	2,153	4	7	90	63	413	1,312	257	7
East Haven Town	26,429	880	880	—	—	16	1	143	599	121	—
East Windsor	10,073	347	352	—	2	7	7	45	249	37	5
Enfield	45,514	1,240	1,252	—	—	22	36	164	855	163	12
Fairfield	54,144	2,001	2,003	—	4	29	3	444	1,311	210	2
Farmington	20,599	720	720	—	4	4	17	86	566	43	—
Glastonbury	27,890	517	518	1	1	6	2	71	414	22	1
Greenwich	59,237	1,196	1,202	—	9	20	51	195	829	92	6
Groton Town	35,096	857	862	2	58	15	35	137	587	23	5
Guilford	20,063	373	373	—	4	2	8	70	268	21	—
Hamden	53,007	2,303	2,303	—	14	57	25	325	1,596	286	—
Hartford	124,115	11,944		21	47	860	695	1,652	7,048	1,621	
Madison Town	15,652	217	217	1	2	1	5	51	154	3	—
Manchester	51,186	2,705	2,725	1	24	59	92	687	1,722	120	20
Meriden	56,840	2,510	2,510	3	7	64	105	614	1,540	177	—
Middletown	42,549	1,668	1,670	—	—	37	31	162	1,276	162	2
Milford	49,016	2,197	2,204	—	22	38	13	298	1,579	247	7
Monroe	17,123	220	220	—	—	—	1	46	154	19	—
Naugatuck	30,920	710	713	—	3	4	17	145	470	71	3
New Britain	69,779	4,877	4,882	5	20	192	245	1,165	2,493	757	5
New Canaan	18,105	225	225	—	—	—	1	52	157	15	—
New Haven	119,420	13,950	14,040	21	93	1,094	1,136	2,510	7,348	1,748	90
Newington	29,196	954	956	—	9	9	8	128	716	84	2
New London	22,756	1,323	1,334	2	8	46	119	299	760	89	11
New Milford	24,682	591	593	—	1	4	11	96	448	31	2
Newtown	21,060	270	271	—	2	2	9	81	161	15	1
North Branford	13,137	238	239	—	—	—	7	49	164	18	1
North Haven	22,490	772	778	—	—	14	23	109	569	57	6
Norwalk	78,589	3,962	3,970	2	9	157	137	541	2,795	321	8
Norwich	35,448	1,659	1,667	—	50	54	89	329	1,013	124	8
Orange	12,969	710	711	—	1	8	4	79	594	24	1
Plainfield	14,503	329	331	—	2	2	17	79	202	27	2
Plainville	17,384	499	499	—	3	10	9	74	344	59	—
Plymouth	12,103	201	201	—	—	—	2	48	132	19	—
Ridgefield Town	21,202	155	155	—	2	—	1	40	105	7	—
Rocky Hill	16,544	445	467	—	—	3	2	48	352	40	22
Seymour	14,442	302	303	—	5	2	22	82	168	23	1
Shelton	36,847	638	638	—	2	14	5	125	392	100	—
Simsbury	22,012	284	286	—	1	4	4	48	216	11	2
Southington	38,502	1,039	1,050	1	4	8	11	165	778	72	11
South Windsor	22,081	370	370	—	2	3	13	82	250	20	—
Stamford	107,034	4,422	4,455	1	18	193	245	491	2,945	529	33
Stonington	16,814	476	476	—	2	5	8	44	405	12	—
Stratford	50,059	1,674	1,683	2	13	75	24	318	1,047	195	9
Suffield	11,422	112	112	—	2	2	2	25	69	12	—

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT — Continued											
Torrington	33,736	828	829	—	1	5	32	184	546	60	1
Trumbull	32,450	1,254	1,267	—	2	19	16	159	940	118	13
Vernon	30,303	709	712	—	4	15	32	112	492	54	3
Wallingford	41,270	1,195	1,201	1	2	15	21	222	848	86	6
Waterbury	103,363	7,088	7,098	8	34	245	263	1,472	4,108	958	10
Waterford	17,822	970	973	1	3	18	19	134	762	33	3
Watertown	20,945	378	379	—	1	9	11	68	260	29	1
West Hartford	60,087	2,017	2,021	—	7	71	27	355	1,356	201	4
West Haven	52,766	2,633	2,638	—	10	61	34	455	1,720	353	5
Westport	24,740	759	762	—	1	8	27	142	518	63	3
Wethersfield	25,640	584	585	—	4	22	46	67	387	58	1
Willimantic	15,394	842	842	—	2	21	115	145	518	41	—
Wilton	16,205	157	157	—	—	3	1	35	109	9	—
Windsor	27,806	685	689	1	6	23	11	59	527	58	4
Windsor Locks	12,351	300	303	—	—	9	7	39	193	52	3
Wolcott	13,848	338	340	—	1	2	8	53	245	29	2
DELAWARE											
Dover	29,800	2,631	2,658	—	15	70	159	224	2,019	144	27
Newark	28,261	1,442	1,454	—	14	52	63	147	1,027	139	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	529,000	51,986	52,136	301	218	4,499	5,688	6,963	26,748	7,569	150
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	38,103	2,393	2,402	—	15	56	59	309	1,690	264	9
Apopka	16,400	2,114	2,119	1	5	61	229	183	1,533	102	5
Atlantic Beach	12,827	659	660	—	6	20	72	120	402	39	1
Bartow	15,746	1,731	1,731	5	15	40	133	374	1,050	114	—
Belle Glade	17,236	2,058	2,065	3	5	122	317	573	960	78	7
Boca Raton	69,759	3,635	3,642	—	18	89	127	879	2,144	378	7
Boynton Beach	53,803	6,066	6,082	3	20	173	555	947	3,719	649	16
Bradenton	49,098	3,171	3,173	9	21	134	269	902	1,604	232	2
Cape Coral	89,236	3,628	3,642	—	20	39	134	786	2,396	253	14
Casselberry	21,578	1,398	1,402	—	7	47	107	258	843	136	4
Clearwater	104,853	7,564	7,587	3	65	198	768	1,716	4,491	323	23
Cocoa	21,235	1,112	1,113	1	37	31	155	380	446	62	1
Cocoa Beach	12,673	895	895	1	4	13	61	118	660	38	—
Coconut Creek	31,153	1,296	1,298	—	11	25	54	317	701	188	2
Cooper City	29,485	800	802	1	7	7	30	176	542	37	2
Coral Gables	43,847	3,624	3,628	2	7	84	102	545	2,526	358	4
Coral Springs	97,265	8,655	8,657	2	22	156	365	1,660	5,801	649	2
Crestview	15,162	738	739	1	3	23	44	66	571	30	1
Davie	60,193	4,695	4,712	—	9	78	305	892	2,955	456	17
Daytona Beach	67,891	8,088	8,106	3	82	464	869	2,011	3,785	874	18
De Land	18,959	2,545	2,547	4	12	93	299	412	1,577	148	2
Delray Beach	53,588	6,357	6,369	2	41	244	597	1,040	3,725	708	12
Edgewater	18,976	690	690	1	6	10	75	127	446	25	—
Eustis	15,865	587	590	—	5	14	83	73	382	30	3
Fernandina Beach	10,856	642	643	1	3	23	58	106	427	24	1
Fort Lauderdale	171,023	20,667	20,739	17	100	1,301	1,087	3,930	10,666	3,566	72
Fort Myers	53,024	6,919	6,935	10	49	406	770	1,245	3,153	1,286	16
Fort Pierce	38,621	5,921	5,936	11	42	439	933	1,301	2,765	430	15
Fort Walton Beach	25,421	1,199	1,202	1	10	30	60	187	843	68	3
Gainesville	92,216	9,330	9,344	4	63	305	787	1,729	5,781	661	14
Greenacres City	24,091	1,888	1,888	—	9	48	101	365	1,188	177	—
Gulfport	12,200	1,005	1,009	—	9	33	61	222	622	58	4
Haines City	13,083	1,222	1,226	—	6	49	78	426	579	84	4

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA — Continued											
Hallandale	31,484	3,007	3,010	5	15	153	356	538	1,532	408	3
Hialeah	203,872	17,640	17,719	14	61	846	1,310	2,830	8,764	3,815	79
Hialeah Gardens	15,115	994	996	—	3	18	28	186	561	198	2
Holly Hill	11,895	1,174	1,177	—	4	29	85	239	743	74	3
Hollywood	131,271	12,582	12,619	9	64	490	642	2,214	7,528	1,635	37
Homestead	24,132	4,460	4,462	3	26	263	602	1,134	2,094	338	2
Jacksonville	702,545	57,978	58,387	75	606	2,369	6,387	12,343	30,790	5,408	409
Jacksonville Beach	19,073	1,896	1,897	2	18	84	147	354	1,209	82	1
Jupiter	28,956	1,478	1,479	—	2	22	71	257	1,043	83	1
Key West	25,930	2,949	2,949	3	9	35	112	432	2,042	316	—
Kissimmee	38,234	4,414	4,437	1	19	172	425	874	2,576	347	23
Lady Lake	15,214	302	302	—	3	6	21	85	170	17	—
Lake City	10,539	1,518	1,524	1	5	37	162	233	1,032	48	6
Lakeland	74,835	9,848	9,890	8	55	378	610	2,006	5,385	1,406	42
Lake Wales	10,768	1,426	1,430	—	7	66	66	363	751	173	4
Lake Worth	33,120	3,948	3,955	4	17	163	247	968	2,155	394	7
Lantana	10,414	974	975	—	8	41	70	141	610	104	1
Largo	71,122	2,171	2,171	4	13	36	228	395	1,389	106	—
Leesburg	20,391	1,477	1,478	—	9	40	216	360	793	59	1
Lighthouse Point	11,005	287	288	—	—	6	9	54	192	26	1
Longwood	16,563	1,106	1,110	1	3	23	63	175	773	68	4
Lynn Haven	11,444	367	367	—	2	1	9	97	249	9	—
Margate	49,832	2,099	2,105	—	7	56	110	323	1,371	232	6
Melbourne	71,440	6,189	6,218	5	49	178	682	1,080	3,931	264	29
Miami	391,766	50,259	50,477	103	189	4,517	6,214	8,946	22,609	7,681	218
Miami Beach	94,682	16,390	16,424	14	65	647	903	2,413	10,514	1,834	34
Miami Shores	11,393	956	956	—	2	55	23	199	561	116	—
Miami Springs	14,477	960	961	1	4	44	46	185	554	126	1
Miramar	50,394	3,147	3,167	5	15	150	222	962	1,410	383	20
Naples	22,340	1,371	1,373	—	2	24	109	182	977	77	2
New Port Richey	15,849	1,102	1,108	1	7	18	75	218	744	39	6
New Smyrna Beach	18,670	1,034	1,035	1	8	7	79	192	691	56	1
Niceville	12,458	277	277	1	4	4	14	55	192	7	—
North Lauderdale	28,789	1,820	1,822	—	11	77	87	509	923	213	2
North Miami	56,192	6,255	6,285	4	22	391	490	1,240	3,029	1,079	30
North Miami Beach	40,248	3,100	3,110	1	16	226	114	664	1,550	529	10
North Palm Beach	11,544	619	620	—	2	19	31	133	399	35	1
North Port	14,933	600	602	1	6	1	34	141	392	25	2
Oakland Park	30,623	3,970	3,970	9	22	159	261	715	2,147	657	—
Ocala	55,897	5,924	5,938	1	33	180	450	1,306	3,723	231	14
Ocoee	15,732	1,984	1,987	1	9	43	171	291	1,263	206	3
Opa Locka	17,163	2,521	2,529	7	21	235	397	645	910	306	8
Orange Park	10,853	416	416	—	3	12	18	62	291	30	—
Orlando	185,837	25,323	25,376	14	174	1,262	2,790	4,424	14,233	2,426	53
Ormond Beach	33,345	1,513	1,514	1	6	25	38	315	1,039	89	1
Oviedo	14,497	694	698	—	5	8	87	136	435	23	4
Palatka	11,513	1,627	1,630	1	8	69	195	342	981	31	3
Palm Bay	78,913	4,042	4,068	2	21	76	415	776	2,508	244	26
Palm Beach	10,167	266	266	—	6	2	4	32	203	19	—
Palm Beach Gardens	29,491	2,520	2,529	—	4	67	54	356	1,915	124	9
Palmetto	10,611	843	844	—	9	23	98	185	465	63	1
Panama City	39,899	3,238	3,244	1	31	83	199	459	2,275	190	6
Pembroke Pines	85,591	9,211	9,220	3	27	200	414	1,574	5,986	1,007	9
Pensacola	63,039	4,192	4,201	2	29	135	356	729	2,689	252	9
Pinellas Park	47,331	2,934	2,951	2	11	26	210	624	1,925	136	17
Plantation	78,502	6,195	6,201	—	8	145	150	908	4,047	937	6
Plant City	24,144	2,453	2,457	4	17	111	182	415	1,401	323	4
Pompano Beach	79,522	9,259	9,296	4	63	470	970	2,085	4,526	1,141	37

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA — Continued											
Port Orange	41,514	1,017	1,018	—	2	9	22	173	798	13	1
Port St. Lucie	73,934	2,659	2,677	4	26	28	153	668	1,650	130	18
Punta Gorda	12,708	458	460	—	3	6	22	69	342	16	2
Riviera Beach	27,997	4,787	4,819	7	15	207	421	1,077	2,049	1,011	32
Rockledge	18,632	936	938	—	1	15	25	170	670	55	2
Royal Palm Beach	20,344	1,026	1,028	—	8	19	30	192	695	82	2
Sanford	36,191	4,279	4,280	1	40	189	381	863	2,356	449	1
Sarasota	57,143	5,431	5,442	4	34	221	474	1,020	3,391	287	11
Satellite Beach	11,176	356	358	1	3	—	9	53	282	8	2
Sebastian	12,170	612	612	2	4	4	41	147	402	12	—
Sebring	10,036	1,256	1,260	1	16	81	156	268	693	41	4
South Daytona	12,934	635	635	—	6	16	46	267	261	39	—
South Miami	11,408	946	947	—	—	51	74	244	494	83	1
Springfield	10,467	393	406	1	1	10	60	160	144	17	13
St. Augustine	13,758	1,233	1,234	—	3	45	151	146	841	47	1
St. Cloud	15,510	1,027	1,031	—	7	15	69	181	705	50	4
St. Petersburg	250,572	22,399	22,552	21	201	1,255	3,781	4,041	11,326	1,774	153
Stuart	13,220	1,131	1,131	—	9	26	117	204	729	46	—
Sunrise	78,807	6,989	6,996	1	18	184	205	958	4,701	922	7
Sweetwater	15,221	256	256	—	—	26	42	56	65	67	—
Tallahassee	140,435	15,071	15,098	6	121	521	1,459	2,199	9,887	878	27
Tampa	299,867	36,764	36,935	35	265	2,539	5,149	6,605	17,943	4,228	171
Tarpon Springs	20,356	1,109	1,113	3	4	33	172	216	620	61	4
Temple Terrace	17,175	756	762	—	4	30	43	134	485	60	6
Titusville	43,123	2,852	2,860	3	27	98	316	549	1,647	212	8
Venice	17,561	522	524	1	2	2	22	59	419	17	2
Vero Beach	19,048	1,547	1,554	2	7	29	78	319	1,055	57	7
West Palm Beach	79,246	12,104	12,114	30	51	714	560	2,103	7,029	1,617	10
Wilton Manors	12,457	1,099	1,099	1	7	44	48	222	617	160	—
Winter Garden	11,674	860	861	2	10	34	111	195	431	77	1
Winter Haven	26,314	2,901	2,901	4	21	103	203	636	1,535	399	—
Winter Park	24,604	1,780	1,785	1	12	69	127	314	1,147	110	5
Winter Springs	29,763	713	715	—	7	5	48	182	424	47	2
GEORGIA											
Albany	86,013	7,184	7,184	8	52	334	332	1,834	4,139	485	—
Alpharetta	22,191	1,417		—	2	10	35	102	1,145	123	
Atlanta	420,865	58,591	58,846	150	366	4,751	7,563	9,183	28,709	7,869	255
Bainbridge	11,915	1,288		1	6	46	110	224	860	41	
Brunswick	18,806	2,004		1	8	56	240	423	1,159	117	
Cartersville	14,222	976		1	5	25	86	211	584	64	
Columbus	197,860	12,952	12,954	14	30	476	437	2,007	9,051	937	2
Dalton	23,744	1,869		—	3	32	145	238	1,378	73	
Douglas	12,179	1,896		2	6	48	132	317	1,313	78	
Douglasville	14,510	1,789		1	5	34	143	103	1,372	131	
Dublin	19,018	1,184		1	16	29	57	165	878	38	
Duluth	13,370	633		—	—	10	7	157	383	76	
Fitzgerald	10,639	721		—	5	15	61	102	516	22	
Forest Park	17,370	2,508		1	16	109	147	443	1,500	292	
Griffin	23,772	582		8	8	21	162	37	308	38	
Hinesville	28,657	1,543		2	13	52	44	274	1,101	57	
Jesup	10,697	717		—	1	16	72	158	436	34	
Lawrenceville	22,548	1,080	1,083	—	5	22	52	181	735	85	3
Macon	115,860	12,220	12,256	23	57	310	519	2,062	7,961	1,288	36
Marietta	53,361	5,185		5	36	168	361	758	3,167	690	
Peachtree City	26,612	456		—	1	3	8	24	378	42	
Powder Springs	11,188	206		—	—	6	10	35	142	13	
Riverdale	10,790	1,265		1	4	42	50	165	851	152	

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA — Continued											
Rome	33,103	3,869		1	10	96	536	645	2,409	172	
Savannah	149,184	11,945	11,998	27	61	620	465	2,230	7,340	1,202	53
Tifton	15,572	1,915		—	10	61	106	276	1,384	78	
Vidalia	12,263	947		2	4	29	80	128	675	29	
Warner Robins	50,606	3,709		2	36	99	214	756	2,334	268	
HAWAII											
Honolulu	880,272	53,410	53,712	34	257	1,214	1,131	8,755	36,430	5,589	302
IDAHO											
Blackfoot	11,495	560	561	1	8	4	19	81	418	29	1
Boise	156,026	7,963	8,028	4	63	57	414	1,343	5,760	322	65
Caldwell	25,598	1,783	1,796	—	11	11	77	190	1,394	100	13
Coeur d'Alene	30,390	2,575	2,594	3	16	13	180	440	1,804	119	19
Idaho Falls	53,320	3,145	3,159	—	30	18	152	520	2,282	143	14
Lewiston	32,140	1,865	1,876	—	4	8	29	364	1,385	75	11
Meridian	15,554	695	696	—	2	4	27	123	504	35	1
Moscow	20,192	827	832	2	7	—	22	70	702	24	5
Mountain Home	10,037	484	485	—	3	4	38	47	375	17	1
Nampa	37,732	2,544	2,567	—	21	23	100	433	1,871	96	23
Pocatello	53,006	2,193	2,197	—	13	18	111	360	1,628	63	4
Post Falls	11,081	845	848	—	4	1	39	152	613	36	3
Rexburg	15,490	519	521	—	3	—	18	53	426	19	2
Twin Falls	33,712	3,493	3,512	3	16	27	157	794	2,262	234	19
ILLINOIS[1,2]											
Aurora	113,688			20		225	561	1,067	3,736	288	36
Chicago	2,765,852			757		25,289	36,519	40,632	119,609	33,607	1,544
Naperville[3]	102,402			—		14	52	413	2,609	105	
Peoria[3]	114,261			9		475	741	1,707	6,000	1,099	84
Rockford	145,018			14		689	889	3,767	8,234	1,204	43
Springfield	107,236			12		340	913	2,104	5,195	325	68
INDIANA											
Bedford	14,438	586	591	—	2	6	4	83	455	36	5
Beech Grove	13,285	564	570	—	8	11	14	94	388	49	6
Bloomington	63,777	2,792	2,808	—	30	42	86	498	1,963	173	16
Carmel	32,021	890	900	1	7	5	54	102	689	32	10
Clarksville	22,005	2,417	2,418	—	14	28	56	166	2,008	145	1
Decatur	10,051	317	317	—	—	6	21	16	255	19	—
Dyer	12,160	257	259	—	—	—	15	38	182	22	2
Elkhart	45,712	4,918	4,944	3	40	127	61	832	3,437	418	26
Evansville	131,972	7,750	7,818	7	44	179	520	1,507	5,030	463	68
Fishers	18,596	523	523	—	3	8	17	45	432	18	—
Fort Wayne	186,929	15,327	15,448	36	113	502	363	2,454	10,365	1,494	121
Franklin	15,635	761	761	1	6	2	1	122	618	11	—
Gary[3]	116,481	10,138		98	160	740	929	2,789	3,103	2,319	
Goshen	25,838	1,646	1,659	—	4	11	116	209	1,237	69	13
Greenfield	13,278	259	261	—	—	2	2	45	202	8	2
Greenwood	30,922	1,407	1,413	3	1	13	30	124	1,170	66	6
Griffith	18,904	854	858	—	1	8	89	80	582	94	4
Hammond	84,449	6,982	7,077	14	34	329	695	1,116	3,837	957	95
Highland	23,052	1,331	1,332	—	1	15	85	96	1,008	126	1
Hobart	24,684	1,768	1,776	1	2	23	4	131	1,398	209	8
Huntington	17,271	696	698	—	4	3	123	61	475	30	2
Indianapolis[4]	780,630	52,641	53,059	146	554	3,340	4,799	11,508	24,566	7,728	418
Jasper	11,065	282	282	—	—	—	5	26	240	11	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA — Continued											
Kokomo	46,923	2,757	2,771	1	16	42	175	428	2,002	93	14
Lafayette	46,769	2,765	2,775	—	16	39	95	418	2,056	141	10
La Porte	23,358	1,171	1,171	1	6	6	20	154	919	65	—
Lawrence	27,704	1,131	1,132	2	2	58	109	231	615	114	1
Logansport	17,197	1,138	1,144	—	4	12	55	144	870	53	6
Marion[1]	32,940	2,822	2,845	2	13	57	97	373	2,175	105	23
Martinsville	12,580	682	687	1	1	1	21	101	531	26	5
Merrillville	28,189	1,130	1,132	—	2	21	28	75	831	173	2
Munster	20,797	662	662	—	—	8	49	32	501	72	—
New Albany	38,657	2,253	2,283	—	7	22	187	323	1,624	90	30
New Castle	19,079	1,341	1,345	—	6	5	1	306	968	55	4
New Haven	11,186	477	477	1	3	7	30	48	360	28	—
Noblesville	20,443	486	487	—	4	1	38	54	365	24	1
Plainfield	15,937	619	623	—	3	7	15	92	483	19	4
Portage	31,650	1,288	1,305	3	6	19	40	147	936	137	17
Schererville	24,961	822	827	1	2	5	41	51	639	83	5
Seymour	17,638	1,229	1,244	—	7	7	87	138	935	55	15
South Bend	107,138	9,992	10,085	17	71	373	420	2,295	6,104	712	93
Speedway	12,492	983	984	—	5	21	10	53	794	100	1
Valparaiso	26,444	1,113	1,126	—	2	6	83	103	891	28	13
Vincennes	20,173	1,408	1,413	1	8	15	36	253	1,047	48	5
Wabash	12,488	231	232	—	3	—	7	38	173	10	1
Warsaw	13,184	615	617	—	7	4	—	64	522	18	2
West Lafayette	25,258	843	843	—	8	5	75	67	661	27	—
IOWA											
Ames	46,940	1,300	1,310	1	6	1	28	136	1,085	43	10
Ankeny	21,379	848	852	—	—	3	22	94	691	38	4
Bettendorf	30,888	1,178	1,191	—	3	10	76	247	800	42	13
Boone	12,780	432	436	—	—	—	4	68	346	14	4
Burlington	27,796	1,868	1,874	—	11	36	134	422	1,176	89	6
Cedar Falls	34,182	1,212	1,225	—	9	8	105	149	911	30	13
Coralville	11,748	477	479	—	10	2	10	77	359	19	2
Davenport	97,752	7,240	7,279	1	53	222	986	1,398	4,130	450	39
Des Moines	195,455	16,863	16,946	12	85	376	491	2,458	12,055	1,386	83
Dubuque	59,563	2,303	2,337	—	25	13	125	431	1,605	104	34
Fairfield	10,339	414	417	—	—	—	40	49	303	22	3
Fort Dodge	25,504	2,049	2,061	1	7	34	106	408	1,402	91	12
Fort Madison	12,500	570	575	—	—	—	1	82	468	19	5
Indianola	12,655	344	346	—	—	1	6	35	288	14	2
Iowa City	61,148	2,516	2,537	1	30	37	310	439	1,617	82	21
Keokuk	12,644	787	788	—	3	3	164	101	494	22	1
Marion	22,733	636	640	—	—	4	2	77	545	8	4
Marshalltown	25,140	1,694	1,714	—	6	10	243	363	1,005	67	20
Mason City	29,050	2,558	2,571	1	8	16	258	772	1,428	75	13
Newton	15,035	897	900	—	—	3	11	131	693	59	3
Oskaloosa	11,157	468	471	1	1	2	1	183	255	25	3
Ottumwa	24,829	1,321	1,328	—	5	4	45	295	919	53	7
Sioux City	83,407	6,706	6,734	4	41	29	562	1,170	4,555	345	28
Spencer	11,231	292	292	—	—	1	—	27	255	9	—
Waterloo	67,078	4,484	4,542	3	37	148	213	1,097	2,741	245	58
West Des Moines	37,545	1,815	1,830	—	—	17	62	281	1,377	78	15
KANSAS[1]											
Topeka	122,581	15,945		8	105	484	979	3,052	10,635	682	
Wichita	315,690	25,375		32	228	890	1,481	4,769	15,710	2,265	
KENTUCKY[1]											
Ashland	24,468	1,241	1,249	—	9	14	155	188	835	40	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KENTUCKY — Continued											
Bowling Green	46,412	3,670		5	22	103	299	788	2,229	224	
Florence	22,251	1,535		1	8	29	44	130	1,250	73	
Lexington	242,640	15,165	15,225	24	129	580	1,195	2,610	9,721	906	60
Louisville	276,382	19,089	19,413	62	128	1,545	1,339	4,480	8,706	2,829	324
Madisonville	19,244	1,493		—	7	12	337	147	914	76	
Owensboro	54,779	2,945	2,948	—	22	72	58	600	2,098	95	3
Paducah	27,313	2,270	2,277	8	22	63	124	282	1,644	127	7
Radcliff	20,298	1,015	1,018	1	9	29	41	194	714	27	3
LOUISIANA											
Abbeville	11,893	699	699	2	2	12	51	129	493	10	—
Alexandria	46,374	5,241	5,241	7	31	208	391	1,238	3,171	195	—
Bastrop	14,827	1,344	1,346	1	12	19	177	341	753	41	2
Baton Rouge	229,553	26,363	26,578	58	144	1,454	1,135	5,097	15,394	3,081	215
Bossier City	54,884	3,887	3,908	4	28	69	355	630	2,564	237	21
Crowley	14,610	799	799	—	—	—	89	189	510	11	—
De Ridder	10,279	205		—	1	4	13	18	163	6	
Eunice	11,522	660	662	—	3	8	75	213	337	24	2
Gretna	17,519	1,154	1,158	1	9	97	124	198	599	126	4
Hammond	17,804	4,000		3	40	89	104	618	2,903	243	
Jennings	11,977	645	645	—	4	12	103	72	450	4	—
Kenner	73,514	4,972		8	32	125	430	563	3,311	503	
Lafayette	103,157	8,532	8,556	15	81	265	626	1,539	5,379	627	24
Lake Charles	73,043	6,427		7	45	257	476	1,374	3,713	555	
Minden	13,931	375	375	1	3	10	49	61	241	10	—
Monroe	57,537	8,585		11	39	186	1,007	1,530	5,355	457	
Morgan City	14,051	789	792	—	7	34	23	232	446	47	3
Natchitoches	16,904	1,534		1	9	62	171	233	1,021	37	
New Iberia	33,945	1,235	1,235	6	8	37	61	333	700	90	—
New Orleans	488,509	45,704	45,962	267	385	3,972	3,780	8,107	19,813	9,380	258
Opelousas	19,469	1,368	1,368	1	12	21	95	378	804	57	—
Pineville	12,114	842	843	—	4	3	30	247	533	25	1
Ruston	20,293	1,784		2	1	27	129	396	1,195	34	
Shreveport	199,463	20,363	20,569	42	151	640	1,677	4,003	12,549	1,301	206
Slidell	29,921	2,524	2,524	1	6	42	196	269	1,834	176	—
Thibodaux	14,332	726	729	2	9	35	76	124	453	27	3
West Monroe	14,471	1,608	1,612	1	11	31	82	171	1,214	98	4
Westwego	11,020	1,058	1,064	—	1	35	73	199	704	46	6
MAINE											
Auburn	23,400	1,022	1,024	—	5	11	7	271	697	31	2
Augusta	19,801	1,308	1,310	—	9	8	7	201	1,047	36	2
Bangor	32,054	2,218	2,221	2	14	16	24	377	1,716	69	3
Biddeford	20,447	1,104	1,104	—	9	7	19	256	765	48	—
Brunswick	21,109	751	757	—	3	3	6	115	587	37	6
Gorham	11,969	226	229	—	—	2	10	52	157	5	3
Lewiston	37,445	1,931	1,948	2	16	23	33	489	1,328	40	17
Orono	10,606	186	186	—	3	1	—	41	138	3	—
Portland	61,979	4,387	4,510	4	66	111	256	841	2,884	225	123
Presque Isle	10,049	272	272	1	—	—	—	17	240	14	—
Saco	15,409	880	881	1	2	5	15	173	654	30	1
Sanford	20,812	814	814	—	—	5	12	118	621	58	—
Scarborough	12,638	437	437	1	3	—	13	83	326	11	—
South Portland	22,631	1,307	1,307	—	3	4	6	85	1,170	39	—
Waterville	16,258	717	719	—	4	2	9	105	570	27	2
Westbrook	15,761	555	563	1	3	4	5	87	429	26	8

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MAINE — Continued											
Windham	13,144	319	320	—	1	—	4	68	224	22	1
York	11,597	309	309	—	—	2	9	70	215	13	—
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	13,693	708	713	1	11	17	47	102	501	29	5
Annapolis	35,785	2,743	2,771	1	10	127	420	431	1,552	202	28
Baltimore	719,587	77,595	77,982	312	480	8,629	7,995	12,755	38,593	8,831	387
Bel Air	10,092	591	592	—	1	4	4	42	520	20	1
Cambridge	11,876	1,035	1,043	—	8	21	132	138	703	33	8
Cumberland	24,320	1,478	1,483	—	11	4	197	233	1,001	32	5
Easton	11,167	821	824	2	4	20	72	145	535	43	3
Frederick	47,449	2,556	2,570	1	20	108	426	283	1,624	94	14
Greenbelt	21,074	1,629	1,629	2	12	68	68	216	1,046	217	—
Hagerstown	39,185	2,019	2,079	4	19	90	183	388	1,138	197	60
Hyattsville	14,786	944		—	1	65	19	165	596	98	
Laurel	21,945	1,445		2	9	47	70	209	966	142	
Salisbury	22,593	2,327	2,348	3	12	86	230	458	1,391	147	21
Takoma Park	18,164	792		1	8	65	26	140	444	108	
Westminster	14,765	1,146	1,159	—	3	21	40	145	909	28	13
MASSACHUSETTS[5]											
Abington	14,797	376	377	—	10	4	85	60	165	52	1
Acton	18,661	326	326	—	6	1	10	55	244	10	—
Acushnet	10,142	259	273	—	3	1	91	59	97	8	14
Agawam	27,922	844		—	9	5	166	245	362	57	
Amherst	36,615	558	589	—	7	9	35	138	321	48	31
Andover	31,097	529		—	4	1	12	79	379	54	
Arlington	46,606	545	550	—	4	15	19	107	354	46	5
Ashland	12,597	96	101	—	2	—	37	18	36	3	5
Athol	12,015	492	496	—	1	6	192	149	132	12	4
Barnstable	43,120	2,224	2,225	1	18	21	582	403	1,068	131	1
Bedford	13,568	131	131	—	—	—	3	15	104	9	—
Belchertown	10,994	164	167	—	2	—	8	37	109	8	3
Bellingham	15,433	287	287	—	1	1	8	68	191	18	—
Belmont	25,814	191	195	—	2	1	15	34	124	15	4
Beverly	39,247	912	912	2	6	6	16	354	466	62	—
Boston	555,024	37,838	38,411	43	350	2,728	4,765	4,301	17,920	7,731	573
Bourne	17,155	807	810	—	4	1	181	166	407	48	3
Braintree	35,107	1,527	1,534	—	14	24	103	187	1,000	199	7
Bridgewater	22,758	450	450	—	6	3	24	83	285	49	—
Brockton	88,524	5,683		5	43	257	846	1,019	2,403	1,110	
Brookline	56,774	1,394	1,399	3	5	29	62	215	956	124	5
Burlington	24,332	1,097	1,100	—	1	11	47	82	798	158	3
Cambridge	101,155	4,449	4,488	2	24	176	369	596	2,778	504	39
Canton	19,224	333	334	—	5	3	22	69	204	30	1
Carver	11,342	261	262	—	—	1	13	53	163	31	1
Charlton	10,048	126	143	—	2	—	23	29	68	4	17
Chelmsford	33,816	684	684	—	2	4	10	72	531	65	—
Chelsea	26,052	1,974	1,985	1	9	126	334	371	696	437	11
Chicopee	55,723	3,183		—	20	43	1,041	991	817	271	
Clinton	13,872	392	393	—	4	1	78	47	251	11	1
Danvers	25,786	982	985	—	4	8	25	111	734	100	3
Dartmouth	28,897	1,551	1,558	—	2	17	273	283	851	125	7
Dedham	24,674	519	529	—	5	9	12	58	339	96	10
Dennis	14,805	655	656	—	2	2	48	194	383	26	1
Dracut	26,727	748	754	—	21	9	45	107	412	154	6
Dudley	10,008	70	70	—	—	1	11	6	43	9	—

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS — Continued											
Duxbury	14,881	126	134	—	—	—	10	31	78	7	8
East Bridgewater	11,892	163	163	—	1	2	17	32	99	12	—
Easthampton	16,148	235	244	—	5	3	77	51	90	9	9
East Longmeadow	13,826	532	533	—	3	6	10	79	383	51	1
Easton	21,027	335	337	—	1	2	4	89	213	26	2
Everett	34,572	1,313	1,341	—	10	26	315	307	381	274	28
Fairhaven	17,127	625	632	—	—	5	55	197	321	47	7
Fall River	90,564	4,351		3	19	119	495	942	2,261	512	
Falmouth	29,864	1,184	1,202	—	8	15	96	353	637	75	18
Fitchburg	37,193	2,101	2,124	—	36	52	599	455	834	125	23
Foxborough	15,183	259	260	—	2	2	—	36	197	22	1
Framingham	67,868	1,810	1,824	1	19	31	241	347	1,085	86	14
Gloucester	29,467	608	657	—	6	2	67	167	319	47	49
Grafton	13,678	165	166	—	3	—	62	34	61	5	1
Greenfield	19,077	1,209	1,211	—	23	3	271	223	631	58	2
Hanover	12,756	340	343	—	1	4	2	75	232	26	3
Harvard	12,937	49	50	—	—	—	3	11	35	—	1
Harwich	10,972	323	323	—	1	1	27	97	190	7	—
Haverhill	53,636	2,419	2,442	—	20	36	216	718	1,099	330	23
Hingham	21,230	403	404	—	1	2	41	72	259	28	1
Holbrook	11,452	258	263	—	2	3	9	80	141	23	5
Holden	15,349	166	167	—	1	1	47	32	78	7	1
Holliston	13,496	48	50	—	—	1	3	8	36	—	2
Holyoke	40,883	3,228		7	27	96	275	918	1,604	301	
Hudson	17,994	244	245	—	—	—	17	16	198	13	1
Hull	11,207	274	276	—	4	3	70	88	96	13	2
Ipswich	12,662	231	232	—	2	—	10	45	162	12	1
Lawrence	63,919	5,184		3	21	254	1,089	959	1,227	1,631	
Leicester	10,692	170	180	—	3	2	5	21	125	14	10
Leominster	38,725	1,476	1,482	1	10	17	113	209	1,031	95	6
Lexington	30,255	310	312	—	—	3	18	50	227	12	2
Lowell	97,276	4,358	4,396	7	43	104	888	694	1,723	899	38
Ludlow	19,468	430	433	—	4	2	52	91	249	32	3
Lynn	79,309	4,877	4,917	4	39	176	924	834	1,741	1,159	40
Malden	52,462	1,378	1,406	—	5	31	330	254	477	281	28
Mansfield	17,587	483	488	—	3	2	206	83	168	21	5
Marlborough	33,701	858	864	—	8	3	29	91	670	57	6
Marshfield	23,062	436	436	—	5	4	32	75	296	24	—
Maynard	10,779	125	127	—	1	1	18	11	86	8	2
Medfield	10,924	69	71	—	2	1	2	14	48	2	2
Medford	56,378	1,329	1,335	—	5	22	25	237	836	204	6
Medway	10,301	148	148	—	1	—	26	46	70	5	—
Melrose	27,570	371	375	—	6	5	7	55	271	27	4
Methuen	41,484	1,170	1,235	1	16	24	67	102	581	379	65
Middleboro	19,136	628	635	—	3	5	65	93	385	77	7
Milford	26,610	208	216	—	—	3	3	58	111	33	8
Millbury	12,831	209	209	—	1	2	65	48	75	18	—
Milton	26,688	286	287	—	—	5	5	46	213	17	1
Natick	31,860	825	825	1	6	3	40	107	604	64	—
New Bedford	95,827	4,471		1	58	207	775	1,255	1,452	723	
Newton	86,445	1,671	1,679	2	—	14	75	285	1,181	114	8
North Adams	15,681	671	682	—	18	1	111	170	344	27	11
Northampton	29,245	773	783	—	4	11	92	76	528	62	10
North Andover	24,312	358	358	—	1	3	8	70	250	26	—
North Attleboro	26,585	1,119		—	1	5	58	58	901	96	
Northborough	12,516	214	217	—	—	—	10	18	172	14	3
Northbridge	14,031	357	361	—	3	—	77	82	178	17	4
Norton	15,144	243		—	3	2	44	60	128	6	

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS — Continued											
Oxford	13,209	346	349	—	—	3	72	115	128	28	3
Palmer	12,468	335	337	—	4	—	20	84	202	25	2
Peabody	48,603	1,253	1,257	1	5	17	48	165	864	153	4
Pembroke	15,576	427	429	—	3	2	66	121	197	38	2
Pepperell	10,541	202	208	—	—	—	11	39	144	8	6
Pittsfield	47,027	1,492	1,545	—	7	23	71	368	959	64	53
Plymouth	48,854	961		—	3	20	85	184	588	81	
Quincy	85,109	2,947	3,015	1	22	43	171	728	1,637	345	68
Randolph	31,220	685	685	1	6	15	18	176	376	93	—
Raynham	10,473	568	568	—	1	9	52	56	381	69	—
Reading	23,537	152	153	—	1	6	5	28	102	10	1
Revere	42,375	1,884	1,906	2	10	39	188	396	813	436	22
Rockland	17,268	459	462	1	10	8	98	86	202	54	3
Salem	37,973	1,392	1,398	—	11	23	14	160	1,026	158	6
Sandwich	16,542	295		—	2	1	8	52	223	9	
Saugus	27,253	1,364		2	5	20	198	207	694	238	
Scituate	17,979	190	214	—	—	—	9	82	90	9	24
Seekonk	13,849	897	900	—	1	—	87	121	596	92	3
Sharon	16,097	135	135	—	—	—	3	22	110	—	—
Shrewsbury	25,339	656	658	—	3	4	8	79	514	48	2
Somerset	18,743	410	419	—	3	4	43	77	258	25	9
Somerville	69,817	3,217		1	9	75	585	415	1,582	550	
Southbridge	18,694	831	838	—	4	6	317	202	279	23	7
South Hadley	17,340	367	369	—	1	1	68	39	234	24	2
Springfield[3]	151,063	14,808		9	86	473	4,078	3,991	4,231	1,940	
Stoneham	23,186	441	442	—	—	7	32	81	284	37	1
Stoughton	27,780	912	917	2	4	22	59	207	527	91	5
Sudbury	14,992	130	131	—	1	—	5	24	96	4	1
Swampscott	14,558	303	303	—	—	1	7	63	216	16	—
Swansea	16,361	495	510	—	2	4	152	83	210	44	15
Taunton	52,280	1,590		1	8	50	166	347	838	180	
Tewksbury	28,472	562	563	—	1	7	21	68	385	80	1
Uxbridge	10,928	263	269	—	5	—	97	56	99	6	6
Wakefield	25,923	331	334	—	1	5	8	99	189	29	3
Walpole	20,969	321	321	—	1	2	27	25	246	20	—
Waltham	55,488	1,486	1,497	2	10	24	79	202	1,048	121	11
Ware	10,191	266	266	—	4	—	15	50	184	13	—
Wareham	20,600	1,004	1,018	—	9	11	71	300	576	37	14
Watertown	31,836	818	819	—	2	3	117	52	599	45	1
Wayland	12,397	167	167	—	—	2	1	45	111	8	—
Webster	16,995	508	510	—	9	4	19	141	303	32	2
Wellesley	27,612	368	371	—	1	4	16	76	257	14	3
Westborough	14,831	419	422	2	2	3	58	53	265	36	3
Westfield	38,671	964	979	—	16	11	173	208	481	75	15
Weston	10,649	57	57	—	—	1	—	16	40	—	—
Westport	14,706	221	245	—	—	—	29	56	121	15	24
West Springfield	28,488	1,526		—	9	21	119	206	973	198	
Westwood	13,027	181	182	1	1	1	6	22	133	17	1
Wilbraham	13,070	269	269	—	2	1	29	42	169	26	—
Wilmington	18,431	531	533	—	6	4	66	105	297	53	2
Winchester	21,162	320	324	—	1	5	9	47	237	21	4
Winthrop	18,182	331		—	4	4	95	47	130	51	
Woburn	36,836	971	972	—	7	13	34	84	669	164	1
Worcester	167,494	10,565		5	120	387	1,200	2,146	5,416	1,291	
Yarmouth	22,613	910		—	9	6	81	224	561	29	
MICHIGAN											
Albion	10,494	980	983	—	15	24	147	160	570	64	3
Allen Park	31,039	1,045	1,058	—	4	17	26	162	696	140	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN — Continued											
Alpena	11,614	492	495	—	9	4	16	99	338	26	3
Ann Arbor	112,001	4,581	4,624	—	34	106	261	803	3,161	216	43
Auburn Hills	19,435	1,121	1,123	—	3	11	48	180	786	93	2
Battle Creek	78,867	5,107		4	66	169	502	917	3,061	388	
Bay City	39,511	1,772		—	29	49	180	355	1,071	88	
Bedford Township	10,314	348	353	1	4	3	26	101	184	29	5
Benton Township	18,050	1,809	1,815	1	23	38	144	315	1,228	60	6
Berkley	17,044	356	358	—	2	4	8	31	289	22	2
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	12,350	349		—	2	2	15	45	275	10	
Beverly Hills	11,194	310	310	—	—	4	4	25	269	8	—
Birmingham	21,104	940	944	1	—	5	10	69	818	37	4
Blackman Township	21,550	650	652	—	2	8	20	67	510	43	2
Bloomfield Township	44,671	1,399	1,406	—	4	23	74	160	1,077	61	7
Bridgeport Township	13,403	390	393	1	4	4	54	72	234	21	3
Brownstown Township	19,783	826	835	—	7	3	79	177	442	118	9
Burton	28,229	1,995		—	12	56	107	323	1,281	216	
Cadillac	10,747	567	574	—	4	2	20	43	475	23	7
Chesterfield Township	27,244	928	930	—	1	7	34	98	739	49	2
Clawson	14,674	326	326	1	1	4	27	37	236	20	—
Davison Township	15,427	541	544	1	3	5	16	84	380	52	3
Dearborn	88,708	7,740	7,766	1	15	155	438	617	5,183	1,331	26
Dearborn Heights	59,993	2,692	2,694	—	43	118	159	428	1,574	370	2
Detroit	1,021,412	119,190	121,801	469	968	8,208	12,331	19,324	44,451	33,439	2,611
De Witt Township	10,986	274	274	—	6	4	16	44	183	21	—
East Grand Rapids	10,542	209	212	—	1	—	6	45	150	7	3
East Lansing	51,793	2,047	2,084	—	32	17	53	363	1,480	102	37
Eastpointe	34,436	1,448	1,453	1	20	38	124	201	862	202	5
Emmett Township	11,318	720	727	1	7	9	38	177	443	45	7
Farmington	10,585	358	358	—	—	4	2	42	295	15	—
Farmington Hills	81,459	2,744	2,762	—	13	30	171	371	1,948	211	18
Ferndale	23,900	1,148	1,154	—	18	33	104	139	701	153	6
Flint	142,206	15,996	16,233	19	130	805	2,350	3,689	6,606	2,397	237
Flint Township	35,845	2,974	2,985	—	20	68	91	347	1,978	470	11
Fraser	14,495	610	612	—	5	4	22	50	477	52	2
Garden City	31,937	897	905	1	8	21	42	133	636	56	8
Genesee Township	25,337	1,284	1,298	—	10	15	74	293	715	177	14
Grand Blanc Township	26,704	999	1,005	1	10	7	49	240	624	68	6
Grand Haven	13,231	644	648	—	9	2	17	64	523	29	4
Grand Rapids	195,966	14,075	14,172	25	41	578	1,649	2,822	7,816	1,144	97
Grosse Ile Township	10,284	113	113	—	—	—	3	2	107	1	—
Grosse Pointe Farms	10,437	276	276	—	—	3	1	16	231	25	—
Grosse Pointe Park	12,969	385	385	—	1	9	4	15	286	70	—
Grosse Pointe Woods	18,060	355	355	—	—	3	3	28	298	23	—
Hamburg Township	13,758	271	271	—	4	—	17	42	191	17	—
Hampton Township	10,011	288	292	—	3	—	9	46	215	15	4
Harper Woods	14,679	1,398	1,400	—	1	36	32	83	1,004	242	2
Hazel Park	19,483	1,072	1,086	—	6	30	62	118	644	212	14
Highland Park	20,638	2,783	2,854	11	24	247	415	408	1,071	607	71
Holland	32,479	1,588	1,597	1	30	14	116	161	1,192	74	9
Huron Township	10,985	386	389	1	1	—	9	106	218	51	3
Jackson	40,379	2,786		1	20	62	239	377	1,920	167	
Kalamazoo Township	22,060	792	796	1	14	12	47	130	549	39	4
Kentwood	41,062	2,269	2,276	2	19	42	73	600	1,419	114	7
Lansing	123,086	9,494	9,553	16	160	265	990	1,698	5,859	506	59
Lincoln Park	41,632	2,629	2,639	2	31	95	84	408	1,577	432	10
Lincoln Township	14,679	329		—	6	—	12	49	243	19	
Livonia	103,353	3,474		—	16	74	139	472	2,415	358	

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN — Continued											
Madison Heights	32,847	1,957	1,969	1	4	41	79	223	1,393	216	12
Marquette	22,844	579	583	1	4	—	13	55	487	19	4
Melvindale	11,143	378	381	1	2	8	17	66	239	45	3
Midland	40,724	1,055	1,062	—	15	7	38	90	879	26	7
Monroe	24,100	712	722	—	5	22	45	98	475	67	10
Mount Clemens	19,445	1,057		—	11	37	87	175	614	133	
Mount Morris Township	26,501	1,802	1,816	2	21	51	128	554	687	359	14
Mount Pleasant	24,558	932	935	—	7	4	51	126	712	32	3
Mundy Township	12,104	439	442	—	2	4	11	67	341	14	3
Muskegon	41,827	4,136	4,168	3	45	110	299	872	2,491	316	32
Northville Township	18,206	578	584	—	—	—	14	58	481	25	6
Norton Shores	22,706	954	969	—	3	10	23	134	725	59	15
Novi	39,813	1,853	1,854	1	15	8	31	176	1,543	79	1
Oak Park	32,787	1,819	1,821	2	8	46	113	204	1,165	281	2
Oscoda Township	15,006	362	363	—	5	—	14	106	233	4	1
Pittsfield Township	18,581	1,310	1,314	4	5	20	28	148	967	138	4
Plymouth Township	24,868	529	534	2	2	2	13	73	387	50	5
Portage	43,770	2,134	2,143	1	18	14	47	249	1,721	84	9
Port Huron	34,350	1,741	1,755	—	21	29	146	259	1,182	104	14
Redford Township	57,203	2,622	2,629	—	4	76	94	375	1,597	476	7
River Rouge	10,897	1,016	1,036	2	7	21	112	208	495	171	20
Riverview	13,878	373	375	—	2	2	9	55	252	53	2
Romulus	23,664	1,607	1,619	6	9	27	101	221	962	281	12
Roseville	53,100	3,011	3,012	—	13	43	199	203	2,238	315	1
Royal Oak	70,432	2,266	2,270	—	17	32	67	252	1,680	218	4
Saginaw Township	39,633	1,247		—	3	10	32	155	999	48	
Sault Ste. Marie	15,262	517	519	—	3	1	1	71	410	31	2
Shelby Township	51,174	1,442	1,452	—	7	9	49	169	1,099	109	10
Southfield	82,123	7,715	7,730	2	35	147	917	724	4,827	1,063	15
Sterling Heights	123,002	4,722	4,759	2	18	30	196	491	3,668	317	37
St. Joseph Township	10,108	303	307	—	—	4	9	25	186	79	4
Sturgis	10,726	405	407	—	10	—	26	57	298	14	2
Summit Township	22,221	488	492	—	4	10	31	77	331	35	4
Sumpter Township	11,452	199	200	—	—	1	9	48	127	14	1
Taylor	70,546	5,098	5,126	2	35	109	293	868	2,981	810	28
Thomas Township	11,536	367	371	1	—	1	13	37	299	16	4
Traverse City	16,154	689	692	—	8	7	28	74	541	31	3
Trenton	20,377	450	451	1	6	2	17	48	345	31	1
Troy	81,340	3,378	3,384	3	6	20	82	421	2,646	200	6
Van Buren Township	22,095	862	862	—	2	11	23	98	642	86	—
Walker	19,385	1,177	1,181	—	6	8	33	136	940	54	4
Wayne	19,854	1,228	1,243	—	16	44	103	200	701	164	15
West Bloomfield Township	57,336	1,275	1,285	2	5	8	32	122	1,078	28	10
White Lake Township	23,774	740	744	—	10	5	36	98	553	38	4
Wixom	10,092	485	485	—	3	1	6	44	411	20	—
Woodhaven	12,274	467	472	—	1	4	8	47	363	44	5
Wyandotte	30,386	566	569	—	—	9	10	58	427	62	3
Ypsilanti	24,296	1,841	1,856	3	18	111	229	311	988	181	15
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	18,346	464	464	—	—	2	20	49	361	32	—
Andover	20,518	509	512	—	5	2	13	118	345	26	3
Anoka	17,120	929	935	—	19	14	25	144	669	58	6
Apple Valley	40,823	1,331	1,340	1	8	6	22	155	1,087	52	9
Austin	22,319	1,019	1,027	1	9	6	29	130	783	61	8
Bemidji	12,688	1,441	1,448	—	16	15	35	118	1,180	77	7

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA — Continued											
Blaine	43,044	2,629	2,645	—	20	20	51	241	2,194	103	16
Bloomington	87,404	5,342	5,362	—	44	65	103	512	4,219	399	20
Brainerd	13,884	1,197	1,197	—	20	3	28	171	906	69	—
Brooklyn Center	28,274	2,628	2,642	2	9	59	50	323	1,935	250	14
Brooklyn Park	60,316	3,716	3,726	1	54	69	140	708	2,490	254	10
Burnsville	56,514	2,984	2,998	2	18	23	45	239	2,407	250	14
Champlin	21,085	470	471	—	2	2	24	74	346	22	1
Chanhassen	15,523	298	298	—	3	3	3	25	252	12	—
Chaska	13,844	490	493	—	7	3	25	58	382	15	3
Cloquet	11,328	427	429	—	4	2	19	57	315	30	2
Columbia Heights	18,647	1,252	1,263	—	13	28	54	234	812	111	11
Coon Rapids	63,988	2,691	2,711	—	18	17	70	332	2,120	134	20
Cottage Grove	27,526	759	763	—	15	8	25	92	593	26	4
Crystal	23,487	1,145	1,147	—	10	22	46	130	858	79	2
Duluth	86,177	4,664	4,680	4	87	93	223	673	3,293	291	16
Eagan	58,475	1,753	1,767	—	31	9	24	193	1,357	139	14
Eden Prairie	49,188	1,513	1,527	2	8	8	32	160	1,246	57	14
Edina	47,727	1,683	1,688	—	8	16	24	269	1,307	59	5
Elk River	13,458	698	702	—	3	—	12	90	564	29	4
Fairmont	11,381	549	549	—	3	1	9	130	391	15	—
Faribault	18,354	1,243	1,274	—	15	7	29	186	940	66	31
Fergus Falls	12,810	549	552	—	9	2	14	110	390	24	3
Fridley	26,918	1,969	1,974	—	29	19	38	175	1,542	166	5
Golden Valley	21,171	1,009	1,010	—	13	30	15	178	699	74	1
Ham Lake	10,664	463	464	—	5	—	6	122	289	41	1
Hastings	16,796	701	708	2	7	2	17	92	538	43	7
Hibbing	18,122	235	236	—	6	3	5	39	171	11	1
Hopkins	16,152	700	705	1	8	12	23	100	486	70	5
Hutchinson	12,879	486	489	—	7	3	9	41	404	22	3
Inver Grove Heights	25,138	1,101	1,117	—	16	8	26	172	787	92	16
Lakeville	34,292	908	919	—	6	3	12	112	734	41	11
Lino Lakes	11,969	280	280	—	—	4	16	34	211	15	—
Mankato	32,220	2,327	2,330	—	14	14	36	419	1,739	105	3
Maple Grove	47,865	1,449	1,459	—	6	8	31	189	1,159	56	10
Maplewood	34,434	2,657	2,665	—	11	24	30	216	2,193	183	8
Marshall	12,506	434	434	—	11	2	17	46	333	25	—
Mendota Heights	11,057	282	283	—	1	2	4	46	218	11	1
Minneapolis	363,932	41,632	42,018	58	536	3,308	2,831	8,237	20,856	5,806	386
Minnetonka	52,100	1,666	1,670	—	11	5	26	268	1,273	83	4
Moorhead	33,932	1,213	1,217	1	14	9	36	129	961	63	4
Mound	10,266	280	282	1	5	3	14	35	207	15	2
Mounds View	13,327	598	603	—	3	6	33	65	458	33	5
New Brighton	22,168	893	897	—	14	3	22	138	649	67	4
New Hope	21,687	739	740	—	6	7	28	65	581	52	1
New Ulm	13,899	378	379	—	—	1	6	55	299	17	1
Northfield	16,363	591	595	—	8	6	7	70	473	27	4
North Mankato	11,690	304	304	—	3	2	—	18	274	7	—
North St. Paul	12,982	458	464	—	7	1	18	46	354	32	6
Oakdale	24,050	772	777	—	9	11	30	72	603	47	5
Owatonna	20,655	685	688	—	8	3	18	67	560	29	3
Plymouth	61,708	1,653	1,670	—	13	13	34	238	1,265	90	17
Prior Lake	13,625	468	470	2	1	3	14	41	374	33	2
Ramsey	16,108	536	540	—	3	4	8	81	385	55	4
Red Wing	16,151	785	790	—	5	7	10	113	617	33	5
Richfield	35,326	1,791	1,794	1	28	57	49	324	1,164	168	3
Robbinsdale	14,415	688	691	—	5	27	16	161	426	53	3
Rochester	77,742	3,056	3,066	2	46	66	158	366	2,275	143	10

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA — Continued											
Rosemount	10,118	264	264	—	2	—	3	38	201	20	—
Roseville	33,935	2,136	2,144	—	8	24	29	170	1,765	140	8
Savage	14,239	554	558	—	2	2	15	69	436	30	4
Shakopee	13,386	737	740	—	9	4	32	79	550	63	3
Shoreview	27,654	526	529	—	2	5	13	67	413	26	3
South Lake Minnetonka	11,165	214	214	—	3	—	2	34	167	8	—
South St. Paul	20,078	1,013	1,017	2	14	11	30	127	763	66	4
St. Cloud	52,104	3,563	3,592	1	41	41	82	542	2,651	205	29
Stillwater	16,370	555	561	—	5	4	18	79	424	25	6
St. Louis Park	43,596	1,958	1,967	1	11	48	31	227	1,518	122	9
St. Paul	268,898	21,269	21,537	24	229	829	1,302	3,999	12,258	2,628	268
St. Peter	10,030	309	313	—	20	—	3	27	247	12	4
Vadnais Heights	13,599	453	454	—	5	1	4	46	345	52	1
West St. Paul	19,349	1,310	1,314	—	4	15	18	120	1,014	139	4
White Bear Lake	25,125	1,044	1,046	—	4	6	8	145	794	87	2
Willmar	18,978	974	974	—	26	5	39	90	728	86	—
Winona	26,297	1,097	1,103	1	1	20	11	158	850	56	6
Woodbury	29,912	1,006	1,016	—	6	5	18	130	827	20	10
Worthington	10,587	448	449	—	9	1	17	67	338	16	1
MISSISSIPPI											
Brandon	13,215	242	244	—	1	5	3	29	200	4	2
Columbus	27,472	2,321		4	13	44	77	377	1,749	57	
Corinth	12,402	1,052	1,054	—	8	24	59	218	678	65	2
Greenville	45,423	5,292	5,347	14	58	212	169	1,668	3,002	169	55
Greenwood	19,220	2,038	2,054	6	4	63	32	506	1,281	146	16
Grenada	11,715	963	965	2	5	24	73	244	551	64	2
Gulfport	67,207	5,579	5,621	6	34	161	104	1,049	3,795	430	42
Horn Lake	12,145	405	405	—	—	7	10	73	282	33	—
Indianola	12,351	1,350	1,359	1	11	29	58	421	795	35	9
Jackson	197,819	20,176	20,221	61	213	1,147	719	5,218	9,549	3,269	45
Laurel	19,805	1,770	1,774	3	15	39	119	332	1,188	74	4
Long Beach	17,195	687	691	—	4	9	7	113	531	23	4
Madison	12,539	213	213	—	—	3	3	30	170	7	—
McComb	12,412	864	866	1	5	48	58	203	490	59	2
Meridian	43,597	2,865	2,880	7	29	143	155	928	1,400	203	15
Natchez	19,727	1,633	1,641	3	10	24	49	235	1,271	41	8
Oxford	10,324	316	316	—	4	7	22	73	191	19	—
Pascagoula	29,717	2,373	2,383	—	25	78	85	551	1,444	190	10
Picayune	12,272	681	684	—	4	22	44	99	482	30	3
Ridgeland	14,414	1,453	1,453	2	1	33	17	107	1,178	115	—
Starkville	19,985	1,194	1,198	1	17	16	54	185	875	46	4
Tupelo	33,752	3,016	3,025	1	15	57	94	587	2,067	195	9
Vicksburg	28,774	2,801	2,817	4	22	62	382	399	1,679	253	16
MISSOURI											
Arnold	20,553	649	651	—	6	11	116	66	421	29	2
Ballwin	22,410	347	350	—	5	—	15	34	280	13	3
Bellefontaine Neighbors	11,022	648	652	—	2	24	25	84	473	40	4
Belton	21,176	709	712	—	9	6	20	87	544	43	3
Berkeley	12,992	983	994	1	10	44	70	160	475	223	11
Blue Springs	41,891	1,904	1,912	2	5	12	72	271	1,414	128	8
Bridgeton	18,192	1,386	1,386	1	7	19	25	144	1,029	161	—
Cape Girardeau	36,779	2,606	2,611	—	13	56	32	297	2,107	101	5
Carthage	11,321	653	653	—	1	8	16	115	498	15	—
Chesterfield	43,290	1,081	1,092	1	3	4	30	97	911	35	11
Clayton	14,025	640	641	—	1	10	9	150	451	19	1

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI — Continued											
Columbia	75,810	5,033	5,052	4	28	91	252	517	3,941	200	19
Crestwood	11,424	503	505	—	2	2	6	14	458	21	2
Creve Coeur	12,353	560	561	1	2	8	11	29	481	28	1
Excelsior Springs	11,240	617	622	—	2	11	24	100	470	10	5
Ferguson	23,115	1,210	1,211	—	4	45	48	243	721	149	1
Florissant	52,604	1,474	1,492	2	7	41	31	165	1,110	118	18
Fulton	10,726	426	426	—	10	6	17	59	325	9	—
Gladstone	28,324	989	1,010	—	6	21	38	133	677	114	21
Grandview	25,968	1,155	1,159	2	8	31	43	265	633	173	4
Hannibal	18,526	1,076	1,096	—	6	17	94	180	711	68	20
Hazelwood	16,161	980	982	2	5	21	53	138	622	139	2
Independence	114,291	9,473	9,518	6	29	133	445	1,288	6,596	976	45
Jefferson City	37,796	1,943	1,951	—	18	33	69	268	1,490	65	8
Jennings	16,364	1,331	1,344	1	5	61	70	377	602	215	13
Joplin	43,896	2,806	2,819	2	23	44	124	603	1,850	160	13
Kansas City	452,070	49,511	49,953	100	417	2,711	5,341	8,641	24,874	7,427	442
Kennett	11,508	960	960	—	5	19	42	135	570	189	—
Kirksville	17,690	678	678	—	5	—	1	77	560	35	—
Kirkwood	28,947	596	604	2	3	13	28	80	446	24	8
Lebanon	10,620	701	704	—	8	7	46	128	469	43	3
Lees Summit	48,130	1,794	1,825	—	7	19	34	318	1,268	148	31
Liberty	22,273	781	789	—	3	6	32	140	535	65	8
Maplewood	10,476	617	620	2	4	15	25	69	446	56	3
Marshall	12,707	300	300	2	—	1	3	36	252	6	—
Maryland Heights	26,640	1,238	1,240	—	9	7	63	104	964	91	2
Maryville	10,755	275	279	—	3	—	1	33	229	9	4
Mexico	11,485	320	321	—	1	8	9	57	231	14	1
Moberly	12,875	756	762	1	8	12	71	147	488	29	6
O'Fallon	20,530	879	880	—	2	6	46	149	639	37	1
Park Hills	13,395	157	157	—	1	1	28	10	87	30	—
Poplar Bluff	17,733	1,278	1,290	4	3	20	55	236	897	63	12
Raytown	30,641	1,178	1,187	2	11	31	23	157	807	147	9
Richmond Heights	10,697	1,250	1,251	—	2	15	39	36	1,100	58	1
Sedalia	20,729	1,404	1,404	2	5	13	81	276	972	55	—
Sikeston	18,347	1,314	1,321	2	7	40	115	212	872	66	7
Springfield	153,243	10,693	10,814	7	63	158	496	2,019	7,265	685	121
St. Ann	15,042	1,447	1,447	—	4	9	40	73	1,210	111	—
St. Charles	57,661	2,156	2,172	2	14	44	82	297	1,589	128	16
St. Joseph	73,394	4,690	4,728	2	14	33	125	722	3,575	219	38
St. Louis	377,221	51,214	52,051	153	225	3,572	5,641	10,097	23,405	8,121	837
St. Peters	47,496	2,151	2,168	—	5	29	70	185	1,771	91	17
University City	41,735	2,250	2,261	3	7	89	44	472	1,427	208	11
Warrensburg	17,029	830	832	—	4	4	24	118	650	30	2
Washington	11,598	599	607	—	2	6	33	77	466	15	8
Webster Groves	23,597	389	394	—	1	8	15	49	287	29	5
MONTANA[1]											
Bozeman	25,740	1,471	1,482	1	1	6	14	121	1,277	51	11
Havre	10,328	795	796	—	2	1	17	70	664	41	1
NEBRASKA											
Beatrice	12,586	808	812	—	4	—	3	98	679	24	4
Bellevue	42,138	1,497	1,507	—	5	21	27	206	1,142	96	10
Columbus	20,943	666	668	—	4	3	11	122	485	41	2
Fremont	24,252	1,172	1,179	—	1	6	31	143	959	32	7
Grand Island	42,008	3,516	3,516	—	12	15	122	473	2,766	128	—
Hastings	23,436	856	857	1	1	1	3	99	728	23	1
Kearney	26,764	1,341	1,353	—	9	2	62	153	1,070	45	12
La Vista	10,855	359	360	—	—	4	2	33	301	19	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEBRASKA — Continued											
Lincoln	207,330	14,242	14,263	7	96	145	884	1,792	10,771	547	21
Norfolk	22,904	1,174	1,178	—	14	9	4	111	989	47	4
Omaha	351,745	25,453	25,668	31	176	818	3,848	3,165	13,946	3,469	215
Papillion	11,042	340	344	1	1	1	8	30	291	8	4
Scottsbluff	14,363	1,177	1,179	1	3	6	33	145	970	19	2
South Sioux City	10,499	494	495	1	1	4	11	84	349	44	1
NEVADA											
Boulder City	15,066	455	458	—	2	5	25	125	266	32	3
Elko	21,388	1,219	1,230	2	18	10	47	216	860	66	11
Henderson	117,396	6,477	6,499	2	88	141	91	1,441	3,665	1,049	22
North Las Vegas	74,279	6,221	6,320	11	55	443	852	1,303	2,580	977	99
Reno	166,924	10,702	10,713	13	113	503	422	1,762	7,144	745	11
Sparks	69,331	3,846		5	31	90	169	679	2,625	247	
NEW HAMPSHIRE[1]											
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	18,067	500	508	2	11	21	30	104	314	18	8
Asbury Park	15,898	1,525	1,532	1	11	190	155	337	696	135	7
Atlantic City	37,250	10,116	10,298	12	61	453	300	925	8,070	295	182
Barnegat Township	12,770	189	190	—	1	2	24	41	114	7	1
Bayonne	63,443	1,652	1,656	3	7	67	109	293	883	290	4
Beachwood	10,170	338	339	1	—	2	6	70	252	7	1
Belleville	35,199	1,263	1,265	—	9	56	72	198	674	254	2
Bellmawr	12,509	400	402	—	4	11	10	78	264	33	2
Bergenfield	25,353	351	354	—	—	5	26	70	231	19	3
Berkeley Heights	12,457	68	68	—	—	1	—	10	49	8	—
Berkeley Township	38,954	884	898	—	5	23	34	215	565	42	14
Bernards Township	18,740	260	261	—	—	—	10	66	171	13	1
Bloomfield	46,358	1,726	1,733	2	3	83	46	312	830	450	7
Branchburg Township	11,861	216	216	—	3	1	1	50	154	7	—
Brick Township	69,389	1,771	1,782	1	1	25	104	383	1,206	51	11
Bridgeton	19,395	1,566	1,573	2	17	90	213	399	766	79	7
Bridgewater Township	35,424	914	914	4	—	14	10	96	681	109	—
Brigantine	12,221	505	506	—	3	4	42	145	300	11	1
Burlington	10,063	502	505	—	1	53	38	65	296	49	3
Burlington Township	12,919	755	760	—	2	16	26	132	523	56	5
Camden	84,427	9,120	9,397	42	96	1,110	1,161	2,452	2,767	1,492	277
Carteret	19,490	712	712	1	5	38	25	150	425	68	—
Cedar Grove Township	12,399	274	278	—	—	2	22	63	167	20	4
Cherry Hill Township	73,254	3,131	3,142	3	7	42	62	501	2,218	298	11
Cinnaminson Township	15,128	356	360	—	1	16	9	75	213	42	4
Clark Township	15,212	265	267	—	1	1	11	15	218	19	2
Cliffside Park	21,228	356	356	1	1	6	23	55	221	49	—
Clifton	75,396	2,607	2,619	1	4	92	71	473	1,425	541	12
Clinton Township	11,219	129	129	—	1	—	4	31	89	4	—
Collingswood	14,622	590	591	—	3	28	32	155	321	51	1
Cranford Township	23,538	466	468	—	—	4	16	81	334	31	2
Delran Township	13,670	560	561	1	2	11	32	94	388	32	1
Denville Township	14,501	175	176	—	1	—	8	17	139	10	1
Deptford Township	25,654	1,863	1,875	1	—	19	55	256	1,330	202	12
Dover	14,770	425	426	—	7	7	40	67	259	45	1
Dover Township	79,721	3,503	3,537	—	10	69	141	657	2,493	133	34
Dumont	17,684	285	286	—	3	3	10	47	217	5	1
East Brunswick Township	45,989	1,410	1,413	—	5	12	35	138	1,137	83	3
East Hanover Township	10,421	400	400	—	—	1	13	34	296	56	—
East Orange	74,220	5,736	5,801	16	41	570	511	825	2,240	1,533	65

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
East Windsor Township	23,286	452	453	—	3	8	18	72	323	28	1
Eatontown	13,261	847	847	1	3	11	15	66	712	39	—
Edison Township	93,653	3,131	3,155	1	8	80	175	437	1,958	472	24
Egg Harbor Township	25,463	1,454	1,463	—	9	31	83	236	1,021	74	9
Elizabeth	108,301	9,493	9,525	7	39	797	333	2,154	4,329	1,834	32
Elmwood Park	18,145	614	617	—	1	15	19	99	422	58	3
Englewood	25,357	1,049	1,054	—	8	46	69	220	620	86	5
Evesham Township	36,634	832	856	—	2	9	26	196	530	69	24
Ewing Township	35,612	1,295	1,299	—	11	45	48	235	777	179	4
Fair Lawn	31,770	554	555	—	4	19	18	122	358	33	1
Fairview	10,766	191	196	—	—	4	11	29	92	55	5
Florence Township	10,648	212	215	—	1	8	18	47	125	13	3
Fort Lee	32,670	1,037	1,039	—	5	17	31	115	769	100	2
Franklin Lakes	10,511	95	95	—	—	—	1	25	67	2	—
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	15,391	526	530	—	2	8	27	150	294	45	4
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	46,616	1,778	1,792	—	5	46	78	317	1,145	187	14
Freehold	11,815	496	496	—	1	25	23	84	332	31	—
Freehold Township	26,202	966	968	—	—	5	6	48	856	51	2
Galloway Township	24,206	720	721	—	6	1	41	159	479	34	1
Garfield	26,940	949	959	1	3	27	32	153	595	138	10
Glassboro	17,711	1,047	1,055	—	4	40	53	150	721	79	8
Glen Rock	11,564	137	137	—	1	4	3	15	108	6	—
Gloucester City	12,596	347	349	1	4	9	10	81	217	25	2
Gloucester Township	56,826	2,344	2,370	3	21	76	123	425	1,468	228	26
Hackensack	38,146	1,977	1,992	3	13	70	77	146	1,481	187	15
Haddonfield	11,800	245	245	—	2	2	3	36	193	9	—
Haddon Township	15,669	488	492	—	—	19	10	66	349	44	4
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	16,611	1,221	1,231	1	10	29	73	194	841	73	10
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	90,173	2,130	2,135	1	9	70	77	369	1,382	222	5
Hammonton	12,542	292	296	—	1	8	25	58	175	25	4
Hanover Township	12,112	210	211	—	—	—	13	43	140	14	1
Harrison	13,419	655	656	1	2	40	35	67	341	169	1
Hasbrouck Heights	11,940	295	295	—	—	3	3	51	204	34	—
Hawthorne	18,416	274	274	—	1	4	—	32	214	23	—
Hazlet Township	23,304	392	399	—	—	12	15	48	301	16	7
Highland Park	13,136	320	320	—	—	6	8	41	252	13	—
Hillsborough Township	31,390	543	546	—	2	2	4	124	390	21	3
Hillsdale	10,109	105	110	—	—	1	1	8	95	—	5
Hillside Township	21,885	1,398	1,404	1	10	94	61	262	704	266	6
Hoboken	33,991	1,492	1,492	2	—	50	83	250	787	320	—
Holmdel Township	12,227	228	228	—	—	3	10	20	192	3	—
Hopatcong	16,345	264	264	—	—	1	14	59	176	14	—
Hopewell Township	12,072	164	164	—	—	—	10	30	113	11	—
Howell Township	41,345	796	807	1	5	9	49	176	492	64	11
Irvington	62,777	6,217	6,260	7	62	720	768	1,681	1,574	1,405	43
Jackson Township	34,690	758	766	1	6	11	31	170	489	50	8
Jefferson Township	18,715	271	272	1	—	—	11	67	179	13	1
Jersey City	230,283	15,598	15,745	26	109	1,640	1,963	3,145	5,654	3,061	147
Keansburg	11,962	510	511	—	5	9	57	82	326	31	1
Kearny	36,498	1,915	1,921	—	7	66	77	268	1,181	316	6
Lacey Township	23,110	525	526	—	1	4	11	81	414	14	1
Lakewood	47,022	2,481	2,509	2	23	116	112	459	1,610	159	28
Lawrence Township	26,862	1,505	1,510	1	5	22	27	218	1,049	183	5
Lincoln Park	11,293	137	140	—	—	—	7	16	105	9	3
Linden	37,251	2,119	2,125	2	10	76	72	321	1,287	351	6
Lindenwold	18,829	1,014	1,028	1	10	48	88	271	470	126	14
Little Egg Harbor Township	13,915	481	483	1	3	—	28	68	368	13	2

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
Little Falls Township	12,021	483	483	—	3	8	8	67	331	66	—
Little Ferry	10,129	260	260	1	—	—	9	33	152	65	—
Livingston Township	27,377	907	907	—	—	6	15	89	681	116	—
Lodi	23,026	539	542	1	1	11	42	104	326	54	3
Long Branch	28,402	1,908	1,908	3	7	80	118	516	1,092	92	—
Lower Township	21,602	611	614	—	6	1	46	114	419	25	3
Lyndhurst Township	19,325	551	553	—	2	6	10	90	332	111	2
Madison	16,058	260	260	—	—	1	3	54	195	7	—
Mahwah Township	18,947	366	366	—	1	6	8	49	282	20	—
Manalapan Township	28,331	362	362	—	—	3	21	65	248	25	—
Manchester Township	37,552	372	384	—	—	3	34	81	233	21	12
Mantua Township	10,705	535	536	—	4	7	6	106	391	21	1
Manville	10,680	173	173	1	—	1	4	30	125	12	—
Maple Shade Township	19,930	809	816	1	6	25	42	105	506	124	7
Maplewood Township	22,275	1,036	1,038	—	1	60	47	178	548	202	2
Marlboro Township	29,666	487	491	—	6	9	26	107	308	31	4
Medford Township	21,295	354	357	—	2	4	15	61	261	11	3
Metuchen	13,252	309	312	—	1	5	5	61	213	24	3
Middlesex	13,614	275	276	—	—	2	8	28	224	13	1
Middle Township	15,324	581	586	1	2	10	33	119	389	27	5
Middletown Township	72,309	967	971	—	6	9	44	147	721	40	4
Millburn Township	19,165	1,070	1,070	—	—	15	14	73	878	90	—
Millville	27,027	1,684	1,689	1	19	79	134	439	926	86	5
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	28,383	970	979	—	—	25	17	279	565	84	9
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	23,500	341	344	—	—	1	10	53	261	16	3
Montclair	38,817	1,886	1,889	3	8	75	61	408	936	395	3
Montgomery Township	10,472	246	248	—	1	1	8	66	165	5	2
Montville Township	16,378	282	282	—	1	1	4	60	191	25	—
Moorestown Township	16,720	689	692	—	2	26	18	154	449	40	3
Morristown	16,714	930	930	—	7	45	45	137	640	56	—
Morris Township	20,948	295	296	—	1	2	23	63	187	19	1
Mount Holly	11,036	643	652	—	3	64	91	117	332	36	9
Mount Laurel Township	31,404	816	820	1	8	19	22	159	510	97	4
Mount Olive Township	22,345	392	396	—	7	2	28	103	239	13	4
Neptune Township	29,850	1,975	1,989	1	4	60	75	498	1,241	96	14
Newark	264,270	28,351	28,670	57	170	3,442	3,558	4,567	10,812	5,745	319
New Brunswick	42,043	3,420	3,430	5	4	271	137	775	1,917	311	10
New Milford	16,332	269	269	—	—	1	13	29	224	2	—
New Providence	12,270	143	146	—	—	—	—	13	113	17	3
North Arlington	14,377	454	455	—	2	14	19	80	296	43	1
North Bergen Township	50,972	2,212	2,219	—	5	60	53	423	1,122	549	7
North Brunswick Township	33,039	1,167	1,173	—	2	20	38	139	831	137	6
North Hanover Township	10,366	55	56	—	—	—	2	10	41	2	1
North Plainfield	19,643	769	772	—	1	25	17	113	549	64	3
Nutley	27,879	534	541	—	—	9	31	114	308	72	7
Oakland	12,367	100	103	—	—	—	9	17	74	—	3
Ocean City	15,303	1,175	1,177	—	1	14	40	234	876	10	2
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	26,572	968	972	—	5	21	36	170	709	27	4
Old Bridge	59,640	1,271	1,282	1	7	15	47	248	788	165	11
Orange	30,788	3,070	3,095	5	19	260	149	691	988	958	25
Palisades Park	15,407	243	245	—	—	6	8	57	146	26	2
Paramus	25,614	3,163	3,181	—	7	40	76	166	2,506	368	18
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	50,905	967	972	—	15	12	40	258	536	106	5
Passaic	57,097	4,033	4,040	4	20	389	350	814	1,749	707	7
Paterson	140,896	7,232	7,274	14	54	694	703	1,998	2,637	1,132	42
Pemberton Township	32,517	1,140	1,145	1	15	32	75	329	579	109	5
Pennsauken	36,692	1,994	2,016	—	2	158	117	426	958	333	22

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
Pennsville Township	14,309	419	422	1	2	5	13	47	329	22	3
Pequannock Township	13,483	229	233	—	—	3	9	42	161	14	4
Perth Amboy	41,229	2,338	2,346	3	2	141	166	601	1,186	239	8
Phillipsburg	16,143	420	421	—	1	7	10	115	271	16	1
Pine Hill	10,768	246	263	1	2	1	18	59	146	19	17
Piscataway Township	49,728	1,048	1,051	1	10	14	85	201	677	60	3
Plainfield	45,636	2,958	2,996	7	20	272	371	768	1,221	299	38
Plainsboro Township	15,007	309	313	—	1	3	7	40	244	14	4
Pleasantville	17,393	1,321	1,336	3	15	92	171	339	596	105	15
Point Pleasant	18,910	364	366	—	—	5	3	47	297	12	2
Pompton Lakes	11,209	166	166	—	1	1	7	38	107	12	—
Princeton	12,082	628	628	—	2	6	10	113	483	14	—
Princeton Township	13,746	277	279	—	1	1	9	64	194	8	2
Rahway	26,244	987	994	3	5	49	30	194	585	121	7
Ramsey	14,785	306	309	—	—	10	22	33	206	35	3
Randolph Township	20,971	263	265	—	1	3	10	13	229	7	2
Raritan Township	16,200	319	319	—	—	1	21	34	255	8	—
Readington Township	13,901	209	209	—	—	—	4	42	154	9	—
Red Bank	10,382	425	426	1	1	7	20	26	355	15	1
Ridgefield	10,308	166	166	—	—	3	8	18	116	21	—
Ridgefield Park	12,750	243	243	—	1	6	7	40	142	47	—
Ridgewood	25,076	239	239	—	2	5	5	39	180	8	—
Ringwood	13,486	126	128	—	1	—	4	28	91	2	2
River Edge	11,103	186	187	—	—	2	3	22	153	6	1
Rockaway Township	20,549	1,006	1,010	—	1	10	17	102	788	88	4
Roselle	20,958	864	867	—	4	49	27	294	364	126	3
Roselle Park	13,149	340	340	—	2	5	4	64	233	32	—
Roxbury Township	21,450	368	373	1	4	4	26	72	242	19	5
Rutherford	18,053	349	352	—	2	8	10	58	210	61	3
Saddle Brook Township	14,069	402	402	1	—	7	9	73	264	48	—
Sayreville	37,089	951	968	—	7	23	56	186	583	96	17
Scotch Plains Township	22,006	315	316	—	—	13	11	50	222	19	1
Secaucus	15,658	853	854	1	—	10	14	34	612	182	1
Somers Point	11,706	375	376	2	2	12	30	104	207	18	1
Somerville	12,422	532	536	—	1	26	12	84	368	41	4
South Brunswick Township	27,235	754	762	—	4	4	13	172	489	72	8
South Orange	16,858	888	888	—	—	25	16	120	416	311	—
South Plainfield	21,375	802	809	—	1	19	14	126	594	48	7
South River	14,116	318	323	—	6	4	24	66	202	16	5
Sparta Township	15,723	159	159	—	1	1	9	33	109	6	—
Springfield	13,956	418	418	—	2	6	5	39	256	110	—
Stafford Township	13,907	601	603	—	6	4	29	158	396	8	2
Summit	20,571	629	629	—	—	4	9	74	505	37	—
Teaneck Township	40,030	812	835	—	6	22	47	176	496	65	23
Tenafly	13,538	201	202	—	—	—	2	45	146	8	1
Tinton Falls	13,497	382	384	—	4	5	16	92	249	16	2
Totowa	10,572	572	574	—	—	9	9	60	437	57	2
Trenton	86,032	6,065	6,087	12	57	588	580	1,229	2,487	1,112	22
Union City	57,369	2,754	2,758	2	18	187	150	707	1,149	541	4
Union Township	52,028	2,540	2,541	—	9	70	59	463	1,476	463	1
Ventnor City	10,992	455	459	1	1	11	9	103	314	16	4
Vernon Township	22,006	278	280	—	—	2	20	56	190	10	2
Verona	13,986	231	231	—	—	3	8	39	149	32	—
Vineland	55,702	3,228	3,250	6	29	141	238	673	1,949	192	22
Voorhees Township	25,940	1,296	1,305	1	5	27	28	216	943	76	9
Waldwick	10,110	129	130	—	—	—	—	27	100	2	1
Wallington	10,684	309	312	—	—	3	13	56	196	41	3

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
Wall Township	21,468	356	357	—	6	1	19	96	218	16	1
Wanaque	10,318	169	169	—	—	1	5	37	113	13	—
Warren Township	11,798	196	196	—	2	—	4	29	153	8	—
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	44,600	1,527	1,533	1	7	29	61	255	1,065	109	6
Washington Township (Morris County)	16,370	169	171	—	1	—	3	32	128	5	2
Waterford Township	11,553	224	224	—	2	3	10	40	148	21	—
Wayne Township	50,059	2,495	2,498	—	3	24	38	228	1,793	409	3
Weehawken Township	13,037	610	610	1	2	10	15	117	290	175	—
West Caldwell	10,722	231	233	—	—	2	9	27	179	14	2
West Deptford Township	20,596	723	735	—	1	14	22	129	497	60	12
Westfield	29,892	454	456	—	—	1	4	80	349	20	2
West Milford Township	27,068	463	465	—	3	—	17	97	328	18	2
West New York	37,245	1,874	1,883	—	7	110	111	485	859	302	9
West Orange	40,226	1,624	1,628	—	2	58	54	356	642	512	4
West Paterson	11,584	329	331	—	—	7	9	70	195	48	2
West Windsor Township	16,689	542	542	—	1	6	2	58	437	38	—
Westwood	10,497	181	183	—	1	4	9	21	139	7	2
Willingboro Township	37,653	1,364	1,384	1	6	58	47	329	775	148	20
Winslow Township	31,778	1,024	1,045	—	6	42	128	234	541	73	21
Woodbridge Township	98,305	3,879	3,907	—	22	90	263	560	2,424	520	28
Woodbury	10,769	764	769	1	1	21	35	113	527	66	5
Wyckoff	16,266	148	149	—	1	—	4	25	117	1	1
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	30,988	1,533	1,540	1	36	13	40	204	1,191	48	7
Albuquerque	431,027	47,923	48,054	49	270	1,729	3,629	8,543	25,954	7,749	131
Clovis	37,748	2,305	2,305	2	17	10	140	627	1,439	70	—
Deming	14,020	1,185	1,187	1	3	20	104	279	704	74	2
Gallup	20,881	2,887	2,893	5	14	69	128	268	2,264	139	6
Hobbs	31,076	2,455	2,460	3	27	46	237	531	1,534	77	5
Las Cruces	74,305	6,698	6,713	5	43	120	444	1,233	4,551	302	15
Las Vegas	16,306	2,121	2,131	5	14	31	526	510	932	103	10
Portales	12,843	664	669	—	—	2	29	166	442	25	5
Rio Rancho	43,397	1,329	1,337	1	31	13	26	323	873	62	8
Roswell	49,571	5,409	5,432	10	32	58	591	1,279	3,233	206	23
Silver City	12,035	596	601	1	3	7	12	116	437	20	5
NEW YORK											
Albany	104,642	7,354	7,416	7	66	429	533	1,762	4,132	425	62
Amherst Town	107,047	2,599	2,605	—	8	38	51	296	2,058	148	6
Amsterdam	20,028	348	348	—	5	9	5	70	247	12	—
Auburn	30,736	1,203	1,208	—	7	15	36	198	928	19	5
Batavia	16,049	695	697	—	2	4	8	80	587	14	2
Beacon	13,505	457		—	1	19	114	85	217	21	
Bedford Town	17,049	241	241	—	—	—	5	42	180	14	—
Bethlehem Town	27,789	745	746	1	1	1	24	138	565	15	1
Binghamton	51,051	2,754	2,764	3	24	72	76	280	2,227	72	10
Blooming Grove Town	11,866	168	170	—	2	—	3	46	106	11	2
Brighton Town	34,751	1,234	1,237	—	4	31	5	169	932	93	3
Buffalo	312,411	25,291	25,766	46	230	2,195	1,542	5,984	11,424	3,870	475
Canandaigua	11,184	264	264	—	1	1	2	39	211	10	—
Carmel Town	29,065	383	384	—	—	1	12	75	279	16	1
Cheektowaga Town	94,326	3,539		—	7	71	46	503	2,463	449	
Clarkstown Town	79,295	2,218	2,223	2	6	28	89	330	1,664	99	5
Clay Town	54,790	534	540	—	4	5	5	120	400	—	6
Cohoes	15,844	457	468	—	2	7	20	119	281	28	11
Colonie Town	72,785	2,932	2,939	1	7	38	114	393	2,292	87	7
Corning	11,781	904	907	—	8	3	61	119	679	34	3

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK — Continued											
Cortland	19,952	954	956	—	9	8	38	137	731	31	2
Cortlandt Town	28,612	183	183	1	—	2	22	38	115	5	—
Dewitt Town	21,990	1,065	1,070	—	1	13	9	152	848	42	5
Dobbs Ferry Village	10,210	152	153	—	—	1	19	27	92	13	1
Dunkirk	13,876	631	644	—	4	19	33	93	461	21	13
East Aurora-Aurora Town	27,095	249	249	3	1	1	2	39	195	8	—
Eastchester Town	18,694	267	267	—	—	10	9	21	155	72	—
East Fishkill Town	22,289	354	354	—	4	6	3	76	255	10	—
East Greenbush Town	14,195	355	358	—	1	2	14	43	285	10	3
East Hampton Town	14,109	461	461	—	3	—	6	145	300	7	—
Ellicott Town	10,773	330	331	—	2	2	31	54	237	4	1
Elmira	33,140	1,886	1,903	1	10	30	53	314	1,456	22	17
Endicott Village	13,432	722	725	1	—	5	49	88	564	15	3
Evans Town	15,376	378	382	—	1	4	6	84	259	24	4
Fallsburg Town	10,752	304	306	—	2	4	14	160	112	12	2
Fishkill Town	15,831	303	303	—	—	2	16	44	229	12	—
Floral Park Village	16,370	145	150	—	3	3	11	26	83	19	5
Fredonia Village	10,396	197	197	—	1	3	6	13	172	2	—
Freeport Village	39,828	1,667	1,675	2	18	146	88	223	993	197	8
Garden City Village	21,959	441		—	3	9	5	31	339	54	
Gates Town	28,827	1,168	1,170	1	5	35	6	160	864	97	2
Geddes Town	11,051	307	307	—	—	3	—	67	229	8	—
Geneva	14,242	453	454	—	—	8	6	60	368	11	1
Glen Cove	23,829	287	287	1	3	15	3	50	181	34	—
Gloversville	17,284	857	865	—	2	9	68	151	582	45	8
Goshen	11,598	47	51	—	—	—	6	6	32	3	4
Greece Town	90,886	3,106	3,113	—	12	55	14	303	2,488	234	7
Greenburgh Town	40,928	1,526	1,528	—	3	39	30	188	1,257	9	2
Hamburg Village	10,336	294		—	3	—	3	49	219	20	
Harrison Town	23,321	500	503	—	—	7	11	76	321	85	3
Haverstraw Town	23,472	548	550	—	1	4	87	94	345	17	2
Hempstead Village	44,649	1,597	1,624	7	29	177	144	294	629	317	27
Irondequoit Town	52,829	2,695	2,698	—	6	66	24	315	2,157	127	3
Ithaca	29,188	1,292	1,296	1	7	47	20	251	943	23	4
Jamestown	34,326	1,669	1,679	1	15	34	139	413	990	77	10
Johnson City Village	15,931	1,059	1,064	—	9	13	52	167	800	18	5
Kenmore Village	16,591	333	335	1	2	15	4	48	230	33	2
Kent Town	13,293	260	261	—	2	—	5	41	199	13	1
Kingston	23,378	1,203	1,208	—	9	40	36	147	927	44	5
Lackawanna	20,114	765	772	—	2	39	62	115	386	161	7
Lancaster Town	14,067	277	277	—	1	4	5	34	206	27	—
Lancaster Village	13,496	173	173	—	—	3	2	51	103	14	—
Lockport	25,660	1,340	1,348	—	3	33	213	226	814	51	8
Long Beach	34,154	787	787	1	1	34	31	83	519	118	—
Mamaroneck Town	11,503	298	299	—	—	1	1	48	167	81	1
Mamaroneck Village	17,627	530	532	—	—	9	19	60	342	100	2
Manlius Town	35,156	452	452	—	1	2	6	68	356	19	—
Massena Village	11,844	114	114	1	—	1	6	21	72	13	—
Middletown	24,751	1,112		1	12	41	86	182	763	27	
Mount Pleasant Town	25,267	488	495	1	1	4	35	60	342	45	7
Mount Vernon	65,744	3,291	3,333	3	31	397	368	697	1,116	679	42
Newburgh	25,659	1,361	1,373	1	20	99	177	494	442	128	12
Newburgh Town	24,263	1,171	1,175	—	2	11	31	122	965	40	4
New Castle Town	16,790	183	183	—	—	—	8	31	140	4	—
New Hartford Town and Village	21,937	977	979	—	—	8	3	52	907	7	2
New Paltz Town and Village	16,710	326	327	1	1	11	61	62	176	14	1
New Rochelle	66,644	2,382	2,391	2	4	88	64	365	1,556	303	9

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK — Continued											
New Windsor Town	23,133	590	593	1	1	5	44	107	409	23	3
New York	7,320,477	355,893		770	2,157	44,707	45,229	54,099	157,039	51,892	
Niskayuna Town	19,210	375	375	—	—	7	26	68	257	17	—
North Castle Town	10,146	179	179	—	—	4	2	48	110	15	—
North Greenbush Town	10,981	194	197	—	1	—	35	27	125	6	3
North Tonawanda	32,874	861	862	1	3	14	13	174	608	48	1
Ogdensburg	13,150	579	579	—	3	2	5	91	466	12	—
Ogden Town	17,055	421		3	—	3	14	66	332	3	
Olean	17,006	632	632	—	6	12	—	87	518	9	—
Oneida	11,187	580		—	4	4	1	94	466	11	
Oneonta	13,033	480	482	—	5	9	24	104	329	9	2
Orangetown Town	35,134	907	910	—	1	21	47	175	631	32	3
Orchard Park Town	24,843	681	682	—	1	4	6	100	531	39	1
Ossining Village	22,671	685		1	6	35	56	155	384	48	
Oswego	18,680	842	842	—	—	2	1	173	638	28	—
Peekskill	20,352	754		2	3	54	45	121	477	52	
Port Washington Village	14,901	276	277	—	1	5	5	23	227	15	1
Poughkeepsie	29,386	1,710	1,729	2	21	140	58	368	1,024	97	19
Poughkeepsie Town	39,620	1,987	1,988	—	9	36	90	208	1,590	54	1
Ramapo Town	66,642	1,369	1,379	—	6	32	18	331	936	46	10
Riverhead Town	23,208	1,679	1,688	2	1	28	119	363	1,127	39	9
Rochester	230,761	19,885	20,174	53	129	1,557	666	3,764	10,953	2,763	289
Rockville Centre Village	25,014	673	673	—	1	16	45	87	423	101	—
Rome	44,154	1,047	1,058	1	4	30	22	337	606	47	11
Rotterdam Town	28,638	1,051	1,055	—	1	14	—	115	876	45	4
Rye	14,980	272	272	—	—	1	—	43	201	27	—
Saugerties Town	14,676	314	314	—	3	1	29	89	182	10	—
Scarsdale Village	16,935	286	286	—	—	—	4	36	197	49	—
Schodack Town	10,434	224	224	—	1	—	7	62	149	5	—
Shawangunk Town	10,166	153	153	—	—	—	33	26	88	6	—
Southampton Town	37,443	1,686		—	8	17	72	457	1,065	67	
Southold Town	17,917	604	605	—	—	5	20	155	414	10	1
Southport Town	11,668	38	38	—	—	—	3	4	28	3	—
Stony Point Town	12,922	65	65	—	—	—	2	14	47	2	—
Suffern Village	11,341	200	200	—	—	4	4	41	145	6	—
Syracuse	159,610	10,505	10,604	15	55	586	774	2,388	5,956	731	99
Tarrytown Village	10,350	239	241	—	1	6	14	34	159	25	2
Tonawanda	17,373	492	493	—	3	12	12	53	365	47	1
Tonawanda Town	65,847	1,565	1,568	1	5	22	30	196	1,201	110	3
Troy	52,512	2,726	2,752	3	30	157	113	630	1,660	133	26
Ulster Town	12,433	799	799	—	1	3	67	65	649	14	—
Utica	63,980	3,076	3,144	6	17	154	45	570	2,061	223	68
Vestal Town	26,961	414	414	—	—	3	—	37	357	17	—
Wallkill Town	23,213	569	571	—	—	8	14	63	478	6	2
Watertown	27,819	1,219	1,225	—	24	23	42	263	853	14	6
Webster Town and Village	37,409	854		—	4	6	3	123	673	45	
West Seneca Town	48,244	1,273	1,281	1	9	21	107	182	847	106	8
White Plains	49,682	2,613	2,622	1	6	67	101	134	2,265	39	9
Yonkers	183,165	8,178	8,231	16	33	586	392	1,467	4,020	1,664	53
Yorktown Town	33,754	729	729	—	—	9	15	64	620	21	—
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle	18,104	1,311	1,323	2	2	36	61	369	793	48	12
Archdale	11,950	251	252	—	1	7	13	48	176	6	1
Asheboro	19,387	1,993	1,996	1	2	35	61	431	1,372	91	3
Asheville	67,487	5,099	5,134	6	29	163	357	961	3,224	359	35
Boone	14,417	645	645	—	—	3	10	99	496	37	—
Burlington	46,003	2,780	2,798	6	18	113	254	494	1,764	131	18
Carrboro	14,453	873	877	—	5	26	48	135	623	36	4

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued											
Cary	63,825	2,413	2,432	—	5	36	65	438	1,742	127	19
Chapel Hill	48,953	2,617	2,625	—	13	63	143	318	1,942	138	8
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	562,005	52,884	53,274	59	345	2,716	6,045	10,413	28,922	4,384	390
Concord	32,444	2,234	2,243	1	11	61	99	472	1,503	87	9
Durham	150,640	17,819	17,859	33	90	1,244	696	3,958	9,801	1,997	40
Eden	16,601	1,120	1,131	2	2	25	63	275	698	55	11
Elizabeth City	17,931	1,107	1,111	—	2	39	84	228	706	48	4
Fayetteville	88,215	9,951	10,011	9	67	522	287	2,113	6,316	637	60
Garner	17,973	1,199	1,204	—	4	19	26	187	905	58	5
Gastonia	62,058	6,931	6,987	9	37	245	674	1,372	4,299	295	56
Goldsboro	47,270	4,003	4,016	3	18	138	362	727	2,582	173	13
Graham	11,531	758	760	—	3	15	55	165	477	43	2
Greensboro	206,016	16,517	16,604	35	86	779	1,074	3,076	10,329	1,138	87
Greenville	51,802	5,657	5,672	8	26	191	321	1,308	3,567	236	15
Havelock	22,180	464	465	2	4	7	32	93	307	19	1
Henderson	16,840	2,183	2,193	3	2	65	167	511	1,331	104	10
Hickory	31,060	3,068	3,085	1	8	91	199	607	1,998	164	17
High Point	75,832	7,641	7,694	12	38	348	551	1,832	4,384	476	53
Jacksonville	59,967	2,529	2,535	1	24	57	220	538	1,581	108	6
Kannapolis	32,200	1,173	1,185	3	5	28	76	220	776	65	12
Kernersville	13,841	988	993	—	4	10	43	188	702	41	5
Kings Mountain	10,729	989	997	2	1	30	66	175	661	54	8
Kinston	26,492	2,597	2,615	3	14	94	201	384	1,808	93	18
Laurinburg	13,769	1,386	1,395	2	3	36	104	382	784	75	9
Lenoir	15,380	932	941	—	4	21	68	197	604	38	9
Lexington	19,475	1,457	1,468	2	13	53	131	300	884	74	11
Lumberton	20,149	2,455	2,464	3	5	111	156	593	1,460	127	9
Matthews	15,647	759	762	1	5	18	28	157	529	21	3
Monroe	20,402	1,932	1,933	4	5	62	136	306	1,314	105	1
Mooresville	12,546	781	789	—	4	19	78	113	549	18	8
Morganton	18,241	1,006	1,011	1	4	19	49	165	721	47	5
New Bern	18,996	2,158	2,160	2	8	74	160	393	1,450	71	2
Newton	11,528	574	581	1	12	9	23	135	371	23	7
Raleigh	248,591	19,259	19,362	23	102	727	1,404	3,650	11,947	1,406	103
Reidsville	13,009	1,203	1,203	1	6	27	100	244	785	40	—
Roanoke Rapids	17,393	1,140	1,141	3	3	19	34	193	834	54	1
Rockingham	10,258	1,132	1,141	2	2	23	86	203	752	64	9
Rocky Mount	54,545	5,707	5,723	7	21	225	353	1,212	3,667	222	16
Salisbury	29,195	2,277	2,297	8	14	77	181	421	1,456	120	20
Sanford	17,055	2,367	2,381	2	9	68	93	470	1,628	97	14
Shelby	16,579	1,979	1,987	7	18	101	162	532	1,080	79	8
Southern Pines	10,116	906	908	2	7	27	80	216	538	36	2
Statesville	19,113	2,457	2,461	2	7	82	266	457	1,533	110	4
Tarboro	11,340	654	656	—	—	14	41	104	478	17	2
Thomasville	18,556	1,329	1,332	—	4	25	81	311	852	56	3
Washington	10,287	905	908	1	5	36	46	242	545	30	3
Wilmington	65,795	6,971	6,995	12	34	304	379	1,629	4,056	557	24
Wilson	40,797	3,723	3,723	9	23	169	287	959	2,031	245	—
Winston-Salem	162,916	17,997	18,127	13	162	637	1,281	3,815	10,851	1,238	130
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	52,838	2,200	2,200	—	8	6	43	285	1,758	100	—
Fargo	79,888	3,401	3,416	3	27	12	38	365	2,732	224	15
Grand Forks	50,402	2,558	2,568	—	13	10	28	293	1,973	241	10
Jamestown	15,436	410	416	—	11	3	4	68	301	23	6
Mandan	15,900	784	787	1	13	2	59	50	600	59	3
Minot	35,517	1,432	1,440	—	24	2	15	178	1,142	71	8
West Fargo	13,834	351	358	—	8	—	8	62	250	23	7
Williston	12,807	384	386	—	1	—	4	17	330	32	2

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO											
Amherst	11,182	400		—	4	9	—	23	346	18	
Ashland	21,270	660	664	—	1	5	2	59	558	35	4
Athens	21,177	603	603	—	5	2	9	75	474	38	—
Aurora	10,768	276	276	—	2	3	2	16	237	16	—
Bainbridge Township	10,302	274	277	—	—	—	23	29	218	4	3
Barberton	27,992	1,773	1,788	1	23	32	364	246	1,032	75	15
Beavercreek	38,023	1,680	1,707	—	8	19	15	239	1,329	70	27
Bedford	14,707	541	543	—	4	12	9	21	427	68	2
Bedford Heights	11,916	519	519	—	1	12	55	60	301	90	—
Bellefontaine	12,737	533	533	—	10	5	17	87	393	21	—
Berea	18,935	627	632	—	4	9	11	71	498	34	5
Bexley	13,484	559	560	1	3	12	4	67	438	34	1
Bowling Green	28,062	978	980	—	12	3	25	140	754	44	2
Brecksville	12,628	127	128	—	1	1	5	17	98	5	1
Brooklyn	11,180	775	775	—	8	7	4	35	639	82	—
Bucyrus	13,297	656	658	—	1	2	5	132	502	14	2
Canton	84,823	7,032	7,101	8	68	392	822	1,360	3,679	703	69
Centerville	21,904	747	750	—	2	7	4	152	520	62	3
Chillicothe	22,465	1,653	1,674	—	9	21	41	232	1,283	67	21
Cleveland	496,624	37,026	37,657	77	638	3,837	2,692	8,146	14,305	7,331	631
Cleveland Heights	51,865	1,098		1	—	15	4	84	831	163	
Columbus	641,338	62,440	63,218	84	696	3,104	2,103	13,453	35,882	7,118	778
Conneaut	13,311	313	313	—	—	5	8	78	212	10	—
Dayton	179,888	17,266	17,476	34	217	1,161	703	3,719	8,312	3,120	210
Delaware	22,021	985	996	—	22	21	28	163	718	33	11
Delhi Township	31,178	605	608	1	6	8	9	53	509	19	3
Dover	12,098	465	467	—	2	2	4	47	399	11	2
Dublin	21,920	863	863	1	4	9	7	136	663	43	—
Eastlake	21,032	511		—	3	—	10	70	404	24	
East Liverpool	14,326	538	538	—	5	6	10	115	375	27	—
Englewood	11,360	638	645	1	3	13	7	62	531	21	7
Euclid	53,652	2,236	2,244	3	24	84	31	382	1,453	259	8
Fairborn	30,151	1,301	1,305	—	6	18	15	218	958	86	4
Fairfield	41,199	2,090	2,108	1	7	27	114	279	1,559	103	18
Fremont	18,268	1,608	1,617	—	6	32	35	264	1,194	77	9
Gahanna	31,204	973	986	—	6	21	21	191	685	49	13
Girard	11,540	243		—	—	3	11	31	176	22	
Goshen Township	13,084	242	249	—	—	—	14	58	151	19	7
Grove City	22,852	1,025	1,026	—	8	12	31	112	810	52	1
Hamilton	65,401	4,745	4,785	5	63	162	589	981	2,635	310	40
Hilliard	16,847	668	681	—	1	5	15	120	501	26	13
Huber Heights	40,979	1,599	1,613	—	21	48	24	216	1,161	129	14
Jackson Township	33,053	1,373	1,383	1	7	23	33	129	1,131	49	10
Kent	28,891	1,266	1,283	1	13	24	78	236	843	71	17
Kettering	59,804	2,631	2,648	3	24	37	16	552	1,765	234	17
Lakewood	57,492	1,510	1,518	1	13	47	33	183	1,064	169	8
Lancaster	36,076	2,092	2,092	1	5	25	347	261	1,366	87	—
Lebanon	11,733	504	505	1	3	7	15	90	357	31	1
Liberty Township	13,550	501	502	1	—	20	15	88	323	54	1
Lima	44,707	3,124	3,139	3	40	147	236	748	1,829	121	15
Lorain	71,453	3,099	3,129	1	49	138	259	802	1,676	174	30
Loveland	12,224	273	276	—	1	2	8	26	218	18	3
Madison Township	18,503	518	522	—	4	2	18	116	336	42	4
Mansfield	53,593	4,289	4,324	4	64	119	612	900	2,404	186	35
Marietta	15,269	582	589	—	10	6	11	66	468	21	7
Marion	34,871	2,382	2,395	—	22	45	43	515	1,676	81	13
Mason	13,383	410	411	1	10	1	1	73	318	6	1

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO — Continued											
Mentor	50,435	1,829	1,838	—	6	17	27	233	1,452	94	9
Miamisburg	18,256	1,016	1,024	—	8	14	28	185	673	108	8
Middletown	48,893	3,327	3,348	1	29	60	53	679	2,394	111	21
Montgomery	10,174	239	239	—	—	3	1	15	213	7	—
Newark	45,603	2,590	2,600	—	57	34	63	495	1,812	129	10
New Philadelphia	16,759	404	404	—	1	3	3	39	355	3	—
Niles	21,525	1,273	1,273	—	2	10	119	141	881	120	—
North Ridgeville	22,588	268	269	—	—	—	7	47	196	18	1
Norton	11,871	445	446	—	—	2	7	78	330	28	1
Norwalk	15,318	473	476	—	—	3	8	120	322	20	3
Norwood	22,544	1,826	1,830	—	9	55	26	232	1,439	65	4
Oregon	18,413	1,177	1,181	—	7	11	56	137	898	68	4
Parma Heights	21,275	525	540	—	5	15	11	115	329	50	15
Perrysburg	13,891	478	479	—	—	—	15	84	363	16	1
Perry Township (Stark County)	31,236	1,025	1,033	—	1	23	32	241	646	82	8
Portsmouth	24,085	2,142	2,148	1	12	64	40	528	1,392	105	6
Reading	11,840	356	356	—	1	7	12	43	262	31	—
Reynoldsburg	29,100	1,279	1,286	—	10	25	9	209	934	92	7
Salem	12,936	101	101	—	—	—	12	8	62	19	—
Sandusky	30,398	1,818	1,822	—	23	38	84	277	1,364	32	4
Seven Hills	12,131	85	85	—	—	—	3	15	61	6	—
Shaker Heights	30,777	846	853	—	12	54	7	132	547	94	7
Sharonville	14,073	971	971	—	6	11	57	107	742	48	—
Sheffield Lake	10,289	177	179	—	5	2	23	32	105	10	2
Shelby	10,259	358	359	—	1	1	8	90	247	11	1
Solon	20,623	568	582	—	3	3	8	89	417	48	14
Springdale	10,712	1,528	1,528	—	6	25	3	63	1,369	62	—
Springfield	70,919	6,703	6,746	6	61	189	993	1,237	3,764	453	43
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	39,689	1,121	1,128	1	12	35	73	196	764	40	7
Stow	30,411	839	853	—	3	12	6	108	695	15	14
Streetsboro	10,693	337	342	—	2	—	11	33	269	22	5
Sylvania	18,843	447	448	—	1	6	29	57	345	9	1
Sylvania Township	23,377	1,223	1,223	—	—	13	7	168	921	114	—
Tallmadge	15,430	544	554	—	6	3	15	101	394	25	10
Tiffin	18,668	1,049	1,053	—	5	9	13	227	772	23	4
Toledo	324,986	27,710	28,105	25	234	1,097	1,319	5,817	16,164	3,054	395
Trotwood	30,079	2,536	2,565	1	23	69	143	302	1,770	228	29
Troy	20,557	941	949	—	6	8	14	143	724	46	8
Twinsburg	12,534	325	326	—	1	3	24	56	229	12	1
Union Township (Butler County)	40,922	1,586	1,602	—	14	19	18	306	1,190	39	16
University Heights	14,363	281	281	—	2	11	—	33	211	24	—
Upper Arlington	36,355	782	790	—	5	17	20	106	611	23	8
Vandalia	14,101	542	546	1	5	6	4	73	423	30	4
Van Wert	11,571	599	607	1	9	4	33	115	418	19	8
Vermilion	11,450	302	304	—	2	—	1	43	240	16	2
Wadsworth	16,962	391	400	—	1	2	3	51	322	12	9
Warrensville Heights	15,857	811	814	2	10	45	88	170	379	117	3
Washington Court House	13,379	324	324	—	2	1	1	76	219	25	—
West Carrollton	14,493	633	645	1	9	14	35	114	395	65	12
Westerville	35,094	1,071	1,088	—	9	24	7	160	842	29	17
Westlake	30,598	522	528	1	3	8	9	68	410	23	6
Whitehall	21,253	1,916	1,951	1	8	70	379	288	1,051	119	35
Wickliffe	13,888	303	305	—	—	4	30	26	216	27	2
Wilmington	11,653	654	655	—	2	11	21	56	550	14	1
Worthington	15,157	550	550	—	1	15	3	58	452	21	—
Xenia	24,239	1,233	1,236	2	1	12	30	133	1,014	41	3
Youngstown	92,467	6,844	7,111	42	73	390	1,006	2,036	2,460	837	267
Zanesville	27,486	2,275	2,300	1	19	50	383	333	1,403	86	25

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	16,140	940	942	—	3	7	72	204	590	64	2
Altus	22,705	1,559	1,565	1	10	14	140	333	1,011	50	6
Ardmore	24,021	2,328	2,345	4	12	25	195	491	1,487	114	17
Bartlesville	34,248	1,605	1,613	2	10	14	123	240	1,145	71	8
Bethany	20,328	921	928	1	13	14	52	178	584	79	7
Bixby	10,944	227	229	—	1	—	7	38	156	25	2
Broken Arrow	66,867	1,837	1,839	—	18	26	77	410	1,161	145	2
Chickasha	15,430	1,560	1,564	2	12	22	140	364	957	63	4
Claremore	15,849	775	779	—	7	6	20	124	571	47	4
Del City	24,181	1,184	1,195	1	8	37	52	257	733	96	11
Duncan	22,568	1,296	1,308	1	3	26	43	257	940	26	12
Durant	13,473	983	985	—	6	12	21	208	656	80	2
Edmond	62,331	2,343	2,358	—	18	37	59	443	1,624	162	15
Elk City	10,779	476	477	1	3	4	11	103	337	17	1
El Reno	16,084	715	716	1	5	17	34	185	415	58	1
Enid	46,680	4,262	4,283	5	22	40	266	924	2,732	273	21
Guthrie	10,788	808	813	1	10	11	31	194	521	40	5
Lawton	87,635	6,540	6,563	4	53	152	308	1,607	4,078	338	23
McAlester	17,938	930	940	—	17	9	49	204	592	59	10
Miami	13,645	922	927	—	9	2	31	178	654	48	5
Midwest City	54,440	3,554	3,565	3	17	84	135	655	2,283	377	11
Moore	43,363	1,812	1,816	—	15	19	117	391	1,134	136	4
Muskogee	39,667	3,256	3,276	5	31	79	266	884	1,768	223	20
Mustang	11,785	369	371	—	4	3	30	92	223	17	2
Norman	88,869	4,334	4,342	4	39	56	133	824	3,015	263	8
Oklahoma City	472,046	55,020	55,343	59	409	1,397	3,200	9,778	35,628	4,549	323
Okmulgee	13,819	1,129	1,140	2	7	28	122	210	709	51	11
Owasso	13,215	445	450	—	1	2	31	71	315	25	5
Ponca City	26,541	1,780	1,801	1	17	18	90	414	1,100	140	21
Sand Springs	16,794	808	811	—	5	10	31	115	552	95	3
Sapulpa	18,819	1,074	1,077	1	6	12	45	203	660	147	3
Shawnee	28,382	2,215	2,224	1	15	36	86	483	1,436	158	9
Stillwater	38,192	1,709	1,715	2	7	20	74	330	1,226	50	6
Tahlequah	11,609	731	735	1	10	5	27	117	528	43	4
Tulsa	381,639	28,517	28,770	40	278	917	3,361	6,360	13,850	3,711	253
The Village	11,059	804	807	1	3	9	22	90	652	27	3
Weatherford	10,341	369	370	1	1	4	14	92	245	12	1
Woodward	12,449	568	570	—	4	3	31	152	355	23	2
Yukon	22,081	807	814	—	3	5	20	115	631	33	7
OREGON											
Albany	33,400	3,608	3,620	—	7	39	43	384	2,825	310	12
Ashland	17,813	927	939	—	6	6	—	121	767	27	12
Astoria	10,705	549	549	—	6	4	2	105	394	38	—
Baker	10,224	1,003	1,004	—	3	11	32	231	652	74	1
Beaverton	62,386	3,346	3,360	—	21	60	152	444	2,356	313	14
Bend	25,168	3,882	3,892	—	15	46	94	523	2,994	210	10
Canby	10,355	470	477	—	4	7	13	73	349	24	7
Coos Bay	18,196	1,301	1,308	1	7	9	11	209	993	71	7
Corvallis	48,596	2,714	2,736	—	16	17	40	386	2,144	111	22
Dallas	11,217	557	559	—	2	2	2	70	453	28	2
Eugene	124,129	12,326	12,408	2	52	311	392	2,128	8,638	803	82
Forest Grove	16,308	977	994	2	5	10	16	160	707	77	17
Gladstone	11,346	595	598	—	3	6	5	102	406	73	3
Grants Pass	20,310	2,178	2,187	—	8	22	19	357	1,644	128	9
Gresham	82,591	5,242	5,298	2	59	107	254	841	2,995	984	56
Hillsboro	46,730	2,995	3,022	1	28	51	83	471	1,936	425	27
Keizer	28,338	1,181	1,190	—	4	19	28	140	899	91	9
La Grande	13,349	712	716	—	9	4	15	120	532	32	4

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OREGON — Continued											
Lake Oswego	34,818	1,129	1,149	—	5	14	29	211	809	61	20
Lebanon	12,379	1,112	1,124	—	3	12	24	145	870	58	12
McMinnville	21,324	1,649	1,670	—	13	16	12	201	1,316	91	21
Medford	55,286	4,745	4,799	3	35	41	171	623	3,662	210	54
Milwaukie	21,446	1,096	1,107	—	3	11	18	155	735	174	11
Newberg	15,373	1,053	1,063	1	9	6	75	119	783	60	10
North Bend	10,466	619	625	—	1	6	13	68	503	28	6
Ontario	10,869	977	980	—	3	9	31	158	721	55	3
Oregon City	16,916	1,672	1,685	—	14	26	36	252	1,218	126	13
Pendleton	16,491	950	961	—	6	6	7	138	728	65	11
Portland	473,696	53,052	53,601	46	356	1,948	5,250	7,398	30,754	7,300	549
Salem	121,280	11,376	11,434	1	86	190	114	1,350	8,771	864	58
Springfield	50,226	6,155	6,182	1	24	73	78	995	4,467	517	27
The Dalles	10,766	848	855	—	3	12	17	127	629	60	7
Tigard	37,313	3,075	3,096	—	10	59	54	344	2,406	202	21
Tualatin	19,417	1,347	1,350	—	4	30	13	177	996	127	3
West Linn	19,512	669	675	—	3	5	20	104	517	20	6
Wilsonville	11,644	769	770	—	1	11	9	135	552	61	1
Woodburn	14,661	1,041	1,049	1	6	18	26	116	783	91	8
PENNSYLVANIA											
Allentown	105,056	6,530	6,573	7	48	391	241	1,342	3,798	703	43
Aston Township	15,270	262	269	—	4	3	18	23	190	24	7
Baldwin Borough	21,309	175	175	1	2	4	8	24	109	27	—
Berwick	10,802	355	356	1	—	4	8	60	244	38	1
Bethel Park	34,194	385	385	—	2	3	14	39	296	31	—
Butler	16,849	623	625	1	—	8	13	75	502	24	2
Butler Township	26,324	501		—	2	4	10	56	416	13	
Caln Township	12,148	628	633	—	8	9	56	39	448	68	5
Center Township	10,876	99	99	—	—	—	1	19	64	15	—
Chester	39,360	4,583	4,692	17	52	391	1,410	644	1,277	792	109
Coatesville	11,805	556	560	1	4	54	47	103	269	78	4
Colebrookdale Township	12,765	104	104	—	1	1	30	1	65	6	—
Columbia	11,503	483	484	—	3	9	39	103	275	54	1
Darby Township	11,092	246	247	—	3	3	25	32	122	61	1
Derry Township	18,642	800	800	1	4	9	51	54	665	16	—
Dunmore	14,798	284	284	—	1	2	62	28	187	4	—
East Lampeter Township	12,150	685	687	—	4	7	4	63	580	27	2
East Norriton Township	13,491	514		—	—	6	7	39	430	32	
Elizabethtown	10,309	270	270	1	3	2	5	29	224	6	—
Elizabeth Township	14,897	258	258	—	2	4	43	35	159	15	—
Emmaus	12,112	302		—	3	2	17	28	238	14	
Ephrata	12,676	395	398	—	2	4	7	56	308	18	3
Erie	108,107	5,722	5,782	4	62	365	267	1,152	3,449	423	60
Exeter Township	17,478	675	676	—	3	8	60	82	495	27	1
Falls Township	35,441	1,231		1	2	26	45	208	775	174	
Franklin Park	10,265	72	72	—	—	—	—	8	63	1	—
Hampden Township	20,643	593	597	1	1	7	28	47	486	23	4
Hampton Township	15,763	187	187	—	—	—	12	18	145	12	—
Hanover	14,896	740	750	—	—	3	9	63	644	21	10
Haverford Township	50,483	836	836	—	1	10	23	79	623	100	—
Hazleton	24,597	504	509	—	7	7	14	114	323	39	5
Jeannette	11,160	295	299	2	2	11	23	49	169	39	4
Jefferson	10,032	96	96	—	—	4	2	18	66	6	—
Johnstown	27,244	987	1,004	1	10	15	79	183	651	48	17
Lansdowne	11,629	256	257	—	2	13	19	32	148	42	1
Lebanon	25,446	1,087	1,090	—	12	47	29	159	774	66	3
Logan Township	12,536	360		—	1	—	19	71	262	7	

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued											
Lower Allen Township	15,446	479		—	4	12	9	39	411	4	
Lower Paxton Township	39,662	1,444		—	8	32	19	150	1,171	64	
Lower Southampton Township	20,111	521	522	—	—	7	7	89	352	66	1
Manheim Township	29,246	1,129	1,136	—	2	8	25	188	844	62	7
McCandless	29,147	306	307	—	1	2	2	36	241	24	1
McKeesport	25,052	1,258	1,271	1	6	69	66	276	682	158	13
Middletown Township	44,989	2,049		—	7	27	23	175	1,579	238	
Montgomery Township	12,333	613		—	1	9	16	27	507	53	
Morrisville	10,236	380		—	2	8	15	37	259	59	
Mount Lebanon	33,786	287	292	—	—	5	11	34	229	8	5
Muhlenberg Township	12,795	749	753	—	3	16	14	87	564	65	4
Munhall	12,543	251	252	2	1	2	25	45	159	17	1
Murrysville	18,417	288	288	—	1	2	8	15	253	9	—
Nanticoke	11,950	295	295	—	—	3	1	35	248	8	—
Nether Providence Township	13,396	208	209	—	1	2	14	14	164	13	1
New Castle	27,722	1,244	1,272	1	16	38	37	342	697	113	28
Newtown Township	11,507	149	149	—	—	1	3	13	122	10	—
Northern York Regional	55,717	1,505	1,510	—	12	10	16	112	1,293	62	5
North Huntingdon Township	28,515	410	414	—	1	4	19	78	284	24	4
Oil City	11,777	449	452	2	7	3	31	52	337	17	3
Patton Township	10,095	271	271	—	2	1	6	34	225	3	—
Penn Hills	52,134	1,124	1,131	2	5	46	48	147	705	171	7
Peters Township	14,649	271	275	—	1	1	6	34	209	20	4
Phoenixville	15,611	430	430	—	4	6	20	47	311	42	—
Pine Township	14,834	248	248	—	1	1	6	31	193	16	—
Pittsburgh	353,248	20,551	20,805	50	175	1,543	1,010	3,359	11,598	2,816	254
Reading	78,035	7,143	7,183	16	49	563	466	1,745	3,722	582	40
Richland Township	14,111	368	370	—	—	3	90	28	233	14	2
Ridley Township	31,565	607	608	—	—	17	41	46	414	89	1
Ross Township	33,908	934	935	—	2	10	12	108	702	100	1
Scott Township	17,334	254	257	—	1	1	3	39	195	15	3
Shaler Township	30,921	386	386	—	—	6	10	48	301	21	—
South Park Township	14,471	109		—	1	1	2	17	81	7	
South Whitehall Township	18,491	696	698	—	5	4	37	57	581	12	2
Spring Garden Township	11,346	435	435	—	2	7	4	71	347	4	—
Spring Township	19,138	251	251	—	—	3	1	57	174	16	—
Susquehanna Township	18,872	468	468	1	5	24	11	77	320	30	—
Swissvale	10,515	280	281	1	5	17	47	38	137	35	1
Tredyffrin Township	28,385	644	646	—	1	14	14	92	462	61	2
Upper Allen Township	13,514	190		—	—	1	—	37	148	4	
Upper Chichester Township	15,194	682	689	1	1	16	44	93	439	88	7
Upper Moreland Township	25,635	570		1	1	6	9	60	451	42	
Upper Providence Township	10,843	93	94	—	—	—	11	17	56	9	1
Upper St. Clair Township	19,941	114	115	1	—	—	3	13	89	8	1
Warwick Township	11,766	70	70	1	—	—	4	14	50	1	—
Washington Township	11,257	198	199	—	3	—	7	50	121	17	1
West Deer Township	11,512	144	145	—	—	—	15	27	93	9	1
West Goshen Township	18,310	694	701	1	4	15	17	87	541	29	7
West Hempfield Township	13,104	296	297	—	2	5	10	54	206	19	1
West Manchester Township	14,550	997	1,000	—	1	20	7	78	866	25	3
West Mifflin	23,312	825	826	—	4	22	52	87	520	140	1
Westtown Township	28,826	396	396	—	1	4	23	41	304	23	—
West Whiteland Township	12,559	703	704	—	—	10	6	53	586	48	1
Whitehall	14,042	72	72	—	—	—	5	8	53	6	—
Wilkinsburg	20,249	1,152	1,160	4	6	87	141	357	367	190	8
Yeadon	12,060	554	555	1	5	26	21	58	303	140	1
York Township	24,458	659	659	—	2	16	9	95	509	28	—

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	15,732	475	486	—	2	—	8	111	350	4	11
Bristol	21,467	336	336	—	3	4	18	72	212	27	—
Burrillville	16,688	261	265	—	8	3	15	91	128	16	4
Central Falls	15,057	755	765	1	18	16	97	152	356	115	10
Coventry	31,090	665	676	—	2	1	29	110	499	24	11
Cranston	76,547	2,183	2,202	—	36	28	66	470	1,332	251	19
Cumberland	29,862	620	624	—	2	6	118	71	381	42	4
East Greenwich	11,865	197	203	—	1	—	11	48	127	10	6
East Providence	49,556	996	996	—	1	13	8	146	724	104	—
Johnston	27,296	604	607	—	2	2	25	111	393	71	3
Lincoln	18,556	507	510	—	—	4	10	95	346	52	3
Middletown	19,764	513	525	—	5	5	19	75	397	12	12
Narragansett	14,885	450	450	—	2	1	20	97	306	24	—
Newport	23,971	2,188	2,245	2	24	30	174	455	1,421	82	57
North Kingstown	23,632	687	696	—	2	1	27	158	463	36	9
North Providence	33,001	560	567	—	8	9	23	125	309	86	7
North Smithfield	10,793	219	220	—	2	3	11	41	151	11	1
Pawtucket	68,309	2,634	2,653	1	28	78	105	677	1,289	456	19
Portsmouth	17,119	293	297	—	9	—	15	58	201	10	4
Providence	149,369	11,316	11,681	12	101	421	474	2,317	5,881	2,110	365
Scituate	10,071	99	100	—	—	—	5	29	62	3	1
Smithfield	19,707	281	283	—	3	2	8	51	191	26	2
South Kingstown	24,472	493	498	1	5	4	9	133	312	29	5
Tiverton	14,535	263	267	1	2	4	13	60	171	12	4
Warren	11,299	319	328	—	9	3	22	44	228	13	9
Warwick	85,451	3,141	3,170	2	15	25	163	437	2,209	290	29
Westerly	21,464	305	307	—	3	4	7	68	208	15	2
West Warwick	29,275	1,324	1,324	—	4	7	447	174	641	51	—
Woonsocket	40,342	1,239	1,258	1	21	22	122	269	671	133	19
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Aiken	25,580	1,643	1,644	2	7	38	85	336	1,084	91	1
Anderson	30,499	2,051	2,055	5	7	97	309	469	1,063	101	4
Beaufort	11,023	1,252		1	8	31	99	153	911	49	
Bennettsville	10,763	1,133	1,135	1	7	46	185	213	638	43	2
Cayce	10,768	1,031		—	10	23	100	138	697	63	
Charleston	78,867	8,459	8,470	10	59	378	762	1,021	5,516	713	11
Clemson	11,406	545	546	1	9	8	48	82	365	32	1
Columbia	107,181	12,102	12,139	12	64	507	1,082	1,623	7,985	829	37
Conway	11,341	1,478	1,479	2	9	51	142	231	958	85	1
Easley	20,167	854	855	1	1	15	41	134	618	44	1
Florence	33,234	3,410		6	19	111	413	544	2,149	168	
Gaffney	16,379	1,073	1,078	—	7	43	205	208	533	77	5
Georgetown	10,170	1,135	1,139	1	2	31	86	172	783	60	4
Goose Creek	28,172	765	773	1	9	8	55	137	505	50	8
Greenville	61,374	6,000	6,018	4	38	220	598	851	3,948	341	18
Greenwood	23,768	2,676		3	16	62	683	498	1,287	127	
Greer	12,318	1,136	1,142	1	7	33	97	188	732	78	6
Hanahan	13,222	671	676	—	4	10	58	148	400	51	5
Hartsville	10,477	1,111	1,113	2	5	26	139	165	712	62	2
Irmo	13,128	336	337	—	5	2	34	51	230	14	1
Lancaster	10,225	1,120	1,122	1	3	26	175	140	731	44	2
Laurens	10,553	750	753	1	3	16	144	128	421	37	3
Mauldin	13,470	470	472	1	1	9	50	65	331	13	2
Mount Pleasant	35,326	1,643	1,648	1	7	21	99	198	1,248	69	5
Myrtle Beach	28,780	5,631	5,635	5	28	174	269	959	3,872	324	4
Newberry	10,858	609	609	—	2	8	110	54	422	13	—
North Augusta	18,079	982	982	—	8	24	44	182	619	105	—

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA — Continued											
North Charleston	69,493	10,194	10,238	18	84	404	1,065	1,567	5,901	1,155	44
Orangeburg	14,121	1,459	1,465	—	8	65	248	274	803	61	6
Rock Hill	48,236	3,295	3,317	7	21	123	495	520	1,972	157	22
Simpsonville	13,299	462	463	—	4	5	31	59	343	20	1
Spartanburg	46,918	6,545		3	42	313	848	950	3,845	544	
Summerville	23,105	1,319	1,321	—	14	21	64	186	935	99	2
Sumter	43,893	2,707	2,715	4	28	142	345	609	1,358	221	8
Union	10,392	674	676	—	1	13	125	104	410	21	2
West Columbia	12,406	1,481	1,485	1	9	42	132	202	1,005	90	4
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	25,681	1,073	1,084	—	11	3	21	238	768	32	11
Mitchell	14,258	482	489	—	3	—	17	79	367	16	7
Rapid City	58,966	3,626	3,643	2	48	48	133	607	2,678	110	17
Sioux Falls	111,852	4,736	4,767	1	65	68	314	586	3,501	201	31
Vermillion	10,622	382	384	—	13	—	4	74	276	15	2
Yankton	13,925	366	368	1	5	6	19	45	274	16	2
TENNESSEE											
Athens	14,329	1,132	1,140	2	8	13	75	177	790	67	8
Brentwood	22,036	648	648	—	9	4	10	94	506	25	—
Bristol	25,885	1,172	1,176	1	4	8	132	130	861	36	4
Chattanooga	157,935	15,535	15,641	36	86	599	1,925	2,789	8,779	1,321	106
Clarksville	95,550	5,265	5,303	7	102	105	368	2,295	2,038	350	38
Cleveland	34,974	1,777	1,779	2	12	31	142	342	1,083	165	2
Collierville	20,271	602	604	1	2	8	22	45	473	51	2
Columbia	36,207	2,861	2,862	2	23	71	233	552	1,878	102	1
Dyersburg	18,385	2,085	2,085	1	18	50	235	429	1,285	67	—
East Ridge	21,934	1,172	1,179	—	4	17	74	241	747	89	7
Elizabethton	12,840	546	547	1	3	2	40	73	387	40	1
Franklin	26,266	1,725	1,726	2	13	29	174	158	1,244	105	1
Gallatin	21,737	1,597	1,602	4	16	22	211	193	1,050	101	5
Germantown	37,151	916	917	1	6	5	16	171	683	34	1
Greeneville	14,582	985	992	—	10	18	41	280	555	81	7
Hendersonville	37,990	1,555	1,557	—	6	15	70	485	979	—	2
Humboldt	11,127	1,023	1,030	2	3	15	102	244	581	76	7
Jackson	56,101	6,146	6,165	10	43	293	537	1,194	3,382	687	19
Johnson City	53,495	3,272	3,290	3	38	48	231	477	2,283	192	18
Kingsport	39,909	2,417	2,438	1	45	25	171	391	1,661	123	21
Knoxville	175,623	11,164	11,320	19	97	545	844	2,039	6,083	1,537	156
Lawrenceburg	12,026	780	781	1	—	7	61	154	520	37	1
Maryville	23,305	712	718	—	26	8	15	137	479	47	6
McMinnville	12,549	691	695	—	4	6	37	160	456	28	4
Memphis	637,492	64,015	64,668	138	938	5,240	5,520	15,471	25,251	11,457	653
Morristown	22,839	1,871	1,879	1	6	30	175	163	1,354	142	8
Nashville	531,908	58,996		112	550	2,583	6,046	8,834	32,698	8,173	
Oak Ridge	29,259	1,657	1,668	—	8	25	67	211	1,258	88	11
Red Bank	12,256	686		—	5	10	65	139	410	57	
Sevierville	10,583	613	614	—	6	6	38	88	417	58	1
Smyrna	17,487	1,127	1,135	—	18	21	58	189	784	57	8
Springfield	14,545	1,425	1,425	3	6	21	162	128	1,049	56	—
Union City	11,223	1,216		1	12	21	59	286	805	32	
TEXAS											
Abilene	116,384	6,403	6,432	2	67	124	449	1,320	4,147	294	29
Alamo	11,087	545	554	1	—	8	17	162	328	29	9
Alice	21,542	1,434	1,458	—	4	8	102	320	917	83	24
Allen	28,756	982	984	—	4	5	47	173	735	18	2
Alvin	22,779	950	956	—	6	13	52	177	661	41	6

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
Amarillo	174,562	12,983	13,048	14	69	246	915	2,130	8,832	777	65
Andrews	11,350	361	361	1	—	1	21	82	251	5	—
Angleton	19,764	685	685	2	12	12	41	99	476	43	—
Arlington	303,487	20,096	20,142	12	127	527	1,754	3,056	12,569	2,051	46
Athens	11,730	665	665	2	2	7	56	139	430	29	—
Austin[3]	546,223	42,988	43,127	40	283	1,284	1,920	7,511	27,485	4,465	139
Azle	10,198	530	532	2	8	1	19	69	413	18	2
Balch Springs	19,976	1,262	1,262	4	41	28	47	231	793	118	—
Bay City	19,979	1,283	1,285	1	6	40	66	284	845	41	2
Baytown	71,348	3,806	3,824	2	34	95	120	559	2,565	431	18
Beaumont	121,661	9,268	9,336	11	214	394	676	1,836	5,492	645	68
Bedford	47,433	1,601	1,610	—	23	23	82	255	1,109	109	9
Beeville	13,217	914	915	—	1	3	26	307	571	6	1
Bellaire	15,514	408	409	1	1	16	18	51	289	32	1
Belton	14,745	406	406	—	4	10	8	93	274	17	—
Benbrook	22,206	404	405	1	6	4	13	64	276	40	1
Big Spring	24,353	1,406	1,415	—	22	10	91	367	868	48	9
Borger	15,776	751	757	—	9	2	78	109	530	23	6
Brenham	13,274	828	830	—	16	7	81	125	569	30	2
Brownsville	119,421	9,250	9,269	8	41	217	1,005	1,366	6,199	414	19
Brownwood	19,858	1,473	1,474	1	10	19	77	321	997	48	1
Bryan	64,263	4,375	4,387	2	60	101	280	835	2,825	272	12
Burkburnett	10,885	163	166	—	—	1	9	28	124	1	3
Burleson	19,178	642	643	—	8	12	21	87	471	43	1
Canyon	12,433	238	240	—	3	—	22	30	174	9	2
Carrollton	99,488	3,825	3,869	3	28	60	326	720	2,390	298	44
Cedar Hill	26,234	814	815	1	—	12	38	230	459	74	1
Cleburne	24,552	1,704	1,716	—	18	10	95	270	1,241	70	12
Clute	10,300	431	431	—	6	6	27	67	309	16	—
College Station	60,579	2,946	2,946	—	36	41	93	320	2,361	95	—
Colleyville	19,618	353	353	—	4	1	9	42	290	7	—
Conroe	32,672	2,730	2,740	2	24	84	171	508	1,764	177	10
Converse	12,039	335	335	—	12	6	23	86	185	23	—
Coppell	25,720	589	591	—	4	8	16	114	421	26	2
Copperas Cove	30,056	1,316	1,337	1	10	24	47	256	931	47	21
Corpus Christi	291,321	29,770	29,910	18	154	428	2,267	4,371	20,899	1,633	140
Corsicana	24,227	1,633	1,646	—	16	22	48	348	1,093	106	13
Dallas	1,077,829	100,624	102,154	209	744	5,626	8,336	17,755	50,586	17,368	1,530
Deer Park	31,525	633	637	—	7	6	64	184	334	38	4
Del Rio	37,412	2,104	2,107	1	—	29	127	466	1,381	100	3
Denison	22,737	1,587	1,600	1	4	15	57	334	1,107	69	13
Denton	73,205	3,854	3,877	—	29	70	221	581	2,801	152	23
DeSoto	36,771	1,679	1,687	3	8	31	71	328	1,091	147	8
Dickinson	11,025	676	678	1	8	9	40	129	430	59	2
Donna	15,313	970	981	1	2	12	36	265	571	83	11
Dumas	14,401	508	509	—	1	2	67	51	373	14	1
Duncanville	38,391	1,820	1,825	—	22	44	109	285	1,094	266	5
Eagle Pass	26,364	1,642	1,643	2	1	20	35	259	1,252	73	1
Edinburg	38,584	3,733	3,749	—	15	72	253	548	2,604	241	16
El Campo	11,010	674	676	—	7	11	39	143	441	33	2
El Paso	612,754	42,649	42,776	24	225	1,066	3,534	3,251	30,978	3,571	127
Ennis	15,127	944	949	3	1	25	70	216	589	40	5
Euless	42,269	1,738	1,758	—	19	26	101	294	1,186	112	20
Farmers Branch	25,923	1,542	1,554	3	3	37	24	255	1,043	177	12
Flower Mound	29,517	597	598	—	1	7	14	158	403	14	1
Forest Hill	12,785	698	706	—	10	33	46	104	411	94	8
Fort Worth	477,900	34,972	35,259	74	265	1,402	2,572	6,573	20,010	4,076	287

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
Freeport	12,793	843	851	1	7	12	51	162	577	33	8
Friendswood	30,050	451	454	2	6	5	61	70	290	17	3
Frisco	11,407	343	345	—	1	5	10	76	233	18	2
Gainesville	14,979	681	688	—	4	12	13	128	466	58	7
Galena Park	10,810	302	304	—	5	3	19	69	177	29	2
Galveston	62,643	5,931	5,975	5	51	182	472	1,159	3,425	637	44
Garland	204,609	8,712	8,790	4	56	137	329	1,742	5,642	802	78
Gatesville	12,666	191	191	—	1	5	13	49	113	10	—
Georgetown	18,612	572	574	1	10	6	17	105	407	26	2
Grand Prairie	114,766	7,449	7,450	9	33	125	1,167	1,013	4,186	916	1
Grapevine	38,795	1,267	1,269	—	4	11	21	213	944	74	2
Greenville	23,935	2,067	2,086	3	18	71	161	375	1,361	78	19
Groves	17,806	812	812	—	3	11	14	157	574	53	—
Haltom City	36,464	1,855	1,867	1	15	49	226	423	921	220	12
Harker Heights	18,877	740	741	2	10	13	45	146	497	27	1
Harlingen	58,726	4,545	4,556	2	—	72	245	965	3,020	241	11
Henderson	12,433	1,180	1,180	—	8	21	206	132	753	60	—
Hereford	15,709	674	674	—	5	7	74	118	457	13	—
Hewitt	11,039	216	216	—	3	2	5	28	177	1	—
Highland Village	10,332	96	97	—	1	2	3	20	70	—	1
Houston	1,801,370	130,844	132,425	254	790	8,146	11,967	23,967	64,925	20,795	1,581
Humble	13,852	1,368	1,373	2	4	47	80	139	789	307	5
Huntsville	30,667	1,421	1,423	1	11	34	134	253	910	78	2
Hurst	37,290	2,226	2,230	—	24	39	169	252	1,630	112	4
Irving	173,739	9,000	9,040	6	69	178	480	1,307	6,002	958	40
Jacinto City	10,664	365	365	—	—	13	17	81	202	52	—
Jacksonville	13,274	802	802	1	8	11	49	147	552	34	—
Keller	19,905	333	338	—	6	4	7	122	184	10	5
Kerrville	20,088	810	816	—	17	9	33	113	616	22	6
Kilgore	12,014	1,124	1,130	1	6	7	65	173	830	42	6
Killeen	87,639	5,419	5,537	4	74	148	312	1,350	3,289	242	118
Kingsville	27,192	1,685	1,688	—	7	16	170	282	1,169	41	3
Lake Jackson	26,530	870	875	—	4	4	13	73	732	44	5
La Marque	15,636	704	708	1	3	16	14	181	451	38	4
Lamesa	11,172	458	459	—	—	3	75	77	290	13	1
Lancaster	24,746	1,399	1,440	2	38	30	59	301	847	122	41
La Porte	32,706	956	957	3	18	11	96	253	532	43	1
Laredo	158,569	12,646	12,746	11	56	193	553	2,074	8,727	1,032	100
League City	39,240	1,316	1,318	1	13	13	30	187	1,009	63	2
Levelland	15,350	565	568	—	5	3	59	72	409	17	3
Lewisville	54,095	3,242	3,250	1	21	33	91	537	2,312	247	8
Live Oak	11,588	317	317	—	—	1	19	27	243	27	—
Lockhart	10,515	520	521	—	5	6	66	136	280	27	1
Longview	77,493	5,570	5,578	2	68	134	228	788	3,793	557	8
Lubbock	205,694	12,767	13,081	6	92	220	1,518	2,588	7,644	699	314
Lufkin	33,487	2,581	2,584	3	12	50	165	614	1,608	129	3
Mansfield	20,297	753	754	1	—	10	82	137	483	40	1
Marshall	24,669	2,046	2,049	3	19	36	119	420	1,331	118	3
McAllen	100,800	9,273	9,342	4	19	151	243	1,569	6,266	1,021	69
McKinney	28,054	1,917	1,923	—	26	30	122	313	1,321	105	6
Memorial Villages	13,109	185	185	—	—	7	3	69	102	4	—
Mercedes	15,169	673	677	—	5	5	84	154	369	56	4
Mesquite	119,710	5,923	6,047	4	5	59	373	536	4,236	710	124
Midland	101,714	4,748	4,765	5	80	89	234	950	3,171	219	17
Mineral Wells	15,492	767	772	1	6	7	83	126	517	27	5
Mission	40,655	3,166	3,175	1	8	31	55	731	2,029	311	9

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
Missouri City	47,937	1,565	1,567	1	19	41	53	454	901	96	2
Mount Pleasant	13,629	1,025	1,026	1	1	19	126	162	653	63	1
Nacogdoches	33,588	1,153	1,170	1	11	35	190	223	654	39	17
Nederland	17,902	779	780	—	5	6	10	125	592	41	1
New Braunfels	32,950	2,176	2,185	—	11	49	61	304	1,685	66	9
North Richland Hills	58,672	2,415	2,419	—	21	38	86	364	1,728	178	4
Odessa	100,233	5,656	5,698	5	27	121	666	1,063	3,545	229	42
Orange	21,048	1,793	1,797	2	17	54	185	332	1,072	131	4
Palestine	19,355	1,548	1,549	—	19	24	220	280	951	54	1
Pampa	20,681	919	919	—	—	6	58	191	634	30	—
Paris	25,966	2,508	2,515	2	14	30	308	337	1,704	113	7
Pasadena	136,756	7,295	7,380	9	58	209	673	1,323	4,162	861	85
Pearland	26,374	730	731	—	7	15	31	113	494	70	1
Pecos	12,338	397	397	—	—	5	5	90	284	13	—
Pharr	38,686	3,006	3,015	1	18	47	250	618	1,805	267	9
Plainview	23,612	1,141	1,151	1	13	18	68	308	709	24	10
Plano	166,480	7,598	7,607	1	22	84	502	1,352	5,274	363	9
Port Arthur	62,189	3,696	3,752	13	28	120	407	1,001	1,752	375	56
Portland	14,427	550	555	—	5	5	25	118	390	7	5
Port Lavaca	12,216	656	664	—	4	10	39	163	401	39	8
Port Neches	14,271	492	494	—	8	2	21	90	339	32	2
Richardson	83,236	3,346	3,354	—	15	53	141	550	2,359	228	8
Richmond	13,338	624	627	1	7	38	52	125	352	49	3
Rio Grande City	10,966	777	783	1	6	11	60	219	417	63	6
Rockwall	14,484	462	466	—	2	2	16	50	369	23	4
Rosenberg	22,768	1,675	1,720	2	20	73	114	299	1,040	127	45
Round Rock	43,826	1,268	1,278	2	26	17	50	200	897	76	10
Rowlett	32,832	1,168	1,175	—	11	4	60	150	887	56	7
San Angelo	93,847	4,944		—	54	33	316	666	3,715	160	
San Antonio	1,038,086	83,571	84,369	95	618	2,036	1,421	13,230	57,555	8,616	798
San Benito	24,662	2,103	2,107	—	5	15	63	394	1,540	86	4
San Juan	13,845	989	995	—	5	26	50	320	519	69	6
San Marcos	32,808	1,815	1,822	—	34	28	95	274	1,293	91	7
Santa Fe	10,088	251	254	—	9	2	20	49	152	19	3
Schertz	13,425	487	490	—	2	4	27	98	339	17	3
Seagoville	10,594	594	595	—	7	5	28	99	407	48	1
Seguin	21,011	1,633	1,638	—	6	15	54	267	1,244	47	5
Sherman	33,358	2,680	2,682	1	19	39	152	443	1,942	84	2
Snyder	12,860	302	305	—	3	1	22	65	202	9	3
Socorro	28,088	628	629	—	1	16	81	180	317	33	1
South Houston	15,578	860	860	1	—	34	44	130	483	168	—
Southlake	13,056	406	407	—	6	2	30	88	274	6	1
Stafford	11,136	710	716	—	7	23	22	136	457	65	6
Stephenville	15,029	687	687	—	8	5	23	58	571	22	—
Sugar Land	32,652	1,773	1,783	—	12	47	66	254	1,282	112	10
Sulphur Springs	15,373	641	641	2	4	7	60	125	408	35	—
Sweetwater	12,669	536	537	—	8	4	42	120	339	23	1
Taylor	12,819	731	735	—	—	7	50	152	502	20	4
Temple	55,093	3,225	3,239	5	20	47	149	442	2,354	208	14
Terrell	13,781	993	997	1	3	25	38	225	631	70	4
Texarkana	34,333	2,842	2,871	5	28	78	207	670	1,741	113	29
Texas City	44,066	4,321	4,341	4	30	84	422	1,517	1,945	319	20
The Colony	28,003	903	909	1	9	6	5	138	720	24	6
Tyler	84,824	6,667	6,710	9	42	119	348	1,044	4,709	396	43
Universal City	14,422	580	580	—	4	12	46	100	396	22	—
University Park	23,611	665	670	3	—	13	5	58	549	37	5
Uvalde	16,513	672	681	2	2	3	57	123	457	28	9

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
Vernon	12,409	476	480	1	1	14	28	194	224	14	4
Victoria	64,081	3,811	3,826	9	12	60	466	659	2,442	163	15
Vidor	12,010	537	544	—	8	7	47	121	307	47	7
Waco	112,005	10,398	10,462	15	107	300	821	1,977	6,210	968	64
Watauga	24,516	566	570	—	—	8	20	102	416	20	4
Waxahachie	20,729	1,168	1,175	—	1	23	94	178	787	85	7
Weatherford	18,948	710		—	9	7	21	117	527	29	
Weslaco	26,637	2,585	2,597	2	3	41	111	566	1,575	287	12
West University Place	14,649	247	247	—	—	6	11	27	183	20	—
White Settlement	17,453	862	872	—	11	24	90	105	579	53	10
Wichita Falls	103,409	6,073	6,097	1	75	155	519	1,019	3,961	343	24
Wylie	10,510	345	351	—	—	5	23	61	244	12	6
UTAH											
American Fork	19,633	1,043	1,043	—	6	7	63	118	797	52	—
Bountiful	40,009	1,040	1,044	1	11	8	87	206	688	39	4
Brigham City	17,931	1,496	1,501	—	6	9	57	290	1,094	40	5
Cedar City	16,992	1,043	1,046	—	2	3	28	120	830	60	3
Centerville	14,868	445	446	—	1	2	5	112	310	15	1
Clearfield	25,191	871	876	—	9	3	30	114	672	43	5
Farmington	10,963	291	294	—	4	—	8	51	217	11	3
Kaysville	18,203	598	600	1	3	3	8	85	481	17	2
Layton	57,657	2,248	2,262	—	14	10	82	326	1,682	134	14
Lehi	11,400	411	413	1	4	3	12	86	289	16	2
Logan	38,932	1,392	1,402	—	15	5	34	148	1,160	30	10
Midvale	13,038	1,031	1,039	—	14	15	32	165	707	98	8
North Ogden	14,114	268	268	1	2	—	3	33	214	15	—
Ogden	73,125	6,587	6,607	4	57	106	222	1,075	4,757	366	20
Orem	80,290	4,622	4,626	—	32	24	56	435	3,863	212	4
Provo	95,524	4,018	4,042	—	40	32	106	702	2,875	263	24
Roy	29,533	1,265	1,278	—	4	11	114	248	857	31	13
Salt Lake City	185,553	21,714	21,776	21	141	620	685	2,911	14,346	2,990	62
Sandy	92,164	4,103	4,114	1	23	32	119	683	3,060	185	11
South Jordan	18,248	706	712	—	4	2	17	154	472	57	6
South Ogden	13,998	877	880	—	5	5	10	124	692	41	3
South Salt Lake	12,081	2,572	2,572	—	11	45	69	292	1,816	339	—
Spanish Fork	14,591	810	816	—	3	1	16	124	628	38	6
Springville	17,008	758	758	—	6	1	12	154	555	30	—
Tooele	15,967	1,012	1,012	—	9	3	41	116	785	58	—
West Jordan	53,933	2,792	2,798	—	18	22	88	360	2,109	195	6
West Valley	102,154	7,752	7,777	5	56	96	446	1,023	5,525	601	25
VERMONT[1]											
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	116,012	6,601	6,627	5	46	267	288	819	4,363	813	26
Blacksburg	36,208	871	896	2	7	4	38	138	654	28	25
Bristol	18,569	756	766	2	2	9	52	83	564	44	10
Charlottesville	42,172	2,472	2,490	4	22	61	147	334	1,790	114	18
Chesapeake	185,591	8,462	8,561	11	48	321	439	1,635	5,467	541	99
Chesapeake State Police	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Christiansburg	18,017	711	727	—	7	6	60	82	540	16	16
Colonial Heights	16,903	1,122	1,136	3	4	24	14	81	956	40	14
Danville	55,732	2,801	2,815	8	31	143	120	462	1,889	148	14
Fairfax City	21,227	1,072	1,072	—	7	26	15	84	855	85	—
Fredericksburg	22,774	725	732	—	4	27	48	58	552	36	7
Fredericksburg State Police	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	—
Front Royal	13,792	649	650	—	4	9	16	75	500	45	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA — Continued											
Hampton	143,505	7,133	7,197	6	54	275	194	911	5,019	674	64
Hampton State Police	—	6	6	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	—
Harrisonburg	34,189	1,405	1,408	3	15	15	46	178	1,087	61	3
Harrisonburg State Police	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Herndon	18,333	780	780	—	7	16	19	63	626	49	—
Hopewell	25,131	1,914	1,916	1	16	59	375	239	1,158	66	2
Leesburg	20,325	885	887	—	4	13	50	90	674	54	2
Lynchburg	68,336	3,486	3,531	4	24	114	273	472	2,430	169	45
Manassas	32,757	1,216		1	14	22	47	117	898	117	
Martinsville	16,256	851	853	2	15	33	55	96	555	95	2
Newport News	184,100	10,164	10,270	17	102	458	442	1,471	6,855	819	106
Newport News State Police	—	7	7	—	—	1	2	—	3	1	—
Norfolk	248,130	18,855	18,989	55	138	1,183	1,041	2,528	12,620	1,290	134
Norfolk State Police	—	10	10	—	—	1	1	—	3	5	—
Petersburg	42,069	3,241		6	34	155	248	674	1,814	310	
Petersburg State Police	—	4	4	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—
Poquoson	12,007	167	169	—	1	1	27	17	113	8	2
Portsmouth	106,335	8,170	8,267	21	59	571	451	1,715	4,562	791	97
Portsmouth State Police	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Pulaski	10,157	458	464	—	3	4	32	56	347	16	6
Radford	16,226	378	382	1	6	3	42	92	218	16	4
Richmond	206,692	19,419	19,576	139	112	1,533	1,679	3,555	9,727	2,674	157
Richmond State Police	—	17	17	—	1	—	—	—	10	6	—
Roanoke	99,326	6,374	6,422	4	42	247	269	932	4,539	341	48
Roanoke State Police	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Salem	24,889	690	694	—	3	6	6	58	584	33	4
Staunton	25,529	793	795	—	7	9	37	82	641	17	2
Suffolk	56,446	2,663	2,679	10	19	141	240	527	1,545	181	16
Suffolk State Police	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Vienna	16,225	419	421	—	2	7	11	45	338	16	2
Virginia Beach	443,844	19,893	20,092	19	102	515	428	2,990	14,906	933	199
Virginia Beach State Police	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Waynesboro	19,268	827	835	—	6	14	38	93	632	44	8
Williamsburg	12,908	509	510	1	3	12	29	35	410	19	1
Winchester	24,455	1,897	1,913	1	10	32	133	228	1,401	92	16
Winchester State Police	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	17,692	1,893	1,904	2	10	7	31	245	1,532	66	11
Anacortes	13,512	641	648	—	2	4	5	70	529	31	7
Auburn	38,305	3,833	3,850	1	28	84	113	562	2,634	411	17
Bellevue	88,448	5,341	5,384	9	20	65	65	625	4,110	447	43
Bellingham	59,972	4,599	4,619	3	37	64	99	619	3,636	141	20
Bonney Lake	10,737	415	415	—	2	9	8	83	290	23	—
Bothell	13,696	919	941	1	6	23	15	167	644	63	22
Bremerton	44,432	2,888	2,903	2	95	62	241	562	1,727	199	15
Burien	30,108	2,290	2,341	1	27	62	76	323	1,420	381	51
Centralia	13,266	1,353	1,357	1	12	17	54	223	977	69	4
Des Moines	19,750	1,529	1,534	3	18	49	70	296	863	230	5
Edgewood	10,630	359	361	—	2	3	20	102	202	30	2
Edmonds	31,856	1,335	1,345	1	10	19	15	249	937	104	10
Ellensburg	14,171	864	865	—	6	5	24	105	686	38	1
Everett	80,516	6,428	6,504	3	127	188	310	1,239	3,594	967	76
Federal Way	76,439	5,605	5,626	2	39	154	128	644	3,899	739	21
Kelso	12,854	1,004	1,008	—	19	14	18	165	720	68	4
Kennewick	50,503	3,489	3,515	—	28	33	124	469	2,631	204	26
Kent	43,179	5,591	5,658	3	36	147	146	987	3,391	881	67

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WASHINGTON—Continued											
Kirkland	44,366	1,913	1,919	—	19	26	39	273	1,373	183	6
Lacey	23,926	1,011	1,026	—	33	25	41	252	589	71	15
Lakewood	62,240	5,479	5,503	8	50	192	475	988	3,211	555	24
Lewis	41,112	1,238	1,243	1	18	3	46	387	700	83	5
Longview	34,338	3,098	3,134	—	19	38	107	652	2,019	263	36
Lynnwood	32,084	3,059	3,086	—	9	63	55	284	2,368	280	27
Marysville	12,297	764	768	1	7	12	11	139	468	126	4
Moses Lake	14,176	1,527	1,532	—	16	20	70	308	1,033	80	5
Mountlake Terrace	20,627	929	936	—	6	16	15	156	651	85	7
Mount Vernon	21,712	1,779	1,793	1	18	18	16	212	1,451	63	14
Oak Harbor	19,640	566	568	1	5	5	16	65	456	18	2
Olympia	41,708	2,928	2,948	—	20	35	52	425	2,108	288	20
Pasco	24,385	1,713	1,719	2	19	28	93	289	1,113	169	6
Port Angeles	19,853	1,057	1,068	2	14	4	20	201	771	45	11
Pullman	24,821	610	612	—	11	2	15	113	456	13	2
Puyallup	28,238	2,903	2,922	—	20	36	50	292	2,273	232	19
Redmond	41,746	1,723	1,732	—	12	16	40	260	1,297	98	9
Renton	45,704	4,425	4,446	2	21	96	108	647	2,940	611	21
Richland	37,525	1,543	1,556	—	11	15	46	243	1,164	64	13
Sea Tac	25,312	2,131	2,152	2	23	48	94	364	1,167	433	21
Seattle	547,209	56,640	56,857	49	218	2,081	2,654	8,139	36,417	7,082	217
Shoreline	49,793	2,340	2,370	3	21	39	61	448	1,518	250	30
Spokane	202,414	16,184	16,258	11	106	406	871	3,318	10,441	1,031	74
Sunnyside	13,446	1,281	1,289	2	9	10	36	197	950	77	8
Tacoma	192,206	20,629	20,779	21	177	841	1,943	3,462	11,375	2,810	150
University Place	29,160	1,262	1,269	—	14	36	86	200	790	136	7
Vancouver	54,436	6,090	6,110	1	49	136	484	1,133	3,367	920	20
Walla Walla	30,646	2,968	2,977	1	38	38	216	459	2,075	141	9
Wenatchee	24,472	2,241	2,252	1	23	21	86	314	1,688	108	11
Yakima	65,072	7,421	7,443	3	56	106	277	1,526	4,800	653	22
WEST VIRGINIA											
Beckley	18,390	1,500	1,515	1	8	27	182	170	1,055	57	15
Bluefield	12,550	375	382	—	2	11	48	105	187	22	7
Charleston	55,935	5,866	5,911	5	36	251	331	1,140	3,605	498	45
Clarksburg	17,618	490	497	—	10	2	16	75	368	19	7
Fairmont	20,557	343	352	—	6	6	34	53	236	8	9
Huntington	53,609	3,634	3,692	5	70	129	114	1,294	1,812	210	58
Martinsburg	14,871	1,066	1,066	1	1	17	42	122	846	37	—
Morgantown	26,429	1,287	1,296	—	15	18	48	311	830	65	9
Moundsville	10,764	350	352	—	—	7	9	85	224	25	2
Parkersburg	32,991	1,412	1,441	1	17	10	52	340	931	61	29
South Charleston	13,364	488	491	—	4	10	16	80	330	48	3
St. Albans	10,786	357	358	—	3	1	1	85	238	29	1
Vienna	10,992	352	354	—	1	2	2	28	313	6	2
Weirton	21,409	383	388	—	1	8	5	74	279	16	5
Wheeling	33,855	1,273	1,280	6	8	42	121	280	774	42	7
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	70,797	2,115	2,131	—	12	17	40	286	1,660	100	16
Ashwaubenon	17,569	1,019	1,019	—	—	4	3	84	911	17	—
Baraboo	10,437	549	549	—	—	5	23	74	423	24	—
Beaver Dam	15,080	603	607	—	2	—	10	50	533	8	4
Beloit	37,277	2,173	2,185	4	16	52	33	260	1,705	103	12
Brookfield	37,450	1,276	1,288	—	2	20	4	95	1,119	36	12
Brown Deer	12,102	462	468	—	—	6	4	70	369	13	6
Caledonia	22,970	379	379	1	—	2	7	58	274	37	—
Cedarburg	10,844	154	154	—	—	3	—	10	138	3	—
Chippewa Falls	13,607	474	475	1	1	3	23	78	348	20	1
Cudahy	18,578	766	785	—	5	12	24	104	547	74	19

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN — Continued											
De Pere	19,202	652	652	—	1	1	12	84	537	17	—
Eau Claire	59,486	2,765	2,784	—	11	33	128	452	2,046	95	19
Everest	14,355	485	485	—	4	1	20	45	398	17	—
Fitchburg	17,337	521	522	—	1	6	15	88	388	23	1
Fond Du Lac	40,020	1,953	1,957	—	9	9	25	181	1,649	80	4
Fort Atkinson	11,394	347	348	—	—	—	5	36	296	10	1
Fox Valley	15,653	378	379	—	—	—	1	50	316	11	1
Franklin	22,101	630	637	—	4	6	11	114	454	41	7
Germantown	16,510	365	367	—	—	2	1	64	276	22	2
Glendale	13,432	867	868	2	4	15	4	47	761	34	1
Grand Chute	15,002	1,010	1,012	—	11	5	7	68	885	34	2
Green Bay	104,485	4,786	4,803	6	20	48	198	629	3,655	230	17
Greendale	14,876	939	939	—	—	11	8	16	890	14	—
Greenfield	32,605	1,242	1,242	—	2	25	7	175	927	106	—
Janesville	57,845	3,628	3,646	1	20	37	124	616	2,681	149	18
Kaukauna	12,115	289	289	—	—	—	12	28	228	21	—
Kenosha	86,594	3,540	3,560	3	35	105	194	728	2,207	268	20
La Crosse	51,757	2,541	2,557	—	7	23	33	221	2,165	92	16
Madison	197,955	8,830	8,871	3	81	340	433	1,397	5,922	654	41
Manitowoc	33,647	1,484	1,487	1	5	2	33	205	1,203	35	3
Marinette	12,477	482	484	—	3	3	4	37	423	12	2
Marshfield	19,971	655	660	—	2	4	4	87	534	24	5
Menasha	15,825	519	520	—	8	—	7	49	433	22	1
Menasha Town	14,649	319	327	—	1	1	12	71	214	20	8
Menomonee Falls	28,940	785	787	1	1	5	8	134	585	51	2
Menomonie	15,186	795	799	—	2	—	9	84	669	31	4
Mequon	21,849	182	182	—	—	1	2	36	134	9	—
Merrill	10,305	504	504	—	—	—	4	61	431	8	—
Middleton	14,698	395	396	1	2	1	—	40	334	17	1
Milwaukee	628,507	47,685	48,142	122	307	3,553	2,636	6,818	25,954	8,295	457
Monroe	10,729	385	389	—	2	—	1	64	309	9	4
Mount Pleasant	22,003	759	763	—	1	16	26	146	519	51	4
Muskego	20,315	145	149	—	1	1	—	23	117	3	4
Neenah	24,799	734	738	—	—	3	49	128	537	17	4
New Berlin	36,553	555	568	—	—	1	17	96	413	28	13
Oak Creek	19,631	637	644	—	2	5	6	75	502	47	7
Oconomowoc	11,979	301	302	—	2	—	29	35	230	5	1
Onalaska	12,902	500	500	—	1	2	16	32	444	5	—
Oshkosh	57,201	2,689	2,700	1	5	9	76	361	2,119	118	11
Pewaukee Township	10,062	211	211	2	1	1	5	28	163	11	—
Platteville	10,387	270	272	—	2	2	4	24	234	4	2
Pleasant Prairie	13,575	419	419	1	1	3	6	66	320	22	—
Plover	11,978	205	205	—	1	—	5	52	139	8	—
Port Washington	10,121	255	255	—	1	—	4	23	213	14	—
Racine	87,503	6,107	6,146	9	12	302	326	1,118	3,767	573	39
River Falls	11,717	663	667	—	2	—	2	54	593	12	4
Sheboygan	51,239	2,618	2,635	1	21	16	73	320	2,077	110	17
Shorewood	13,755	498	498	—	—	23	8	65	389	13	—
South Milwaukee	20,555	846	851	—	1	8	13	139	631	54	5
Stevens Point	21,635	1,130	1,134	1	10	5	49	145	895	25	4
Stoughton	10,497	356	356	—	1	1	5	44	288	17	—
Sun Prairie	17,708	830	831	—	11	6	29	181	566	37	1
Superior	28,022	1,910	1,946	—	14	13	39	312	1,414	118	36
Two Rivers	13,414	393	395	1	2	4	12	49	316	9	2
Watertown	21,042	658	665	—	7	4	14	101	513	19	7
Waukesha	61,178	1,557	1,565	1	7	23	77	286	1,100	63	8
Wausau	39,471	1,575	1,589	1	20	16	50	219	1,168	101	14
Wauwatosa	48,518	2,266	2,266	1	4	66	54	321	1,667	153	—
West Allis	62,318	2,906	2,955	2	3	66	96	373	2,137	229	49

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN — Continued											
West Bend	27,686	1,208	1,213	—	1	6	27	102	1,038	34	5
Whitefish Bay	14,309	298	299	—	—	3	1	21	262	11	1
Whitewater	13,903	274	275	—	2	—	5	30	230	7	1
Wisconsin Rapids	18,662	995	995	—	8	1	10	171	773	32	—
WYOMING											
Casper	49,604	3,085	3,111	—	24	22	83	562	2,280	114	26
Cheyenne	54,120	2,757	2,767	2	18	22	68	291	2,283	73	10
Evanston	12,091	644	644	—	2	1	16	94	508	23	—
Gillette	18,917	1,182	1,189	—	3	3	61	102	985	28	7
Green River	13,544	420	433	—	1	—	12	51	342	14	13
Laramie	27,450	1,073	1,075	—	6	1	82	104	851	29	2
Riverton	10,143	676	677	—	6	3	31	107	501	28	1
Rock Springs	20,312	1,216	1,219	1	10	3	70	137	951	44	3
Sheridan	14,921	479	485	—	2	1	17	46	388	25	6

[1] Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

[2] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[3] Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[4] Indianapolis/Marion County, Indiana, is a unified city-county government; therefore, their Crime Index figures are combined and are not comparable to previous years' data.

[5] Arson figures for 1997 for Massachusetts are not comparable to previous years' data.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997

*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Dashes (—) indicate zero data.

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson*
ALABAMA											
Alabama State University	5,552	11	—	2	6	3	167	4	162	1	
Auburn University:											
Main Campus	21,778	3	—	1	1	1	291	17	271	3	
Montgomery	5,645	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	
Jacksonville State University	7,688	—	—	—	—	—	67	6	60	1	
Talladega College	633	1	—	—	1	—	22	—	22	—	
Troy State University	6,211	2	—	—	1	1	101	12	89	—	—
University of Alabama:											
Huntsville	6,713	1	—	—	—	1	49	6	43	—	—
Tuscaloosa	[4]	13	—	5	6	2	444	11	419	14	1
University of Montevallo	3,206	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	
University of North Alabama	5,527	2	—	—	—	2	77	3	74	—	—
University of South Alabama	11,832	7	—	—	5	2	223	38	182	3	
University of West Alabama	2,153	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	32	—	
ALASKA											
University of Alaska:											
Anchorage	16,041	15	—	—	1	14	135	1	133	1	—
Fairbanks	7,570	14	—	4	1	9	144	6	132	6	3
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University:											
Main Campus	42,463	17	—	2	1	14	1,383	440	899	44	6
West	4,640	—	—	—	—	—	26	3	22	1	1
Arizona Western College	5,766	2	—	—	—	2	101	13	84	4	—
Central Arizona College	3,530	—	—	—	—	—	56	12	42	2	1
Northern Arizona University	19,605	21	—	8	—	13	483	55	414	14	10
Pima Community College	27,177	5	—	—	1	4	191	50	123	18	—
University of Arizona	34,777	14	—	6	4	4	1,143	137	962	44	4
Yavapai College	5,112	1	—	1	—	—	48	7	41	—	—
ARKANSAS											
Arkansas State University	9,828	8	—	1	2	5	228	45	177	6	—
Henderson State University	3,754	2	—	1	—	1	43	7	36	—	—
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville	14,512	5	—	2	1	2	251	51	197	3	—
Little Rock	10,659	3	—	—	2	1	164	2	155	7	—
Medical Sciences	1,851	9	—	—	1	8	187	5	174	8	—
Monticello	2,200	2	—	2	—	—	11	2	9	—	—
Pine Bluff	3,078	20	—	—	2	18	75	15	56	4	—
University of Central Arkansas	8,994	2	—	—	1	1	109	6	101	2	—
CALIFORNIA											
Allan Hancock College	7,771	—	—	—	—	—	23	2	21	—	—
Cabrillo Community College	12,056	3	—	—	—	3	40	—	39	1	—
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona	16,803	10	—	2	3	5	303	36	233	34	1
San Luis Obispo	17,000	4	—	—	—	4	293	33	252	8	1
California State University:											
Bakersfield	5,435	2	—	—	—	2	80	21	55	4	1
Chico	13,919	7	—	2	1	4	331	14	313	4	6
Dominguez Hills	10,400	3	—	1	2	—	66	10	48	8	—
Fresno	17,213	17	—	1	1	15	439	62	325	52	4
Fullerton	24,040	6	—	—	1	5	373	27	323	23	1
Hayward	12,863	6	—	3	1	2	129	6	107	16	2
Long Beach	27,431	15	—	—	5	10	351	52	266	33	1
Los Angeles	18,849	10	—	1	5	4	293	82	189	22	2
Monterey Bay	1,256	26	—	4	1	21	123	58	60	5	—
Northridge	27,189	13	—	2	6	5	357	32	289	36	—
Sacramento	23,420	13	—	4	1	8	347	30	289	28	1
San Bernardino	12,153	2	—	—	—	2	154	14	129	11	2
San Jose	[4]	15	—	1	5	9	389	40	335	14	2
San Marcos	4,409	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	20	3	—
Stanislaus	6,100	3	—	1	—	2	107	—	103	4	—
College of the Sequoias	8,465	1	—	—	—	1	112	16	90	6	—
Contra Costa Community College	6,322	23	—	1	7	15	345	31	298	16	—
El Camino College	22,657	8	—	1	3	4	320	22	268	30	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson[4]
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Foothill-De Anza College	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	100	9	83	8	—
Fresno Community College	16,819	10	—	—	5	5	251	8	222	21	2
Humboldt State University	7,687	5	—	2	—	3	198	9	187	2	—
Kings River Community College	6,509	3	—	—	2	1	64	12	50	2	—
Los Angeles City College	14,339	10	—	—	6	4	97	28	54	15	—
Marin Community College	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	94	9	84	1	—
Pasadena Community College	21,680	3	—	2	—	1	204	24	176	4	—
San Bernardino Community College	9,611	3	—	—	1	2	150	11	120	19	1
San Diego State University	29,981	17	—	1	2	14	600	29	493	78	2
San Francisco State University	27,420	5	—	2	3	—	355	33	277	45	2
San Jose/Evergreen Community College	[4]	3	—	1	—	2	88	6	80	2	1
Santa Rosa Junior College	22,663	3	—	1	—	2	131	26	104	1	3
Sonoma State University	6,995	5	—	2	—	3	142	15	126	1	—
University of California:											
Berkeley	29,797	33	—	2	17	14	1,179	50	1,090	39	5
Davis	23,931	3	—	—	—	3	815	77	717	21	9
Hastings College of Law	1,291	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	—	—
Irvine	17,885	16	—	2	1	13	644	64	542	38	1
Lawrence-Livermore Laboratory	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	—	—
Los Angeles	35,594	32	—	5	13	14	1,322	217	1,001	104	1
Riverside	9,063	21	—	2	3	16	263	103	145	15	2
Sacramento	[4]	6	—	—	2	4	258	15	222	21	—
San Diego	18,110	2	—	2	—	—	592	71	488	33	1
San Francisco	3,589	8	—	1	4	3	584	35	545	4	—
Santa Barbara	18,531	4	—	—	3	1	448	45	400	3	2
Santa Cruz	10,215	2	—	2	—	—	175	29	142	4	3
West Valley-Mission College	10,104	10	—	—	—	10	90	37	49	4	—
COLORADO											
Auraria Higher Education Center	[4]	6	—	—	3	3	380	7	344	29	1
Colorado School of Mines	3,887	2	—	1	—	1	37	4	33	—	—
Colorado State University	25,865	14	—	8	—	6	536	50	483	3	5
University of Colorado:											
Colorado Springs	6,348	—	—	—	—	—	81	6	75	—	—
Health Sciences	2,469	1	—	—	—	1	194	7	184	3	—
University of Northern Colorado	11,921	—	—	—	—	—	208	33	175	—	2
CONNECTICUT											
Central Connecticut State University	11,646	—	—	—	—	—	88	6	80	2	—
Eastern Connecticut State University	4,527	2	—	1	—	1	82	2	80	—	1
Southern Connecticut State University	11,412	4	—	1	—	3	118	22	87	9	—
University of Connecticut:											
Health Center	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	92	1	88	3	—
Storrs, Avery Point, and Hartford	[4]	5	—	—	2	3	387	72	305	10	—
Western Connecticut State University	5,397	3	—	1	—	2	110	4	104	2	—
Yale University	11,197	12	—	—	5	7	658	92	560	6	—
DELAWARE											
University of Delaware	21,380	13	—	2	2	9	619	44	550	25	16
FLORIDA											
Florida A&M University	10,667	34	—	2	5	27	433	94	305	34	—
Florida Atlantic University	18,111	3	—	—	1	2	267	9	231	27	6
Florida International University	29,720	13	—	2	2	9	531	124	329	78	1
Florida State University:											
Panama City	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
Tallahassee	[4]	18	—	—	13	5	742	79	649	14	1
Sante Fe Community College	12,255	—	—	—	—	—	93	2	90	1	—
University of Central Florida	27,684	6	—	—	—	6	257	38	211	8	4
University of Florida	39,863	29	—	3	4	22	1,110	52	1,014	44	6
University of North Florida	10,838	2	—	2	—	—	102	14	86	2	1
University of South Florida:											
Sarasota	[4]	2	—	1	—	1	42	4	35	3	—
St. Petersburg	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	27	2	25	—	—
Tampa	[4]	17	—	3	2	12	468	49	389	30	1
University of West Florida	[4]	5	—	3	—	2	92	15	77	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson*
GEORGIA											
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	2,553	—	—	—	—	—	69	16	53	—	
Agnes Scott College	715	2	—	—	1	1	57	1	53	3	
Albany State College	3,144	2	—	—	—	2	52	24	28	—	
Armstrong State College	[4]	3	—	2	—	1	56	1	53	2	
Augusta College	5,539	—	—	—	—	—	40	2	38	—	
Brunswick College	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	—	
Clayton State College	4,686	—	—	—	—	—	52	1	49	2	
Columbus College	5,528	—	—	—	—	—	40	4	36	—	
Dalton College	3,005	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	
Emory University	11,270	10	—	1	1	8	492	24	457	11	
Fort Valley State College	3,024	21	—	1	10	10	156	46	108	2	
Georgia College	5,534	—	—	—	—	—	94	2	91	1	
Georgia Institute of Technology	12,985	9	—	1	7	1	846	78	701	67	
Georgia Southern University	14,312	2	—	1	1	—	291	4	287	—	
Georgia Southwestern College	2,521	—	—	—	—	—	27	5	22	—	
Georgia State University	23,410	12	—	2	9	1	509	20	477	12	
Kennesaw State University	12,525	—	—	—	—	—	71	3	67	1	
Medical College of Georgia	2,499	3	—	—	1	2	220	3	204	13	
Mercer University	6,942	—	—	—	—	—	93	4	86	3	
Middle Georgia College	2,062	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	30	—	
Morehouse College	2,926	4	—	—	2	2	211	8	199	4	
Morris-Brown College	1,980	9	—	—	1	8	146	18	112	16	
North Georgia College	3,198	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	—	
Reinhardt College	962	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	15	—	
Savannah State College	2,822	25	—	1	2	22	130	14	114	2	
Southern College of Technology	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	68	3	58	7	
South Georgia College	1,130	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	—	
University of Georgia	29,404	11	—	1	5	5	528	32	492	4	8
Valdosta State University	9,799	4	—	—	1	3	184	40	144	—	
Wesleyan College	448	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	16	—	
Young Harris College	533	—	—	—	—	—	11	4	3	4	
ILLINOIS[5]											
INDIANA											
Ball State University	19,431	18	—	2	6	10	534	105	421	8	3
DePauw University	2,183	3	—	—	—	3	106	43	62	1	—
Indiana State University	10,934	9	—	3	1	5	394	10	372	12	1
Indiana University:											
Bloomington	34,700	14	—	8	1	5	774	102	662	10	2
Gary	5,149	2	—	—	2	—	49	—	44	5	—
Indianapolis	27,011	3	—	1	1	1	403	2	374	27	1
New Albany	5,396	—	—	—	—	—	39	3	36	—	—
Purdue University	36,893	7	—	3	2	2	859	23	829	7	—
IOWA											
Iowa State University	24,899	3	—	1	—	2	522	118	396	8	5
University of Northern Iowa	13,193	6	—	—	—	6	148	5	143	—	3
KANSAS[5]											
KENTUCKY[5]											
LOUISIANA											
Louisiana State University:											
Baton Rouge	[4]	34	—	2	19	13	765	110	637	18	—
Medical Center	2,965	—	—	—	—	—	76	—	74	2	—
Shreveport	3,945	3	—	—	—	3	31	3	28	—	
Louisiana Tech. University	9,272	1	—	—	—	1	168	16	150	2	—
McNeese State University	8,059	11	—	—	1	10	104	33	68	3	—
Nichols State University	7,201	5	—	—	—	5	93	11	81	1	—
Northeast Louisiana University	11,116	10	—	—	4	6	302	9	291	2	—
Northwestern State University	9,037	1	—	—	1	—	120	45	74	1	
Southeastern Louisiana University	14,493	3	—	—	—	3	197	34	161	2	—
Southern University and A&M College, Baton Rouge	10,259	25	—	—	8	17	380	85	251	44	2
University of New Orleans	15,665	14	—	—	6	8	195	44	129	22	—
University of Southwestern Louisiana	16,740	6	—	—	3	3	284	123	157	4	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson[4]
MAINE											
University of Maine:											
Farmington	2,387	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	16	2	—
Orono	9,411	—	—	—	—	—	217	12	204	1	4
University of Southern Maine	9,969	2	—	1	1	—	120	10	110	—	—
MARYLAND											
Bowie State University	5,067	5	—	—	1	4	47	25	21	1	—
Coppin State University	3,643	1	—	—	1	—	56	3	52	1	1
Frostburg State University	5,418	5	—	—	—	5	119	15	103	1	—
Morgan State University	5,888	28	—	—	16	12	208	48	157	3	—
Salisbury State University	5,947	5	—	3	1	1	272	16	243	13	—
St. Mary's College	1,662	—	—	—	—	—	90	7	82	1	—
Towson State University	15,105	13	—	—	4	9	385	89	292	4	—
University of Baltimore	4,641	1	—	—	—	1	159	27	128	4	—
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City	[4]	18	—	—	13	5	444	2	437	5	—
Baltimore County	9,932	3	—	—	1	2	285	39	234	12	—
College Park	33,006	25	—	1	12	12	852	103	717	32	3
Eastern Shore	3,166	10	—	4	—	6	105	29	76	—	—
MASSACHUSETTS											
Boston College	14,863	8	—	2	1	5	285	13	264	8	
Boston University	28,706	14	—	—	6	8	666	55	600	11	
Brandeis University	4,219	3	—	3	—	—	106	7	99	—	
Emerson College	3,930	2	—	—	—	2	52	1	51	—	
Fitchburg State College	5,060	5	—	—	—	5	69	18	51	—	
Framingham State College	5,160	3	—	2	—	1	55	3	52	—	
Massachusetts College of Art	2,222	1	—	1	—	—	59	2	57	—	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	9,947	11	—	—	1	10	732	17	703	12	
Massachusetts Liberal Arts College	1,745	8	—	2	—	6	31	7	22	2	
Northeastern University	24,579	9	—	2	5	2	412	47	363	2	
Quinsigamond Community College	4,770	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	60	1	
Tufts University:											
Medford	8,452	5	—	1	—	4	172	10	161	1	
Suffolk	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	49	—	
Worcester	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	13	—	
University of Massachusetts:											
Amherst	25,422	10	—	6	1	3	626	135	476	15	—
Dartmouth	6,446	8	—	1	—	7	65	4	61	—	
Harbor Campus-Boston	12,774	—	—	—	—	—	152	7	142	3	—
Medical Center-Worcester	712	20	—	—	1	19	183	13	167	3	
Wentworth Institute of Technology	2,859	1	—	—	—	1	87	3	82	2	
Westfield State College	4,879	2	—	—	—	2	92	28	64	—	1
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University	24,249	11	—	3	3	5	385	8	376	1	12
Delta College	10,056	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	50	2	—
Eastern Michigan University	22,541	12	—	1	4	7	371	9	348	14	2
Ferris State University	9,495	4	—	2	—	2	347	33	311	3	3
Grand Valley State University	14,662	—	—	—	—	—	107	14	93	—	—
Hope College	2,849	1	—	—	—	1	121	8	113	—	—
Lansing Community College	16,136	5	—	1	2	2	188	4	181	3	1
Macomb Community College	24,400	1	—	—	—	1	131	5	121	5	—
Michigan Technological University	6,195	1	—	—	—	1	101	4	97	—	1
Northern Michigan University	7,971	1	—	1	—	—	109	—	106	3	—
Oakland University	13,953	4	—	1	—	3	137	11	119	7	—
University of Michigan:											
Ann Arbor	36,525	34	1	3	12	18	1,518	66	1,430	22	9
Flint	6,444	1	—	—	—	1	118	1	115	2	—
Western Michigan University	25,699	8	—	3	1	4	457	3	449	5	9
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota:											
Duluth	9,653	2	—	2	—	—	169	9	160	—	—
Twin Cities	51,388	22	—	11	7	4	1,072	83	975	14	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson*
MISSISSIPPI											
Itawamba Community College	3,509	—	—	—	—	—	63	37	26	—	1
Jackson State University	6,218	9	—	1	6	2	232	50	175	7	—
Mississippi State University	14,831	24	—	3	1	20	276	11	264	1	—
University of Mississippi:											
Medical Center	1,805	—	—	—	—	—	334	3	315	16	—
Oxford	10,993	3	—	—	—	3	227	63	160	4	—
MISSOURI											
Lincoln University	2,980	1	—	—	—	1	50	—	50	—	—
Truman State University	6,502	2	—	—	—	2	118	30	88	—	3
University of Missouri:											
Columbia	22,519	15	—	—	3	12	626	91	534	1	1
St. Louis	16,094	1	—	—	—	1	155	11	138	6	1
Washington University	11,636	2	—	—	1	1	303	21	282	—	8
MONTANA[5]											
NEBRASKA											
University of Nebraska:											
Kearney	7,680	1	—	—	—	1	117	16	100	1	—
Lincoln	23,887	6	—	1	3	2	642	74	561	7	—
NEVADA											
University of Nevada:											
Las Vegas	18,709	6	—	—	4	2	335	73	240	22	7
Reno	12,279	11	—	—	1	10	278	154	120	4	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE[5]											
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale Community College	11,865	—	—	—	—	—	50	2	48	—	—
College of New Jersey, The	6,684	1	—	—	—	1	100	1	97	2	—
Essex County College	8,838	2	—	—	2	—	37	3	26	8	—
Kean University of New Jersey	11,778	14	—	1	2	11	264	41	203	20	—
Middlesex County College	10,600	1	—	—	—	1	71	3	61	7	—
Monmouth University	5,095	4	—	—	—	4	124	4	120	—	—
Montclair State University	13,128	3	—	1	1	1	225	18	195	12	—
New Jersey Institute of Technology	7,837	6	—	—	1	5	86	15	66	5	—
Richard Stockton College	5,979	3	—	—	—	3	89	16	71	2	—
Rowan University	9,213	8	—	—	5	3	173	10	156	7	2
Rutgers University:											
Camden	4,587	7	—	1	3	3	114	6	95	13	—
Newark	9,363	6	—	1	2	3	293	21	269	3	4
New Brunswick	33,862	24	—	7	6	11	572	55	502	15	2
University of Medicine and Dentistry:											
Camden	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	25	9	16	—	—
Newark	4,414	13	—	—	2	11	614	29	562	23	—
Piscataway	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	81	1	79	1	—
William Paterson University	8,933	1	—	—	—	1	144	9	135	—	—
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University	3,617	4	—	2	—	2	53	18	35	—	2
New Mexico Highlands University	2,751	3	—	—	—	3	102	9	89	4	—
New Mexico State University	14,750	10	1	2	—	7	526	59	424	43	—
University of New Mexico	23,762	23	—	—	2	21	851	105	623	123	4
NEW YORK											
Cornell University	[4]	7	—	—	—	7	542	74	468	—	1
Ithaca College	5,800	1	—	1	—	—	136	3	133	—	—
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	6,276	1	—	—	—	1	325	48	271	6	—
State University of New York:											
Albany	15,973	—	—	—	—	—	311	23	288	—	1
Binghamton	11,976	10	—	2	2	6	383	128	250	5	21
Buffalo	23,577	10	—	—	2	8	749	158	574	17	—
Downstate Medical Center	[4]	3	—	—	2	1	169	—	164	5	—
Maritime College	789	3	—	—	—	3	60	28	32	—	
Stony Brook	17,316	9	—	—	4	5	591	84	502	5	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson[4]
NEW YORK — Continued											
Upstate Medical Center	1,235	7	—	—	3	4	406	—	406	—	—
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:											
Canton	2,130	4	—	1	1	2	90	7	80	3	1
Farmingdale	5,697	6	—	—	2	4	87	16	70	1	—
Morrisville	2,767	1	—	—	1	—	110	32	77	1	—
State University of New York College:											
Buffalo	11,184	9	—	2	—	7	227	52	157	18	—
Cortland	6,237	2	—	1	—	1	163	12	150	1	1
Environmental Science and Forestry	1,671	—	—	—	—	—	22	4	18	—	—
Geneseo	5,564	—	—	—	—	—	137	8	128	1	1
Old Westbury	3,790	13	—	—	3	10	51	13	38	—	—
Oneonta	5,577	3	—	2	1	—	100	10	87	3	—
Optometry	282	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Oswego	8,264	2	—	1	—	1	203	24	177	2	4
Plattsburgh	5,968	2	—	—	—	2	132	9	123	—	—
Potsdam	4,073	1	—	—	—	1	168	9	158	1	—
Utica-Rome	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Syracuse University	18,574	—	—	—	—	—	333	—	333	—	—
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University	12,352	8	—	1	—	7	218	7	205	6	—
Barton College	1,295	—	—	—	—	—	24	4	20	—	—
Davidson College	1,613	—	—	—	—	—	50	3	47	—	—
Duke University	11,589	21	—	1	8	12	952	38	883	31	2
East Carolina University	17,583	12	—	1	1	10	445	24	418	3	1
Elizabeth City State University	1,931	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	3	—	—
Elon College	3,588	3	—	1	—	2	57	11	45	1	1
Fayetteville State University	4,609	7	—	—	2	5	87	21	65	1	—
Mars Hill College	1,299	—	—	—	—	—	23	7	16	—	1
Methodist College	1,736	3	—	—	1	2	56	8	48	—	—
North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University	7,673	15	—	1	5	9	210	58	142	10	5
North Carolina Central University	5,557	23	—	—	5	18	176	39	131	6	2
North Carolina School of the Arts	732	—	—	—	—	—	37	6	29	2	—
North Carolina State University	27,994	17	—	1	6	10	621	59	553	9	—
Pembroke State University	3,095	2	—	—	—	2	61	9	52	—	—
Pfeiffer College	1,534	—	—	—	—	—	23	8	14	1	—
Queens College	1,564	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	3	—	—
University of North Carolina:											
Asheville	3,092	—	—	—	—	—	42	5	36	1	—
Chapel Hill	24,123	10	—	1	4	5	546	6	530	10	3
Charlotte	15,831	8	—	2	1	5	335	65	261	9	9
Greensboro	13,128	14	—	1	2	11	278	52	219	7	1
Wilmington	9,176	9	—	2	—	7	299	20	278	1	2
Wake Forest University	6,016	2	—	—	—	2	158	22	135	1	1
Western Carolina University	6,774	7	—	2	—	5	123	22	101	—	—
NORTH DAKOTA											
North Dakota State University	9,598	1	—	—	—	1	225	—	222	3	1
University of North Dakota	11,274	4	—	1	—	3	162	3	150	9	—
OHIO											
Bowling Green State University	16,919	4	—	3	—	1	378	25	351	2	1
Cuyahoga Community College	21,051	7	—	—	—	7	111	6	104	1	—
Kent State University	2,635	—	—	—	—	—	336	13	321	2	1
Lakeland Community College	8,378	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	44	—	—
Marietta College	1,131	—	—	—	—	—	25	5	20	—	—
Miami University	16,099	3	—	—	1	2	351	7	344	—	1
Ohio State University	48,352	37	1	6	9	21	1,525	269	1,221	35	13
Ohio University	19,441	4	—	4	—	—	291	2	287	2	1
University of Cincinnati	28,995	21	—	1	11	9	773	92	671	10	4
University of Toledo	21,692	10	—	1	3	6	442	15	423	4	10
Wright State University	14,863	4	—	1	—	3	390	22	361	7	—
Youngstown State University	12,801	1	—	—	—	1	175	4	167	4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA											
Cameron University	5,374	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	—	—
East Central University	4,381	1	—	—	—	1	12	5	7	—	—
Murray State College	1,644	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	2	—	—
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	8,362	3	—	—	—	3	76	4	72	—	—
Oklahoma State University:											
Main Campus	19,186	9	—	5	1	3	232	79	151	2	—
Okmulgee	2,232	3	—	2	—	1	50	1	48	1	1
Rogers University	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	45	1	43	1	—
Seminole Junior College	1,452	—	—	—	—	—	27	5	22	—	—
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	3,774	3	—	—	1	2	35	1	33	1	—
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	4,947	—	—	—	—	—	22	5	17	—	—
Tulsa Junior College	17,569	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	59	—	1
University Hospitals Police Department	[4]	7	—	—	1	6	139	1	136	2	—
University of Central Oklahoma	14,594	4	—	1	1	2	115	3	111	1	1
University of Oklahoma:											
Health Science Center	2,601	1	—	—	1	—	25	—	24	1	—
Norman	22,359	6	—	1	1	4	509	97	399	13	3
PENNSYLVANIA											
Bloomsburg University	7,438	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	76	1	—
Cheyney University	1,360	6	—	1	3	2	38	4	32	2	
Clarion University	5,886	1	—	—	—	1	94	—	94	—	—
East Stroudsburg University	5,552	3	—	—	—	3	76	—	73	3	—
Edinboro University	7,178	—	—	—	—	—	87	5	81	1	—
Elizabethtown College	1,734	—	—	—	—	—	50	1	49	—	—
Kutztown University	7,843	10	—	3	—	7	97	2	92	3	1
Moravian College	1,931	1	—	—	—	1	43	4	39	—	2
Pennsylvania State University:											
Behrend	3,207	—	—	—	—	—	37	2	35	—	—
Mont Alto	1,205	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	
University Park	39,855	9	—	3	3	3	666	28	634	4	2
Slippery Rock University	7,291	2	—	—	—	2	75	2	72	1	—
RHODE ISLAND											
Brown University	7,626	8	—	1	3	4	394	31	363	—	—
University of Rhode Island	13,261	3	—	—	—	3	231	12	212	7	1
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University	16,526	15	—	1	3	11	318	55	257	6	5
Francis Marion University	3,722	5	—	—	1	4	129	7	121	1	—
Medical University of South Carolina	2,296	1	—	—	—	1	514	20	490	4	1
South Carolina State University	4,899	19	—	1	5	13	224	69	144	11	1
The Citadel	4,319	3	—	—	—	3	47	3	43	1	—
Trident Technical College	9,400	—	—	—	—	—	67	1	66	—	—
University of South Carolina:											
Coastal Carolina	4,477	4	—	—	—	4	42	9	33	—	1
Columbia	25,489	8	—	1	6	1	684	30	631	23	2
Spartanburg	3,549	—	—	—	—	—	37	2	35	—	—
Winthrop University	5,402	3	—	—	3	—	89	6	82	1	—
SOUTH DAKOTA[5]											
TENNESSEE											
East Tennessee State University	11,635	5	—	1	1	3	171	2	168	1	1
University of Tennessee:											
Knoxville	25,517	13	—	2	3	8	572	51	446	75	—
Martin	5,729	1	—	1	—	—	106	—	103	3	1
TEXAS											
Alamo Community College District	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	299	1	264	34	—
Alvin Community College	2,770	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	14	1	—
Amarillo College	7,482	—	—	—	—	—	45	2	43	—	—
Angelo State University	6,220	1	—	—	—	1	72	13	57	2	—
Austin College	1,167	—	—	—	—	—	20	1	19	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson[4]
TEXAS — Continued											
Baylor University:											
Health Care System	1,157	3	—	—	2	1	331	16	314	1	—
Waco	12,391	1	—	—	1	—	233	20	211	2	2
Central Texas College	14,278	1	—	—	—	1	69	2	66	1	—
College of the Mainland	3,845	2	—	—	—	2	58	4	49	5	—
Eastfield College	8,055	—	—	—	—	—	94	19	73	2	—
East Texas State University, Commerce	7,548	1	—	—	—	1	100	8	90	2	—
Grayson County College	3,051	1	—	—	—	1	32	7	24	1	—
Hardin-Simmons University	2,279	—	—	—	—	—	27	7	17	3	—
Houston Baptist University	2,150	—	—	—	—	—	16	3	13	—	—
Lamar University, Beaumont	9,754	5	—	—	3	2	165	16	143	6	—
Laredo Community College	7,408	1	—	—	—	1	28	3	23	2	—
McLennan Community College	5,335	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	10	—	—
Midwestern State University	5,657	3	—	—	—	3	52	10	41	1	—
North Lake College	6,226	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	41	9	—
Paris Junior College	2,920	1	—	—	—	1	24	4	20	—	—
Prairie View A&M University	6,167	6	—	2	—	4	325	118	195	12	5
Rice University	4,149	8	—	—	1	7	219	6	202	11	—
Richland College	11,895	—	—	—	—	—	80	7	72	1	—
Southern Methodist University	9,464	3	—	—	1	2	150	2	139	9	—
South Plains College	5,663	—	—	—	—	—	30	2	28	—	—
Southwestern University	1,226	2	—	—	—	2	31	11	18	2	1
Southwest Texas State University	20,776	4	—	—	2	2	317	81	233	3	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,681	3	—	2	—	1	197	29	166	2	2
St. Mary's University	4,096	—	—	—	—	—	44	6	35	3	—
Sul Ross State University	3,383	3	—	3	—	—	39	16	23	—	—
Tarleton State University	6,366	1	—	—	—	1	45	5	40	—	1
Texas A&M International University	2,647	—	—	—	—	—	18	3	15	—	—
Texas A&M University:											
College Station	41,892	3	—	3	—	—	705	67	625	13	2
Corpus Christi	5,677	1	—	1	—	—	48	10	38	—	—
Galveston	1,203	1	—	—	—	1	18	8	8	2	—
Kingsville	6,106	—	—	—	—	—	98	27	71	—	—
Texas Christian University	6,961	4	—	1	—	3	122	26	90	6	—
Texas Southern University	8,116	20	—	2	5	13	172	24	136	12	3
Texas State Technical College:											
Amarillo	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Harlingen	3,082	2	—	—	—	2	42	15	27	—	—
Waco	3,912	15	—	2	—	13	269	58	202	9	1
Texas Technological University:											
Health Science Center	1,639	1	—	—	1	—	172	11	161	—	—
Lubbock	24,716	5	—	2	1	2	435	9	420	6	1
Texas Woman's University	9,788	4	—	2	1	1	63	1	57	5	—
Trinity University	2,513	2	—	1	—	1	135	37	94	4	2
University of Houston:											
Central Campus	30,774	7	—	—	5	2	532	11	501	20	—
Clearlake	6,968	—	—	—	—	—	40	3	37	—	—
Downtown Campus	7,947	4	—	1	2	1	55	5	43	7	—
University of North Texas:											
Denton	24,964	8	—	1	1	6	244	13	225	6	—
Health Science Center	569	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	21	—	—
University of Texas:											
Arlington	20,544	9	—	1	4	4	286	47	228	11	—
Austin	48,008	5	—	1	1	3	680	12	654	14	—
Brownsville	2,475	1	—	—	1	—	76	7	62	7	—
Dallas	9,378	6	—	—	1	5	53	8	44	1	—
El Paso	15,389	2	—	1	—	1	224	6	207	11	—
Health Science Center, San Antonio	2,722	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	60	3	—
Health Science Center, Tyler	3,115	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	31	—	—
Houston	[4]	7	—	2	1	4	315	5	303	7	1
Medical Branch	2,204	1	—	—	—	1	313	12	299	2	—
Pan American	12,682	1	—	—	—	1	82	7	69	6	—
Permian Basin	2,193	1	—	—	—	1	17	—	17	—	—
San Antonio	17,547	8	—	2	—	6	188	14	169	5	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
University of Texas – continued											
Southwestern Medical School	1,712	1	—	—	—	1	179	3	172	4	—
Tyler	3,464	4	—	—	—	4	47	7	40	—	—
West Texas A&M University	6,483	—	—	—	—	—	83	4	79	—	1
UTAH											
Brigham Young University	31,419	2	—	—	—	2	345	6	333	6	—
College of Eastern Utah	3,169	1	—	—	—	1	33	9	24	—	—
Salt Lake Community College	21,348	1	—	—	—	1	149	1	145	3	—
Southern Utah University	5,484	4	—	—	—	4	88	16	68	4	—
University of Utah	26,358	15	—	3	5	7	802	34	736	32	4
Utah State University	20,808	7	—	6	1	—	167	11	155	1	—
Utah Valley State College	14,756	2	—	—	—	2	86	14	71	1	—
Weber State University	13,907	—	—	—	—	—	158	8	150	—	—
VERMONT[5]											
VIRGINIA											
Christopher Newport University	4,565	—	—	—	—	—	40	1	39	—	—
Clinch Valley College	1,416	—	—	—	—	—	16	2	14	—	1
College of William and Mary	7,722	3	—	—	—	3	233	2	230	1	—
George Mason University	24,368	7	—	2	2	3	467	63	395	9	1
Hampton University	5,552	12	—	—	2	10	126	4	122	—	—
James Madison University	13,209	11	—	—	2	9	202	42	160	—	2
Longwood College	3,325	3	—	—	1	2	79	—	79	—	—
Mary Washington College	3,745	4	—	—	—	4	121	20	99	2	—
Norfolk State University	8,351	5	—	—	4	1	199	24	171	4	1
Northern Virginia Community College	35,337	10	—	—	—	10	178	—	175	3	—
Old Dominion University	17,800	9	—	—	—	9	302	4	283	15	—
Radford University	8,270	5	—	2	—	3	185	15	167	3	2
Thomas Nelson Community College	6,627	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	18	1	—
University of Richmond	4,388	9	—	1	—	8	143	9	129	5	—
University of Virginia	21,488	8	—	3	—	5	526	16	505	5	—
Virginia Commonwealth University	21,681	12	—	2	4	6	577	24	547	6	1
Virginia Military Institute	1,218	—	—	—	—	—	17	7	10	—	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	26,645	12	—	2	—	10	390	20	369	1	13
Virginia State University	4,006	7	—	—	2	5	111	8	102	1	—
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University	8,564	9	—	3	2	4	291	49	241	1	2
Eastern Washington University	7,588	3	—	—	1	2	59	—	59	—	2
University of Washington	34,368	5	—	—	3	2	997	88	881	28	5
Washington State University:											
Pullman	20,122	6	—	3	1	2	325	48	275	2	3
Vancouver	[4]	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	9	—	—
Western Washington University	11,039	3	—	—	—	3	244	24	218	2	1
WEST VIRGINIA											
Concord College	2,400	—	—	—	—	—	21	8	13	—	—
Glenville State College	2,179	1	—	—	—	1	20	10	10	—	—
Marshall University	13,164	7	—	3	2	2	207	8	193	6	—
West Liberty State College	2,412	1	—	—	—	1	17	5	12	—	1
West Virginia State College	4,545	2	—	1	—	1	59	5	54	—	—
West Virginia Tech	2,486	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
West Virginia University	21,743	5	—	3	1	1	298	20	273	5	—
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire	10,588	3	—	—	—	3	134	5	127	2	2
Green Bay	5,623	—	—	—	—	—	39	2	37	—	—
La Crosse	9,102	4	—	—	—	4	122	14	108	—	—
Madison	39,289	13	—	2	3	8	691	28	641	22	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN — Continued											
University of Wisconsin — continued											
Milwaukee	21,525	3	—	1	1	1	412	13	396	3	1
Oshkosh	10,358	4	—	4	—	—	135	5	127	3	—
Parkside	4,553	—	—	—	—	—	91	9	81	1	—
Platteville	5,193	1	—	—	—	1	78	4	72	2	1
Stout	7,387	—	—	—	—	—	113	9	104	—	—
Whitewater	10,639	4	—	2	1	1	165	12	150	3	—
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming	11,251	3	—	1	—	2	189	5	183	1	—

[1] The student enrollment figures provided by the United States Department of Education are for the 1996-1997 school year, the most recent school year available. The enrollment figure includes full-time and part-time students. See Appendix I for details.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Student enrollment figures were not available.

[5] Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, South Dakota, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include: demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]
*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Dashes (—) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Autauga	199	200	1	2	3	14	96	70	13	1
Baldwin	1,014		2	15	22	56	364	486	69	
Blount	434		2	6	8	12	170	193	43	
Calhoun	752		1	12	6	30	225	462	16	
Colbert	164		2	1	1	29	62	59	10	
Dale	155		2	2	2	11	73	58	7	
Elmore	794		4	10	9	39	196	519	17	
Etowah	442		3	4	4	11	178	209	33	
Houston	342		3	—	3	60	124	137	15	
Jefferson	5,646	5,700	16	46	167	438	1,315	3,175	489	54
Lauderdale	289		1	1	3	21	99	136	28	
Lawrence	116		1	2	—	4	48	47	14	
Limestone	199		2	4	7	25	60	65	36	
Madison	1,879	1,880	5	21	27	194	569	972	91	1
Mobile	3,218	3,227	4	25	61	269	1,022	1,679	158	9
Montgomery	1,129		1	14	20	185	129	730	50	
Morgan	659		1	4	3	34	227	327	63	
Russell	445		5	8	10	26	152	206	38	
Shelby	309		1	15	9	15	76	155	38	
St. Clair	416		—	—	3	33	62	305	13	
Tuscaloosa	2,337		1	17	20	316	594	1,170	219	
ARIZONA										
Maricopa	6,970	6,981	20	31	65	479	1,659	3,922	794	11
Mohave	2,227	2,251	4	4	8	106	819	1,128	158	24
Pima	12,460	12,563	9	97	189	663	2,446	7,260	1,796	103
ARKANSAS										
Benton	732	733	—	14	1	90	200	391	36	1
Craighead	379	380	—	—	2	17	93	213	54	1
Crawford	480	484	1	3	2	78	191	166	39	4
Crittenden	600	604	1	2	14	88	195	248	52	4
Faulkner	942	944	6	9	2	138	289	438	60	2
Jefferson	618	624	1	11	10	40	212	297	47	6
Miller	432	432	6	7	3	88	117	190	21	—
Pulaski	2,874	2,892	9	42	63	118	680	1,759	203	18
Saline	1,315	1,320	4	16	9	82	414	692	98	5
Sebastian	284	284	—	4	1	21	82	161	15	—
Washington	764	764	2	7	1	227	161	290	76	—
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	4,306	4,339	10	33	165	463	808	1,998	829	33
Alameda Highway Patrol	248	248	—	—	1	12	14	33	188	—
Butte	3,104	3,193	7	32	46	239	1,224	1,534	22	89
Butte Highway Patrol	429	429	—	—	—	1	—	35	393	—
Contra Costa	5,753	5,805	9	34	184	427	1,628	3,466	5	52
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	1,287	1,287	—	—	—	16	6	46	1,219	—
El Dorado	2,503	2,517	3	28	14	318	920	1,209	11	14
El Dorado Highway Patrol	293	293	—	—	—	2	—	1	290	—
Fresno	7,130	7,149	18	59	127	1,411	1,810	2,643	1,062	19
Fresno Highway Patrol	129	134	—	—	—	6	1	1	121	5
Kern	14,783	15,726	26	124	374	1,949	3,844	7,194	1,272	943
Kern Highway Patrol	190	190	—	—	—	6	—	77	107	—
Los Angeles	32,542	32,961	146	235	2,721	8,325	6,273	9,225	5,617	419
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	590	590	—	—	7	156	29	52	346	—
Madera	2,001	2,127	4	27	35	259	706	944	26	126
Madera Highway Patrol	353	353	—	—	—	—	—	23	330	—
Marin	1,394	1,401	1	9	10	183	299	889	3	7
Marin Highway Patrol	77	77	—	—	—	—	—	1	76	—
Merced	2,735	2,740	7	25	26	443	1,199	1,029	6	5
Merced Highway Patrol	398	398	—	—	—	1	—	68	329	—
Monterey	2,397	2,426	4	24	36	92	694	1,523	24	29
Monterey Highway Patrol	231	231	—	—	—	1	—	1	229	—
Napa	647	650	—	7	5	57	196	380	2	3

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued										
Napa Highway Patrol	111	111	—	—	—	1	—	12	98	—
Orange	3,374	3,396	4	24	88	309	818	1,820	311	22
Orange Highway Patrol	146	147	—	—	2	41	22	30	51	1
Placer	3,205	3,216	1	24	34	239	985	1,879	43	11
Placer Highway Patrol	262	262	—	—	—	3	1	9	249	—
Riverside	15,892	15,979	34	88	288	1,886	4,282	7,272	2,042	87
Riverside Highway Patrol	78	78	—	—	1	12	—	4	61	—
Sacramento	34,604	34,741	45	264	1,590	3,127	8,258	20,764	556	137
Sacramento Highway Patrol	11,310	11,310	—	—	2	11	74	1,060	10,163	—
San Bernardino	10,759	10,903	41	74	297	872	3,586	4,275	1,614	144
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	177	177	—	—	—	31	19	13	114	—
San Diego	9,528	9,583	13	112	297	1,179	2,614	4,072	1,241	55
San Diego Highway Patrol	165	165	—	—	1	17	9	45	93	—
San Joaquin	4,856	4,975	19	37	108	317	1,369	2,926	80	119
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	1,163	1,164	—	—	—	2	3	118	1,040	1
San Luis Obispo	1,420	1,431	4	44	22	247	426	673	4	11
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	99	99	—	—	—	4	—	20	75	—
San Mateo	2,354	2,366	1	15	35	37	237	1,828	201	12
San Mateo Highway Patrol	42	42	—	—	4	7	2	9	20	—
Santa Barbara	3,414	3,435	4	30	29	403	1,414	1,526	8	21
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	204	204	—	—	—	—	—	46	158	—
Santa Clara	3,178	3,183	9	41	38	334	649	1,881	226	5
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	96	96	—	1	3	3	2	24	63	—
Santa Cruz	3,849	3,878	3	34	56	406	907	2,432	11	29
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	324	325	—	—	—	—	—	84	240	1
Shasta	2,309	2,365	4	20	27	361	871	1,004	22	56
Shasta Highway Patrol	205	205	—	—	—	—	2	63	140	—
Solano	685	693	3	12	18	103	226	316	7	8
Solano Highway Patrol	107	107	—	—	1	5	6	13	82	—
Sonoma	4,291	4,332	2	48	59	442	1,160	2,557	23	41
Sonoma Highway Patrol	347	347	—	—	—	—	—	94	253	—
Stanislaus	6,262	6,473	9	31	146	1,332	1,844	2,252	648	211
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	318	318	—	—	—	6	—	18	294	—
Sutter	1,073	1,075	1	8	4	236	258	549	17	2
Sutter Highway Patrol	65	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—
Tulare	3,758	4,305	12	42	81	525	1,197	1,901	—	547
Tulare Highway Patrol	915	915	—	—	—	—	—	131	784	—
Ventura	1,713	1,753	6	31	25	182	437	891	141	40
Ventura Highway Patrol	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	—
Yolo	449	450	3	5	7	35	178	211	10	1
Yolo Highway Patrol	81	81	—	—	—	—	2	11	68	—
Yuba	2,169	2,196	5	19	27	313	787	1,018	—	27
Yuba Highway Patrol	173	173	—	—	—	—	—	5	168	—
COLORADO										
Arapahoe	3,174	3,194	1	20	33	174	664	2,103	179	20
Boulder	902	927	—	55	8	69	307	379	84	25
El Paso	3,118	3,129	4	20	32	251	814	1,823	174	11
Mesa	1,434	1,440	3	4	1	67	326	974	59	6
Pueblo	1,190	1,191	1	1	7	32	319	748	82	1
Weld	1,182	1,192	2	14	9	78	309	616	154	10
DELAWARE										
Kent State Police	2,340	2,341	3	72	56	328	687	1,098	96	1
New Castle State Police	8,901	8,908	3	34	448	431	647	6,376	962	7
FLORIDA										
Alachua	7,336	7,360	7	106	156	908	1,728	3,946	485	24
Bay	3,653	3,655	1	18	37	345	807	2,283	162	2
Brevard	7,449	7,504	6	70	122	1,018	1,513	4,312	408	55
Broward	8,888	8,914	10	94	456	1,146	1,744	4,162	1,276	26
Charlotte	3,700	3,703	4	31	40	320	797	2,292	216	3
Clay	4,107	4,117	2	88	51	530	614	2,636	186	10
Collier	9,681	9,725	16	114	207	905	2,335	5,664	440	44
Dade	116,734	116,874	162	843	5,273	10,717	19,223	63,539	16,977	140
Escambia	12,961	13,011	11	194	458	1,715	2,989	7,023	571	50
Flagler	1,238	1,243	2	8	7	104	250	839	28	5

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA— Continued										
Gadsden	646	653	4	11	26	77	162	269	97	7
Hernando	4,378	4,403	7	64	45	529	1,058	2,505	170	25
Hillsborough	35,416	35,486	26	222	1,024	2,762	5,959	22,184	3,239	70
Lake	3,821	3,836	4	45	37	541	1,179	1,811	204	15
Lee	10,902	10,910	15	145	264	519	2,512	6,262	1,185	8
Leon	3,116	3,120	2	50	102	482	707	1,574	199	4
Manatee	9,960	10,002	9	65	270	1,411	2,166	5,461	578	42
Marion	6,088	6,109	9	95	90	1,035	1,780	2,784	295	21
Martin	3,975	3,995	5	12	80	280	1,000	2,436	162	20
Nassau	1,538	1,544	2	35	26	181	405	778	111	6
Okaloosa	4,396	4,404	4	34	41	502	1,578	2,043	194	8
Orange	41,293	41,293	26	287	1,476	3,934	8,169	23,401	4,000	—
Osceola	5,287	5,290	3	43	113	398	1,837	2,546	347	3
Palm Beach	31,264	31,432	27	224	818	2,804	6,402	18,085	2,904	168
Pasco	10,705	10,769	8	69	145	805	2,468	6,382	828	64
Pinellas	12,366	12,463	6	100	163	1,116	2,379	7,953	649	97
Polk	19,169	19,169	20	162	413	1,594	5,961	8,489	2,530	—
Santa Rosa	3,629	3,637	5	44	37	514	983	1,846	200	8
Sarasota	9,031	9,042	5	40	122	517	1,957	6,039	351	11
Seminole	5,265	5,281	1	42	98	391	1,038	3,264	431	16
St. Johns	3,082	3,086	6	8	60	407	792	1,664	145	4
St. Lucie	2,660	2,680	3	40	43	222	589	1,553	210	20
Volusia	6,975	6,990	6	88	101	834	2,099	3,313	534	15
GEORGIA										
Barrow	939		1	2	7	52	282	522	73	
Bartow	614		2	4	12	35	394	—	167	
Bibb	2,113		—	5	31	36	429	1,467	145	
Bryan	327		—	—	—	13	73	224	17	
Carroll	1,412		3	13	20	148	368	761	99	
Chatham Police Department	2,893		3	14	44	226	626	1,814	166	
Chattahoochee	41		2	—	4	9	24	1	1	
Cherokee	1,951		2	17	11	91	416	1,234	180	
Clayton Police Department	9,555		9	33	255	346	2,050	5,558	1,304	
Cobb Police Department	15,793		3	95	410	537	2,870	10,399	1,479	
Columbia	2,269		1	14	27	36	352	1,714	125	
Coweta	1,447		3	9	19	72	339	860	145	
Dade	162		—	1	2	13	39	94	13	
DeKalb Police Department	48,657		56	210	2,482	1,263	10,034	26,020	8,592	
Douglas	2,086		1	10	22	79	410	1,345	219	
Fayette	602		—	2	5	6	167	377	45	
Fulton	123		—	—	—	40	1	81	1	
Fulton Police Department	6,213		10	92	228	361	1,117	2,812	1,593	
Gwinnett Police Department	18,085		8	74	426	420	3,143	12,275	1,739	
Harris	147	147	2	5	1	8	40	77	14	—
Houston	1,657	1,658	1	5	15	134	284	1,163	55	1
Lee	492		1	1	5	15	158	284	28	
Newton	936		3	5	10	26	257	548	87	
Oconee	284		—	—	3	12	57	178	34	
Paulding	1,519		1	14	6	98	357	906	137	
Peach	220		—	2	7	63	47	85	16	
Richmond	14,483		21	91	630	302	3,228	8,278	1,933	
Spalding	1,377		1	11	19	106	287	830	123	
Walton	1,220		—	12	4	178	271	651	104	
IDAHO										
Ada	1,826	1,844	5	18	6	86	373	1,240	98	18
Bannock	301	303	—	4	—	12	86	188	11	2
Canyon	1,017	1,028	—	8	3	89	229	540	148	11
ILLINOIS[1]										
INDIANA										
Allen	2,630	2,631	1	16	21	29	545	1,835	183	1
Allen State Police	120	120	—	2	1	17	9	70	21	—
Clinton	132	141	—	—	—	28	37	59	8	9
Clinton State Police	31	31	1	—	—	5	11	9	5	—
Delaware	729	732	—	3	5	64	141	468	48	3
Delaware State Police	42	43	—	—	—	6	9	21	6	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA— Continued										
Elkhart	2,597	2,619	3	9	18	534	663	1,200	170	22
Elkhart State Police	139	139	—	1	2	25	19	76	16	—
Hancock	428	429	—	3	3	—	128	285	9	1
Hancock State Police	29	29	—	—	—	9	4	10	6	—
Harrison	614	614	—	3	7	14	124	426	40	—
Harrison State Police	85	86	—	1	1	18	18	42	5	1
Hendricks State Police	56	56	—	1	1	15	6	22	11	—
Howard	546	554	—	5	4	15	147	339	36	8
Howard State Police	17	17	—	—	—	3	3	10	1	—
Huntington	141	143	1	1	—	17	45	75	2	2
Huntington State Police	19	19	—	—	1	2	3	11	2	—
Johnson State Police	41	42	—	1	1	11	3	18	7	1
Lake	818	822	—	7	16	64	168	408	155	4
Lake State Police	245	245	—	4	2	56	9	84	90	—
Madison State Police	89	89	—	—	—	30	18	30	11	—
Marion State Police	384	384	—	4	6	76	6	175	117	—
Monroe State Police	106	106	—	—	1	13	24	54	14	—
Morgan State Police	76	77	—	—	1	12	18	29	16	1
Ohio State Police	20	20	—	—	—	9	—	11	—	—
Porter	1,123	1,137	—	6	4	40	226	765	82	14
Porter State Police	57	57	—	—	—	9	3	32	13	—
Posey State Police	46	47	—	—	2	11	10	19	4	1
Scott	184	184	—	2	—	2	41	127	12	—
Scott State Police	51	52	—	1	—	14	14	18	4	1
Shelby State Police	77	78	—	1	—	11	16	42	7	1
St. Joseph	2,925	2,941	—	7	24	37	545	2,185	127	16
St. Joseph State Police	183	188	—	—	4	22	44	90	23	5
Tippecanoe	991	997	—	11	6	15	219	708	32	6
Tippecanoe State Police	121	121	—	1	2	24	8	73	13	—
Tipton State Police	12	12	—	1	—	1	4	4	2	—
Vanderburgh	1,251	1,251	—	6	1	101	119	987	37	—
Vanderburgh State Police	101	102	—	—	1	12	5	77	6	1
Vermillion State Police	36	36	1	—	—	10	6	19	—	—
Vigo State Police	177	177	—	2	—	17	40	92	26	—
Warrick	640	640	—	2	1	7	108	500	22	—
Warrick State Police	17	17	—	—	1	4	3	7	2	—
Wells	121	123	—	2	—	10	47	56	6	2
Wells State Police	25	25	—	—	—	5	9	10	1	—
Whitley State Police	49	49	2	—	1	6	12	24	4	—
IOWA										
Black Hawk	330	330	—	—	1	7	189	118	15	—
Dallas	252	252	—	1	—	8	60	161	22	—
Dubuque	271	274	—	4	1	22	83	144	17	3
Johnson	478	484	—	5	3	74	125	245	26	6
Linn	483	489	—	2	4	87	138	217	35	6
Polk	1,720	1,727	—	10	5	107	410	1,000	188	7
Scott	393	393	—	—	—	18	131	231	13	—
Warren	418	422	1	3	2	21	121	246	24	4
Woodbury	201	201	—	11	—	28	64	94	4	—
KANSAS[1]										
KENTUCKY[1]										
Boone	280		—	—	1	26	49	193	11	
Boone Police Department	848		—	15	6	56	205	514	52	
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	559	561	4	4	2	65	103	357	24	2
Ascension	2,617	2,617	3	21	52	175	684	1,534	148	—
Bossier	846	850	3	5	4	184	127	501	22	4
Caddo	1,683	1,683	—	8	8	116	592	886	73	—
Calcasieu	5,956	5,983	11	49	106	423	1,148	3,980	239	27
East Baton Rouge	12,896	12,918	12	55	301	369	2,191	8,984	984	22
Jefferson	26,608	26,776	30	122	947	1,907	4,027	15,930	3,645	168
Lafayette	1,789	1,808	5	33	21	203	511	937	79	19
Lafourche	2,186	2,189	4	11	58	126	390	1,457	140	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA — Continued										
Livingston	947	950	4	11	10	200	427	269	26	3
Ouachita[2]	3,365		4	19	21	165	851	2,148	157	
Plaquemines	643		1	5	11	100	184	291	51	
Rapides	2,047		1	12	19	228	649	974	164	
St. Charles	2,231	2,234	3	9	61	267	483	1,238	170	3
St. James	750		2	9	9	170	146	371	43	
St. Landry	996	998	6	7	19	79	273	566	46	2
St. Martin	688	688	4	—	5	10	382	259	28	—
St. Tammany	3,697	3,705	6	42	47	230	853	2,248	271	8
Terrebonne	3,854	3,858	4	33	54	491	891	2,102	279	4
Webster	351		2	3	4	41	107	171	23	
West Baton Rouge	930	933	4	2	13	35	122	720	34	3
MAINE										
Androscoggin	338	340	—	—	2	1	86	236	13	2
Androscoggin State Police	43	43	—	—	—	2	19	20	2	—
Cumberland	658	663	—	2	—	7	258	357	34	5
Cumberland State Police	128	128	—	1	—	1	61	54	11	—
MARYLAND										
Allegany	167	167	—	1	—	26	28	106	6	—
Allegany State Police	543	550	—	3	3	91	104	318	24	7
Anne Arundel Police Department	18,619	18,744	8	77	442	899	3,379	12,309	1,505	125
Anne Arundel State Police	294	294	4	3	3	97	6	139	42	—
Baltimore County	7	7	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—
Baltimore County Police Department	43,862	44,226	23	254	2,477	4,544	7,136	25,281	4,147	364
Baltimore County State Police	89	89	—	1	—	16	1	53	18	—
Calvert	1,036	1,036	—	7	12	95	228	665	29	—
Calvert State Police	569	593	2	4	7	92	117	324	23	24
Carroll	13	13	—	—	—	2	3	8	—	—
Carroll State Police	2,047	2,056	3	27	34	125	597	1,148	113	9
Cecil State Police	1,181	1,198	1	7	23	202	273	590	85	17
Charles	4,639	4,639	4	39	132	515	725	2,885	339	—
Charles State Police	105	152	—	—	—	12	8	77	8	47
Frederick	1,070	1,070	—	14	7	40	277	663	69	—
Frederick State Police	1,030	1,044	1	8	20	58	161	723	59	14
Harford	3,495	3,495	2	37	109	279	797	2,082	189	—
Harford State Police	656	690	—	2	25	25	152	375	77	34
Howard Police Department	9,238	9,238	1	33	221	289	1,497	6,449	748	—
Howard State Police	47	87	—	—	1	11	—	30	5	40
Montgomery	27	27	—	4	—	23	—	—	—	—
Montgomery Police Department	31,571	31,897	22	173	841	1,097	3,990	22,338	3,110	326
Montgomery State Police	29	29	—	2	1	7	—	16	3	—
Prince George's Police Department	44,314	44,776	75	300	2,813	3,143	7,815	21,950	8,218	462
Prince George's State Police	166	166	1	2	3	35	1	90	34	—
Queen Anne's	494	494	—	2	2	51	118	302	19	—
Queen Anne's State Police	407	424	1	7	8	16	95	259	21	17
Washington	1,065	1,065	2	9	15	81	239	636	83	—
Washington State Police	436	472	—	3	12	85	75	224	37	36
MASSACHUSETTS										
Barnstable State Police	13		—	—	—	2	—	6	5	
Berkshire State Police	95		—	—	—	21	24	46	4	
Bristol State Police	88		—	—	2	11	4	16	55	
Essex State Police	21		—	2	2	9	—	1	7	
Hampden State Police	32		—	—	—	10	5	14	3	
Hampshire State Police	31		—	—	—	14	3	13	1	
Middlesex State Police	24		—	—	5	12	1	2	4	
Norfolk State Police	21		—	—	—	6	1	4	10	
Plymouth State Police	56		—	—	—	8	2	11	35	
Suffolk State Police	279		—	—	2	13	9	206	49	
Worcester State Police	6		—	—	—	1	—	—	5	
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	912	917	2	12	2	59	248	509	80	5
Allegan State Police	549	570	—	10	2	40	214	255	28	21
Bay	727	729	—	12	6	15	168	485	41	2
Bay State Police	653	662	—	21	3	35	141	419	34	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN — Continued										
Berrien State Police	569	592	1	19	4	59	121	333	32	23
Calhoun State Police	323	328	2	13	7	23	84	181	13	5
Clinton	409	414	—	12	2	15	101	245	34	5
Clinton State Police	27	27	—	—	—	4	5	17	1	—
Eaton	2,711	2,719	3	24	35	89	297	2,129	134	8
Eaton State Police	29	34	—	6	1	1	5	14	2	5
Genesee	1,055	1,060	3	15	15	65	208	668	81	5
Genesee State Police	533	539	1	13	3	39	151	268	58	6
Ingham State Police	169	172	4	4	—	3	11	139	8	3
Jackson	1,048	1,061	1	17	9	96	207	638	80	13
Jackson State Police	453	455	1	28	4	63	87	246	24	2
Kalamazoo State Police	20	24	—	3	—	3	4	7	3	4
Kent	4,287	4,307	—	40	29	248	974	2,813	183	20
Kent State Police	627	630	—	17	1	14	111	460	24	3
Lapeer	296	300	—	1	—	19	78	183	15	4
Lenawee	690	695	—	8	1	29	163	449	40	5
Lenawee State Police	214	219	—	4	1	19	60	117	13	5
Livingston	780	782	—	2	2	26	198	506	46	2
Livingston State Police	639	646	1	13	9	49	131	398	38	7
Macomb	2,546	2,546	3	27	17	225	347	1,757	170	—
Macomb State Police	146	151	—	7	—	17	38	74	10	5
Midland	518	522	—	12	—	19	151	324	12	4
Midland State Police	28	29	—	2	—	3	8	13	2	1
Monroe	3,411	3,449	1	35	22	122	577	2,366	288	38
Monroe State Police	439	456	—	21	4	31	84	265	34	17
Muskegon State Police	552	555	—	15	1	38	121	345	32	3
Oakland	6,209	6,294	2	54	26	331	1,076	4,437	283	85
Oakland State Police	395	399	1	10	3	22	138	197	24	4
Ottawa	3,208	3,231	1	32	12	170	745	2,103	145	23
Ottawa State Police	305	307	—	18	—	10	80	187	10	2
Saginaw	1,597		—	17	10	131	208	1,146	85	
Saginaw State Police	461	466	—	24	6	71	72	254	34	5
St. Clair	2,395	2,422	1	39	14	88	374	1,748	131	27
St. Clair State Police	325	333	—	11	1	21	99	170	23	8
Van Buren	853	861	—	9	2	53	323	407	59	8
Van Buren State Police	775	792	4	24	6	56	277	365	43	17
Washtenaw	3,010		3	63	85	224	809	1,509	317	
Washtenaw State Police	217	235	1	28	—	31	69	66	22	18
Wayne State Police	148	183	—	17	8	39	13	45	26	35
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	519	521	—	4	—	24	177	269	45	2
Benton	297	298	—	9	1	13	68	175	31	1
Carver	412	413	—	4	2	14	62	301	29	1
Chisago	868	870	2	15	3	16	167	592	73	2
Clay	131	136	1	4	—	16	33	66	11	5
Dakota	247	251	—	7	2	12	65	147	14	4
Hennepin	227	227	—	2	4	18	55	126	22	—
Houston	125	126	—	4	—	6	26	76	13	1
Isanti	350	354	—	10	1	8	122	168	41	4
Olmsted	406	412	—	6	2	20	131	203	44	6
Polk	289	290	—	6	1	11	123	128	20	1
Ramsey	386	388	—	1	3	9	36	304	33	2
Scott	243	244	—	5	—	8	42	161	27	1
Sherburne	595	595	—	10	—	9	157	365	54	—
Stearns	666	670	—	1	1	11	165	435	53	4
St. Louis	1,021	1,031	1	26	1	37	446	431	79	10
Washington	1,414	1,420	—	5	1	26	273	1,029	80	6
Wright	1,438	1,439	—	9	5	14	308	993	109	1
MISSISSIPPI										
Hinds	749	753	3	5	28	45	275	325	68	4
Madison	628	640	3	15	5	48	231	263	63	12
Rankin	1,066	1,073	3	9	7	42	360	588	52	7

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI										
Andrew	148	148	1	—	1	12	46	82	6	—
Boone	977	980	2	5	6	48	180	694	42	3
Buchanan	276	276	1	—	1	37	68	148	21	—
Cass	609	613	—	2	1	36	220	308	42	4
Christian	530	532	1	13	2	2	211	279	22	2
Clay	135	138	—	2	1	20	55	51	6	3
Franklin	1,784	1,784	2	10	3	125	737	754	153	—
Greene	1,616	1,616	3	3	8	246	379	881	96	—
Jackson	643	649	2	4	5	32	187	363	50	6
Jasper	542	543	1	8	1	33	183	287	29	1
Jefferson	3,487	3,519	4	18	8	373	817	1,949	318	32
Lafayette	166	169	—	—	1	4	86	56	19	3
Platte	468	468	1	2	4	48	137	255	21	—
Ray	148	148	1	—	1	16	52	69	9	—
St. Charles	1,783	1,794	1	11	11	127	342	1,188	103	11
St. Louis Police Department	14,166	14,237	12	67	203	630	1,831	10,307	1,116	71
Warren	353	353	—	1	—	10	108	208	26	—
Webster	252	256	—	3	2	4	96	115	32	4
MONTANA										
Yellowstone	1,097	1,097	1	—	7	21	176	788	104	—
NEBRASKA										
Cass	432	434	—	—	1	—	91	312	28	2
Cass State Patrol	8	8	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	—
Dakota	115	115	—	2	—	4	26	71	12	—
Douglas	1,485		—	5	7	117	216	1,012	128	
Douglas State Patrol	14	14	—	—	—	5	3	5	1	—
Lancaster	504	531	—	2	5	14	116	346	21	27
Lancaster State Patrol	11	11	—	1	—	4	—	6	—	—
Sarpy	876	887	1	8	4	27	191	596	49	11
Sarpy State Patrol	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	—
Washington	183	183	—	—	—	5	58	112	8	—
NEVADA										
Nye	1,171	1,182	1	—	7	126	472	556	9	11
Washoe	1,915	1,939	5	1	24	129	417	1,170	169	24
NEW HAMPSHIRE[1]										
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	898	907	—	3	18	35	108	701	33	9
Bergen State Police	174	175	—	—	4	9	11	126	24	1
Burlington State Police	542	548	2	5	12	43	131	304	45	6
Camden State Police	51	51	—	—	1	10	8	29	3	—
Cape May State Police	455	463	—	2	4	36	154	235	24	8
Cumberland State Police	906	928	3	13	11	96	272	445	66	22
Essex Police Department	351	361	1	12	56	50	18	149	65	10
Essex State Police	67	67	—	—	6	15	5	33	8	—
Gloucester State Police	14	14	—	1	3	4	1	4	1	—
Hudson State Police	24	25	1	1	1	3	—	17	1	1
Hunterdon State Police	205	206	—	—	2	13	62	116	12	1
Mercer State Police	224	225	—	—	—	4	26	178	16	1
Middlesex State Police	135	136	—	—	8	10	6	96	15	1
Monmouth State Police	307	310	—	1	3	19	51	212	21	3
Morris State Police	28	28	—	1	3	6	2	15	1	—
Ocean State Police	106	107	—	1	1	4	17	79	4	1
Passaic State Police	58	58	—	—	—	1	8	23	26	—
Salem State Police	428	435	—	3	9	37	149	198	32	7
Somerset State Police	16	16	—	—	—	5	4	6	1	—
Sussex State Police	396	402	—	2	8	24	131	203	28	6
Union State Police	53	53	—	—	3	5	7	27	11	—
Warren State Police	299	303	1	4	5	19	102	148	20	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW MEXICO										
Bernalillo	5,799		6	50	223	693	1,861	2,135	831	
Sandoval	296	299	2	13	1	97	73	101	9	3
NEW YORK										
Albany	156	158	—	41	—	30	40	41	4	2
Albany State Police	517	518	1	3	3	16	53	428	13	1
Broome	946	950	—	1	3	29	230	653	30	4
Broome State Police	628		—	5	1	22	214	367	19	
Cayuga	437	443	2	2	1	19	162	245	6	6
Cayuga State Police	433	437	—	5	1	76	99	242	10	4
Chautauqua	1,054	1,068	—	14	2	40	296	663	39	14
Chautauqua State Police	312		—	—	2	22	74	205	9	
Chemung	449		—	5	1	51	49	331	12	
Chemung State Police	473		—	—	7	80	49	323	14	
Dutchess	1,073	1,077	—	9	10	47	232	745	30	4
Dutchess State Police	881	889	—	4	7	118	180	547	25	8
Erie	1,509	1,530	1	17	12	49	212	1,174	44	21
Erie State Police	881	889	—	2	5	127	180	529	38	8
Genesee	557	563	1	13	1	29	136	357	20	6
Genesee State Police	135	135	—	3	2	14	30	84	2	—
Herkimer	26	26	—	—	—	1	—	25	—	—
Herkimer State Police	387		—	—	2	19	167	186	13	
Livingston	708	710	—	7	2	8	117	541	33	2
Livingston State Police	90		—	2	—	30	15	41	2	
Madison	108	108	2	1	—	8	32	65	—	—
Madison State Police	492	495	—	2	1	40	154	288	7	3
Monroe State Police	202	202	—	—	1	12	13	161	15	—
Montgomery State Police	228	230	—	1	1	16	64	141	5	2
Nassau	22,848	23,073	12	62	752	788	2,711	14,685	3,838	225
Nassau State Police	29		—	1	2	7	6	12	1	
Niagara	1,603	1,615	2	14	21	24	421	942	179	12
Niagara State Police	432		—	1	—	18	78	301	34	
Oneida	1,035		—	39	10	180	280	511	15	
Oneida State Police	804		—	7	2	103	184	488	20	
Onondaga	2,986	3,003	3	27	51	96	634	2,057	118	17
Onondaga State Police	1,027	1,033	—	2	8	28	265	697	27	6
Ontario	986		1	9	7	15	165	746	43	
Ontario State Police	580	580	—	3	3	14	69	484	7	—
Orange State Police	1,090		2	18	17	68	197	711	77	
Orleans	404	404	—	3	1	25	110	257	8	—
Orleans State Police	88	88	—	2	—	23	28	28	7	—
Oswego	606	637	1	6	4	16	159	395	25	31
Oswego State Police	802	803	1	4	3	73	223	464	34	1
Putnam	360	363	—	2	6	13	115	193	31	3
Putnam State Police	168		—	1	3	5	31	119	9	
Rensselaer	715	724	2	6	3	62	152	468	22	9
Rensselaer State Police	525	528	3	7	2	56	119	321	17	3
Rockland	78	80	—	—	1	7	3	66	1	2
Rockland State Police	53	53	—	2	—	24	4	20	3	—
Saratoga	898	903	2	5	6	28	234	589	34	5
Saratoga State Police	647	655	1	5	4	51	170	391	25	8
Schenectady State Police	82		—	1	—	2	17	62	—	
Schoharie	86	87	—	—	—	1	36	45	4	1
Schoharie State Police	225	228	2	2	—	6	68	142	5	3
Tioga	208	211	4	2	2	7	60	123	10	3
Tioga State Police	130	130	—	2	—	7	43	72	6	—
Warren	975	976	—	7	2	40	168	734	24	1
Warren State Police	206	206	—	2	1	3	26	171	3	—
Washington	449	449	—	1	1	102	97	247	1	—
Washington State Police	216		—	1	1	45	54	107	8	
Wayne	736	747	—	17	2	18	192	483	24	11
Wayne State Police	596		1	2	3	20	157	385	28	
Westchester	460	461	—	1	11	31	35	356	26	1
Westchester State Police	573		3	3	9	104	121	303	30	
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,211	1,220	3	—	13	59	487	559	90	9

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued										
Alexander	563	564	2	1	3	30	174	313	40	1
Brunswick	1,231	1,255	5	8	12	67	524	517	98	24
Buncombe	2,673	2,673	3	10	12	236	848	1,437	127	—
Burke	1,512	1,522	3	15	12	193	458	747	84	10
Cabarrus	1,117	1,120	3	4	6	30	478	571	25	3
Caldwell	1,364	1,376	1	13	13	103	489	679	66	12
Catawba	1,682	1,691	4	16	17	50	558	943	94	9
Chatham	1,043	1,051	2	10	11	46	349	561	64	8
Cumberland	7,443	7,554	22	56	201	495	2,423	3,895	351	111
Currituck	664	666	1	3	6	60	248	333	13	2
Davidson	1,886	1,895	1	3	13	39	632	1,080	118	9
Davie	623	628	—	12	4	28	175	358	46	5
Durham	1,338	1,346	1	3	32	197	328	673	104	8
Edgecombe	787	797	—	15	15	41	296	375	45	10
Forsyth	4,015	4,101	1	17	35	253	1,086	2,458	165	86
Franklin	899	905	3	2	15	62	267	483	67	6
Gaston Police Department	2,402	2,447	7	11	25	291	719	1,221	128	45
Guilford	3,442	3,479	5	22	52	205	980	1,994	184	37
Johnston	2,247	2,268	5	21	29	132	823	1,065	172	21
Lincoln	1,241	1,249	3	3	20	57	377	716	65	8
Nash	866	870	1	4	23	37	318	437	46	4
New Hanover	3,320	3,322	5	17	42	220	999	1,840	197	2
Onslow	2,839	2,839	1	6	32	45	890	1,650	215	—
Orange	883	886	2	7	19	29	356	404	66	3
Pitt	2,088	2,128	3	17	38	276	773	893	88	40
Randolph	2,181	2,193	5	15	15	66	709	1,264	107	12
Rowan	1,763	1,776	6	23	19	95	721	832	67	13
Stokes	744	752	3	9	2	56	260	366	48	8
Union	2,097	2,116	3	12	27	84	729	1,157	85	19
Wake	3,293	3,327	11	32	58	230	1,081	1,667	214	34
Wayne	1,786	1,792	3	14	24	124	620	900	101	6
Yadkin	504	508	—	7	—	14	178	280	25	4
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	89	89	—	1	1	2	25	55	5	—
Cass	172	174	—	1	—	2	49	95	25	2
Grand Forks	272	273	—	3	—	14	54	182	19	1
Morton	114	114	—	1	—	3	26	79	5	—
OHIO										
Ashtabula	1,515	1,534	2	14	13	14	382	1,023	67	19
Clermont	1,351	1,372	1	42	4	25	346	863	70	21
Columbiana	426	426	1	4	6	8	87	267	53	—
Crawford	217	219	—	4	1	5	44	152	11	2
Delaware	732	732	—	—	—	—	488	203	41	—
Franklin	4,634	4,655	6	53	157	72	831	3,022	493	21
Fulton	370	375	—	1	3	7	101	235	23	5
Greene	347	347	—	5	3	7	86	229	17	—
Hamilton	7,802	7,857	1	47	162	88	1,023	6,105	376	55
Lake	793	798	—	—	4	14	115	602	58	5
Licking	943	944	—	1	8	70	162	657	45	1
Lorain	1,070	1,086	—	12	20	139	404	448	47	16
Lucas	1,593		—	22	32	29	367	1,075	68	
Miami	666	666	—	6	5	22	189	370	74	—
Pickaway	933	934	—	12	3	7	336	553	22	1
Richland	1,064	1,069	—	7	6	21	318	674	38	5
Stark	3,140	3,164	2	23	70	77	917	1,832	219	24
Trumbull	244	245	2	—	—	18	74	111	39	1
Wood	666	666	1	1	1	12	151	445	55	—
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	153	156	—	1	—	15	53	76	8	3
Cleveland	400	420	2	13	7	42	163	149	24	20
Comanche	415	421	1	4	2	40	115	215	38	6
Creek	574	580	—	4	—	62	214	226	68	6

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA — Continued										
Garfield	112	121	—	1	2	5	61	36	7	9
Logan	254	260	—	10	1	35	104	84	20	6
McClain	189	189	—	—	—	30	67	81	11	—
Oklahoma	438	438	1	4	3	19	138	228	45	—
Osage	480	485	3	4	1	105	192	141	34	5
Pottawatomie	766	770	2	9	5	94	204	378	74	4
Rogers	683	685	1	4	3	51	240	300	84	2
Sequoyah	311	315	2	4	1	25	121	115	43	4
Tulsa	1,527	1,560	3	23	21	220	336	764	160	33
Wagoner	588	604	1	14	4	46	198	261	64	16
OREGON										
Clackamas	9,110	9,141	4	44	119	144	1,612	6,161	1,026	31
Columbia	411	416	—	1	3	6	140	246	15	5
Jackson	2,493	2,506	1	11	14	171	575	1,585	136	13
Lane	2,180	2,196	—	34	20	133	671	1,119	203	16
Marion	4,516	4,534	1	19	39	59	949	2,974	475	18
Multnomah	1,054	1,059	3	6	11	89	218	617	110	5
Polk	520	524	1	6	2	9	133	321	48	4
Yamhill	975	988	—	13	5	43	221	617	76	13
PENNSYLVANIA										
Allegheny	22	22	—	—	—	18	—	2	2	—
Allegheny State Police	145	146	—	4	3	90	6	34	8	1
Beaver	7		—	—	—	3	—	4	—	
Beaver State Police	154	160	—	2	1	13	54	76	8	6
Berks State Police	678	706	—	18	11	40	168	381	60	28
Blair State Police	560	568	1	4	1	25	152	332	45	8
Bucks State Police	741	759	1	6	5	52	230	377	70	18
Cambria State Police	302	303	1	2	1	26	113	126	33	1
Centre State Police	693	705	—	23	7	30	206	389	38	12
Chester Detective	28	29	1	4	—	6	1	16	—	1
Chester State Police	1,633	1,666	2	19	44	104	460	858	146	33
Cumberland State Police	706	718	—	10	6	42	229	372	47	12
Dauphin State Police	962	976	1	6	12	90	155	627	71	14
Erie State Police	1,883	1,905	1	20	17	70	450	1,171	154	22
Lancaster	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lancaster State Police	1,292	1,323	—	10	16	50	456	674	86	31
Lebanon State Police	435	435	—	11	4	19	129	245	27	—
Lehigh State Police	1,276	1,302	6	12	15	63	315	780	85	26
Luzerne State Police	774	821	1	8	2	43	165	506	49	47
Mercer State Police	497	500	—	4	3	21	148	293	28	3
Northampton State Police	353	359	4	5	2	22	82	203	35	6
Skippack State Police	637	649	1	7	4	55	152	377	41	12
Somerset State Police	655	668	1	6	1	35	287	280	45	13
Washington State Police	856	887	1	19	13	35	234	468	86	31
Westmoreland State Police	2,266	2,328	3	16	28	144	538	1,238	299	62
Wyoming State Police	275	284	—	4	—	7	75	158	31	9
York State Police	813	828	2	12	10	51	232	443	63	15
RHODE ISLAND										
Chepachet/Lincoln Woods	171	173	1	19	2	24	3	108	14	2
Hope Valley	200	202	2	8	4	41	42	95	8	2
Wickford	141	142	—	11	—	7	29	89	5	1
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	3,920	3,934	10	50	104	506	1,103	1,716	431	14
Anderson	6,292	6,326	6	45	103	900	1,665	3,097	476	34
Berkeley	4,296		6	58	60	576	1,085	2,140	371	
Charleston	4,819	4,825	7	45	91	510	1,156	2,608	402	6
Cherokee	1,566	1,581	5	15	22	232	347	823	122	15
Dorchester	2,259	2,266	2	23	43	287	541	1,165	198	7
Edgefield	533	541	1	4	10	99	166	203	50	8
Florence	2,929	2,954	9	31	53	322	774	1,551	189	25
Greenville	12,294	12,376	14	114	353	1,479	3,005	6,538	791	82
Horry Police Department	7,609	7,627	9	58	117	755	1,587	4,343	740	18
Lexington	5,657	5,682	7	49	112	684	1,592	2,811	402	25

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA — Continued										
Pickens	1,326	1,335	—	13	15	143	372	689	94	9
Richland	9,862	9,881	15	126	501	1,209	2,101	5,014	896	19
Spartanburg	9,939	9,997	11	92	262	1,372	1,989	5,531	682	58
Sumter	2,554	2,561	6	26	78	499	820	962	163	7
York	3,515		3	29	76	554	923	1,764	166	
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Pennington	1,804	1,807	—	27	6	45	143	1,555	28	3
TENNESSEE										
Hawkins	648	648	4	8	—	206	165	236	29	—
Knox	4,185	4,254	9	17	70	357	1,222	2,138	372	69
Madison	1,072	1,076	1	11	13	116	308	544	79	4
Montgomery	826	833	1	—	3	109	251	420	42	7
Robertson	582	582	—	5	3	29	158	366	21	—
Sullivan	1,465	1,484	4	31	5	169	402	729	125	19
Sumner	1,025	1,033	—	13	6	102	319	530	55	8
Washington	714	725	1	5	6	78	229	340	55	11
Williamson	854	857	—	3	3	76	206	520	46	3
TEXAS										
Archer	59	59	—	—	1	—	20	31	7	—
Bastrop	799	802	3	1	2	53	319	366	55	3
Bell	1,057	1,074	1	13	9	145	291	530	68	17
Bexar	5,699	5,801	16	44	83	809	1,247	3,132	368	102
Bowie	759	771	1	7	7	79	197	414	54	12
Brazoria	1,532	1,535	—	26	9	252	517	617	111	3
Brazos	396	399	—	6	3	9	176	177	25	3
Caldwell	189	189	—	2	—	4	64	118	1	—
Cameron	1,944	1,946	4	3	18	155	1,093	567	104	2
Chambers	449	450	2	10	3	16	119	261	38	1
Collin	696	698	—	15	4	41	235	352	49	2
Comal	826		—	15	5	46	288	443	29	
Coryell	92	92	—	—	—	7	20	51	14	—
Dallas	565	588	2	13	8	166	129	200	47	23
Denton	670	670	1	6	2	19	167	415	60	—
Ector	1,304	1,304	1	1	10	86	338	789	79	—
Ellis	1,026	1,032	2	15	4	49	519	363	74	6
El Paso	1,697	1,710	8	54	20	253	362	865	135	13
Fort Bend	2,342	2,386	1	29	62	249	776	1,110	115	44
Galveston	1,216	1,230	1	12	18	248	340	511	86	14
Grayson	1,143	1,155	2	16	5	36	333	686	65	12
Gregg	586	592	—	9	3	72	162	292	48	6
Guadalupe	1,148	1,148	—	8	5	154	332	594	55	—
Hardin	462	467	1	19	—	29	134	245	34	5
Harris	37,071	37,557	60	274	1,220	4,039	8,131	19,028	4,319	486
Harrison	820	835	2	—	2	46	273	443	54	15
Hays	965	976	4	14	11	100	319	478	39	11
Henderson	1,227	1,231	6	10	6	77	482	580	66	4
Hidalgo	5,882	5,970	16	56	202	611	2,802	1,851	344	88
Hood	693	694	2	9	5	30	196	412	39	1
Hunt	1,002	1,013	3	10	8	73	407	413	88	11
Jefferson	646	650	—	11	15	14	167	394	45	4
Johnson	1,215	1,224	1	38	2	61	443	596	74	9
Kaufman	934	938	1	5	8	68	335	409	108	4
Liberty	753	754	3	19	9	31	351	273	67	1
Lubbock	831	841	1	18	4	82	265	422	39	10
McLennan	959	969	2	3	6	55	385	439	69	10
Midland	554	555	1	24	5	25	109	348	42	1
Montgomery	7,083	7,164	2	47	93	1,173	1,641	3,606	521	81
Nueces	232	233	1	18	4	15	57	118	19	1
Orange	982	993	—	16	8	54	296	534	74	11
Parker	785	785	4	14	2	30	308	362	65	—
Potter	303	305	2	3	4	24	86	156	28	2
Randall	312	314	1	1	—	27	100	155	28	2
Rockwall	188	189	—	3	1	21	58	87	18	1
San Patricio	377	377	1	—	2	30	119	206	19	—

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued										
Smith	2,789	2,845	5	45	26	278	754	1,525	156	56
Tarrant	1,231	1,245	4	8	7	86	326	735	65	14
Taylor	241	241	—	5	1	24	100	108	3	—
Tom Green	381	390	1	9	4	84	107	158	18	9
Travis	3,892	3,913	4	36	47	256	1,079	2,268	202	21
Upshur	382	397	3	8	4	18	152	173	24	15
Victoria	514	522	—	14	11	28	153	285	23	8
Waller	205	205	—	2	3	11	100	78	11	—
Webb	446	448	3	11	3	45	152	185	47	2
Wichita	199	202	—	2	6	33	49	94	15	3
Williamson	1,887	1,897	3	39	13	120	584	1,021	107	10
Wilson	221	221	—	—	—	12	102	106	1	—
UTAH										
Salt Lake	24,144	24,205	6	197	205	880	3,753	17,363	1,740	61
Utah	853	867	2	7	4	49	201	504	86	14
Weber	1,074	1,079	—	14	3	18	273	715	51	5
VERMONT[1]										
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle Police Department	2,103	2,132	1	21	20	177	378	1,456	50	29
Albemarle State Police	12	12	—	—	—	—	2	8	2	—
Amherst	554	556	—	7	12	19	37	447	32	2
Amherst State Police	6	6	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—
Arlington	8,306	8,330	3	43	230	269	706	6,029	1,026	24
Arlington State Police	11	11	—	1	—	2	1	5	2	—
Bedford	854	863	—	12	4	48	180	577	33	9
Bedford State Police	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—
Botetourt	344	346	—	4	2	22	53	252	11	2
Campbell	1,046	1,053	3	19	14	50	227	660	73	7
Campbell State Police	29	29	—	—	—	1	2	17	9	—
Charles City	75	75	1	1	1	12	18	39	3	—
Chesterfield Police Department	8,735	8,822	11	42	142	119	1,418	6,557	446	87
Chesterfield State Police	28	29	—	—	—	13	2	13	—	1
Clarke	212	214	—	8	3	3	52	139	7	2
Clarke State Police	10	10	—	—	—	6	—	4	—	—
Culpeper	331	333	—	7	2	26	62	223	11	2
Culpeper State Police	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Dinwiddie	453	455	1	9	11	26	92	294	20	2
Dinwiddie State Police	14	14	—	—	1	3	3	1	6	—
Fairfax Police Department	26,313	26,521	16	61	447	375	1,989	21,434	1,991	208
Fairfax State Police	36	36	—	1	2	6	2	18	7	—
Fauquier	882	895	3	14	5	36	230	515	79	13
Fauquier State Police	31	31	—	—	—	—	4	23	4	—
Fluvanna	153	154	1	2	—	5	69	70	6	1
Fluvanna State Police	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Gloucester	899	910	—	7	10	41	187	609	45	11
Gloucester State Police	12	12	—	—	—	1	1	9	1	—
Goochland	263	263	—	3	3	10	103	128	16	—
Goochland State Police	20	20	—	—	—	—	2	16	2	—
Greene	203	204	—	4	—	18	22	151	8	1
Hanover	1,403	1,409	3	11	17	30	150	1,153	39	6
Hanover State Police	20	20	—	1	1	7	—	9	2	—
Henrico Police Department	11,654	11,743	22	52	321	249	1,857	8,403	750	89
Henrico State Police	17	17	—	—	—	2	—	8	7	—
Isle of Wight	588	588	1	6	14	34	118	370	45	—
Isle of Wight State Police	5	5	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—
James City Police Department	1,164	1,170	3	14	25	45	184	855	38	6
King George	450	452	1	4	7	42	91	263	42	2
King George State Police	22	22	—	—	2	8	3	7	2	—
Loudoun State Police	40	40	—	—	—	1	7	29	3	—
Mathews	84	86	—	2	2	8	12	55	5	2
New Kent	284	285	1	8	2	8	50	192	23	1
New Kent State Police	15	15	—	2	—	3	1	8	1	—
Pittsylvania	618	619	2	8	8	40	213	295	52	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA — Continued										
Pittsylvania State Police	43	43	—	—	—	—	1	25	17	—
Powhatan	266	267	1	1	1	2	69	171	21	1
Powhatan State Police	47	48	—	1	—	39	—	6	1	1
Prince George Police Department	545	547	—	6	11	4	109	393	22	2
Prince George State Police	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
Prince William Police Department	8,402	8,477	2	69	241	259	1,357	5,827	647	75
Prince William State Police	24	24	1	—	1	3	1	14	4	—
Roanoke Police Department	1,605	1,612	3	10	8	97	202	1,227	58	7
Roanoke State Police	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Scott	316	319	—	5	—	21	112	161	17	3
Scott State Police	9	11	—	1	—	1	3	3	1	2
Spotsylvania	1,957	1,957	5	3	21	175	212	1,441	100	—
Spotsylvania State Police	43	43	—	2	—	1	3	35	2	—
Stafford	1,692	1,709	2	25	27	67	217	1,235	119	17
Stafford State Police	21	21	—	—	2	—	—	15	4	—
Washington	708	713	1	4	3	27	106	515	52	5
Washington State Police	16	17	—	1	1	2	—	8	4	1
York	1,917	1,938	—	8	33	233	171	1,386	86	21
York State Police	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—
WASHINGTON										
Benton	959	968	2	20	2	65	293	523	54	9
Clark	5,163	5,178	10	31	103	486	1,158	2,769	606	15
Franklin	301	302	2	1	1	16	75	179	27	1
Island	743	747	1	6	—	25	257	413	41	4
King	15,360	15,552	5	202	274	463	3,216	9,508	1,692	192
Kitsap	6,167	6,212	1	85	31	403	1,362	3,967	318	45
Pierce	13,071	13,160	7	96	181	896	3,003	7,700	1,188	89
Snohomish	7,855		12	202	135	324	2,191	3,934	1,057	
Spokane	9,768	9,802	11	75	117	408	2,546	5,870	741	34
Thurston	3,235	3,257	1	40	20	146	914	1,886	228	22
Whatcom	2,265	2,281	2	47	15	80	768	1,264	89	16
Yakima	3,686	3,761	8	37	24	91	1,573	1,613	340	75
WEST VIRGINIA										
Brooke	73	73	—	—	—	—	27	41	5	—
Brooke State Police	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Cabell	848	848	—	2	12	7	211	558	58	—
Cabell State Police	344	344	2	1	2	38	69	205	27	—
Hancock	169	170	—	1	1	17	41	94	15	1
Hancock State Police	8	8	—	—	—	2	1	3	2	—
Kanawha	2,151	2,151	2	16	48	243	554	1,016	272	—
Kanawha State Police	757	757	1	3	5	27	95	540	86	—
Marshall	224	224	—	3	—	10	85	105	21	—
Marshall State Police	16	16	—	—	—	1	5	4	6	—
Mineral	65	67	—	1	—	10	21	23	10	2
Mineral State Police	157	157	—	—	2	26	42	75	12	—
Ohio	111	111	—	1	3	20	18	62	7	—
Ohio State Police	14	14	—	—	—	1	1	11	1	—
Putnam	616	616	2	4	3	22	105	452	28	—
Putnam State Police	190	190	—	6	1	15	23	138	7	—
Wayne	164	164	—	—	1	40	51	55	17	—
Wayne State Police	347	355	—	2	7	48	115	136	39	8
Wood	569	573	—	9	3	62	153	317	25	4
Wood State Police	90	90	—	—	—	—	32	53	5	—
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,484	1,485	—	5	5	20	290	1,096	68	1
Calumet	111	112	—	2	—	5	19	79	6	1
Chippewa	448	448	—	2	—	3	85	330	28	—
Dane	1,304	1,309	2	11	4	240	273	712	62	5
Douglas	321	321	1	1	1	9	130	156	23	—
Eau Claire	361	369	—	4	1	7	88	237	24	8
Kenosha	895	901	—	6	5	52	211	575	46	6
La Crosse	270	271	1	1	1	77	39	137	14	1

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN — Continued										
Marathon	554	554	—	12	3	37	130	347	25	—
Milwaukee	207	207	—	—	16	8	2	145	36	—
Outagamie	385	385	—	3	—	15	81	251	35	—
Ozaukee	184	184	—	1	1	7	43	123	9	—
Pierce	381	381	—	—	1	28	107	222	23	—
Racine	767	768	2	6	12	11	86	611	39	1
Rock	641	648	2	7	5	60	191	338	38	7
Sheboygan	649	653	—	—	—	42	121	461	25	4
St. Croix	593	599	—	3	5	38	146	358	43	6
Washington	843	848	1	2	2	22	158	624	34	5
Waukesha	934	946	—	4	5	57	150	666	52	12
Winnebago	439	439	1	2	1	5	113	292	25	—
WYOMING										
Laramie	753	755	—	10	2	66	137	515	23	2
Natrona	548	555	1	5	1	22	128	365	26	7

[1] Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

[2] Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

*** Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Dashes (—) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.**

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Cullman	1,299	1,313	1	15	7	83	405	665	123	14
Jackson	496		1	5	5	2	234	193	56	
Lee	1,127		2	6	1	66	383	619	50	
Walker	127		—	—	4	2	53	40	28	
ARIZONA										
Apache	221	221	—	1	1	20	56	135	8	—
Cochise	1,374	1,376	3	4	9	246	410	594	108	2
Coconino	712	721	1	12	4	54	190	420	31	9
Navajo	516	516	—	2	2	43	188	261	20	—
Yavapai	2,695	2,709	4	18	14	376	772	1,343	168	14
ARKANSAS										
Baxter	283	283	1	2	1	32	51	174	22	—
Independence	1,417	1,417	3	15	3	49	224	1,035	88	—
Mississippi	665	676	3	11	11	59	234	300	47	11
Pope	444	446	1	5	3	7	163	230	35	2
White	841	845	6	3	5	40	269	458	60	4
CALIFORNIA										
Calaveras	1,100	1,106	2	4	5	72	433	581	3	6
Calaveras Highway Patrol	91	91	—	—	—	—	—	28	63	—
Humboldt	1,495	1,503	3	20	32	216	615	592	17	8
Humboldt Highway Patrol	228	228	—	1	—	—	2	12	213	—
Imperial	1,275	1,301	1	10	17	162	414	653	18	26
Imperial Highway Patrol	154	154	—	—	1	—	—	14	139	—
Kings	804	813	3	11	15	78	293	396	8	9
Kings Highway Patrol	103	103	—	—	—	—	—	4	99	—
Lake	1,206	1,206	4	9	8	129	554	497	5	—
Lake Highway Patrol	176	176	—	—	—	3	—	28	145	—
Mendocino	1,319	1,338	4	21	17	272	560	440	5	19
Mendocino Highway Patrol	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	13	87	—
Nevada	2,205	2,208	—	18	16	419	492	1,201	59	3
Nevada Highway Patrol	119	119	—	—	—	3	—	10	106	—
Tehama	786	823	1	6	9	68	287	404	11	37
Tehama Highway Patrol	88	88	—	—	—	1	—	4	83	—
Tuolumne	1,605	1,630	—	8	9	270	648	662	8	25
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	179	179	—	—	—	—	—	7	172	—
DELAWARE										
Sussex State Police	3,718	3,729	4	91	91	616	934	1,867	115	11
FLORIDA										
Citrus	2,190	2,203	—	15	15	213	715	1,128	104	13
Columbia	2,100	2,116	3	23	32	280	581	1,066	115	16
Highlands	2,469	2,472	4	21	38	181	869	1,192	164	3
Indian River	3,530	3,533	2	54	55	207	782	2,265	165	3
Jackson	729	731	—	10	13	166	137	362	41	2
Monroe	3,805	3,816	2	21	39	404	667	2,497	175	11
Okeechobee	1,592	1,596	1	12	26	199	330	925	99	4
Putnam	2,961	2,986	1	49	49	518	993	1,310	41	25
Sumter	922	924	—	—	8	133	296	409	76	2
Walton	806	808	4	4	6	61	211	482	38	2
GEORGIA										
Floyd Police Department	275		—	6	7	44	107	103	8	
Glynn Police Department	3,326		1	24	55	313	432	2,331	170	

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA — Continued										
Gordon	817		—	—	2	3	199	509	104	
Hall	3,802	3,811	5	55	40	242	963	2,050	447	9
Murray	521	522	—	—	2	5	169	310	35	1
HAWAII										
Hawaii Police Department	7,317	7,353	9	46	68	161	1,651	5,029	353	36
Kauai Police Department	2,849	2,855	1	19	8	29	644	2,068	80	6
Maui Police Department	7,916	7,953	3	49	113	157	1,691	5,457	446	37
IDAHO										
Bingham	332	333	1	5	—	14	107	183	22	1
Bonneville	906	907	1	3	6	50	240	553	53	1
Kootenai	1,111	1,124	1	12	2	82	361	587	66	13
ILLINOIS[1]										
INDIANA										
Bartholomew	236	241	—	—	4	—	57	164	11	5
Bartholomew State Police	24	24	—	1	—	3	2	13	5	—
Grant	492	496	—	3	6	47	113	302	21	4
Grant State Police	13	13	—	—	—	2	2	8	1	—
Henry	705	705	1	1	3	4	195	473	28	—
Henry State Police	31	31	—	1	—	8	4	16	2	—
Kosciusko State Police	60	61	—	1	—	11	11	34	3	1
LaGrange State Police	80	80	—	1	3	24	17	28	7	—
La Porte	1,194	1,199	—	1	5	63	225	848	52	5
La Porte State Police	108	108	—	2	1	35	4	41	25	—
Lawrence	329	334	—	1	—	29	138	130	31	5
Lawrence State Police	37	38	—	—	—	5	13	15	4	1
Marshall State Police	82	82	—	2	—	10	27	38	5	—
Noble State Police	67	67	—	2	—	20	19	22	4	—
Wayne	573	574	—	3	2	5	107	418	38	1
Wayne State Police	40	41	—	1	—	10	3	21	5	1
KANSAS[1]										
KENTUCKY[1]										
LOUISIANA										
Iberia	905	906	2	4	10	56	202	576	55	1
Tangipahoa	2,265	2,275	11	14	40	214	655	1,179	152	10
Vermilion	364	364	1	4	4	56	119	176	4	—
Vernon	871	872	6	6	8	166	129	537	19	1
MAINE										
Aroostook	128	129	2	—	—	—	68	54	4	1
Aroostook State Police	319	319	—	1	—	14	129	149	26	—
Hancock	286	286	—	—	—	6	84	182	14	—
Hancock State Police	171	171	—	3	—	5	56	103	4	—
Kennebec	435	435	1	2	2	—	148	254	28	—
Kennebec State Police	153	153	—	1	—	6	35	97	14	—
Penobscot	669	677	—	4	1	25	207	395	37	8
Penobscot State Police	332	332	—	4	1	11	114	184	18	—
Somerset	420	423	—	2	—	6	174	210	28	3
Somerset State Police	65	65	1	2	—	1	8	51	2	—
Waldo	126	126	—	—	—	1	61	58	6	—
Waldo State Police	32	32	—	—	—	1	17	10	4	—
York	415	420	2	2	—	9	188	185	29	5
York State Police	231	231	—	1	—	2	139	74	15	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MARYLAND										
Garrett	273	273	—	7	1	8	76	168	13	—
Garrett State Police	306	309	—	6	1	47	76	163	13	3
St. Mary's	2,365	2,379	2	24	43	193	523	1,506	74	14
St. Mary's State Police	445	479	1	8	11	57	89	250	29	34
Wicomico	993	993	1	4	11	41	303	617	16	—
Wicomico State Police	572	586	3	7	12	53	165	287	45	14
MICHIGAN										
Barry	281	283	—	8	—	24	77	164	8	2
Barry State Police	503	509	1	21	—	26	180	239	36	6
Cass	735	739	2	10	4	43	271	366	39	4
Cass State Police	105	113	—	4	—	13	36	49	3	8
Grand Traverse	1,224	1,230	1	25	7	34	198	921	38	6
Grand Traverse State Police	381	384	—	18	1	18	81	244	19	3
Hillsdale	281	287	—	12	1	12	74	169	13	6
Hillsdale State Police	221	230	1	15	—	16	55	124	10	9
Isabella	384	390	—	4	2	23	93	243	19	6
Isabella State Police	403	409	—	10	—	14	122	238	19	6
Newaygo	443	444	—	15	—	33	187	178	30	1
Newaygo State Police	551	557	3	23	—	25	226	253	21	6
Shiawassee	467		—	2	1	22	99	310	33	
Shiawassee State Police	244	250	—	5	1	19	60	151	8	6
St. Joseph	359		1	9	1	25	121	191	11	
St. Joseph State Police	277	286	—	16	2	17	90	131	21	9
Tuscola	387		—	6	1	28	122	194	36	
Tuscola State Police	275	278	2	23	1	13	91	132	13	3
MINNESOTA										
Beltrami	547	552	—	13	1	24	125	324	60	5
Crow Wing	830	830	—	18	1	32	339	382	58	—
Itasca	700	701	2	1	1	28	262	343	63	1
Otter Tail	812	813	—	16	3	14	318	419	42	1
MISSISSIPPI										
Jones	687	687	5	3	6	16	352	256	49	—
Lauderdale	542	546	2	1	16	33	227	242	21	4
Lee	925	940	2	8	9	78	354	406	68	15
MISSOURI										
Barry	103	103	3	6	12	53	26	2	1	—
Cole	440	445	—	7	2	13	120	282	16	5
Pulaski	196	199	1	2	6	71	75	28	13	3
MONTANA[1]										
Flathead	1,850	1,863	1	45	3	45	545	1,106	105	13
Gallatin	581	582	—	6	2	11	108	406	48	1
Missoula	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEVADA										
Carson City	1,930	1,930	—	30	25	192	361	1,210	112	—
Douglas	974	981	—	1	7	38	183	694	51	7
Lyon	795	799	—	9	4	90	183	469	40	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE[1]										
NEW MEXICO										
McKinley	403	407	1	6	4	57	113	191	31	4
San Juan	1,312	1,318	—	18	12	122	343	756	61	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK										
Allegany	5	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Allegany State Police	397		—	7	1	30	160	193	6	
Cattaraugus	574	584	1	4	2	19	252	259	37	10
Cattaraugus State Police	450	458	1	2	—	67	118	245	17	8
Chenango	572		—	—	—	52	165	340	15	
Chenango State Police	292	294	—	3	2	31	114	140	2	2
Clinton	36	36	—	—	—	6	1	29	—	—
Clinton State Police	1,356		1	7	8	262	380	682	16	
Columbia	513	520	1	1	5	30	136	327	13	7
Columbia State Police	399	401	—	3	2	17	110	256	11	2
Delaware	102	102	1	1	1	5	35	57	2	—
Delaware State Police	434		—	—	1	42	167	207	17	
Franklin State Police	452		—	6	2	46	163	226	9	
Fulton	565	570	—	7	—	27	162	345	24	5
Fulton State Police	189		—	—	—	10	44	127	8	
Greene	85	87	—	—	—	1	27	55	2	2
Greene State Police	691		1	3	3	235	186	247	16	
Jefferson	541		—	11	6	24	130	348	22	
Jefferson State Police	706		1	2	1	21	179	485	17	
Otsego	137	138	1	4	—	10	37	79	6	1
Otsego State Police	664	668	1	2	2	54	111	479	15	4
Steuben	334	340	—	—	—	3	108	220	3	6
Steuben State Police	702	712	—	8	5	59	172	429	29	10
St. Lawrence	539	541	—	9	6	33	165	296	30	2
St. Lawrence State Police	624	628	—	—	2	49	207	343	23	4
Sullivan	665	671	—	4	8	87	262	281	23	6
Sullivan State Police	924	932	2	7	2	171	358	370	14	8
Tompkins	575	579	—	5	3	10	161	376	20	4
Tompkins State Police	354		—	5	2	26	72	244	5	
Ulster	193	193	—	1	2	21	48	111	10	—
Ulster State Police	979		2	6	11	195	285	421	59	
Wyoming	522	525	1	—	9	46	265	186	15	3
Wyoming State Police	89	89	—	3	—	34	25	22	5	—
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	774	790	4	6	12	38	292	382	40	16
Carteret	749	756	—	4	3	29	248	419	46	7
Cleveland	1,856	1,864	3	22	25	114	634	960	98	8
Columbus	1,444	1,451	7	15	20	128	593	568	113	7
Craven	1,412	1,414	4	16	14	140	403	791	44	2
Duplin	1,141	1,146	5	12	18	111	470	426	99	5
Halifax	1,182	1,192	8	12	18	56	566	465	57	10
Harnett	2,805	2,823	12	16	37	209	1,070	1,252	209	18
Haywood	847	853	—	2	6	65	340	393	41	6
Henderson	1,281	1,290	1	19	8	51	464	679	59	9
Iredell	1,721	1,736	6	7	23	100	554	892	139	15
Jackson	527	539	1	3	—	29	287	191	16	12
Lee	885	899	1	2	5	44	359	425	49	14
Lenoir	959	963	3	3	10	82	331	467	63	4
McDowell	372	375	3	6	3	30	158	146	26	3
Moore	1,178	1,195	1	17	16	99	514	461	70	17
Pender	1,064	1,068	1	3	13	85	387	501	74	4
Person	530	532	—	4	5	51	141	301	28	2
Richmond	1,227	1,247	6	10	22	85	453	566	85	20
Robeson	1,679	1,696	21	10	16	181	803	575	73	17
Rockingham	1,698	1,712	2	15	26	162	578	823	92	14
Rutherford	1,014	1,026	2	7	10	77	341	516	61	12
Sampson	1,592	1,601	5	10	34	90	729	635	89	9
Stanly	846	849	3	1	6	33	310	456	37	3
Surry	1,347	1,357	1	14	14	131	451	635	101	10

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Vance	1,249	1,275	2	1	28	27	558	552	81	26
Watauga	502	509	1	2	—	20	179	280	20	7
Wilkes	983	995	5	12	10	103	333	465	55	12
OHIO										
Ashland	52	57	—	4	3	6	17	6	16	5
Coshocton	419	425	—	—	4	12	55	330	18	6
Darke	370	375	—	1	5	9	175	169	11	5
Guernsey	550	555	1	3	7	10	179	314	36	5
Holmes	37	37	—	4	3	—	30	—	—	—
Huron	374	374	—	1	1	14	164	171	23	—
Logan	416	416	—	12	—	14	120	245	25	—
Marion	987	990	—	5	12	5	178	739	48	3
Morrow	324	329	—	—	1	9	83	211	20	5
Muskingum	1,214	1,220	1	1	7	26	314	829	36	6
Preble	543	550	—	12	6	28	161	305	31	7
Ross	984	984	—	—	8	8	206	677	85	—
Seneca	436	436	3	7	2	7	113	276	28	—
Shelby	357	360	—	—	—	19	69	255	14	3
Tuscarawas	455	456	1	1	—	31	127	257	38	1
OKLAHOMA										
Capitol Park Police	95	98	—	—	1	7	21	61	5	3
OREGON										
Benton	530	531	—	6	4	5	125	334	56	1
Coos	910	911	1	13	7	15	265	527	82	1
Deschutes	1,434	1,444	1	13	5	15	377	976	47	10
Douglas	1,667	1,673	1	6	11	25	476	1,001	147	6
Josephine	1,717	1,723	3	14	8	50	636	855	151	6
Klamath	1,392	1,397	2	1	20	42	428	773	126	5
Linn	1,795	1,804	1	20	12	100	522	1,022	118	9
PENNSYLVANIA										
Adams State Police	570	577	—	8	6	52	147	310	47	7
Armstrong State Police	575	588	—	19	5	27	161	318	45	13
Bedford State Police	725	742	1	9	5	21	206	433	50	17
Bradford State Police	477	482	—	7	2	12	207	212	37	5
Clearfield State Police	659	677	1	11	2	35	175	381	54	18
Crawford State Police	876	889	1	11	3	41	379	376	65	13
Greene State Police	626	646	2	18	9	37	178	298	84	20
Huntingdon State Police	604	614	2	9	7	23	241	290	32	10
Indiana State Police	1,309	1,327	—	21	9	467	236	490	86	18
Lawrence State Police	750	768	—	12	5	31	210	425	67	18
Monroe State Police	1,642	1,647	1	13	19	63	586	852	108	5
Northumberland State Police	310	323	—	3	3	16	62	204	22	13
Schuylkill State Police	1,081	1,101	1	14	13	112	236	608	97	20
Snyder State Police	391	393	1	4	1	10	87	267	21	2
Venango State Police	663	681	3	12	2	20	220	359	47	18
Wayne State Police	838		2	33	5	48	280	418	52	
RHODE ISLAND										
Portsmouth	27	27	—	1	1	6	3	15	1	—
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	5,491		3	48	114	484	1,307	3,231	304	
Chesterfield	950	957	3	12	17	135	314	395	74	7
Colleton	1,622	1,641	5	16	29	375	389	698	110	19

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA — Continued										
Darlington	2,153		4	9	57	263	570	1,047	203	
Georgetown	1,914	1,928	1	19	21	279	401	1,074	119	14
Greenwood	1,878	1,880	1	19	23	297	423	1,031	84	2
Kershaw	1,650	1,655	5	7	37	185	357	967	92	5
Lancaster	2,062	2,072	4	25	57	162	575	1,144	95	10
Laurens	2,020	2,029	8	17	35	398	468	970	124	9
Oconee	1,322	1,330	4	6	10	150	406	694	52	8
Orangeburg	3,806	3,835	9	31	125	609	881	1,915	236	29
Williamsburg	821	826	3	11	16	152	238	304	97	5
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	904	908	1	9	7	74	215	495	103	4
Hamblen	481	484	4	—	4	17	167	258	31	3
McMinn	686	692	2	3	11	57	194	363	56	6
Monroe	573	580	2	31	—	92	201	171	76	7
TEXAS										
Anderson	548	553	1	7	1	41	248	207	43	5
Angelina	759	761	1	7	3	96	241	377	34	2
Cass	327	328	2	8	3	34	131	131	18	1
Nacogdoches	382	383	—	1	5	36	116	196	28	1
Polk	532	536	1	—	3	39	173	280	36	4
Rusk	676	683	—	5	8	79	263	248	73	7
Starr	835	844	2	15	8	174	351	238	47	9
Van Zandt	864	864	1	6	4	129	259	376	89	—
Walker	586	587	1	5	9	97	210	223	41	1
Wise	527	527	—	15	4	52	197	232	27	—
UTAH										
Cache	867	867	—	8	2	20	211	585	41	—
VERMONT[1]										
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	446	446	2	5	16	26	114	241	42	—
Accomack State Police	18	19	—	—	—	1	2	8	7	1
Augusta	740	745	1	16	2	18	179	477	47	5
Augusta State Police	27	27	—	—	1	5	2	10	9	—
Buchanan	270	276	—	1	2	—	69	166	32	6
Buchanan State Police	90		—	1	4	13	29	36	7	
Carroll	369	371	2	6	1	29	139	172	20	2
Carroll State Police	21	21	—	1	1	—	—	18	1	—
Franklin	621	625	1	4	2	40	101	436	37	4
Franklin State Police	5	5	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—
Frederick	1,304	1,322	—	4	9	28	288	881	94	18
Frederick State Police	16	16	—	—	—	1	—	12	3	—
Halifax	382	384	2	5	4	31	112	195	33	2
Halifax State Police	19	20	—	—	—	1	1	10	7	1
Henry	1,773	1,785	11	21	41	103	508	914	175	12
Henry State Police	18	18	—	—	—	6	2	10	—	—
Rockingham	445	447	—	9	3	13	122	280	18	2
Rockingham State Police	41	42	—	—	—	1	—	13	27	1
Russell	192	194	1	2	1	2	97	76	13	2
Russell State Police	15	15	—	—	—	—	7	6	2	—
Tazewell	575	576	—	9	—	193	106	240	27	1
Tazewell State Police	47	50	—	—	—	4	11	18	14	3
Wise	403	423	1	11	3	27	121	211	29	20
Wise State Police	8	8	—	—	—	—	3	4	1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,244	1,249	1	13	8	40	290	830	62	5
Clallam	692	700	1	13	3	47	198	396	34	8
Cowlitz	1,363	1,376	—	8	11	61	430	768	85	13
Douglas	696	702	2	14	2	36	191	414	37	6
Grant	1,617	1,627	3	21	7	80	545	851	110	10
Grays Harbor	552	553	1	2	4	32	199	270	44	1
Lewis	1,238		1	18	3	46	387	700	83	
Mason	1,826	1,833	2	29	10	64	643	951	127	7
Skagit	1,412	1,416	1	6	7	24	365	946	63	4
WEST VIRGINIA										
Berkeley	1,019	1,019	1	—	5	69	276	625	43	—
Berkeley State Police	556	557	2	3	4	28	135	317	67	1
Fayette	204	207	2	2	4	8	68	91	29	3
Fayette State Police	301	307	—	8	—	20	119	134	20	6
Harrison	197	197	—	3	—	9	57	101	27	—
Harrison State Police	112	113	—	—	1	3	50	40	18	1
Jefferson	202	203	—	—	3	17	40	132	10	1
Jefferson State Police	283	287	1	—	1	4	62	195	20	4
Logan	111	113	—	2	3	9	38	40	19	2
Logan State Police	293	293	—	2	3	13	58	172	45	—
Marion	177	182	2	—	2	11	39	97	26	5
Marion State Police	67	67	—	1	—	1	21	34	10	—
McDowell	76	76	1	—	—	15	27	24	9	—
McDowell State Police	19	19	—	—	3	4	5	5	2	—
Mercer	449	449	2	—	—	50	177	170	50	—
Mercer State Police	225	225	—	6	—	10	69	114	26	—
Mingo	43	43	—	—	1	14	2	12	14	—
Mingo State Police	174	178	2	—	1	6	52	54	59	4
Monongalia	384	389	—	13	5	23	92	227	24	5
Monongalia State Police	412	412	—	4	5	2	137	191	73	—
Raleigh	1,168	1,175	1	3	7	219	249	625	64	7
Raleigh State Police	438	439	—	1	4	14	131	238	50	1
WISCONSIN										
Barron	453	458	1	7	1	19	131	266	28	5
Clark	369	370	2	4	—	2	136	197	28	1
Columbia	476	478	—	1	2	10	99	328	36	2
Dodge	358	359	1	3	—	15	98	220	21	1
Fond Du Lac	362	363	—	4	—	3	62	264	29	1
Grant	302	314	1	7	1	29	76	171	17	12
Jefferson	462	467	1	3	1	21	78	320	38	5
Manitowoc	468	471	2	7	—	18	147	253	41	3
Marinette	620	622	—	3	3	6	300	277	31	2
Polk	410	412	—	4	—	12	183	168	43	2
Portage	514	516	1	7	4	9	143	317	33	2
Sauk	598	600	—	4	4	8	122	434	26	2
Shawano	650	652	—	3	1	20	186	400	40	2
Waupaca	448	448	—	4	1	1	141	270	31	—
Wood	527	528	1	4	1	4	147	348	22	1
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	5,059	5,113	18	137	25	626	1,292	2,476	485	54
Arizona Department of Public Safety	28	28	—	—	—	11	1	16	—	—
Connecticut State Police	9,111	9,170	7	48	100	1,000	2,567	4,732	657	59
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[2]	1,714	1,716	—	1	35	63	41	1,375	199	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OTHER AGENCIES										
American Samoa	624	624	3	6	5	182	254	163	11	—
Guam	10,036	10,046	11	86	144	240	2,467	6,010	1,078	10
United States Department of the Interior:										
Bureau of Indian Affairs	12,799	13,168	93	572	157	3,594	3,313	3,938	1,132	369
Bureau of Land Management	539	601	8	1	7	17	30	419	57	62
Bureau of Reclamation	8	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	—
National Park Service	6,251	6,335	10	44	119	265	489	5,105	219	84
Fish and Wildlife Service	536	637	8	1	1	8	271	187	60	101

[1] Complete data for 1997 were not received for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

[2] Figures reported are the crime counts occurring in the state of New Jersey.

Table 12. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1996-1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,993 agencies; population 220,142,000:												
1996	**11,460,063**	**11,543,788**	**1,465,594**	**9,994,469**	**17,146**	**78,676**	**481,945**	**887,827**	**2,117,405**	**6,647,265**	**1,229,799**	**83,725**
1997	**11,097,248**	**11,175,322**	**1,407,924**	**9,689,324**	**15,685**	**78,196**	**442,907**	**871,136**	**2,062,978**	**6,448,131**	**1,178,215**	**78,074**
Percent change	**-3.2**	**-3.2**	**-3.9**	**-3.1**	**-8.5**	**-.6**	**-8.1**	**-1.9**	**-2.6**	**-3.0**	**-4.2**	**-6.7**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,809 cities; population 150,928,000:												
1996	**9,315,797**	**9,382,229**	**1,231,212**	**8,084,585**	**13,928**	**60,180**	**436,533**	**720,571**	**1,611,767**	**5,432,802**	**1,040,016**	**66,432**
1997	**8,989,969**	**9,052,126**	**1,175,883**	**7,814,086**	**12,633**	**59,517**	**399,531**	**704,202**	**1,559,326**	**5,266,414**	**988,346**	**62,157**
Percent change	**-3.5**	**-3.5**	**-4.5**	**-3.3**	**-9.3**	**-1.1**	**-8.5**	**-2.3**	**-3.3**	**-3.1**	**-5.0**	**-6.4**
GROUP I												
64 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,830,000:												
1996	3,698,581	3,729,082	654,115	3,044,466	8,240	24,991	270,391	350,493	628,074	1,864,950	551,442	30,501
1997	3,504,651	3,533,020	613,451	2,891,200	7,297	23,658	241,222	341,274	591,253	1,785,815	514,132	28,369
Percent change	-5.2	-5.3	-6.2	-5.0	-11.4	-5.3	-10.8	-2.6	-5.9	-4.2	-6.8	-7.0
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,922,000:												
1996	1,490,569	1,502,395	313,639	1,176,930	3,771	8,121	134,728	167,019	244,315	684,839	247,776	11,826
1997	1,422,710	1,434,598	294,349	1,128,361	3,372	7,502	120,847	162,628	228,388	668,609	231,364	11,888
Percent change	-4.6	-4.5	-6.2	-4.1	-10.6	-7.6	-10.3	-2.6	-6.5	-2.4	-6.6	+.5
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,084,000:												
1996	924,020	931,105	138,505	785,515	1,869	6,822	58,161	71,653	155,965	505,143	124,407	7,085
1997	872,274	878,129	130,140	742,134	1,685	6,929	50,939	70,587	147,987	479,518	114,629	5,855
Percent change	-5.6	-5.7	-6.0	-5.5	-9.8	+1.6	-12.4	-1.5	-5.1	-5.1	-7.9	-17.4
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,825,000:												
1996	1,283,992	1,295,582	201,971	1,082,021	2,600	10,048	77,502	111,821	227,794	674,968	179,259	11,590
1997	1,209,667	1,220,293	188,962	1,020,705	2,240	9,227	69,436	108,059	214,878	637,688	168,139	10,626
Percent change	-5.8	-5.8	-6.4	-5.7	-13.8	-8.2	-10.4	-3.4	-5.7	-5.5	-6.2	-8.3
GROUP II												
151 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,084,000:												
1996	1,563,853	1,575,426	193,051	1,370,802	2,293	10,086	67,137	113,535	288,369	911,473	170,960	11,573
1997	1,530,238	1,541,394	187,752	1,342,486	2,164	10,172	64,349	111,067	282,612	891,243	168,631	11,156
Percent change	-2.1	-2.2	-2.7	-2.1	-5.6	+.9	-4.2	-2.2	-2.0	-2.2	-1.4	-3.6
GROUP III												
315 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,279,000:												
1996	1,200,954	1,208,612	135,751	1,065,203	1,282	8,340	43,125	83,004	214,843	724,308	126,052	7,658
1997	1,169,925	1,177,120	131,733	1,038,192	1,184	8,232	40,670	81,647	210,953	708,274	118,965	7,195
Percent change	-2.6	-2.6	-3.0	-2.5	-7.6	-1.3	-5.7	-1.6	-1.8	-2.2	-5.6	-6.0
GROUP IV												
602 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,878,000:												
1996	1,032,843	1,039,691	98,882	933,961	830	6,568	26,717	64,767	179,815	671,547	82,599	6,848
1997	1,009,981	1,016,161	96,307	913,674	785	6,787	25,367	63,368	177,927	655,031	80,716	6,180
Percent change	-2.2	-2.3	-2.6	-2.2	-5.4	+3.3	-5.1	-2.2	-1.0	-2.5	-2.3	-9.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1996-1997 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
GROUP V												
1,436 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,577,000:												
1996	1,000,864	1,006,190	85,368	915,496	721	6,001	19,254	59,392	167,763	680,632	67,101	5,326
1997	968,773	973,680	81,972	886,801	684	6,068	18,153	57,067	164,427	658,488	63,886	4,907
Percent change	-3.2	-3.2	-4.0	-3.1	-5.1	+1.1	-5.7	-3.9	-2.0	-3.3	-4.8	-7.9
GROUP VI												
5,241 cities under 10,000; population 18,279,000:												
1996	818,702	823,228	64,045	754,657	562	4,194	9,909	49,380	132,903	579,892	41,862	4,526
1997	806,401	810,751	64,668	741,733	519	4,600	9,770	49,779	132,154	567,563	42,016	4,350
Percent change	-1.5	-1.5	+1.0	-1.7	-7.7	+9.7	-1.4	+.8	-.6	-2.1	+.4	-3.9
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,082 agencies; population 46,310,000:												
1996	1,641,635	1,655,143	180,607	1,461,028	2,178	13,180	41,372	123,877	354,438	947,009	159,581	13,508
1997	1,599,605	1,611,764	176,619	1,422,986	2,028	12,970	38,904	122,717	350,612	914,089	158,285	12,159
Percent change	-2.6	-2.6	-2.2	-2.6	-6.9	-1.6	-6.0	-.9	-1.1	-3.5	-.8	-10.0
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,102 agencies; population 22,903,000:												
1996	502,631	506,416	53,775	448,856	1,040	5,316	4,040	43,379	151,200	267,454	30,202	3,785
1997	507,674	511,432	55,422	452,252	1,024	5,709	4,472	44,217	153,040	267,628	31,584	3,758
Percent change	+1.0	+1.0	+3.1	+.8	-1.5	+7.4	+10.7	+1.9	+1.2	+.1	+4.6	-.7
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,426 agencies; population 87,872,000:												
1996	3,362,836	3,386,583	322,017	3,040,819	3,300	22,420	77,742	218,555	634,370	2,109,562	296,887	23,747
1997	3,268,757	3,290,497	314,534	2,954,223	3,097	22,584	72,710	216,143	623,014	2,040,771	290,438	21,740
Percent change	-2.8	-2.8	-2.3	-2.8	-6.2	+.7	-6.5	-1.1	-1.8	-3.3	-2.2	-8.5

[1] It is not necessary to report arson by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, Larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdowns.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 13. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities,[1] Population Group, 1996-1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,344 cities; population 41,563,000:												
1996	**1,721,201**	**1,731,440**	**141,410**	**1,579,791**	**1,122**	**9,240**	**36,370**	**94,678**	**279,932**	**1,162,553**	**137,306**	**10,239**
1997	**1,669,152**	**1,678,733**	**137,915**	**1,531,237**	**1,069**	**9,614**	**33,806**	**93,426**	**272,402**	**1,126,682**	**132,153**	**9,581**
Percent change	**-3.0**	**-3.0**	**-2.5**	**-3.1**	**-4.7**	**+4.0**	**-7.0**	**-1.3**	**-2.7**	**-3.1**	**-3.8**	**-6.4**
GROUP IV												
427 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,620,000:												
1996	617,351	621,477	57,006	560,345	462	3,531	16,946	36,067	105,453	395,256	59,636	4,126
1997	596,565	600,324	54,417	542,148	430	3,621	15,503	34,863	101,697	382,934	57,517	3,759
Percent change	-3.4	-3.4	-4.5	-3.2	-6.9	+2.5	-8.5	-3.3	-3.6	-3.1	-3.6	-8.9
GROUP V												
1,041 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,361,000:												
1996	624,393	627,750	50,587	573,806	403	3,536	12,912	33,736	101,502	422,695	49,609	3,357
1997	601,077	604,246	49,133	551,944	399	3,604	12,012	33,118	98,185	407,256	46,503	3,169
Percent change	-3.7	-3.7	-2.9	-3.8	-1.0	+1.9	-7.0	-1.8	-3.3	-3.7	-6.3	-5.6
GROUP VI												
2,876 cities under 10,000; population 10,581,000:												
1996	479,457	482,213	33,817	445,640	257	2,173	6,512	24,875	72,977	344,602	28,061	2,756
1997	471,510	474,163	34,365	437,145	240	2,389	6,291	25,445	72,520	336,492	28,133	2,653
Percent change	-1.7	-1.7	+1.6	-1.9	-6.6	+9.9	-3.4	+2.3	-.6	-2.4	+.3	-3.7
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 2,935 cities; population 20,172,000:												
1996	**1,131,208**	**1,137,669**	**106,885**	**1,024,323**	**991**	**7,523**	**19,510**	**78,861**	**200,549**	**769,518**	**54,256**	**6,461**
1997	**1,116,003**	**1,121,859**	**105,032**	**1,010,971**	**919**	**7,841**	**19,484**	**76,788**	**202,106**	**754,400**	**54,465**	**5,856**
Percent change	**-1.3**	**-1.4**	**-1.7**	**-1.3**	**-7.3**	**+4.2**	**-.1**	**-2.6**	**+.8**	**-2.0**	**+.4**	**-9.4**
GROUP IV												
175 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,258,000:												
1996	415,492	418,214	41,876	373,616	368	3,037	9,771	28,700	74,362	276,291	22,963	2,722
1997	413,416	415,837	41,890	371,526	355	3,166	9,864	28,505	76,230	272,097	23,199	2,421
Percent change	-.5	-.6	[5]	-.6	-3.5	+4.2	+1.0	-.7	+2.5	-1.5	+1.0	-11.1
GROUP V												
395 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,216,000:												
1996	376,471	378,440	34,781	341,690	318	2,465	6,342	25,656	66,261	257,937	17,492	1,969
1997	367,696	369,434	32,839	334,857	285	2,464	6,141	23,949	66,242	251,232	17,383	1,738
Percent change	-2.3	-2.4	-5.6	-2.0	-10.4	[5]	-3.2	-6.7	[5]	-2.6	-.6	-11.7
GROUP VI												
2,365 cities under 10,000; population 7,699,000:												
1996	339,245	341,015	30,228	309,017	305	2,021	3,397	24,505	59,926	235,290	13,801	1,770
1997	334,891	336,588	30,303	304,588	279	2,211	3,479	24,334	59,634	231,071	13,883	1,697
Percent change	-1.3	-1.3	+.2	-1.4	-8.5	+9.4	+2.4	-.7	-.5	-1.8	+.6	-4.1

[1] Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2] It is not necessary to report arson by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, Larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, Montana, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 14. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1996-1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
109 counties; population 27,197,000:												
1996	1,130,141	1,139,323	129,717	1,000,424	1,478	8,142	35,202	84,895	229,851	658,448	112,125	9,182
1997	1,080,491	1,088,764	124,881	955,610	1,298	7,744	32,722	83,117	223,248	625,307	107,055	8,273
Percent change	-4.4	-4.4	-3.7	-4.5	-12.2	-4.9	-7.0	-2.1	-2.9	-5.0	-4.5	-9.9
25,000 to 99,999												
324 counties; population 16,579,000:												
1996	391,404	394,579	37,305	354,099	549	3,680	4,248	28,828	102,200	226,648	25,251	3,175
1997	396,975	399,767	39,122	357,853	577	3,897	4,247	30,401	104,846	227,118	25,889	2,792
Percent change	+1.4	+1.3	+4.9	+1.1	+5.1	+5.9	-	+5.5	+2.6	+.2	+2.5	-12.1
Under 25,000												
649 counties; population 2,534,000:												
1996	119,859	121,009	13,576	106,283	150	1,354	1,921	10,151	22,321	61,784	22,178	1,150
1997	121,842	122,935	12,593	109,249	153	1,320	1,934	9,186	22,450	61,489	25,310	1,093
Percent change	+1.7	+1.6	-7.2	+2.8	+2.0	-2.5	+.7	-9.5	+.6	-.5	+14.1	-5.0
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
243 counties; population 9,664,000:												
1996	217,860	219,365	22,629	195,231	366	1,997	2,120	18,146	64,469	118,223	12,539	1,505
1997	226,089	227,603	23,587	202,502	398	2,185	2,359	18,645	66,643	122,515	13,344	1,514
Percent change	+3.8	+3.8	+4.2	+3.7	+8.7	+9.4	+11.3	+2.7	+3.4	+3.6	+6.4	+.6
10,000 to 24,999												
569 counties; population 9,102,000:												
1996	166,848	167,959	18,847	148,001	426	1,735	1,124	15,562	52,998	85,401	9,602	1,111
1997	166,089	167,194	19,558	146,531	383	1,819	1,332	16,024	53,049	83,600	9,882	1,105
Percent change	-.5	-.5	+3.8	-1.0	-10.1	+4.8	+18.5	+3.0	+.1	-2.1	+2.9	-.5
Under 10,000												
1,192 counties; population 3,729,000:												
1996	91,747	92,777	9,469	82,278	215	1,341	549	7,364	26,877	48,878	6,523	1,030
1997	89,960	90,937	9,599	80,361	213	1,445	507	7,434	26,781	46,864	6,716	977
Percent change	-1.9	-2.0	+1.4	-2.3	-.9	+7.8	-7.7	+1.0	-.4	-4.1	+3.0	-5.1

[1] It is not necessary to report arson by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, Larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 15. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1996-1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES; 10,984 agencies; population 220,017,000:																			
1996	**68,155**	**9,718**	**189,853**	**43,175**	**63,578**	**177,632**	**190,239**	**157,966**	**301,072**	**228,524**	**1,371,831**	**571,988**	**152,402**	**951,294**	**201,525**	**62,793**	**36,831**	**21,378**	**17,879**
1997	**68,365**	**9,251**	**175,256**	**38,071**	**59,217**	**168,397**	**173,566**	**154,721**	**299,408**	**238,513**	**1,344,615**	**559,538**	**146,908**	**904,919**	**205,774**	**62,689**	**34,169**	**20,532**	**16,367**
Percent change	**+.3**	**-4.8**	**-7.7**	**-11.8**	**-6.9**	**-5.2**	**-8.8**	**-2.1**	**-.6**	**+4.4**	**-2.0**	**-2.2**	**-3.6**	**-4.9**	**+2.1**	**-.2**	**-7.2**	**-4.0**	**-8.5**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,802 cities; population 150,825,000:																			
1996	**51,656**	**7,828**	**169,396**	**39,587**	**58,770**	**161,161**	**158,607**	**133,873**	**245,181**	**173,339**	**1,038,344**	**434,314**	**120,226**	**819,115**	**165,082**	**42,233**	**29,241**	**16,327**	**13,415**
1997	**51,767**	**7,290**	**155,234**	**34,701**	**54,571**	**153,189**	**143,666**	**130,149**	**243,277**	**182,791**	**1,014,409**	**419,045**	**116,731**	**774,366**	**167,976**	**41,812**	**26,913**	**15,696**	**12,734**
Percent change	**+.2**	**-6.9**	**-8.4**	**-12.3**	**-7.1**	**-4.9**	**-9.4**	**-2.8**	**-.8**	**+5.5**	**-2.3**	**-3.5**	**-2.9**	**-5.5**	**+1.8**	**-1.0**	**-8.0**	**-3.9**	**-5.1**
GROUP I																			
64 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,830,000:																			
1996	21,185	3,546	108,229	25,135	42,627	87,956	92,654	71,306	127,857	52,366	419,400	161,284	37,562	430,584	96,325	14,558	11,586	8,321	4,567
1997	20,441	3,177	95,621	20,935	38,882	85,016	82,284	68,765	127,809	61,433	409,634	144,795	35,646	399,060	98,581	15,221	10,477	7,829	4,301
Percent change	-3.5	-10.4	-11.6	-16.7	-8.8	-3.3	-11.2	-3.6	*	+17.3	-2.3	-10.2	-5.1	-7.3	+2.3	+4.6	-9.6	-5.9	-5.8
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,922,000:																			
1996	6,811	1,310	51,501	14,869	32,041	36,317	42,298	37,771	63,956	22,994	147,107	84,604	12,604	197,347	44,649	5,780	3,317	2,996	1,798
1997	6,372	1,130	43,450	11,882	28,750	36,765	35,460	35,385	62,029	29,754	149,995	66,322	12,071	180,285	45,251	5,828	2,978	3,055	1,700
Percent change	-6.4	-13.7	-15.6	-20.1	-10.3	+1.2	-16.2	-6.3	-3.0	+29.4	+2.0	-21.6	-4.2	-8.6	+1.3	+.8	-10.2	+2.0	-5.5
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,084,000:																			
1996	5,630	932	23,178	4,296	4,349	19,894	17,241	12,478	25,213	10,411	108,797	27,036	10,304	90,300	20,240	3,892	3,164	2,393	924
1997	6,007	882	22,191	4,099	4,325	19,556	16,995	13,353	27,433	11,823	108,344	28,089	10,376	88,674	20,237	4,448	2,595	1,990	861
Percent change	+6.7	-5.4	-4.3	-4.6	-.6	-1.7	-1.4	+7.0	+8.8	+13.6	-.4	+3.9	+.7	-1.8	*	+14.3	-18.0	-16.8	-6.8
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,825,000:																			
1996	8,744	1,304	33,550	5,970	6,237	31,745	33,115	21,057	38,688	18,961	163,496	49,644	14,654	142,937	31,436	4,886	5,105	2,932	1,845
1997	8,062	1,165	29,980	4,954	5,807	28,695	29,829	20,027	38,347	19,856	151,295	50,384	13,199	130,101	33,093	4,945	4,904	2,784	1,740
Percent change	-7.8	-10.7	-10.6	-17.0	-6.9	-9.6	-9.9	-4.9	-.9	+4.7	-7.5	+1.5	-9.9	-9.0	+5.3	+1.2	-3.9	-5.0	-5.7
GROUP II																			
151 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,084,000:																			
1996	8,833	1,245	27,154	5,954	6,449	27,418	26,488	19,873	40,270	26,710	196,694	68,834	22,117	138,116	26,282	6,374	5,557	2,938	2,029
1997	8,986	1,159	26,457	5,596	6,146	25,999	24,510	19,934	39,308	27,192	190,795	68,296	22,937	135,275	26,782	6,448	5,284	3,118	2,115
Percent change	+1.7	-6.9	-2.6	-6.0	-4.7	-5.2	-7.5	+.3	-2.4	+1.8	-3.0	-.8	+3.7	-2.1	+1.9	+1.2	-4.9	+6.1	+4.2
GROUP III																			
315 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,279,000:																			
1996	7,166	1,001	15,353	3,657	3,985	19,739	15,510	14,505	28,558	23,693	135,057	56,931	19,842	101,606	16,967	6,277	3,516	2,105	1,924
1997	7,172	907	14,991	3,569	3,729	18,040	13,929	13,911	28,015	25,020	132,126	57,294	18,893	95,517	16,876	5,646	3,301	1,949	1,796
Percent change	+.1	-9.4	-2.4	-2.4	-6.4	-8.6	-10.2	-4.1	-1.9	+5.6	-2.2	+.6	-4.8	-6.0	-.5	-10.1	-6.1	-7.4	-6.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1996-1997 — Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
Group IV																			
601 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,838,000:																			
1996	5,717	719	8,963	2,443	2,845	12,125	9,558	10,569	19,869	23,366	108,731	53,444	15,230	65,231	10,855	5,534	3,231	1,382	2,101
1997	5,899	784	8,663	2,268	2,749	11,349	9,212	10,329	19,463	22,819	106,507	54,649	14,445	63,539	10,840	5,461	2,845	1,272	1,956
Percent change	+3.2	+9.0	-3.3	-7.2	-3.4	-6.4	-3.6	-2.3	-2.0	-2.3	-2.0	+2.3	-5.2	-2.6	-.1	-1.3	-11.9	-8.0	-6.9
Group V																			
1,433 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,527,000:																			
1996	5,209	691	6,443	1,556	1,959	9,057	8,516	10,417	17,038	22,714	102,000	49,254	14,320	52,276	8,563	5,239	2,800	926	1,503
1997	5,297	663	6,143	1,463	2,066	8,305	7,932	9,861	16,771	21,884	99,764	49,273	13,774	49,772	8,580	4,771	2,560	913	1,339
Percent change	+1.7	-4.1	-4.7	-6.0	+5.5	-8.3	-6.9	-5.3	-1.6	-3.7	-2.2	[2]	-3.8	-4.8	+.2	-8.9	-8.6	-1.4	-10.9
Group VI																			
5,238 cities, under 10,000; population 18,265,000:																			
1996	3,546	626	3,254	842	905	4,866	5,881	7,203	11,589	24,490	76,462	44,567	11,155	31,302	6,090	4,251	2,551	655	1,291
1997	3,972	600	3,359	870	999	4,480	5,799	7,349	11,911	24,443	75,583	44,738	11,036	31,203	6,317	4,265	2,446	615	1,227
Percent change	+12.0	-4.2	+3.2	+3.3	+10.4	-7.9	-1.4	+2.0	+2.8	-.2	-1.1	+.4	-1.1	-.3	+3.7	+.3	-4.1	-6.1	-5.0
Suburban Counties																			
1,081 agencies; population 46,293,000:																			
1996	11,697	1,411	18,830	3,221	4,337	14,910	23,602	18,130	44,489	37,383	231,372	97,307	24,508	114,335	30,873	14,011	5,385	4,200	3,786
1997	11,499	1,392	18,202	2,945	4,118	13,529	21,858	18,217	44,327	37,958	227,957	98,449	22,656	112,016	31,849	14,021	4,963	3,990	3,068
Percent change	-1.7	-1.3	-3.3	-8.6	-5.0	-9.3	-7.4	+.5	-.4	+1.5	-1.5	+1.2	-7.6	-2.0	+3.2	+.1	-7.8	-5.0	-19.0
Rural Counties																			
2,101 agencies; population 22,898,000:																			
1996	4,802	479	1,627	367	471	1,561	8,030	5,963	11,402	17,802	102,115	40,367	7,668	17,844	5,570	6,549	2,205	851	678
1997	5,099	569	1,820	425	528	1,679	8,042	6,355	11,804	17,764	102,249	42,044	7,521	18,537	5,949	6,856	2,293	846	565
Percent change	+6.2	+18.8	+11.9	+15.8	+12.1	+7.6	+.1	+6.6	+3.5	-.2	+.1	+4.2	-1.9	+3.9	+6.8	+4.7	+4.0	-.6	-16.7
Suburban Area[1]																			
5,420 agencies; population 87,796,000:																			
1996	19,745	2,502	31,495	6,279	7,914	31,703	35,891	31,855	71,482	78,217	395,042	185,712	50,110	223,631	48,070	23,530	10,290	6,132	7,045
1997	19,906	2,489	30,093	5,797	7,727	28,755	33,288	31,701	71,427	78,551	386,220	187,060	46,355	216,958	49,046	23,025	9,496	5,817	6,097
Percent change	+.8	-.5	-4.5	-7.7	-2.4	-9.3	-7.3	-.5	-.1	+.4	-2.2	+.7	-7.5	-3.0	+2.0	-2.1	-7.7	-5.1	-13.5

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape categories.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 16. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1997

[1997 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,356 agencies; population 219,083,000:												
Number of offenses known	**11,385,622**		**1,450,524**	**9,935,098**	**15,871**	**81,265**	**452,511**	**900,877**	**2,127,868**	**6,599,236**	**1,207,994**	
Rate	**5,196.9**		**662.1**	**4,534.8**	**7.2**	**37.1**	**206.5**	**411.2**	**971.3**	**3,012.2**	**551.4**	
TOTAL CITIES: 7,293 cities; population 147,767,000:												
Number of offenses known	**9,049,386**		**1,185,773**	**7,863,613**	**12,590**	**60,815**	**401,568**	**710,800**	**1,575,394**	**5,294,854**	**993,365**	
Rate	**6,124.1**		**802.5**	**5,321.6**	**8.5**	**41.2**	**271.8**	**481.0**	**1,066.1**	**3,583.2**	**672.3**	
GROUP I												
62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,623,000:												
Number of offenses known	3,443,142		606,222	2,836,920	7,166	24,193	237,866	336,997	578,104	1,753,202	505,614	
Rate	7,716.0		1,358.5	6,357.5	16.1	54.2	533.1	755.2	1,295.5	3,928.9	1,133.1	
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,922,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,423,852		295,491	1,128,361	3,372	8,644	120,847	162,628	228,388	668,609	231,364	
Rate	6,805.7		1,412.4	5,393.3	16.1	41.3	577.6	777.3	1,091.6	3,195.8	1,105.9	
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,214,000:												
Number of offenses known	822,144		122,631	699,513	1,564	6,437	47,833	66,797	136,997	455,737	106,779	
Rate	8,048.9		1,200.6	6,848.3	15.3	63.0	468.3	653.9	1,341.2	4,461.7	1,045.4	
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,487,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,197,146		188,100	1,009,046	2,230	9,112	69,186	107,572	212,719	628,856	167,471	
Rate	8,876.0		1,394.6	7,481.4	16.5	67.6	513.0	797.6	1,577.2	4,662.5	1,241.7	
GROUP II												
148 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,633,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,516,194		186,790	1,329,404	2,161	10,349	64,080	110,200	280,486	882,070	166,848	
Rate	7,008.7		863.5	6,145.3	10.0	47.8	296.2	509.4	1,296.6	4,077.4	771.3	
GROUP III												
327 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,234,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,273,071		140,819	1,132,252	1,216	8,674	43,540	87,389	230,137	773,027	129,088	
Rate	5,725.8		633.3	5,092.4	5.5	39.0	195.8	393.0	1,035.1	3,476.8	580.6	
GROUP IV												
610 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,106,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,049,150		101,343	947,807	851	6,965	26,871	66,656	186,001	676,063	85,743	
Rate	4,970.8		480.2	4,490.7	4.0	33.0	127.3	315.8	881.3	3,203.2	406.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1997 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP V												
1,367 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,555,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	971,680		85,059	886,621	680	6,075	19,063	59,241	167,160	655,130	64,331	
Rate ...	4,507.9		394.6	4,113.3	3.2	28.2	88.4	274.8	775.5	3,039.3	298.4	
GROUP VI												
4,779 cities under 10,000; population 16,615,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	796,149		65,540	730,609	516	4,559	10,148	50,317	133,506	555,362	41,741	
Rate ...	4,791.6		394.5	4,397.2	3.1	27.4	61.1	302.8	803.5	3,342.4	251.2	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,063 agencies; population 48,919,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	1,819,582		208,426	1,611,156	2,276	14,680	46,353	145,117	396,277	1,032,418	182,461	
Rate ...	3,719.6		426.1	3,293.5	4.7	30.0	94.8	296.6	810.1	2,110.4	373.0	
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,000 agencies; population 22,397,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	516,654		56,325	460,329	1,005	5,770	4,590	44,960	156,197	271,964	32,168	
Rate ...	2,306.8		251.5	2,055.3	4.5	25.8	20.5	200.7	697.4	1,214.3	143.6	
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,115 agencies; population 88,870,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	3,527,394		354,237	3,173,157	3,393	24,465	82,674	243,705	680,571	2,173,083	319,503	
Rate ...	3,969.2		398.6	3,570.6	3.8	27.5	93.0	274.2	765.8	2,445.2	359.5	

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 56 of this publication.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, Larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 17. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities,[1] Population Group, 1997

[1997 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,052 cities; population 39,951,000:												
Number of offenses known	**1,707,812**		**145,811**	**1,562,001**	**1,117**	**9,785**	**36,321**	**98,588**	**284,294**	**1,140,665**	**137,042**	
Rate	**4,274.8**		**365.0**	**3,909.8**	**2.8**	**24.5**	**90.9**	**246.8**	**711.6**	**2,855.2**	**343.0**	
GROUP IV												
431 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,759,000:												
Number of offenses known	622,929		57,567	565,362	472	3,701	16,535	36,859	107,161	396,798	61,403	
Rate	4,220.5		390.0	3,830.5	3.2	25.1	112.0	249.7	726.0	2,688.4	416.0	
GROUP V												
995 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 15,677,000:												
Number of offenses known	616,283		53,073	563,210	408	3,692	13,162	35,811	102,672	412,832	47,706	
Rate	3,931.1		338.5	3,592.5	2.6	23.6	84.0	228.4	654.9	2,633.3	304.3	
GROUP VI												
2,626 cities under 10,000; population 9,514,000:												
Number of offenses known	468,600		35,171	433,429	237	2,392	6,624	25,918	74,461	331,035	27,933	
Rate	4,925.4		369.7	4,555.7	2.5	25.1	69.6	272.4	782.7	3,479.5	293.6	
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 2,704 cities; population 19,326,000:												
Number of offenses known	**1,109,167**		**106,131**	**1,003,036**	**930**	**7,814**	**19,761**	**77,626**	**202,373**	**745,890**	**54,773**	
Rate	**5,739.2**		**549.2**	**5,190.1**	**4.8**	**40.4**	**102.3**	**401.7**	**1,047.1**	**3,859.5**	**283.4**	
GROUP IV												
179 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,347,000:												
Number of offenses known	426,221		43,776	382,445	379	3,264	10,336	29,797	78,840	279,265	24,340	
Rate	6,715.7		689.7	6,025.9	6.0	51.4	162.9	469.5	1,242.2	4,400.2	383.5	
GROUP V												
372 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 5,878,000:												
Number of offenses known	355,397		31,986	323,411	272	2,383	5,901	23,430	64,488	242,298	16,625	
Rate	6,046.3		544.2	5,502.2	4.6	40.5	100.4	398.6	1,097.1	4,122.2	282.8	
GROUP VI												
2,153 cities under 10,000; population 7,102,000:												
Number of offenses known	327,549		30,369	297,180	279	2,167	3,524	24,399	59,045	224,327	13,808	
Rate	4,612.4		427.6	4,184.7	3.9	30.5	49.6	343.6	831.4	3,158.9	194.4	

[1] Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 56 of the publication.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, Larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 18. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1997

[1997 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
118 counties; population 30,170,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	1,290,584		154,164	1,136,420	1,537	9,443	39,978	103,206	263,744	741,794	130,882	
Rate	4,277.6		511.0	3,766.7	5.1	31.3	132.5	342.1	874.2	2,458.7	433.8	
25,000 to 99,999												
316 counties; population 16,314,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	407,287		41,615	365,672	592	4,017	4,532	32,474	108,356	231,082	26,234	
Rate	2,496.5		255.1	2,241.4	3.6	24.6	27.8	199.1	664.2	1,416.5	160.8	
Under 25,000												
629 counties; population 2,435,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	121,711		12,647	109,064	147	1,220	1,843	9,437	24,177	59,542	25,345	
Rate	4,998.9		519.4	4,479.5	6.0	50.1	75.7	387.6	993.0	2,445.5	1,041.0	
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
248 counties; population 9,921,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	237,970		24,885	213,085	406	2,329	2,494	19,656	70,436	128,698	13,951	
Rate	2,398.6		250.8	2,147.8	4.1	23.5	25.1	198.1	710.0	1,297.2	140.6	
10,000 to 24,999												
532 counties; population 8,521,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	164,078		19,635	144,443	370	1,796	1,343	16,126	52,712	81,790	9,941	
Rate	1,925.6		230.4	1,695.2	4.3	21.1	15.8	189.3	618.6	959.9	116.7	
Under 10,000												
1,121 counties; population 3,547,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	89,112		9,170	79,942	199	1,385	479	7,107	26,482	46,827	6,633	
Rate	2,512.2		258.5	2,253.6	5.6	39.0	13.5	200.4	746.6	1,320.1	187.0	

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 56 of this publication.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, Larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 19. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1997

[1997 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,164 agencies; population 215,736,000:																			
Number of offenses known	**70,546**	**9,428**	**178,710**	**38,354**	**60,168**	**172,894**	**178,700**	**159,995**	**314,943**	**237,909**	**1,380,162**	**571,714**	**151,628**	**923,114**	**212,655**	**63,611**			
Rate	**32.7**	**4.4**	**82.8**	**17.8**	**27.9**	**80.1**	**82.8**	**74.2**	**146.0**	**110.3**	**639.7**	**265.0**	**70.3**	**427.9**	**98.6**	**29.5**			
TOTAL CITIES: 7,151 cities; population 145,418,000:																			
Number of offenses known	**52,476**	**7,430**	**155,683**	**34,659**	**54,856**	**154,625**	**144,533**	**131,981**	**247,078**	**179,928**	**1,019,824**	**420,841**	**117,722**	**775,909**	**168,949**	**41,946**			
Rate	**36.1**	**5.1**	**107.1**	**23.8**	**37.7**	**106.3**	**99.4**	**90.8**	**169.9**	**123.7**	**701.3**	**289.4**	**81.0**	**533.6**	**116.2**	**28.8**			
GROUP I																			
62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,623,000:																			
Number of offenses known	20,933	3,260	94,360	20,719	38,663	84,124	81,313	68,355	126,927	60,402	402,684	140,322	35,098	394,115	96,587	14,912			
Rate	46.9	7.3	211.5	46.4	86.6	188.5	182.2	153.2	284.4	135.4	902.4	314.5	78.7	883.2	216.4	33.4			
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,922,000:																			
Number of offenses known	7,343	1,301	43,450	11,882	28,750	36,765	35,460	35,385	62,029	29,754	149,995	66,322	12,071	180,285	45,251	5,828			
Rate	35.1	6.2	207.7	56.8	137.4	175.7	169.5	169.1	296.5	142.2	716.9	317.0	57.7	861.7	216.3	27.9			
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,214,000:																			
Number of offenses known	5,628	809	21,048	3,909	4,121	18,755	16,159	13,102	26,661	10,875	102,571	24,373	10,053	84,325	18,275	4,179			
Rate	55.1	7.9	206.1	38.3	40.3	183.6	158.2	128.3	261.0	106.5	1,004.2	238.6	98.4	825.5	178.9	40.9			
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,487,000:																			
Number of offenses known	7,962	1,150	29,862	4,928	5,792	28,604	29,694	19,868	38,237	19,773	150,118	49,627	12,974	129,505	33,061	4,905			
Rate	59.0	8.5	221.4	36.5	42.9	212.1	220.2	147.3	283.5	146.6	1,113.0	367.9	96.2	960.2	245.1	36.4			
GROUP II																			
147 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,528,000:																			
Number of offenses known	9,097	1,187	26,313	5,525	6,061	25,752	24,414	19,788	38,825	26,661	188,867	67,182	22,674	133,579	26,482	6,362			
Rate	42.3	5.5	122.2	25.7	28.2	119.6	113.4	91.9	180.3	123.8	877.3	312.1	105.3	620.5	123.0	29.6			
GROUP III																			
318 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,653,000:																			
Number of offenses known	7,404	947	15,983	3,695	3,986	19,415	14,739	15,075	30,490	25,124	142,711	62,059	20,540	102,612	18,742	6,051			
Rate	34.2	4.4	73.8	17.1	18.4	89.7	68.1	69.6	140.8	116.0	659.1	286.6	94.9	473.9	86.6	27.9			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 19. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1997 — Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
592 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,463,000:																			
Number of offenses known	5,993	794	9,146	2,334	2,894	12,039	9,882	10,906	20,689	23,275	110,898	55,981	15,039	66,370	11,867	5,810			
Rate	29.3	3.9	44.7	11.4	14.1	58.8	48.3	53.3	101.1	113.7	541.9	273.6	73.5	324.3	58.0	28.4			
GROUP V																			
1,322 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 20,824,000:																			
Number of offenses known	5,206	657	6,441	1,484	2,233	8,638	8,213	10,265	17,574	21,032	99,637	49,550	13,790	48,976	8,906	4,631			
Rate	25.0	3.2	30.9	7.1	10.7	41.5	39.4	49.3	84.4	101.0	478.5	238.0	66.2	235.2	42.8	22.2			
GROUP VI																			
4,710 cities under 10,000; population 16,327,000:																			
Number of offenses known	3,843	585	3,440	902	1,019	4,657	5,972	7,592	12,573	23,434	75,027	45,747	10,581	30,257	6,365	4,180			
Rate	23.5	3.6	21.1	5.5	6.2	28.5	36.6	46.5	77.0	143.5	459.5	280.2	64.8	185.3	39.0	25.6			
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,050 agencies, population 48,358,000:																			
Number of offenses known	13,004	1,441	21,190	3,267	4,774	16,520	25,960	21,512	55,635	40,408	257,496	108,534	26,111	128,773	37,502	14,816			
Rate	26.9	3.0	43.8	6.8	9.9	34.2	53.7	44.5	115.0	83.6	532.5	224.4	54.0	266.3	77.6	30.6			
RURAL COUNTIES																			
1,963 agencies, population 21,960,000:																			
Number of offenses known	5,066	557	1,837	428	538	1,749	8,207	6,502	12,230	17,573	102,842	42,339	7,795	18,432	6,204	6,849			
Rate	23.1	2.5	8.4	1.9	2.4	8.0	37.4	29.6	55.7	80.0	468.3	192.8	35.5	83.9	28.3	31.2			
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,013 agencies, population 87,073,000:																			
Number of offenses known	21,383	2,536	33,824	6,260	8,682	32,854	38,355	35,937	84,759	80,502	419,904	200,031	50,084	235,274	55,915	23,788			
Rate	24.6	2.9	38.8	7.2	10.0	37.7	44.0	41.3	97.3	92.5	482.2	229.7	57.5	270.2	64.2	27.3			

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 56 of this publication.

[2] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401–402 for details.

Table 20. — Murder, State, Types of Weapons, 1997

State	Total murders[1]	Total firearms	Handguns	Rifles	Shotguns	Firearms (type unknown)	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
Alabama	410	280	251	15	14	—	58	49	23
Alaska	47	26	13	7	4	2	7	7	7
Arizona	361	257	205	25	11	16	41	43	20
Arkansas	247	168	95	13	18	42	41	26	12
California	2,579	1,832	1,631	114	72	15	306	291	150
Colorado	146	75	51	4	8	12	22	34	15
Connecticut	124	80	70	5	—	5	18	20	6
Delaware	16	5	4	—	1	—	7	3	1
District of Columbia	301	242	7	—	1	234	29	25	5
Florida[2]									
Georgia	462	311	256	21	15	19	73	56	22
Hawaii	46	15	10	3	—	2	13	7	11
Idaho	37	18	11	4	1	2	3	12	4
Illinois[2]	743	560	471	13	8	68	73	62	48
Indiana	311	230	185	14	12	19	33	35	13
Iowa	35	11	7	1	2	1	11	8	5
Kansas[2]									
Kentucky[2]									
Louisiana	635	497	390	27	25	55	65	48	25
Maine	22	11	8	—	1	2	3	3	5
Maryland	502	389	354	7	14	14	46	44	23
Massachusetts	117	60	33	2	4	21	32	20	5
Michigan	717	477	235	36	42	164	85	120	35
Minnesota	122	78	65	6	6	1	16	16	12
Mississippi	182	143	112	9	18	4	21	14	4
Missouri	380	254	185	23	16	30	56	50	20
Montana[2]	14	9	6	3	—	—	2	1	2
Nebraska	21	10	8	—	2	—	1	5	5
Nevada	187	120	105	2	6	7	22	29	16
New Hampshire[2]									
New Jersey	337	176	159	5	9	3	56	60	45
New Mexico	104	55	38	4	8	5	23	17	9
New York	710	408	346	15	39	8	138	108	56
North Carolina	612	366	288	38	31	9	81	108	57
North Dakota	6	1	—	—	—	1	1	4	—
Ohio	367	229	198	3	10	18	34	58	46
Oklahoma	228	151	114	21	14	2	28	30	19
Oregon	94	63	50	6	6	1	7	20	4
Pennsylvania	582	417	372	22	22	1	57	68	40
Rhode Island	25	14	13	—	—	1	5	4	2
South Carolina	314	209	163	13	20	13	45	41	19
South Dakota	5	3	—	—	2	1	1	1	—
Tennessee	375	283	217	12	31	23	45	27	20
Texas	1,327	876	630	65	75	106	195	191	65
Utah	50	26	21	1	3	1	5	15	4
Vermont[2]									
Virginia	488	346	255	20	22	49	52	70	20
Washington	229	135	95	18	13	9	36	36	22
West Virginia	75	57	31	10	15	1	9	5	4
Wisconsin	204	85	73	4	5	3	33	69	17
Wyoming	17	10	7	2	—	1	3	3	1

[1] Total number of murders for which supplemental homicide data were received.

[2] Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Florida, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 21. — Robbery, State, Types of Weapons, 1997

State	Total robberies[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Strong-armed	Agency count	Population
Alabama	6,246	2,958	496	520	2,272	255	3,627,000
Alaska	591	249	72	29	241	21	528,000
Arizona	7,126	2,906	710	672	2,838	75	4,005,000
Arkansas	2,756	1,373	207	197	979	176	2,356,000
California	81,320	31,173	7,786	7,318	35,043	715	32,211,000
Colorado	2,507	880	237	383	1,007	129	2,764,000
Connecticut	4,998	1,916	439	457	2,186	99	2,769,000
Delaware	831	389	53	57	332	48	299,000
District of Columbia	4,501	1,845	304	209	2,143	2	529,000
Florida	40,380	16,456	2,937	3,874	17,113	451	14,626,000
Georgia	13,323	7,249	570	1,734	3,770	189	4,926,000
Hawaii	1,403	165	109	35	1,094	4	1,146,000
Idaho	235	78	27	28	102	106	1,193,000
Illinois[2]	27,032	11,119	2,828	3,540	9,545	6	3,348,000
Indiana	6,383	3,292	443	376	2,272	217	3,681,000
Iowa	1,078	280	126	158	514	178	2,326,000
Kansas[2]	1,374	570	104	166	534	2	438,000
Kentucky[2]	2,454	1,054	165	132	1,103	12	780,000
Louisiana	9,729	6,103	457	596	2,573	128	3,603,000
Maine	256	44	31	28	153	170	1,208,000
Maryland	17,125	8,480	1,364	1,279	6,002	143	5,089,000
Massachusetts	6,328	1,515	1,151	847	2,815	259	4,990,000
Michigan	13,509	6,220	814	2,734	3,741	449	7,895,000
Minnesota	4,568	1,236	379	359	2,594	216	3,040,000
Mississippi	2,438	1,294	139	233	772	65	1,137,000
Missouri	8,145	3,355	579	719	3,492	199	4,279,000
Montana[2]	31	12	5	3	11	47	345,000
Nebraska	1,071	441	86	74	470	228	1,513,000
Nevada	1,344	424	164	94	662	33	807,000
New Hampshire[2]							
New Jersey	16,957	5,021	1,613	1,401	8,922	516	8,053,000
New Mexico	2,413	1,230	301	162	720	50	1,191,000
New York	54,043	12,459	5,398	21,420	14,766	615	15,777,000
North Carolina	12,683	6,118	891	1,307	4,367	466	7,326,000
North Dakota	40	5	7	16	12	81	586,000
Ohio	12,739	4,983	675	996	6,085	287	6,760,000
Oklahoma	3,445	1,496	250	224	1,475	297	3,315,000
Oregon	3,646	1,176	333	278	1,859	151	2,958,000
Pennsylvania	5,587	1,969	398	308	2,912	485	6,074,000
Rhode Island	707	170	82	55	400	44	987,000
South Carolina	6,080	2,559	543	766	2,212	221	3,538,000
South Dakota	139	30	26	17	66	17	326,000
Tennessee	10,108	6,188	655	770	2,495	109	3,281,000
Texas	30,479	12,962	2,724	3,285	11,508	914	19,391,000
Utah	1,346	449	139	169	589	100	1,923,000
Vermont[2]							
Virginia	8,358	3,882	510	1,235	2,731	344	6,600,000
Washington	6,226	1,887	578	509	3,252	213	5,135,000
West Virginia	782	266	76	66	374	298	1,816,000
Wisconsin	5,182	2,764	356	323	1,739	272	4,772,000
Wyoming	84	20	17	10	37	62	469,000

[1] The number of robberies for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received for 12 months of 1997.

[2] Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 22. — Aggravated Assault, State, Types of Weapons, 1997

State	Total aggravated assaults[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Personal weapons	Agency count	Population
Alabama	12,935	3,619	2,292	3,900	3,124	255	3,627,000
Alaska	2,513	594	591	642	686	21	528,000
Arizona	17,444	5,389	2,686	4,973	4,396	75	4,005,000
Arkansas	8,882	2,186	1,446	1,929	3,321	176	2,356,000
California	163,019	25,743	20,735	50,869	65,672	715	32,211,000
Colorado	6,986	1,578	1,431	2,402	1,575	129	2,764,000
Connecticut	6,908	934	1,155	2,237	2,582	99	2,769,000
Delaware	1,987	327	423	1,007	230	48	299,000
District of Columbia	5,688	953	1,397	2,643	695	2	529,000
Florida	100,756	20,846	18,477	42,896	18,537	451	14,626,000
Georgia	20,149	5,809	3,966	7,152	3,222	189	4,926,000
Hawaii	1,478	193	179	374	732	4	1,146,000
Idaho	2,466	702	547	865	352	106	1,193,000
Illinois[2]	39,675	10,302	8,576	13,803	6,994	6	3,348,000
Indiana	15,556	3,256	1,534	4,043	6,723	217	3,681,000
Iowa	5,334	558	847	1,395	2,534	178	2,326,000
Kansas[2]	2,460	734	331	1,106	289	2	438,000
Kentucky[2]	3,678	1,012	537	1,313	816	12	780,000
Louisiana	20,326	5,798	4,138	6,718	3,672	128	3,603,000
Maine	903	39	121	299	444	170	1,208,000
Maryland	23,576	4,515	5,195	10,402	3,464	143	5,089,000
Massachusetts	26,412	1,435	3,732	10,586	10,659	259	4,990,000
Michigan	31,693	7,841	6,056	14,766	3,030	449	7,895,000
Minnesota	5,908	1,399	1,660	1,325	1,524	216	3,040,000
Mississippi	3,095	1,129	669	748	549	65	1,137,000
Missouri	18,176	5,104	3,057	6,317	3,698	199	4,279,000
Montana[2]	307	71	47	84	105	47	345,000
Nebraska	5,573	658	581	1,458	2,876	228	1,513,000
Nevada	2,584	558	572	909	545	33	807,000
New Hampshire[2]							
New Jersey	20,660	2,804	4,265	6,605	6,986	516	8,053,000
New Mexico	7,918	2,391	1,341	2,443	1,743	50	1,191,000
New York	60,090	6,073	14,242	29,393	10,382	615	15,777,000
North Carolina	28,942	8,534	5,471	8,625	6,312	466	7,326,000
North Dakota	337	26	48	119	144	81	586,000
Ohio	15,801	2,651	2,601	4,722	5,827	287	6,760,000
Oklahoma	13,361	2,714	2,077	4,832	3,738	297	3,315,000
Oregon	8,728	1,562	1,360	3,014	2,792	151	2,958,000
Pennsylvania	10,398	1,250	1,096	2,383	5,669	485	6,074,000
Rhode Island	2,197	220	413	901	663	44	987,000
South Carolina	27,016	6,484	6,252	9,203	5,077	221	3,538,000
South Dakota	593	80	159	168	186	17	326,000
Tennessee	20,819	6,754	3,901	7,183	2,981	109	3,281,000
Texas	77,105	16,873	16,626	26,365	17,241	914	19,391,000
Utah	4,188	832	799	1,488	1,069	100	1,923,000
Vermont[2]							
Virginia	12,358	1,750	2,168	3,408	5,032	344	6,600,000
Washington	13,695	2,669	2,499	4,428	4,099	213	5,135,000
West Virginia	2,759	500	431	573	1,255	298	1,816,000
Wisconsin	7,158	1,126	1,097	1,635	3,300	272	4,772,000
Wyoming	957	125	171	294	367	62	469,000

[1] The number of aggravated assaults for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received for 12 months of 1997.

[2] Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 23. — Offense Analysis, 1997, and Percent Change from 1996

[10,423 agencies; 1997 estimated population 202,643,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1997	Percent change over 1996	Percent distribution[1]	Average value
MURDER	12,965	-7.7	—	
FORCIBLE RAPE	67,627	-.7	—	
ROBBERY:				
Total	**351,096**	**-9.3**	**100.0**	**$ 995**
Street/highway	175,697	-13.0	50.0	720
Commercial house	48,401	-5.4	13.8	1,474
Gas or service station	8,331	-9.1	2.4	715
Convenience store	19,884	-5.2	5.7	576
Residence	40,772	-4.8	11.6	1,133
Bank	6,802	-8.6	1.9	4,802
Miscellaneous	51,209	-5.0	14.6	1,080
BURGLARY:				
Total	**1,763,253**	**-2.2**	**100.0**	**1,334**
Residence (dwelling):	1,174,985	-2.1	66.6	1,305
Night	335,468	-4.1	19.0	1,040
Day	497,988	-.5	28.2	1,380
Unknown	341,529	-2.3	19.4	1,456
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	588,268	-2.3	33.4	1,391
Night	257,256	-3.2	14.6	1,283
Day	136,554	-2.2	7.7	1,234
Unknown	194,458	-1.3	11.0	1,645
LARCENY–THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT):				
Total	**5,549,875**	**-2.8**	**100.0**	**585**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	32,859	-10.3	.6	466
Purse-snatching	33,459	-8.6	.6	403
Shoplifting	846,988	-2.9	15.3	130
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,418,466	-1.9	25.6	584
Motor vehicle accessories	553,042	-9.6	10.0	390
Bicycles	308,986	-2.4	5.6	293
From buildings	754,738	-1.6	13.6	963
From coin-operated machines	32,102	-5.5	.6	453
All others	1,569,235	-1.1	28.3	785
By value:				
Over $200	2,129,811	-3.0	38.4	1,434
$50 to $200	1,302,511	-1.6	23.5	116
Under $50	2,117,553	-3.2	38.2	19
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1,022,596	-4.2	—	5,416

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 24. — Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1997

[10,423 agencies; 1997 estimated population 202,643,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total[1]	**$11,493,541,000**	**$4,234,366,000**	**36.8**
Currency, notes, etc.	757,066,000	40,967,000	5.4
Jewelry and precious metals	921,598,000	42,834,000	4.6
Clothing and furs	229,128,000	36,755,000	16.0
Locally stolen motor vehicles	5,670,106,000	3,802,964,000	67.1
Office equipment	435,806,000	27,813,000	6.4
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	820,241,000	37,969,000	4.6
Firearms	86,506,000	9,794,000	11.3
Household goods	183,264,000	10,656,000	5.8
Consumable goods	85,443,000	10,653,000	12.5
Livestock	13,896,000	1,744,000	12.6
Miscellaneous	2,290,486,000	212,218,000	9.3

[1] All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

SECTION III

Crime Index Offenses Cleared

For UCR purposes, law enforcement agencies clear or solve an offense when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution. Clearances recorded in 1997 may be for offenses which occurred in prior years. Several crimes may be cleared by the arrest of one person, or the arrest of many persons may clear only one offense. Law enforcement agencies may clear a crime by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. Examples of circumstances allowing such clearances are the death of the offender (suicide, justifiably killed by police or private citizen, etc.); the victim's refusal to cooperate with prosecution after the offender has been identified; or the denial of extradition because the offender committed another crime in a different jurisdiction and is being prosecuted there. In all exceptional clearance cases, law enforcement must have identified the offender, have enough evidence to support arrest, and know the offender's location.

In 1997, a 22-percent Crime Index clearance rate (excluding arson) was recorded by law enforcement agencies nationwide. When considering the Modified Crime Index total which includes arson (cleared at a rate of 18 percent), the overall clearance rate remained at 22 percent.

Collectively, 48 percent of violent crimes were cleared. The clearance rates for specific violent offenses were 66 percent for murder, 51 percent for forcible rape, 26 percent for robbery, and 58 percent for aggravated assault. The overall property crime clearance rate (excluding arson) was 18 percent. Among the property crime offenses, 20 percent of larceny-thefts and 14 percent of both motor vehicle thefts and burglaries were cleared during the year. Because crimes against persons (murder, forcible rape, and aggravated assault) are often given more intensive investigative efforts, and the victims and/or witnesses can frequently identify the perpetrators, the clearance rates are generally higher for violent crimes than for property crimes.

Regionally, the highest total Crime Index clearance rate was registered by law enforcement agencies in the Southern States with 23 percent. A 22-percent clearance rate was recorded by law enforcement agencies in the Northeastern states, while law enforcement agencies in the Midwestern and Western States each registered a 20-percent clearance rate for each region. For violent crime, the highest clearance rate, 51 percent, was recorded in the South. In the West, the rate was 49 percent, while the Midwest and Northeast registered rates of 44 and 43 percent, respectively. Property crime clearance rates were 19 percent in the South, 18 percent in the Northeast, 17 percent in the Midwest, and 16 percent in the West.

A review of agencies by community type indicates rural county law enforcement agencies recorded the highest clearance rate for Crime Index offenses, 24 percent. Twenty-two percent of total crimes reported were solved by suburban county agencies and 21 percent by city agencies. Cities with 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants registered the highest total Crime Index and property crime clearance rates, 26 percent and 23 percent, respectively. Rural counties recorded the highest violent crime clearance rate, 62 percent, and a 61-percent violent crime clearance rate was evidenced in cities with populations under 10,000. (See Table 25.)

Clearances Involving Only Persons Under 18 Years of Age

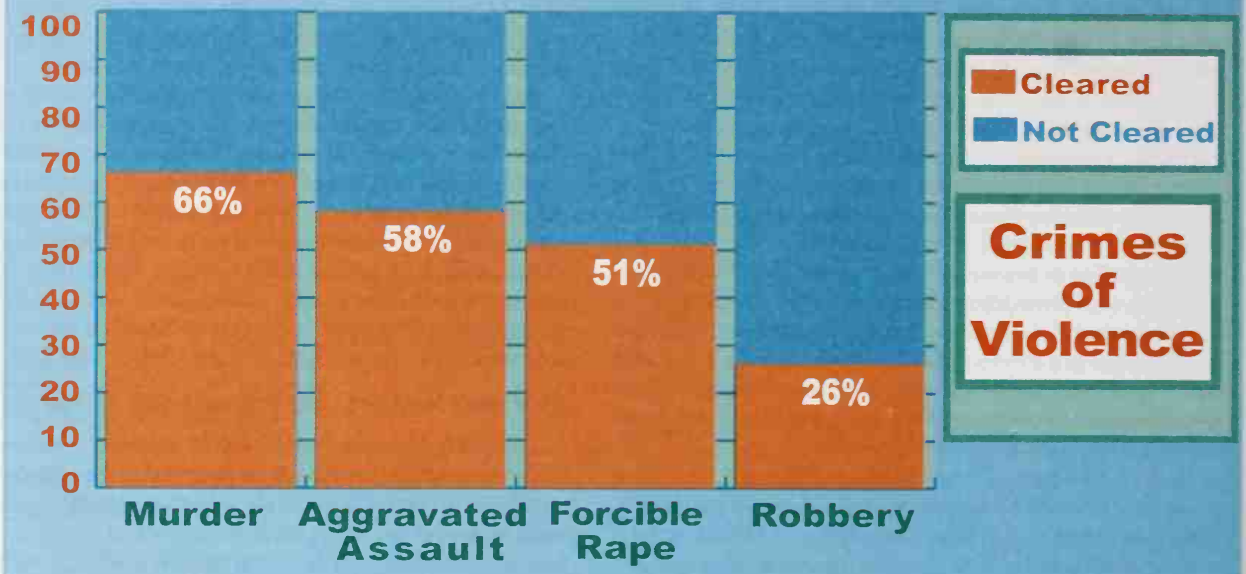
Juvenile involvement in crime can be measured by the number of crimes in which they have been identified as the offenders. A clearance by arrest is recorded when an offender under 18 years of age is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities, even though no physical arrest may have been made. Since the juvenile clearance percentages shown in this publication indicate only those offenses in which no adults were involved, they should be considered a slight underestimation of juvenile involvement in crime. According to 1997 Bureau of the Census estimates, juveniles (persons under 18 years of age) account for 26 percent of the United States population.

Twenty percent of the Crime Index offenses cleared by law enforcement involved only juveniles in 1997. Twelve percent of the violent crime clearances and 23 percent of those for property crimes were accounted for by persons in this age group. Murder showed the lowest percentage of juvenile involvement, 8 percent, while the highest percentage was shown for arson, 46 percent.

Among all regions of the country, the Midwestern States recorded the largest percentage of Crime Index offense involvement by the under 18 age group—25 percent. In the Western States, juveniles alone were the offenders in 23 percent of the clearances. Juveniles accounted for 19 percent of the clearances in the Northeastern States, and 16 percent of those in the Southern States.

Chart 3.1

Crimes Cleared by Arrest
1997



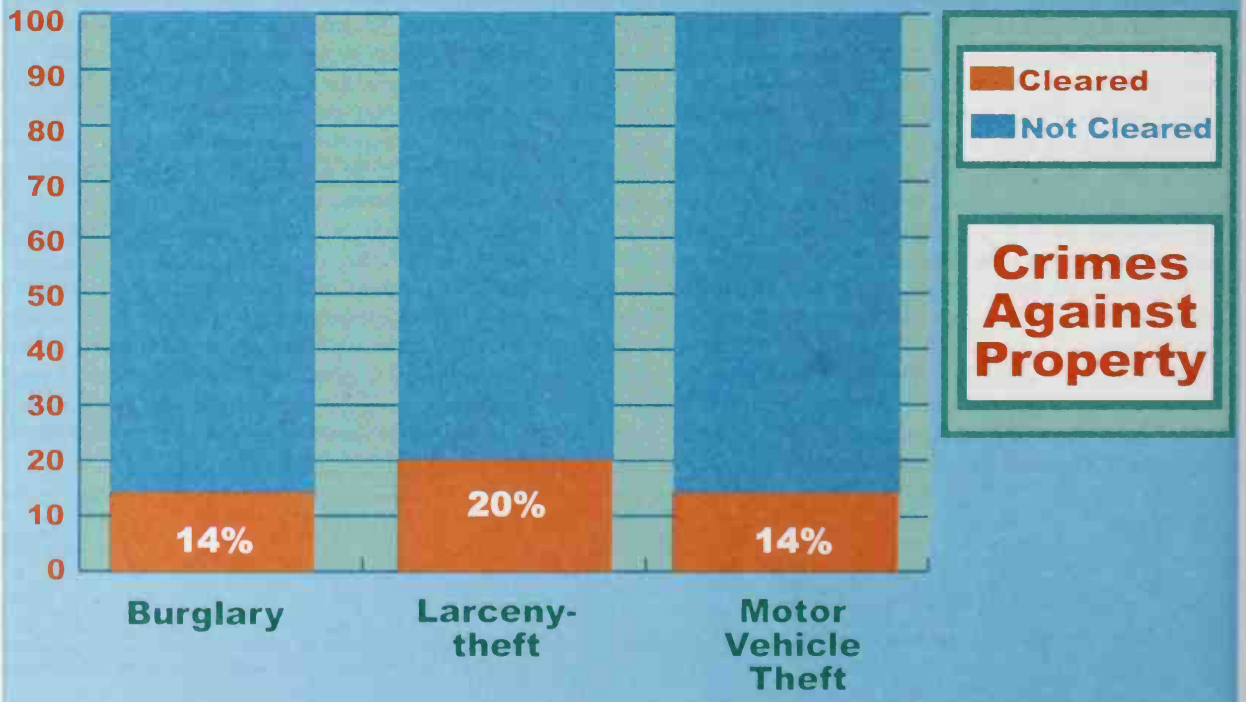


Table 25. — Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest,[1] Population Group, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,702 agencies; population 221,223,000: ..												
Offenses known	**10,928,483**	**11,004,501**	**1,343,642**	**9,584,841**	**14,759**	**78,975**	**411,137**	**838,771**	**2,044,918**	**6,392,542**	**1,147,381**	**76,018**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.6**	**21.6**	**48.3**	**17.9**	**66.1**	**50.8**	**26.3**	**58.5**	**13.8**	**19.8**	**14.0**	**17.5**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,303 cities; population 147,150,000:												
Offenses known	**8,538,710**	**8,597,771**	**1,071,763**	**7,466,947**	**11,395**	**57,756**	**359,330**	**643,282**	**1,482,083**	**5,056,846**	**928,018**	**59,061**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.4**	**21.4**	**46.2**	**17.9**	**64.5**	**49.5**	**25.7**	**57.0**	**13.1**	**20.2**	**13.0**	**16.9**
GROUP I												
56 cities, 250,000 and over; population 40,562,000:												
Offenses known	3,012,549	3,038,389	509,108	2,503,441	6,151	21,724	202,525	278,708	506,416	1,543,374	453,651	25,840
Percent cleared by arrest	18.1	18.0	40.5	13.5	59.3	50.3	22.7	52.2	10.9	15.5	9.8	12.0
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 18,156,000:												
Offenses known	1,166,299	1,176,643	231,786	934,513	2,617	7,502	95,558	126,109	187,756	549,000	197,757	10,344
Percent cleared by arrest	16.7	16.7	38.0	11.5	60.1	46.0	20.5	50.3	9.4	13.5	7.8	8.4
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,382,000:												
Offenses known	814,296	819,742	120,703	693,593	1,610	6,323	48,570	64,200	135,644	448,728	109,221	5,446
Percent cleared by arrest	19.3	19.2	43.4	15.1	55.8	55.2	25.3	55.7	13.2	16.4	11.9	12.6
32 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,024,000:												
Offenses known	1,031,954	1,042,004	156,619	875,335	1,924	7,899	58,397	88,399	183,016	545,646	146,673	10,050
Percent cleared by arrest	18.7	18.6	41.8	14.5	61.1	50.3	24.2	52.2	10.6	16.9	10.8	15.3
GROUP II												
134 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,631,000:												
Offenses known	1,301,192	1,310,770	158,014	1,143,178	1,857	8,953	54,374	92,830	238,437	759,846	144,895	9,578
Percent cleared by arrest	21.2	21.2	47.9	17.5	69.1	51.2	27.6	59.0	12.8	20.0	12.4	19.8
GROUP III												
334 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,613,000:												
Offenses known	1,272,875	1,280,333	141,168	1,131,707	1,229	8,770	44,061	87,108	230,142	772,899	128,666	7,458
Percent cleared by arrest	22.5	22.5	49.0	19.2	71.0	46.8	27.7	59.7	13.7	21.9	13.1	17.7
GROUP IV												
620 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,496,000:												
Offenses known	1,051,291	1,057,661	101,992	949,299	857	6,962	27,153	67,020	186,061	677,115	86,123	6,370
Percent cleared by arrest	22.7	22.7	49.8	19.8	69.8	44.6	29.5	58.2	13.5	22.1	15.2	18.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. — Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest,[1] Population Group, 1997 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP V												
1,493 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,519,000:												
Offenses known	1,032,079	1,037,204	90,063	942,016	739	6,429	20,202	62,693	176,471	696,872	68,673	5,125
Percent cleared by arrest	26.0	26.0	55.3	23.2	71.9	49.6	34.5	62.4	15.9	25.2	22.1	24.1
GROUP VI												
5,666 cities under 10,000; population 19,329,000:												
Offenses known	868,724	873,414	71,418	797,306	562	4,918	11,015	54,923	144,556	606,740	46,010	4,690
Percent cleared by arrest	24.8	24.8	61.3	21.5	74.9	55.2	36.3	66.7	17.0	22.1	28.1	26.5
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,167 agencies; population 50,186,000:												
Offenses known	1,850,494	1,863,440	212,549	1,637,945	2,302	15,144	47,010	148,093	400,634	1,051,659	185,652	12,946
Percent cleared by arrest	21.7	21.7	54.9	17.4	68.8	54.9	29.6	62.7	14.8	18.6	16.4	17.7
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,232 agencies; population 23,887,000:												
Offenses known	539,279	543,290	59,330	479,949	1,062	6,075	4,797	47,396	162,201	284,037	33,711	4,011
Percent cleared by arrest	23.9	23.9	62.2	19.2	77.2	52.0	42.2	65.3	17.0	19.0	30.7	26.6
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,802 agencies; population 93,822,000:												
Offenses known	3,650,095	3,673,135	365,860	3,284,235	3,483	25,405	84,986	251,986	698,689	2,256,100	329,446	23,040
Percent cleared by arrest	22.5	22.4	54.5	18.9	68.0	52.6	30.3	62.6	14.8	20.5	16.8	19.3

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Florida, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 26. — Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest,[1] Geographic Region and Division, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL												
11,702 agencies; population 221,223,000:												
Offenses known	**10,928,483**	**11,004,501**	**1,343,642**	**9,584,841**	**14,759**	**78,975**	**411,137**	**838,771**	**2,044,918**	**6,392,542**	**1,147,381**	**76,018**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.6**	**21.6**	**48.3**	**17.9**	**66.1**	**50.8**	**26.3**	**58.5**	**13.8**	**19.8**	**14.0**	**17.5**
NEW ENGLAND												
623 agencies; population 10,526,000:												
Offenses known	407,597	411,836	53,864	353,733	289	2,865	12,247	38,463	76,037	230,731	46,965	4,239
Percent cleared by arrest	22.0	21.8	50.2	17.7	71.6	48.8	26.9	57.6	14.0	20.0	12.1	7.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
2,166 agencies; population 34,301,000:												
Offenses known	1,238,483	1,245,579	186,430	1,052,053	1,666	7,939	79,177	97,648	214,310	699,453	138,290	7,096
Percent cleared by arrest	22.1	22.1	41.1	18.7	71.1	50.0	24.1	53.6	15.2	21.5	10.2	20.4
NORTHEAST												
2,789 agencies; population 44,828,000:												
Offenses known	**1,646,080**	**1,657,415**	**240,294**	**1,405,786**	**1,955**	**10,804**	**91,424**	**136,111**	**290,347**	**930,184**	**185,255**	**11,335**
Percent cleared by arrest	**22.0**	**22.0**	**43.1**	**18.4**	**71.2**	**49.6**	**24.5**	**54.7**	**14.8**	**21.1**	**10.7**	**15.6**
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
1,356 agencies; population 23,593,000:												
Offenses known	1,107,504	1,118,203	116,917	990,587	1,504	9,909	37,341	68,163	194,262	673,327	122,998	10,699
Percent cleared by arrest	18.9	18.9	42.3	16.2	58.5	47.4	22.8	51.9	11.6	17.9	14.0	14.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
1,082 agencies; population 14,042,000:												
Offenses known	631,084	635,662	59,256	571,828	591	4,989	15,720	37,956	108,139	409,406	54,283	4,578
Percent cleared by arrest	21.8	21.8	47.9	19.1	63.5	49.5	23.8	57.4	11.7	21.2	17.9	19.7
MIDWEST												
2,438 agencies; population 37,635,000:												
Offenses known	**1,738,588**	**1,753,865**	**176,173**	**1,562,415**	**2,095**	**14,898**	**53,061**	**106,119**	**302,401**	**1,082,733**	**177,281**	**15,277**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.0**	**19.9**	**44.2**	**17.2**	**59.9**	**48.1**	**23.1**	**53.9**	**11.7**	**19.1**	**15.2**	**16.0**
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
2,562 agencies; population 45,047,000:												
Offenses known	2,500,408	2,512,273	312,037	2,188,371	3,578	16,831	91,154	200,474	491,746	1,476,496	220,129	11,865
Percent cleared by arrest	23.0	23.0	52.9	18.7	67.6	55.8	28.1	63.7	16.2	19.6	18.1	22.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
489 agencies; population 8,759,000:												
Offenses known	472,548	474,835	62,532	410,016	869	4,114	18,241	39,308	98,789	265,254	45,973	2,287
Percent cleared by arrest	24.0	24.0	51.8	19.8	71.9	55.8	30.6	60.8	14.5	22.2	17.4	25.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
1,550 agencies; population 28,841,000:												
Offenses known	1,607,520	1,619,265	180,893	1,426,627	2,410	12,189	46,359	119,935	311,052	967,021	148,554	11,745
Percent cleared by arrest	22.8	22.8	52.0	19.1	72.8	56.7	29.6	59.7	14.1	21.1	16.7	20.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. — Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest,[1] Geographic Region and Division, 1997 — Continued

Geographic region/division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
SOUTH												
4,601 agencies; population 82,647,000:												
Offenses known	**4,580,476**	**4,606,373**	**555,462**	**4,025,014**	**6,857**	**33,134**	**155,754**	**359,717**	**901,587**	**2,708,771**	**414,656**	**25,897**
Percent cleared by arrest	**22.9**	**22.9**	**51.4**	**18.9**	**70.0**	**56.1**	**28.8**	**60.4**	**15.3**	**20.4**	**17.5**	**21.8**
MOUNTAIN												
722 agencies; population 14,769,000:												
Offenses known	838,742	842,784	72,946	765,796	879	5,746	18,288	48,033	153,579	522,762	89,455	4,042
Percent cleared by arrest	19.9	19.9	44.6	17.5	59.4	35.7	24.9	52.8	10.7	20.2	13.4	20.6
PACIFIC												
1,152 agencies; population 41,344,000:												
Offenses known	2,124,597	2,144,064	298,767	1,825,830	2,973	14,393	92,610	188,791	397,004	1,148,092	280,734	19,467
Percent cleared by arrest	20.5	20.5	49.9	15.7	60.2	48.0	26.0	61.6	12.4	18.1	10.6	13.5
WEST												
1,874 agencies; population 56,113,000:												
Offenses known	**2,963,339**	**2,986,848**	**371,713**	**2,591,626**	**3,852**	**20,139**	**110,898**	**236,824**	**550,583**	**1,670,854**	**370,189**	**23,509**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.3**	**20.3**	**48.9**	**16.3**	**60.0**	**44.5**	**25.8**	**59.8**	**11.9**	**18.8**	**11.3**	**14.7**

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Florida, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 27. — Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest,[1] Population Group, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,249 agencies; population 209,258,000:																			
Offenses known	**64,204**	**8,690**	**152,341**	**32,880**	**52,949**	**147,324**	**149,340**	**135,426**	**261,914**	**221,410**	**1,223,966**	**518,496**	**133,234**	**825,649**	**187,167**	**58,616**	**33,862**	**20,146**	**16,386**
Percent cleared by arrest	**50.9**	**48.9**	**22.1**	**28.1**	**23.4**	**31.0**	**45.9**	**62.4**	**55.9**	**66.6**	**13.2**	**14.9**	**11.2**	**14.1**	**12.5**	**14.5**	**23.5**	**8.2**	**19.5**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,002 cities; population 143,059,000:																			
Offenses known	**48,797**	**6,827**	**134,200**	**29,849**	**48,793**	**133,834**	**121,999**	**113,966**	**213,065**	**167,677**	**917,540**	**387,414**	**104,650**	**703,157**	**152,958**	**38,934**	**26,646**	**15,340**	**12,768**
Percent cleared by arrest	**50.1**	**48.1**	**21.6**	**27.5**	**22.9**	**30.3**	**44.0**	**61.6**	**54.7**	**65.5**	**12.5**	**14.5**	**11.1**	**13.1**	**11.5**	**14.1**	**22.8**	**7.7**	**19.6**
GROUP I																			
56 cities, 250,000 and over; population 40,562,000:																			
Offenses known	18,813	2,909	79,794	17,246	34,374	71,111	65,474	56,119	106,142	50,973	352,409	125,966	28,041	351,911	88,148	13,592	10,711	7,853	4,301
Percent cleared by arrest	50.7	49.5	19.2	24.5	19.5	27.8	40.1	58.7	50.7	63.7	10.5	11.9	10.6	9.9	8.9	11.1	19.5	5.3	13.5
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 18,156,000:																			
Offenses known	6,372	1,128	33,030	9,216	25,373	27,939	25,945	27,367	49,366	23,431	123,897	56,482	7,377	152,957	39,726	5,074	2,978	3,055	1,700
Percent cleared by arrest	45.9	46.5	16.4	22.9	16.5	27.9	34.8	52.6	46.1	73.8	8.9	10.1	14.1	7.9	7.8	6.4	20.3	3.7	8.8
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,382,000:																			
Offenses known	5,525	798	21,431	3,962	4,166	19,011	15,428	12,359	25,496	10,917	99,860	26,130	9,654	85,535	19,349	4,337	2,595	1,990	861
Percent cleared by arrest	55.7	52.0	22.1	26.4	26.8	28.2	50.4	67.3	54.4	52.8	12.6	16.5	10.5	12.2	11.2	9.5	17.5	4.8	16.0
32 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,024,000:																			
Offenses known	6,916	983	25,333	4,068	4,835	24,161	24,101	16,393	31,280	16,625	128,652	43,354	11,010	113,419	29,073	4,181	5,138	2,808	1,740
Percent cleared by arrest	50.4	50.2	20.6	26.3	26.7	27.2	39.6	62.1	54.5	56.3	10.5	11.4	8.3	10.9	9.0	18.4	20.1	7.4	16.8
GROUP II																			
134 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,631,000:																			
Offenses known	7,926	1,000	22,332	4,691	5,261	21,939	20,050	17,042	33,657	22,081	160,631	58,061	19,161	116,226	23,054	5,489	4,703	2,734	2,051
Percent cleared by arrest	52.1	45.6	23.8	29.7	30.9	30.5	44.8	64.3	59.7	66.7	11.8	15.4	12.9	12.9	10.7	9.7	23.5	7.8	28.0
GROUP III																			
311 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,009,000:																			
Offenses known	6,985	873	14,274	3,383	3,474	16,988	13,212	13,142	25,374	24,368	126,138	55,525	18,377	90,759	16,022	5,221	3,225	1,863	1,814
Percent cleared by arrest	47.7	46.0	23.1	29.9	28.2	31.9	44.1	63.9	57.1	65.5	12.9	14.8	8.7	13.3	12.1	13.7	22.6	8.7	19.8
GROUP IV																			
594 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,578,000:																			
Offenses known	5,734	773	8,420	2,184	2,633	10,995	9,557	10,367	19,131	22,783	102,718	53,458	14,035	61,963	10,716	5,406	2,837	1,292	1,973
Percent cleared by arrest	45.1	43.7	25.2	30.8	32.2	32.8	47.6	62.0	57.0	63.3	13.2	14.7	10.4	15.2	14.9	13.7	23.2	9.7	18.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 27. — Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest,[1] Population Group, 1997 — Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP V																			
1,429 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,540,000:																			
Offenses known	5,278	664	6,006	1,446	2,018	8,203	7,821	9,755	16,574	22,302	98,614	49,086	13,781	50,155	8,576	4,776	2,603	942	1,342
Percent cleared by arrest	50.1	50.6	31.0	37.4	32.1	39.2	54.4	65.3	58.6	65.5	16.1	16.8	12.4	22.6	21.9	20.7	28.0	15.2	23.9
GROUP VI																			
5,478 cities under 10,000; population 18,739,000:																			
Offenses known	4,061	608	3,374	899	1,033	4,598	5,885	7,541	12,187	25,170	77,030	45,318	11,255	32,143	6,442	4,450	2,567	656	1,287
Percent cleared by arrest	55.9	52.0	30.5	41.0	38.6	41.1	62.0	67.9	62.1	70.3	17.3	17.7	12.5	29.5	27.5	22.5	30.0	18.9	24.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,085 agencies; population 43,157,000:																			
Offenses known	10,281	1,296	16,354	2,612	3,634	11,875	19,420	15,334	37,537	35,808	203,904	89,330	20,933	103,696	28,326	12,698	4,872	3,919	3,027
Percent cleared by arrest	54.2	51.4	24.1	32.8	27.8	37.3	51.7	67.0	61.1	69.3	14.4	15.4	11.1	16.8	14.3	13.3	24.1	7.7	17.5
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,162 agencies; population 23,042,000:																			
Offenses known	5,126	567	1,787	419	522	1,615	7,921	6,126	11,312	17,925	102,522	41,752	7,651	18,796	5,883	6,984	2,344	887	591
Percent cleared by arrest	51.6	52.7	41.4	43.4	38.5	43.5	62.3	66.8	61.8	66.1	16.8	17.1	13.8	34.3	30.3	18.6	29.1	18.9	26.7
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,507 agencies; population 84,822,000:																			
Offenses known	18,631	2,395	28,018	5,447	7,264	26,881	30,822	28,741	64,276	76,832	360,240	177,066	44,564	208,313	45,523	21,783	9,501	5,810	6,067
Percent cleared by arrest	52.2	50.3	25.0	33.0	29.5	36.8	51.7	66.1	59.8	68.5	14.6	15.8	11.1	17.2	15.1	14.4	25.1	9.4	18.8

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Florida, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 28. — Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[5]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,153 agencies; population 198,184,000:												
Total clearances	**2,088,489**	**2,101,152**	**556,414**	**1,532,075**	**8,634**	**35,667**	**91,152**	**420,961**	**244,892**	**1,144,170**	**143,013**	**12,663**
Percent under 18	**20.2**	**20.4**	**12.4**	**23.0**	**7.8**	**11.5**	**17.4**	**11.5**	**20.2**	**23.9**	**20.5**	**46.3**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,949 cities; population 134,334,000:												
Total clearances	**1,681,375**	**1,691,104**	**440,360**	**1,241,015**	**6,579**	**26,830**	**79,441**	**327,510**	**176,747**	**952,570**	**111,698**	**9,729**
Percent under 18	**20.6**	**20.8**	**12.6**	**23.5**	**8.3**	**11.2**	**17.4**	**11.7**	**19.8**	**24.5**	**20.8**	**48.2**
GROUP I												
54 cities, 250,000 and over; population 32,712,000:												
Total clearances	487,094	490,186	175,358	311,736	3,068	10,190	36,676	125,424	49,630	220,602	41,504	3,092
Percent under 18	16.6	16.7	10.7	19.9	8.1	9.3	15.8	9.3	16.1	20.3	22.2	45.7
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 10,835,000:												
Total clearances	143,018	143,887	60,542	82,476	1,070	2,772	10,740	45,960	12,936	56,403	13,137	869
Percent under 18	15.3	15.5	8.1	20.5	6.0	6.0	14.7	6.7	16.4	21.7	19.5	48.1
15 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 9,853,000:												
Total clearances	151,339	152,026	49,376	101,963	823	3,441	11,786	33,326	17,302	72,092	12,569	687
Percent under 18	15.1	15.2	11.8	16.6	8.7	14.0	16.2	10.2	13.8	16.8	19.7	45.7
32 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,024,000:												
Total clearances	192,737	194,273	65,440	127,297	1,175	3,977	14,150	46,138	19,392	92,107	15,798	1,536
Percent under 18	18.7	18.9	12.2	22.0	9.6	7.6	16.3	11.4	18.1	22.1	26.5	44.4
GROUP II												
133 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,509,000:												
Total clearances	273,035	274,915	74,798	198,237	1,278	4,425	14,844	54,251	30,082	150,359	17,796	1,880
Percent under 18	18.9	19.1	12.2	21.5	9.3	9.1	17.7	11.0	17.7	22.4	20.0	41.4
GROUP III												
308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,807,000:												
Total clearances	252,658	253,911	59,116	193,542	802	3,746	10,716	43,852	26,079	152,808	14,655	1,253
Percent under 18	22.7	22.9	13.9	25.5	9.0	11.8	19.9	12.7	19.5	26.9	21.4	49.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 28. — Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1997 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaugbter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
587 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,332,000:												
Total clearances	220,746	221,879	46,537	174,209	542	2,938	7,319	35,738	22,754	139,608	11,847	1,133
Percent under 18	23.4	23.5	14.2	25.8	8.5	13.1	19.6	13.2	21.4	27.1	19.7	54.4
GROUP V												
1,416 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,334,000:												
Total clearances	245,785	246,960	44,213	201,572	489	2,954	6,226	34,544	25,562	162,259	13,751	1,175
Percent under 18	23.2	23.4	15.1	25.0	6.7	14.2	19.2	14.6	22.9	25.9	18.7	54.5
GROUP VI												
5,451 cities under 10,000; population 18,639,000:												
Total clearances	202,057	203,253	40,338	161,719	400	2,577	3,660	33,701	22,640	126,934	12,145	1,196
Percent under 18	24.0	24.2	15.7	26.1	7.5	15.4	18.4	15.6	26.2	26.6	20.3	52.1
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,067 agencies; population 41,329,000:												
Total clearances	289,789	291,729	83,181	206,608	1,279	5,919	9,904	66,079	43,001	141,656	21,951	1,940
Percent under 18	19.2	19.4	12.4	21.9	6.3	11.8	18.1	11.7	21.7	22.3	19.4	46.3
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,137 agencies; population 22,522,000:												
Total clearances	117,325	118,319	32,873	84,452	776	2,918	1,807	27,372	25,144	49,944	9,364	994
Percent under 18	16.6	16.7	9.8	19.2	5.3	13.4	11.9	9.5	20.5	18.6	19.3	27.2
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,466 agencies; population 82,747,000:												
Total clearances	671,858	675,823	156,726	515,132	1,998	10,597	20,465	123,666	82,814	387,954	44,364	3,965
Percent under 18	21.1	21.3	14.2	23.3	7.0	13.2	19.4	13.5	22.2	24.0	18.9	50.9

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of tbe Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vebicle tbeft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures are rounded to tbe nearest thousand.

Forcible rape figures furnisbed by tbe state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by tbe Illinois State Police were not in accordance witb national UCR guidelines and were excluded from tbe forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for tbe states of Florida, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampsbire, and Vermont; tberefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

SECTION IV

Persons Arrested

Primarily a gauge of law enforcement's response to crime, arrest counts also provide definitive data concerning the age, sex, and race of perpetrators. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases vary from place to place even within a community from time to time as, for example, during a local police campaign against residential burglary. While the practices for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies, those for robbery, burglary, and other serious crime arrests are more likely to be uniform and consistent throughout all jurisdictions. The Program's procedures require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

In 1997, there were an estimated 15.3 million arrests made nationwide for all criminal infractions except traffic violations. The highest arrest counts within specific crime categories were for drug abuse violations at 1.6 million arrests. Larceny-thefts and driving under the influence registered approximately 1.5 million arrests each, while simple assaults accounted for 1.4 million arrests. Drug abuse violations and alcohol-related arrests accounted for an estimated 29 percent of the overall arrests in 1997. (See Table 29.)

In relation to the total United States population, the arrest rate was 5,752 arrests per 100,000 inhabitants. Within the city population groupings, cities with more than 250,000 inhabitants recorded the highest rate, 7,491, while those with populations from 25,000 to 49,999 recorded the lowest rate, 5,353. (See Table 31.) The arrest rate for suburban county agencies was 4,301, and for rural county law enforcement agencies, it was 4,358 per 100,000 inhabitants. Regionally, the arrest rates per 100,000 population ranged from 4,438 in the Northeast to 6,267 in the South. The West and the Midwest had arrest rates of 5,598 and 6,220, respectively. (See Tables 30 and 31.)

Only limited arrest statistics were provided from Kentucky, Illinois, and Montana due to reporting problems at the state level. No arrest data were available for the District of Columbia, Florida, and New Hampshire. Due to NIBRS conversion efforts, arrest data were not received from contributing law enforcement agencies in Kansas and Vermont. Therefore, tables showing the age, sex, or race of persons arrested contain limited or no data for these states. Arrest totals were, however, estimated for inclusion in Table 29, "Total Estimated Arrests, United States, 1997."

Arrest Trends

Comparing the 1997 volume to that of 1996, the total number of arrests for all offenses except traffic violations increased 1 percent nationally. Crime Index arrests fell 3 percent. Among those, violent crime arrests reported a 1-percent drop, and those for property crimes declined 4 percent.

Adult arrests rose 1 percent from 1996 to 1997, while juvenile arrests declined by 1 percent. Violent crime arrests showed no change for adults; however, juvenile violent crime arrests fell by 4 percent. Property crime arrests declined 2 percent for adults and 6 percent for juveniles. (See Table 36.)

The comparison of total arrests for 1996 and 1997 indicate a 1-percent increase in the Nation's cities, as well as in both suburban and rural counties. (See Tables 44, 50, and 56.)

Even though total Crime Index arrests fell 6 percent with violent crime arrests decreasing 2 percent and property crime arrests falling 7 percent, data used to establish 5-year trends show total arrests were up 8 percent. From 1993-1997, juvenile arrests increased 14 percent, and adult arrests rose 7 percent. (See Table 34.)

Arrests for all offenses were up 16 percent from 1988-1997. Crime Index offenses fell 1 percent, and property crimes declined 8 percent. Violent crimes, however, increased 23 percent for the decade.

The drug abuse violation arrest total was 7 percent higher in 1997 than in 1996, 38 percent above the 1993 level, and 48 percent higher than in 1988. The following table shows the types of drugs involved in drug arrests during 1997 by geographic region.

Table 4.1 — Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations, 1997
[Percent distribution]

	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sale/manufacture:	20.5	25.0	24.9	19.2	18.1
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	10.3	17.8	6.3	11.3	7.8
Marijuana	5.6	5.9	8.2	5.2	4.7
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	.8	.6	.5	1.3	.5
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	3.9	.7	9.8	1.4	5.1
Possession:	79.5	75.0	75.1	80.8	81.9
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	25.4	29.8	14.8	24.0	29.0
Marijuana	38.3	40.6	47.2	49.1	23.8
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	1.8	1.3	1.6	2.1	1.7
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	14.0	3.3	11.6	5.6	27.3

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Age

Nationally, 6 percent of all persons arrested in 1997 were under the age of 15; 19 percent were under 18; 32 percent were under 21; and 45 percent were under 25. The under-25 age group also accounted for 47 percent of arrestees in the cities and 40 percent of arrestees both in suburban and rural counties. (See Tables 41, 47, 53, and 59.)

Thirty percent of persons arrested for Crime Index offenses were under the age of 18; 45 percent, under 21; and 55 percent, under 25. Persons in the under-25 age group comprised 44 percent of the violent crime arrestees and 59 percent of property crime arrestees in 1997.

Age distribution figures show that juveniles (persons under age 18) were arrested most often for larceny-theft, while adults were most often arrested for driving under the influence. (See Table 38.)

Sex

During 1997, 78 percent of the persons arrested in the United States were males. (See Table 42.) Seventy-four percent of Crime Index arrestees were also males. In the violent crime and property crime categories, 84 and 71 percent, respectively, of those arrested were males. Men were most often arrested for drug abuse violations and driving under the influence, which jointly accounted for 21 percent of all male arrests. Comparatively, those same offenses account for 15 percent of overall female arrests and 20 percent of total arrests.

In 1997, females were most often arrested for larceny-theft. This single offense accounted for 73 percent of arrests of females for Index crimes and 16 percent of all female arrests. Of all the female larceny-theft arrestees, 57 percent were under 25 years of age.

By gender, virtually no change was recorded in the number of male arrests from 1996 to 1997, but a 3-percent increase in female arrests was registered for the same period. (See Table 37.) For the 5-year period of 1993-1997, male arrests rose 6 percent, and female arrests were up 19 percent.

Race

The total number of national arrests during 1997 showed 67 percent of the arrestees were white, 30 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. (See Table 43.) Sixty-three percent of those arrested for Crime Index offenses were white, as were 57 percent of those arrested for violent crimes, and 65 percent of those for property crimes.

Table 29. — Total Estimated Arrests,[1] United States, 1997

Total[2]	**15,284,300**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,290
Forcible rape	32,060
Robbery	132,450
Aggravated assault	534,920
Burglary	356,000
Larceny-theft	1,472,600
Motor vehicle theft	167,000
Arson	20,000
Violent crime[3]	717,750
Property crime[4]	2,015,600
Crime Index total[5]	2,733,400
Other assaults	1,395,800
Forgery and counterfeiting	120,100
Fraud	414,600
Embezzlement	17,400
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	155,300
Vandalism	318,400
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	218,900
Prostitution and commercialized vice	101,600
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	101,900
Drug abuse violations	1,583,600
Gambling	15,900
Offenses against family and children	155,800
Driving under the influence	1,477,300
Liquor laws	636,400
Drunkenness	734,800
Disorderly conduct	811,100
Vagrancy	28,800
All other offenses	3,884,600
Suspicion (not included in totals)	6,500
Curfew and loitering law violations	182,700
Runaways	196,100

[1] Arrest totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2] Because of rounding, figures may not add to total.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 30. — Arrests, Number and Rate, Regions, 1997

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	United States Total (9,271 agencies; population 183,240,000)	Northeast (2,071 agencies; population 31,787,000)	Midwest (2,043 agencies; population 36,822,000)	South (3,534 agencies; population 63,121,000)	West (1,623 agencies; population 51,510,000)
TOTAL	**10,540,215**	**1,410,829**	**2,290,208**	**3,955,764**	**2,883,414**
Rate	**5,752.1**	**4,438.4**	**6,219.7**	**6,267.0**	**5,597.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,764	1,002	3,290	5,426	3,046
Rate	7.0	3.2	8.9	8.6	5.9
Forcible rape	22,133	3,119	5,155	8,354	5,505
Rate	12.1	9.8	14.0	13.2	10.7
Robbery	94,034	14,898	16,434	32,457	30,245
Rate	51.3	46.9	44.6	51.4	58.7
Aggravated assault	372,422	48,576	57,666	119,320	146,860
Rate	203.2	152.8	156.6	189.0	285.1
Burglary	245,816	34,895	37,439	90,078	83,404
Rate	134.2	109.8	101.7	142.7	161.9
Larceny-theft	1,033,901	145,189	223,425	372,375	292,912
Rate	564.2	456.8	606.8	589.9	568.7
Motor vehicle theft	116,052	11,927	26,285	34,807	43,033
Rate	63.3	37.5	71.4	55.1	83.5
Arson	13,831	2,156	2,881	4,926	3,868
Rate	7.5	6.8	7.8	7.8	7.5
Violent crime[1]	501,353	67,595	82,545	165,557	185,656
Rate	273.6	212.6	224.2	262.3	360.4
Property crime[2]	1,409,600	194,167	290,030	502,186	423,217
Rate	769.3	610.8	787.7	795.6	821.6
Crime Index total[3]	1,910,953	261,762	372,575	667,743	608,873
Rate	1,042.9	823.5	1,011.8	1,057.9	1,182.1
Other assaults	965,063	142,077	202,785	405,067	215,134
Rate	526.7	447.0	550.7	641.7	417.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	83,051	9,146	12,425	36,918	24,562
Rate	45.3	28.8	33.7	58.5	47.7
Fraud	274,950	33,603	46,986	172,115	22,246
Rate	150.0	105.7	127.6	272.7	43.2
Embezzlement	12,269	784	2,030	6,671	2,784
Rate	6.7	2.5	5.5	10.6	5.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	108,580	21,332	22,899	30,484	33,865
Rate	59.3	67.1	62.2	48.3	65.7
Vandalism	219,494	42,884	55,918	58,820	61,872
Rate	119.8	134.9	151.9	93.2	120.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	152,368	14,799	31,871	58,674	47,024
Rate	83.2	46.6	86.6	93.0	91.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	72,385	10,292	19,450	17,738	24,905
Rate	39.5	32.4	52.8	28.1	48.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	70,237	10,507	14,325	19,803	25,602
Rate	38.3	33.1	38.9	31.4	49.7
Drug abuse violations	1,102,335	166,431	205,323	352,017	378,564
Rate	601.6	523.6	557.6	557.7	734.9
Gambling	11,065	1,078	3,860	4,128	1,999
Rate	6.0	3.4	10.5	6.5	3.9
Offenses against family and children	104,997	26,753	39,354	28,332	10,558
Rate	57.3	84.2	106.9	44.9	20.5
Driving under the influence	986,339	119,970	203,711	340,305	322,353
Rate	538.3	377.4	553.2	539.1	625.8
Liquor laws	431,609	45,823	152,733	106,283	126,770
Rate	235.5	144.2	414.8	168.4	246.1
Drunkenness	509,764	19,359	43,324	327,689	119,392
Rate	278.2	60.9	117.7	519.1	231.8
Disorderly conduct	561,621	127,028	206,301	156,292	72,000
Rate	306.5	399.6	560.3	247.6	139.8
Vagrancy	20,325	6,428	2,342	5,087	6,468
Rate	11.1	20.2	6.4	8.1	12.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,678,140	327,548	591,873	1,063,547	695,172
Rate	1,461.6	1,030.4	1,607.4	1,684.9	1,349.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	4,409	955	1,176	1,881	397
Rate	2.4	3.0	3.2	3.0	.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	128,320	7,091	32,265	41,130	47,834
Rate	70.0	22.3	87.6	65.2	92.9
Runaways	136,350	16,134	27,858	56,921	35,437
Rate	74.4	50.8	75.7	90.2	68.8

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 31. — Arrests, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1997

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (9,271 agencies; population 183,240,000)	Total cities (6,627 cities; population 126,263,000)	Cities: Group I (50 cities, 250,000 and over; population 33,106,000)	Cities: Group II (130 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,164,000)	Cities: Group III (288 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,550,000)	Cities: Group IV (562 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,429,000)	Cities: Group V (1,236 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 19,531,000)	Cities: Group VI (4,361 cities, under 10,000; population 15,483,000)	Counties: Suburban counties[1] (881 agencies; population 37,263,000)	Counties: Rural counties (1,763 agencies; population 19,714,000)	Suburban area[2] (4,648 agencies; population 77,665,000)
TOTAL	**10,540,215**	**8,078,328**	**2,480,043**	**1,254,056**	**1,117,382**	**1,040,015**	**1,107,071**	**1,079,761**	**1,602,710**	**859,177**	**3,735,296**
Rate	**5,752.1**	**6,398.0**	**7,491.2**	**6,543.8**	**5,715.6**	**5,352.9**	**5,668.2**	**6,974.0**	**4,301.1**	**4,358.1**	**4,809.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,764	9,872	5,303	1,852	1,005	658	620	434	1,939	953	3,012
Rate	7.0	7.8	16.0	9.7	5.1	3.4	3.2	2.8	5.2	4.8	3.9
Forcible rape	22,133	16,395	5,833	2,715	2,336	1,863	1,948	1,700	3,591	2,147	7,202
Rate	12.1	13.0	17.6	14.2	11.9	9.6	10.0	11.0	9.6	10.9	9.3
Robbery	94,034	80,865	34,962	15,471	11,580	8,217	6,551	4,084	10,647	2,522	24,908
Rate	51.3	64.0	105.6	80.7	59.2	42.3	33.5	26.4	28.6	12.8	32.1
Aggravated assault	372,422	287,537	105,494	51,060	42,039	34,014	28,796	26,134	60,042	24,843	121,612
Rate	203.2	227.7	318.7	266.4	215.0	175.1	147.4	168.8	161.1	126.0	156.6
Burglary	245,816	179,013	47,771	33,810	28,838	23,602	22,939	22,053	41,654	25,149	87,237
Rate	134.2	141.8	144.3	176.4	147.5	121.5	117.4	142.4	111.8	127.6	112.3
Larceny-theft	1,033,901	875,390	231,449	141,461	144,218	128,688	131,993	97,581	117,381	41,130	354,146
Rate	564.2	693.3	699.1	738.2	737.7	662.4	675.8	630.3	315.0	208.6	456.0
Motor vehicle theft	116,052	91,735	41,349	14,904	11,439	7,955	8,178	7,910	17,565	6,752	33,907
Rate	63.3	72.7	124.9	77.8	58.5	40.9	41.9	51.1	47.1	34.2	43.7
Arson	13,831	10,657	2,736	1,425	2,264	1,430	1,421	1,381	2,060	1,114	4,970
Rate	7.5	8.4	8.3	7.4	11.6	7.4	7.3	8.9	5.5	5.7	6.4
Violent crime[3]	501,353	394,669	151,592	71,098	56,960	44,752	37,915	32,352	76,219	30,465	156,734
Rate	273.6	312.6	457.9	371.0	291.4	230.3	194.1	209.0	204.5	154.5	201.8
Property crime[4]	1,409,600	1,156,795	323,305	191,600	186,759	161,675	164,531	128,925	178,660	74,145	480,260
Rate	769.3	916.2	976.6	999.8	955.3	832.1	842.4	832.7	479.5	376.1	618.4
Crime Index total[5]	1,910,953	1,551,464	474,897	262,698	243,719	206,427	202,446	161,277	254,879	104,610	636,994
Rate	1,042.9	1,228.8	1,434.5	1,370.8	1,246.7	1,062.5	1,036.5	1,041.7	684.0	530.6	820.2
Other assaults	965,063	745,120	237,008	127,950	95,074	90,284	100,201	94,603	140,259	79,684	322,835
Rate	526.7	590.1	715.9	667.7	486.3	464.7	513.0	611.0	376.4	404.2	415.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	83,051	63,132	14,854	11,027	10,219	8,351	10,343	8,338	13,847	6,072	30,829
Rate	45.3	50.0	44.9	57.5	52.3	43.0	53.0	53.9	37.2	30.8	39.7
Fraud	274,950	143,189	16,374	21,435	20,976	21,030	31,736	31,638	81,361	50,400	130,109
Rate	150.0	113.4	49.5	111.9	107.3	108.2	162.5	204.3	218.3	255.7	167.5
Embezzlement	12,269	9,390	1,806	2,455	1,746	1,233	1,256	894	2,031	848	4,164
Rate	6.7	7.4	5.5	12.8	8.9	6.3	6.4	5.8	5.5	4.3	5.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	108,580	87,105	25,369	14,827	13,855	12,873	11,336	8,845	15,239	6,236	40,035
Rate	59.3	69.0	76.6	77.4	70.9	66.3	58.0	57.1	40.9	31.6	51.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 31. — Arrests, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Total (9,271 agencies; population 183,240,000)	Total cities (6,627 cities, population 126,263,000)	Cities: Group I (50 cities, 250,000 and over; population 33,106,000)	Cities: Group II (130 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,164,000)	Cities: Group III (288 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,550,000)	Cities: Group IV (562 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,429,000)	Cities: Group V (1,236 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 19,531,000)	Cities: Group VI (4,361 cities, under 10,000; population 15,483,000)	Counties: Suburban counties[1] (881 agencies; population 37,263,000)	Counties: Rural counties (1,763 agencies; population 19,714,000)	Suburban area[2] (4,648 agencies; population 77,665,000)
Vandalism	219,494	174,755	51,086	24,251	23,341	23,731	26,268	26,078	28,396	16,343	78,933
Rate	119.8	138.4	154.3	126.5	119.4	122.1	134.5	168.4	76.2	82.9	101.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	152,368	122,868	46,837	20,606	16,282	13,344	12,883	12,916	20,263	9,237	47,672
Rate	83.2	97.3	141.5	107.5	83.3	68.7	66.0	83.4	54.4	46.9	61.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	72,385	69,402	50,778	9,839	4,356	3,107	923	399	2,811	172	6,924
Rate	39.5	55.0	153.4	51.3	22.3	16.0	4.7	2.6	7.5	.9	8.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	70,237	52,511	21,040	7,815	7,065	5,985	5,295	5,311	11,872	5,854	23,139
Rate	38.3	41.6	63.6	40.8	36.1	30.8	27.1	34.3	31.9	29.7	29.8
Drug abuse violations	1,102,335	866,191	344,848	151,577	109,731	97,310	82,169	80,556	165,170	70,974	355,677
Rate	601.6	686.0	1,041.6	790.9	561.3	500.9	420.7	520.3	443.3	360.0	458.0
Gambling	11,065	9,650	6,741	863	871	499	339	337	968	447	1,630
Rate	6.0	7.6	20.4	4.5	4.5	2.6	1.7	2.2	2.6	2.3	2.1
Offenses against family and children	104,997	61,477	14,864	5,619	10,033	12,110	11,295	7,556	31,786	11,734	51,487
Rate	57.3	48.7	44.9	29.3	51.3	62.3	57.8	48.8	85.3	59.5	66.3
Driving under the influence	986,339	595,116	119,867	69,579	82,696	89,800	109,994	123,180	226,584	164,639	444,535
Rate	538.3	471.3	362.1	363.1	423.0	462.2	563.2	795.6	608.1	835.1	572.4
Liquor laws	431,609	342,754	69,984	33,768	43,582	50,218	66,499	78,703	48,559	40,296	159,123
Rate	235.5	271.5	211.4	176.2	222.9	258.5	340.5	508.3	130.3	204.4	204.9
Drunkenness	509,764	424,478	114,005	65,344	62,134	56,104	60,790	66,101	52,869	32,417	163,754
Rate	278.2	336.2	344.4	341.0	317.8	288.8	311.2	426.9	141.9	164.4	210.8
Disorderly conduct	561,621	493,980	156,834	58,736	62,297	62,180	73,629	80,304	40,860	26,781	183,469
Rate	306.5	391.2	473.7	306.5	318.7	320.0	377.0	518.7	109.7	135.8	236.2
Vagrancy	20,325	18,649	9,395	3,257	1,783	1,489	1,172	1,553	1,189	487	4,521
Rate	11.1	14.8	28.4	17.0	9.1	7.7	6.0	10.0	3.2	2.5	5.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,678,140	2,022,073	622,821	331,660	275,026	256,487	268,140	267,939	435,121	220,946	967,722
Rate	1,461.6	1,601.5	1,881.3	1,730.6	1,406.8	1,320.1	1,372.9	1,730.6	1,167.7	1,120.7	1,246.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	4,409	3,615	70	468	511	631	994	941	361	433	1,551
Rate	2.4	2.9	.2	2.4	2.6	3.2	5.1	6.1	1.0	2.2	2.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	128,320	120,450	52,190	13,113	14,634	13,335	14,943	12,235	6,006	1,864	32,528
Rate	70.0	95.4	157.6	68.4	74.9	68.6	76.5	79.0	16.1	9.5	41.9
Runaways	136,350	104,574	28,445	17,637	17,962	14,118	15,414	10,998	22,640	9,136	49,216
Rate	74.4	82.8	85.9	92.0	91.9	72.7	78.9	71.0	60.8	46.3	63.4

[1] Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.
[2] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.
Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 32. — Total Arrest Trends, 1988-1997

[7,230 agencies, 1997 estimated population 159,561,000; 1988 estimated population 147,102,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1988	1997	Percent change	1988	1997	Percent change	1988	1997	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,945,783**	**9,226,709**	**+16.1**	**1,280,260**	**1,728,448**	**+35.0**	**6,665,523**	**7,498,261**	**+12.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,095	11,475	-12.4	1,397	1,545	+10.6	11,698	9,930	-15.1
Forcible rape	22,658	19,562	-13.7	3,185	3,390	+6.4	19,473	16,172	-17.0
Robbery	76,607	83,087	+8.5	16,094	25,065	+55.7	60,513	58,022	-4.1
Aggravated assault	246,924	328,700	+33.1	30,428	46,072	+51.4	216,496	282,628	+30.5
Burglary	274,908	217,019	-21.1	93,651	79,822	-14.8	181,257	137,197	-24.3
Larceny-theft	936,749	911,064	-2.7	283,255	307,737	+8.6	653,494	603,327	-7.7
Motor vehicle theft	122,217	103,869	-15.0	50,239	41,684	-17.0	71,978	62,185	-13.6
Arson	11,739	11,558	-1.5	5,028	6,127	+21.9	6,711	5,431	-19.1
Violent crime[1]	359,284	442,824	+23.3	51,104	76,072	+48.9	308,180	366,752	+19.0
Property crime[2]	1,345,613	1,243,510	-7.6	432,173	435,370	+.7	913,440	808,140	-11.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,704,897	1,686,334	-1.1	483,277	511,442	+5.8	1,221,620	1,174,892	-3.8
Other assaults	556,401	846,191	+52.1	79,421	146,105	+84.0	476,980	700,086	+46.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	59,216	73,170	+23.6	5,100	5,213	+2.2	54,116	67,957	+25.6
Fraud	206,867	238,254	+15.2	4,284	6,783	+58.3	202,583	231,471	+14.3
Embezzlement	8,883	11,114	+25.1	807	855	+5.9	8,076	10,259	+27.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	101,514	96,071	-5.4	26,329	24,273	-7.8	75,185	71,798	-4.5
Vandalism	176,553	197,560	+11.9	70,222	84,354	+20.1	106,331	113,206	+6.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	135,616	135,734	+.1	22,423	32,261	+43.9	113,193	103,473	-8.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	59,245	64,813	+9.4	1,225	885	-27.8	58,020	63,928	+10.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	63,961	61,913	-3.2	10,139	11,300	+11.5	53,822	50,613	-6.0
Drug abuse violations	659,616	977,789	+48.2	60,310	135,613	+124.9	599,306	842,176	+40.5
Gambling	11,924	9,766	-18.1	608	1,620	+166.4	11,316	8,146	-28.0
Offenses against family and children	42,286	88,462	+109.2	2,010	5,018	+149.7	40,276	83,444	+107.2
Driving under the influence	1,073,869	863,858	-19.6	14,519	11,497	-20.8	1,059,350	852,361	-19.5
Liquor laws	367,757	374,400	+1.8	92,313	93,050	+.8	275,444	281,350	+2.1
Drunkenness	550,050	438,070	-20.4	15,661	14,295	-8.7	534,389	423,775	-20.7
Disorderly conduct	427,576	489,900	+14.6	68,027	126,672	+86.2	359,549	363,228	+1.0
Vagrancy	18,309	18,054	-1.4	2,065	1,921	-7.0	16,244	16,133	-.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,580,829	2,320,387	+46.8	181,106	280,422	+54.8	1,399,723	2,039,965	+45.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	4,159	3,249	-21.9	1,444	891	-38.3	2,715	2,358	-13.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	39,713	115,005	+189.6	39,713	115,005	+189.6	—	—	—
Runaways	100,701	119,864	+19.0	100,701	119,864	+19.0	—	—	—

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.

Table 33. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1988-1997

[7,230 agencies; 1997 estimated population 159,561,000; 1988 estimated population 147,102,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1988	1997	Percent change	1988	1997	Percent change	1988	1997	Percent change	1988	1997	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,514,809**	**7,225,891**	**+10.9**	**995,332**	**1,273,237**	**+27.9**	**1,430,974**	**2,000,818**	**+39.8**	**284,928**	**455,211**	**+59.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,432	10,288	-10.0	1,302	1,444	+10.9	1,663	1,187	-28.6	95	101	+6.3
Forcible rape	22,410	19,309	-13.8	3,124	3,320	+6.3	248	253	+2.0	61	70	+14.8
Robbery	70,198	74,915	+6.7	14,918	22,768	+52.6	6,409	8,172	+27.5	1,176	2,297	+95.3
Aggravated assault	214,181	267,118	+24.7	25,799	36,579	+41.8	32,743	61,582	+88.1	4,629	9,493	+105.1
Burglary	250,919	190,787	-24.0	86,495	71,350	-17.5	23,989	26,232	+9.4	7,156	8,472	+18.4
Larceny-theft	649,742	596,416	-8.2	208,092	202,510	-2.7	287,007	314,648	+9.6	75,163	105,227	+40.0
Motor vehicle theft	109,421	88,195	-19.4	44,782	34,923	-22.0	12,796	15,674	+22.5	5,457	6,761	+23.9
Arson	10,222	9,902	-3.1	4,549	5,445	+19.7	1,517	1,656	+9.2	479	682	+42.4
Violent crime[1]	318,221	371,630	+16.8	45,143	64,111	+42.0	41,063	71,194	+73.4	5,961	11,961	+100.7
Property crime[2]	1,020,304	885,300	-13.2	343,918	314,228	-8.6	325,309	358,210	+10.1	88,255	121,142	+37.3
Crime Index total[3]	1,338,525	1,256,930	-6.1	389,061	378,339	-2.8	366,372	429,404	+17.2	94,216	133,103	+41.3
Other assaults	470,623	664,776	+41.3	60,976	103,548	+69.8	85,778	181,415	+111.5	18,445	42,557	+130.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	38,953	44,833	+15.1	3,446	3,163	-8.2	20,263	28,337	+39.8	1,654	2,050	+23.9
Fraud	110,510	127,768	+15.6	2,908	4,387	+50.9	96,357	110,486	+14.7	1,376	2,396	+74.1
Embezzlement	5,339	5,836	+9.3	474	462	-2.5	3,544	5,278	+48.9	333	393	+18.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	89,568	81,237	-9.3	23,864	21,229	-11.0	11,946	14,834	+24.2	2,465	3,044	+23.5
Vandalism	156,899	168,184	+7.2	64,018	74,446	+16.3	19,654	29,376	+49.5	6,204	9,908	+59.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	125,135	124,518	-.5	20,959	29,319	+39.9	10,481	11,216	+7.0	1,464	2,942	+101.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	21,844	25,546	+16.9	433	371	-14.3	37,401	39,267	+5.0	792	514	-35.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	59,335	56,153	-5.4	9,450	10,336	+9.4	4,626	5,760	+24.5	689	964	+39.9
Drug abuse violations	554,768	806,903	+45.4	52,466	117,489	+123.9	104,848	170,886	+63.0	7,844	18,124	+131.1
Gambling	10,425	8,884	-14.8	577	1,562	+170.7	1,499	882	-41.2	31	58	+87.1
Offenses against family and children	34,856	67,016	+92.3	1,282	3,211	+150.5	7,430	21,446	+188.6	728	1,807	+148.2
Driving under the influence	947,082	731,393	-22.8	12,605	9,573	-24.1	126,787	132,465	+4.5	1,914	1,924	+.5
Liquor laws	300,835	294,328	-2.2	67,522	64,879	-3.9	66,922	80,072	+19.6	24,791	28,171	+13.6
Drunkenness	499,381	384,012	-23.1	13,209	11,893	-10.0	50,669	54,058	+6.7	2,452	2,402	-2.0
Disorderly conduct	351,429	382,380	+8.8	54,734	94,078	+71.9	76,147	107,520	+41.2	13,293	32,594	+145.2
Vagrancy	15,719	13,957	-11.2	1,730	1,671	-3.4	2,590	4,097	+58.2	335	250	-25.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,309,829	1,851,584	+41.4	141,864	213,628	+50.6	271,000	468,803	+73.0	39,242	66,794	+70.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	3,492	2,552	-26.9	1,180	683	-42.1	667	697	+4.5	264	208	-21.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,065	79,483	+173.5	29,065	79,483	+173.5	10,648	35,522	+233.6	10,648	35,522	+233.6
Runaways	44,689	50,170	+12.3	44,689	50,170	+12.3	56,012	69,694	+24.4	56,012	69,694	+24.4

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.

Table 34. — Total Arrest Trends, 1993-1997

[7,865 agencies; 1997 estimated population 170,668,000; 1993 estimated population 164,824,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1993	1997	Percent change	1993	1997	Percent change	1993	1997	Percent change
TOTAL	**9,128,112**	**9,886,024**	**+8.3**	**1,614,741**	**1,840,503**	**+14.0**	**7,513,371**	**8,045,521**	**+7.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,298	12,226	-25.0	2,748	1,669	-39.3	13,550	10,557	-22.1
Forcible rape	25,253	20,654	-18.2	4,166	3,492	-16.2	21,087	17,162	-18.6
Robbery	102,300	90,146	-11.9	27,576	26,966	-2.2	74,724	63,180	-15.4
Aggravated assault	339,666	349,818	+3.0	52,241	49,433	-5.4	287,425	300,385	+4.5
Burglary	270,035	230,960	-14.5	93,494	84,668	-9.4	176,541	146,292	-17.1
Larceny-theft	1,004,989	970,552	-3.4	315,009	326,081	+3.5	689,980	644,471	-6.6
Motor vehicle theft	138,166	111,288	-19.5	62,968	44,251	-29.7	75,198	67,037	-10.9
Arson	13,019	12,993	-.2	6,624	6,491	-2.0	6,395	6,502	+1.7
Violent crime[1]	483,517	472,844	-2.2	86,731	81,560	-6.0	396,786	391,284	-1.4
Property crime[2]	1,426,209	1,325,793	-7.0	478,095	461,491	-3.5	948,114	864,302	-8.8
Crime Index total[3]	1,909,726	1,798,637	-5.8	564,826	543,051	-3.9	1,344,900	1,255,586	-6.6
Other assaults	793,568	905,356	+14.1	133,197	155,846	+17.0	660,371	749,510	+13.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,063	77,773	+12.6	5,320	5,469	+2.8	63,743	72,304	+13.4
Fraud	246,127	248,370	+.9	6,621	6,802	+2.7	239,506	241,568	+.9
Embezzlement	8,886	11,763	+32.4	528	917	+73.7	8,358	10,846	+29.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	108,428	102,229	-5.7	30,260	25,784	-14.8	78,168	76,445	-2.2
Vandalism	220,148	206,418	-6.2	100,650	88,232	-12.3	119,498	118,186	-1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	187,844	145,105	-22.8	44,435	34,311	-22.8	143,409	110,794	-22.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	68,891	70,559	+2.4	855	950	+11.1	68,036	69,609	+2.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	72,702	65,655	-9.7	13,558	11,772	-13.2	59,144	53,883	-8.9
Drug abuse violations	759,747	1,046,246	+37.7	79,406	144,663	+82.2	680,341	901,583	+32.5
Gambling	11,410	10,793	-5.4	1,923	1,790	-6.9	9,487	9,003	-5.1
Offenses against family and children	76,059	94,216	+23.9	3,340	5,778	+73.0	72,719	88,438	+21.6
Driving under the influence	1,014,426	924,754	-8.8	9,037	12,178	+34.8	1,005,389	912,576	-9.2
Liquor laws	322,790	397,835	+23.2	73,912	98,652	+33.5	248,878	299,183	+20.2
Drunkenness	531,642	481,090	-9.5	11,992	15,733	+31.2	519,650	465,357	-10.4
Disorderly conduct	490,422	518,080	+5.6	103,639	135,884	+31.1	386,783	382,196	-1.2
Vagrancy	14,388	18,936	+31.6	2,047	2,089	+2.1	12,341	16,847	+36.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,024,448	2,510,843	+24.0	231,798	299,236	+29.1	1,792,650	2,211,607	+23.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	6,381	3,882	-39.2	1,104	1,006	-8.9	5,277	2,876	-45.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,969	121,419	+86.9	64,969	121,419	+86.9	—	—	—
Runaways	132,428	129,947	-1.9	132,428	129,947	-1.9	—	—	—

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.

Table 35. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1993-1997

[7,865 agencies; 1997 estimated population 170,668,000; 1993 estimated population 164,824,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1993	1997	Percent change	1993	1997	Percent change	1993	1997	Percent change	1993	1997	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,327,383**	**7,746,982**	**+5.7**	**1,225,915**	**1,354,581**	**+10.5**	**1,800,729**	**2,139,042**	**+18.8**	**388,826**	**485,922**	**+25.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,706	10,955	-25.5	2,582	1,563	-39.5	1,592	1,271	-20.2	166	106	-36.1
Forcible rape	24,880	20,404	-18.0	4,086	3,428	-16.1	373	250	-33.0	80	64	-20.0
Robbery	93,269	81,283	-12.9	25,273	24,512	-3.0	9,031	8,863	-1.9	2,303	2,454	+6.6
Aggravated assault	288,235	283,789	-1.5	43,336	39,177	-9.6	51,431	66,029	+28.4	8,905	10,256	+15.2
Burglary	242,126	203,202	-16.1	84,231	75,756	-10.1	27,909	27,758	-.5	9,263	8,912	-3.8
Larceny-theft	676,260	634,324	-6.2	216,737	214,093	-1.2	328,729	336,228	+2.3	98,272	111,988	+14.0
Motor vehicle theft	121,009	94,659	-21.8	54,186	37,148	-31.4	17,157	16,629	-3.1	8,782	7,103	-19.1
Arson	11,160	11,017	-1.3	5,814	5,753	-1.0	1,859	1,976	+6.3	810	738	-8.9
Violent crime[1]	421,090	396,431	-5.9	75,277	68,680	-8.8	62,427	76,413	+22.4	11,454	12,880	+12.4
Property crime[2]	1,050,555	943,202	-10.2	360,968	332,750	-7.8	375,654	382,591	+1.8	117,127	128,741	+9.9
Crime Index total[3]	1,471,645	1,339,633	-9.0	436,245	401,430	-8.0	438,081	459,004	+4.8	128,581	141,621	+10.1
Other assaults	650,169	712,826	+9.6	98,402	110,628	+12.4	143,399	192,530	+34.3	34,795	45,218	+30.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	44,228	47,817	+8.1	3,455	3,332	-3.6	24,835	29,956	+20.6	1,865	2,137	+14.6
Fraud	134,228	132,414	-1.4	4,394	4,354	-.9	111,899	115,956	+3.6	2,227	2,448	+9.9
Embezzlement	5,146	6,200	+20.5	301	508	+68.8	3,740	5,563	+48.7	227	409	+80.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	94,483	86,443	-8.5	26,936	22,526	-16.4	13,945	15,786	+13.2	3,324	3,258	-2.0
Vandalism	192,778	175,626	-8.9	90,792	77,894	-14.2	27,370	30,792	+12.5	9,858	10,338	+4.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	173,303	133,120	-23.2	41,053	31,211	-24.0	14,541	11,985	-17.6	3,382	3,100	-8.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	25,335	27,573	+8.8	386	397	+2.8	43,556	42,986	-1.3	469	553	+17.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	66,164	59,613	-9.9	12,334	10,813	-12.3	6,538	6,042	-7.6	1,224	959	-21.7
Drug abuse violations	635,308	864,282	+36.0	70,538	125,458	+77.9	124,439	181,964	+46.2	8,868	19,205	+116.6
Gambling	10,281	9,749	-5.2	1,860	1,729	-7.0	1,129	1,044	-7.5	63	61	-3.2
Offenses against family and children	61,512	71,374	+16.0	2,142	3,593	+67.7	14,547	22,842	+57.0	1,198	2,185	+82.4
Driving under the influence	872,975	783,343	-10.3	7,702	10,143	+31.7	141,451	141,411	[4]	1,335	2,035	+52.4
Liquor laws	258,995	312,752	+20.8	52,787	68,787	+30.3	63,795	85,083	+33.4	21,125	29,865	+41.4
Drunkenness	472,920	422,124	-10.7	10,064	13,166	+30.8	58,722	58,966	+.4	1,928	2,567	+33.1
Disorderly conduct	393,469	404,390	+2.8	80,510	100,829	+25.2	96,953	113,690	+17.3	23,129	35,055	+51.6
Vagrancy	11,963	14,435	+20.7	1,737	1,782	+2.6	2,425	4,501	+85.6	310	307	-1.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,649,723	2,005,226	+21.5	181,519	227,959	+25.6	374,725	505,617	+34.9	50,279	71,277	+41.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	5,333	3,092	-42.0	925	771	-16.6	1,048	790	-24.6	179	235	+31.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	46,493	83,976	+80.6	46,493	83,976	+80.6	18,476	37,443	+102.7	18,476	37,443	+102.7
Runaways	56,265	54,066	-3.9	56,265	54,066	-3.9	76,163	75,881	-.4	76,163	75,881	-.4

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3] Includes arson.

[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 36. — Total Arrest Trends, 1996-1997

[8,407 agencies; 1997 estimated population 169,194,000; 1996 estimated population 168,021,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change
TOTAL	**9,665,315**	**9,747,145**	**+.8**	**604,663**	**586,993**	**-2.9**	**1,852,553**	**1,826,785**	**-1.4**	**7,812,762**	**7,920,360**	**+1.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,523	11,802	-5.8	224	167	-25.4	1,936	1,633	-15.7	10,587	10,169	-3.9
Forcible rape	21,305	20,386	-4.3	1,242	1,333	+7.3	3,600	3,524	-2.1	17,705	16,862	-4.8
Robbery	91,217	87,136	-4.5	7,429	6,883	-7.3	28,570	26,338	-7.8	62,647	60,798	-3.0
Aggravated assault	346,225	348,689	+.7	16,289	16,392	+.6	50,985	49,897	-2.1	295,240	298,792	+1.2
Burglary	238,648	228,977	-4.1	34,455	32,116	-6.8	90,580	84,949	-6.2	148,068	144,028	-2.7
Larceny-theft	988,580	957,943	-3.1	141,742	133,893	-5.5	337,810	322,740	-4.5	650,770	635,203	-2.4
Motor vehicle theft	117,170	108,379	-7.5	13,330	11,212	-15.9	50,124	43,330	-13.6	67,046	65,049	-3.0
Arson	12,515	12,261	-2.0	4,563	4,374	-4.1	6,789	6,542	-3.6	5,726	5,719	-.1
Violent crime[1]	471,270	468,013	-.7	25,184	24,775	-1.6	85,091	81,392	-4.3	386,179	386,621	+.1
Property crime[2]	1,356,913	1,307,560	-3.6	194,090	181,595	-6.4	485,303	457,561	-5.7	871,610	849,999	-2.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,828,183	1,775,573	-2.9	219,274	206,370	-5.9	570,394	538,953	-5.5	1,257,789	1,236,620	-1.7
Other assaults	879,904	890,066	+1.2	63,203	63,589	+.6	155,362	156,049	+.4	724,542	734,017	+1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	74,729	76,993	+3.0	722	652	-9.7	5,631	5,523	-1.9	69,098	71,470	+3.4
Fraud	265,952	254,341	-4.4	1,208	1,125	-6.9	7,399	6,951	-6.1	258,553	247,390	-4.3
Embezzlement	10,644	11,028	+3.6	64	46	-28.1	903	900	-.3	9,741	10,128	+4.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	102,437	98,752	-3.6	7,547	6,724	-10.9	28,278	25,457	-10.0	74,159	73,295	-1.2
Vandalism	212,522	205,945	-3.1	42,149	39,684	-5.8	93,670	88,423	-5.6	118,852	117,522	-1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	143,827	140,592	-2.2	10,600	10,433	-1.6	35,559	33,969	-4.5	108,268	106,623	-1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	67,686	65,996	-2.5	119	129	+8.4	947	873	-7.8	66,739	65,123	-2.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	63,298	64,704	+2.2	5,787	6,074	+5.0	11,547	12,007	+4.0	51,751	52,697	+1.8
Drug abuse violations	955,609	1,021,374	+6.9	24,037	23,252	-3.3	139,210	142,378	+2.3	816,399	878,996	+7.7
Gambling	10,083	10,180	+1.0	253	225	-11.1	1,824	1,717	-5.9	8,259	8,463	+2.5
Offenses against family and children	96,323	96,388	+.1	1,843	2,166	+17.5	5,726	6,202	+8.3	90,597	90,186	-.5
Driving under the influence	939,726	917,274	-2.4	279	267	-4.3	11,654	12,168	+4.4	928,072	905,106	-2.5
Liquor laws	383,684	395,452	+3.1	10,864	10,816	-.4	97,649	99,051	+1.4	286,035	296,401	+3.6
Drunkenness	491,123	469,569	-4.4	2,256	1,951	-13.5	16,084	15,356	-4.5	475,039	454,213	-4.4
Disorderly conduct	522,804	516,002	-1.3	46,331	46,978	+1.4	137,174	137,496	+.2	385,630	378,506	-1.8
Vagrancy	17,215	18,518	+7.6	475	478	+.6	1,963	1,987	+1.2	15,252	16,531	+8.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,356,340	2,476,176	+5.1	81,630	82,233	+.7	288,353	299,103	+3.7	2,067,987	2,177,073	+5.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	4,163	3,988	-4.2	388	236	-39.2	1,417	1,054	-25.6	2,746	2,934	+6.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	111,192	115,019	+3.4	31,223	31,481	+.8	111,192	115,019	+3.4	—	—	—
Runaways	132,034	127,203	-3.7	54,799	52,320	-4.5	132,034	127,203	-3.7	—	—	—

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3] Includes arson.

Table 37. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1996-1997

[8,407 agencies; 1997 estimated population 169,194,000; 1996 estimated population 168,021,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,619,203**	**7,634,815**	**+.2**	**1,377,290**	**1,345,903**	**-2.3**	**2,046,112**	**2,112,330**	**+3.2**	**475,263**	**480,882**	**+1.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,196	10,584	-5.5	1,804	1,530	-15.2	1,327	1,218	-8.2	132	103	-22.0
Forcible rape	21,055	20,135	-4.4	3,546	3,452	-2.7	250	251	+.4	54	72	+33.3
Robbery	82,385	78,591	-4.6	25,946	23,966	-7.6	8,832	8,545	-3.2	2,624	2,372	-9.6
Aggravated assault	284,893	283,531	-.5	40,739	39,636	-2.7	61,332	65,158	+6.2	10,246	10,261	+.1
Burglary	211,597	201,483	-4.8	81,484	76,074	-6.6	27,051	27,494	+1.6	9,096	8,875	-2.4
Larceny-theft	652,338	625,314	-4.1	224,325	212,620	-5.2	336,242	332,629	-1.1	113,485	110,120	-3.0
Motor vehicle theft	100,809	92,049	-8.7	42,474	36,296	-14.5	16,361	16,330	-.2	7,650	7,034	-8.1
Arson	10,681	10,514	-1.6	6,010	5,835	-2.9	1,834	1,747	-4.7	779	707	-9.2
Violent crime[1]	399,529	392,841	-1.7	72,035	68,584	-4.8	71,741	75,172	+4.8	13,056	12,808	-1.9
Property crime[2]	975,425	929,360	-4.7	354,293	330,825	-6.6	381,488	378,200	-.9	131,010	126,736	-3.3
Crime Index total[3]	1,374,954	1,322,201	-3.8	426,328	399,409	-6.3	453,229	453,372	[4]	144,066	139,544	-3.1
Other assaults	700,884	700,589	[4]	112,444	110,896	-1.4	179,020	189,477	+5.8	42,918	45,153	+5.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	46,717	47,171	+1.0	3,515	3,354	-4.6	28,012	29,822	+6.5	2,116	2,169	+2.5
Fraud	143,763	135,874	-5.5	4,797	4,515	-5.9	122,189	118,467	-3.0	2,602	2,436	-6.4
Embezzlement	5,845	5,794	-.9	504	498	-1.2	4,799	5,234	+9.1	399	402	+.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	87,343	83,373	-4.5	24,712	22,216	-10.1	15,094	15,379	+1.9	3,566	3,241	-9.1
Vandalism	182,589	175,280	-4.0	83,178	78,057	-6.2	29,933	30,665	+2.4	10,492	10,366	-1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	132,640	129,127	-2.6	32,681	30,951	-5.3	11,187	11,465	+2.5	2,878	3,018	+4.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	27,016	25,946	-4.0	430	379	-11.9	40,670	40,050	-1.5	517	494	-4.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	57,992	58,988	+1.7	10,643	11,014	+3.5	5,306	5,716	+7.7	904	993	+9.8
Drug abuse violations	794,306	842,983	+6.1	120,954	123,358	+2.0	161,303	178,391	+10.6	18,256	19,020	+4.2
Gambling	9,166	9,149	-.2	1,779	1,657	-6.9	917	1,031	+12.4	45	60	+33.3
Offenses against family and children	74,667	73,409	-1.7	3,586	3,908	+9.0	21,656	22,979	+6.1	2,140	2,294	+7.2
Driving under the influence	800,480	777,275	-2.9	9,785	10,146	+3.7	139,246	139,999	+.5	1,869	2,022	+8.2
Liquor laws	302,733	311,140	+2.8	68,471	69,205	+1.1	80,951	84,312	+4.2	29,178	29,846	+2.3
Drunkenness	431,788	411,639	-4.7	13,328	12,839	-3.7	59,335	57,930	-2.4	2,756	2,517	-8.7
Disorderly conduct	411,095	402,884	-2.0	103,811	102,080	-1.7	111,709	113,118	+1.3	33,363	35,416	+6.2
Vagrancy	13,335	14,002	+5.0	1,634	1,687	+3.2	3,880	4,516	+16.4	329	300	-8.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,888,069	1,975,776	+4.6	220,889	227,519	+3.0	468,271	500,400	+6.9	67,464	71,584	+6.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	3,359	3,167	-5.7	1,117	812	-27.3	804	821	+2.1	300	242	-19.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	77,632	79,340	+2.2	77,632	79,340	+2.2	33,560	35,679	+6.3	33,560	35,679	+6.3
Runaways	56,189	52,875	-5.9	56,189	52,875	-5.9	75,845	74,328	-2.0	75,845	74,328	-2.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 38. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1997

[9,271 agencies; 1997 estimated population 183,240,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**10,544,624**	**634,013**	**1,969,407**	**8,575,217**	**29,784**	**146,420**	**457,809**	**381,821**	**462,963**	**490,610**	**517,177**	**489,794**	**440,510**	**381,207**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**6.0**	**18.7**	**81.3**	**.3**	**1.4**	**4.3**	**3.6**	**4.4**	**4.7**	**4.9**	**4.6**	**4.2**	**3.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,764	183	1,731	11,033	4	18	161	260	509	779	991	983	841	760
Forcible rape	22,133	1,428	3,792	18,341	75	363	990	674	784	906	1,040	957	919	845
Robbery	94,034	7,343	28,069	65,965	183	1,365	5,795	5,654	7,142	7,930	8,033	6,620	5,113	4,123
Aggravated assault	372,422	17,396	52,870	319,552	913	4,395	12,088	9,479	12,367	13,628	14,793	14,064	13,266	13,483
Burglary	245,816	34,287	90,445	155,371	2,228	8,816	23,243	17,532	19,272	19,354	18,505	13,931	10,231	7,950
Larceny-theft	1,033,901	144,324	346,753	687,148	6,877	41,061	96,386	64,333	70,298	67,798	60,395	46,717	36,134	29,337
Motor vehicle theft	116,052	11,973	46,274	69,778	135	1,536	10,302	10,742	12,307	11,252	9,172	6,763	5,153	4,018
Arson	13,831	4,601	6,914	6,917	875	1,571	2,155	921	799	593	514	437	327	300
Violent crime[2]	501,353	26,350	86,462	414,891	1,175	6,141	19,034	16,067	20,802	23,243	24,857	22,624	20,139	19,211
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.3	17.2	82.8	.2	1.2	3.8	3.2	4.1	4.6	5.0	4.5	4.0	3.8
Property crime[3]	1,409,600	195,185	490,386	919,214	10,115	52,984	132,086	93,528	102,676	98,997	88,586	67,848	51,845	41,605
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.8	34.8	65.2	.7	3.8	9.4	6.6	7.3	7.0	6.3	4.8	3.7	3.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,910,953	221,535	576,848	1,334,105	11,290	59,125	151,120	109,595	123,478	122,240	113,443	90,472	71,984	60,816
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.6	30.2	69.8	.6	3.1	7.9	5.7	6.5	6.4	5.9	4.7	3.8	3.2
Other assaults	965,063	68,272	167,186	797,877	3,640	18,563	46,069	30,728	34,216	33,970	33,100	31,778	31,546	31,717
Forgery and counterfeiting	83,051	688	5,876	77,175	33	103	552	801	1,724	2,663	4,001	4,493	4,346	3,718
Fraud	274,950	1,216	7,592	267,358	96	214	906	993	1,992	3,391	6,967	10,165	10,958	11,247
Embezzlement	12,269	48	956	11,313	4	12	32	66	270	572	788	785	722	607
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	108,580	7,332	27,608	80,972	177	1,369	5,786	5,435	6,887	7,954	8,694	7,154	5,734	4,492
Vandalism	219,494	42,288	94,097	125,397	4,329	12,817	25,142	16,352	18,361	17,096	13,522	10,243	7,876	7,067
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	152,368	11,160	36,345	116,023	529	2,552	8,079	6,766	8,593	9,826	10,751	9,233	7,712	6,855
Prostitution and commercialized vice	72,385	145	992	71,393	12	17	116	149	221	477	1,284	1,690	1,761	1,952
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	70,237	6,475	12,775	57,462	566	1,835	4,074	2,139	2,101	2,060	2,216	2,214	1,992	1,890
Drug abuse violations	1,102,335	25,199	153,600	948,735	363	2,902	21,934	26,975	43,020	58,406	71,254	64,736	56,594	47,825
Gambling	11,065	239	1,826	9,239	1	27	211	329	521	737	798	690	600	455
Offenses against family and children	104,997	2,419	6,843	98,154	215	511	1,693	1,341	1,521	1,562	2,474	2,439	2,645	2,922
Driving under the influence	986,339	291	13,085	973,254	77	23	191	560	3,425	8,809	19,212	24,664	27,919	34,804
Liquor laws	431,609	11,788	107,491	324,118	170	1,075	10,543	16,575	31,242	47,886	67,014	63,969	50,471	12,393
Drunkenness	509,764	2,101	16,703	493,061	106	177	1,818	2,562	3,761	8,279	13,326	14,127	13,855	17,221
Disorderly conduct	561,621	51,212	148,926	412,695	1,675	12,103	37,434	29,806	33,132	34,776	31,762	26,472	23,497	23,426
Vagrancy	20,325	536	2,208	18,117	23	90	423	440	567	665	1,141	969	822	707
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,678,140	89,027	322,664	2,355,476	4,424	17,543	67,060	63,486	79,519	90,632	115,181	123,283	119,283	110,923
Suspicion	4,409	245	1,116	3,293	12	49	184	202	280	389	249	218	193	170
Curfew and loitering law violations	128,320	36,173	128,320	—	569	5,880	29,724	30,431	36,808	24,908	—	—	—	—
Runaways	136,350	55,624	136,350	—	1,473	9,433	44,718	36,090	31,324	13,312	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**348,370**	**321,916**	**312,486**	**1,444,067**	**1,360,528**	**1,224,147**	**814,282**	**455,339**	**225,172**	**112,845**	**60,116**	**67,261**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.3**	**3.1**	**3.0**	**13.7**	**12.9**	**11.6**	**7.7**	**4.3**	**2.1**	**1.1**	**.6**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	629	646	504	1,902	1,198	962	609	434	233	150	75	116
Forcible rape	748	705	636	3,143	3,066	2,659	1,683	847	540	258	133	162
Robbery	3,383	2,944	2,644	11,248	9,171	6,775	3,506	1,530	547	181	62	85
Aggravated assault	12,655	12,024	12,056	56,869	55,029	47,919	31,580	17,497	8,500	4,384	2,498	2,935
Burglary	6,703	5,593	5,385	25,053	23,905	19,042	10,865	4,994	1,871	749	271	323
Larceny-theft	25,603	22,492	21,148	105,489	105,194	95,468	65,094	35,848	17,373	8,658	4,890	7,308
Motor vehicle theft	3,327	2,856	2,721	11,833	9,821	7,290	3,837	1,779	728	255	101	124
Arson	279	244	249	1,098	985	982	669	389	217	104	54	69
Violent crime[2]	17,415	16,319	15,840	73,162	68,464	58,315	37,378	20,308	9,820	4,973	2,768	3,298
Percent distribution[1]	3.5	3.3	3.2	14.6	13.7	11.6	7.5	4.1	2.0	1.0	.6	.7
Property crime[3]	35,912	31,185	29,503	143,473	139,905	122,782	80,465	43,010	20,189	9,766	5,316	7,824
Percent distribution[1]	2.5	2.2	2.1	10.2	9.9	8.7	5.7	3.1	1.4	.7	.4	.6
Crime Index total[4]	53,327	47,504	45,343	216,635	208,369	181,097	117,843	63,318	30,009	14,739	8,084	11,122
Percent distribution[1]	2.8	2.5	2.4	11.3	10.9	9.5	6.2	3.3	1.6	.8	.4	.6
Other assaults	30,972	30,124	30,310	147,239	142,854	125,582	79,346	41,646	20,387	9,987	5,235	6,054
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,406	3,182	3,193	15,548	13,544	10,494	6,163	2,976	1,219	463	248	181
Fraud	11,627	11,156	11,757	53,777	47,054	38,579	25,598	14,152	7,302	3,283	1,722	2,014
Embezzlement	519	498	482	2,034	1,627	1,291	960	492	278	108	65	57
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,894	3,376	3,092	13,785	11,402	9,206	5,445	2,698	1,025	492	240	243
Vandalism	6,057	5,275	4,824	20,944	17,903	14,556	8,650	4,391	1,958	964	484	683
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,052	5,399	4,966	19,029	14,197	12,243	8,316	5,026	2,871	1,508	823	1,042
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,002	2,172	2,299	14,481	16,340	13,124	7,322	3,595	1,621	815	433	502
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,747	1,634	1,617	8,596	9,417	8,965	6,352	3,935	2,655	1,559	1,165	1,508
Drug abuse violations	42,281	38,141	36,098	163,829	149,529	132,070	82,641	39,323	14,852	5,594	2,267	1,701
Gambling	396	324	263	1,172	819	708	712	752	559	420	289	282
Offenses against family and children	2,863	3,034	3,260	17,589	19,633	18,754	11,684	5,798	2,688	1,145	584	642
Driving under the influence	35,450	34,722	34,302	166,655	160,924	155,446	113,573	73,314	42,540	23,052	13,096	13,581
Liquor laws	8,692	6,682	5,860	23,874	21,716	22,201	17,215	10,811	6,070	3,403	1,853	1,894
Drunkenness	15,527	15,009	14,225	68,182	77,668	84,814	66,689	43,190	23,198	12,835	6,964	6,231
Disorderly conduct	19,898	17,074	15,780	65,770	59,264	53,795	36,287	19,675	9,569	4,880	2,547	2,999
Vagrancy	589	545	573	2,790	2,788	2,904	2,051	1,185	576	258	109	110
All other offenses (except traffic)	102,928	95,944	94,080	421,549	384,997	337,915	217,201	118,933	55,720	27,284	13,893	16,362
Suspicion	143	121	162	589	483	403	234	129	75	56	15	53
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 39. — Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1997

[9,271 agencies; 1997 estimated population 183,240,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**8,261,870**	**445,548**	**1,450,060**	**6,811,810**	**24,624**	**109,015**	**311,909**	**269,178**	**346,563**	**388,771**	**422,279**	**400,005**	**358,637**	**311,792**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.4**	**17.6**	**82.4**	**.3**	**1.3**	**3.8**	**3.3**	**4.2**	**4.7**	**5.1**	**4.8**	**4.3**	**3.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,447	153	1,624	9,823	4	17	132	247	481	743	926	923	784	700
Forcible rape	21,855	1,391	3,716	18,139	71	356	964	657	768	900	1,030	949	910	836
Robbery	84,808	6,479	25,510	59,298	168	1,216	5,095	5,107	6,579	7,345	7,473	6,146	4,728	3,831
Aggravated assault	302,268	13,448	41,939	260,329	816	3,612	9,020	7,203	9,948	11,340	12,386	11,733	10,927	11,158
Burglary	216,612	30,226	81,042	135,570	1,936	7,784	20,506	15,709	17,467	17,640	16,901	12,613	9,175	7,153
Larceny-theft	676,219	95,118	228,284	447,935	5,315	27,829	61,974	41,700	46,224	45,242	40,810	31,233	23,366	18,725
Motor vehicle theft	98,651	9,526	38,772	59,879	116	1,249	8,161	8,789	10,564	9,893	8,188	6,034	4,610	3,540
Arson	11,751	4,121	6,149	5,602	814	1,417	1,890	826	673	529	455	379	276	261
Violent crime[2]	420,378	21,471	72,789	347,589	1,059	5,201	15,211	13,214	17,776	20,328	21,815	19,751	17,349	16,525
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.1	17.3	82.7	.3	1.2	3.6	3.1	4.2	4.8	5.2	4.7	4.1	3.9
Property crime[3]	1,003,233	138,991	354,247	648,986	8,181	38,279	92,531	67,024	74,928	73,304	66,354	50,259	37,427	29,679
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.9	35.3	64.7	.8	3.8	9.2	6.7	7.5	7.3	6.6	5.0	3.7	3.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,423,611	160,462	427,036	996,575	9,240	43,480	107,742	80,238	92,704	93,632	88,169	70,010	54,776	46,204
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.3	30.0	70.0	.6	3.1	7.6	5.6	6.5	6.6	6.2	4.9	3.8	3.2
Other assaults	759,578	47,949	118,784	640,794	3,064	14,014	30,871	20,899	24,595	25,341	25,421	24,615	24,682	25,068
Forgery and counterfeiting	51,018	419	3,557	47,461	23	70	326	451	1,024	1,663	2,630	2,917	2,752	2,404
Fraud	148,271	783	4,947	143,324	53	155	575	675	1,335	2,154	3,965	5,647	5,946	6,024
Embezzlement	6,488	34	526	5,962	4	7	23	39	156	297	406	365	365	301
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	91,768	6,241	24,082	67,686	159	1,188	4,894	4,699	6,068	7,074	7,737	6,303	4,971	3,857
Vandalism	186,748	37,200	83,068	103,680	3,924	11,439	21,837	14,392	16,362	15,114	11,951	8,941	6,758	6,018
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	139,834	9,811	33,058	106,776	481	2,238	7,092	6,074	7,929	9,244	10,150	8,735	7,297	6,498
Prostitution and commercialized vice	28,785	69	432	28,353	11	11	47	59	86	218	380	544	656	812
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	63,814	5,901	11,680	52,134	506	1,671	3,724	1,943	1,932	1,904	1,971	1,972	1,764	1,679
Drug abuse violations	911,158	20,389	133,030	778,128	318	2,240	17,831	23,076	37,813	51,752	62,877	57,165	49,807	41,890
Gambling	9,984	228	1,763	8,221	1	26	201	318	506	711	782	660	565	433
Offenses against family and children	79,884	1,408	4,282	75,602	137	320	951	794	1,025	1,055	1,861	1,860	1,979	2,235
Driving under the influence	835,326	222	10,906	824,420	68	14	140	434	2,798	7,452	16,452	21,283	24,212	30,071
Liquor laws	338,748	6,711	74,972	263,776	126	631	5,954	10,482	22,043	35,736	51,595	50,308	40,723	10,535
Drunkenness	446,949	1,475	13,937	433,012	95	118	1,262	2,025	3,171	7,266	11,989	12,778	12,549	15,693
Disorderly conduct	437,525	35,991	110,273	327,252	1,405	9,038	25,548	21,268	25,136	27,878	26,041	21,677	19,372	19,358
Vagrancy	15,614	438	1,873	13,741	20	76	342	352	502	581	954	816	682	597
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,137,487	63,816	245,216	1,892,271	3,571	13,373	46,872	46,030	61,167	74,203	96,741	103,222	98,618	91,976
Suspicion	3,503	194	861	2,642	8	44	142	153	204	310	207	187	163	139
Curfew and loitering law violations	88,828	23,445	88,828	—	430	4,130	18,885	20,547	26,402	18,434	—	—	—	—
Runaways	56,949	22,362	56,949	—	980	4,732	16,650	14,230	13,605	6,752	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39. — Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**282,566**	**259,567**	**249,726**	**1,129,658**	**1,041,484**	**944,582**	**646,133**	**373,174**	**188,521**	**96,062**	**51,443**	**56,181**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.4**	**3.1**	**3.0**	**13.7**	**12.6**	**11.4**	**7.8**	**4.5**	**2.3**	**1.2**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	581	590	449	1,676	1,005	806	523	362	203	128	67	100
Forcible rape	741	697	631	3,108	3,026	2,626	1,659	839	535	258	133	161
Robbery	3,101	2,674	2,401	9,956	7,922	5,849	3,071	1,349	502	163	58	74
Aggravated assault	10,365	9,862	9,867	45,824	43,612	38,241	25,678	14,683	7,329	3,828	2,220	2,616
Burglary	5,951	4,928	4,669	21,434	20,232	16,149	9,327	4,318	1,589	647	218	266
Larceny-theft	16,064	13,723	13,076	66,145	67,863	63,350	44,454	24,729	11,372	5,555	3,065	4,405
Motor vehicle theft	2,899	2,439	2,369	9,881	8,067	5,952	3,248	1,572	645	231	91	113
Arson	229	200	209	895	735	755	531	317	172	86	39	63
Violent crime[2]	14,788	13,823	13,348	60,564	55,565	47,522	30,931	17,233	8,569	4,377	2,478	2,951
Percent distribution[1]	3.5	3.3	3.2	14.4	13.2	11.3	7.4	4.1	2.0	1.0	.6	.7
Property crime[3]	25,143	21,290	20,323	98,355	96,897	86,206	57,560	30,936	13,778	6,519	3,413	4,847
Percent distribution[1]	2.5	2.1	2.0	9.8	9.7	8.6	5.7	3.1	1.4	.6	.3	.5
Crime Index total[4]	39,931	35,113	33,671	158,919	152,462	133,728	88,491	48,169	22,347	10,896	5,891	7,798
Percent distribution[1]	2.8	2.5	2.4	11.2	10.7	9.4	6.2	3.4	1.6	.8	.4	.5
Other assaults	24,728	24,098	24,262	117,829	113,717	100,940	65,228	34,904	17,172	8,530	4,479	5,121
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,107	1,974	1,899	9,251	7,892	6,342	3,966	1,883	827	313	173	131
Fraud	6,207	5,957	6,280	27,848	24,587	20,410	13,987	8,048	4,180	1,938	1,077	1,223
Embezzlement	282	238	245	1,065	880	713	514	287	136	69	52	44
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,299	2,866	2,587	11,172	9,114	7,384	4,400	2,251	881	438	212	214
Vandalism	5,093	4,399	3,939	16,860	14,169	11,605	6,902	3,614	1,655	803	404	569
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	5,690	5,029	4,651	17,464	12,609	10,848	7,411	4,579	2,661	1,411	767	976
Prostitution and commercialized vice	813	883	947	5,235	5,356	4,581	3,155	2,039	1,312	741	410	489
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,551	1,417	1,422	7,554	8,378	8,058	5,875	3,741	2,575	1,532	1,147	1,498
Drug abuse violations	36,588	32,758	30,503	132,990	114,657	100,639	64,831	32,309	12,746	4,883	1,988	1,497
Gambling	377	309	243	1,079	717	559	572	595	473	348	258	251
Offenses against family and children	2,180	2,318	2,496	13,542	14,792	14,084	9,349	4,785	2,256	908	460	497
Driving under the influence	30,630	30,095	29,767	142,717	133,674	127,158	94,134	62,352	37,162	20,583	11,786	12,344
Liquor laws	7,467	5,722	5,013	20,244	17,967	18,435	14,623	9,422	5,333	3,063	1,647	1,679
Drunkenness	14,195	13,551	12,800	59,953	65,706	71,696	57,622	38,623	21,306	12,031	6,599	5,921
Disorderly conduct	16,250	13,922	12,636	50,838	44,398	40,994	28,644	16,160	8,100	4,149	2,181	2,532
Vagrancy	456	414	410	1,831	1,808	2,163	1,658	1,003	518	236	95	100
All other offenses (except traffic)	84,608	78,407	75,833	332,799	298,242	263,933	174,577	98,296	46,817	23,144	11,805	13,253
Suspicion	114	97	122	468	359	312	194	114	64	46	12	44
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 40. — Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1997

[9,271 agencies, 1997 estimated population 183,240,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**2,282,754**	**188,465**	**519,347**	**1,763,407**	**5,160**	**37,405**	**145,900**	**112,643**	**116,400**	**101,839**	**94,898**	**89,789**	**81,873**	**69,415**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**8.3**	**22.8**	**77.2**	**.2**	**1.6**	**6.4**	**4.9**	**5.1**	**4.5**	**4.2**	**3.9**	**3.6**	**3.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,317	30	107	1,210	—	1	29	13	28	36	65	60	57	60
Forcible rape	278	37	76	202	4	7	26	17	16	6	10	8	9	9
Robbery	9,226	864	2,559	6,667	15	149	700	547	563	585	560	474	385	292
Aggravated assault	70,154	3,948	10,931	59,223	97	783	3,068	2,276	2,419	2,288	2,407	2,331	2,339	2,325
Burglary	29,204	4,061	9,403	19,801	292	1,032	2,737	1,823	1,805	1,714	1,604	1,318	1,056	797
Larceny-theft	357,682	49,206	118,469	239,213	1,562	13,232	34,412	22,633	24,074	22,556	19,585	15,484	12,768	10,612
Motor vehicle theft	17,401	2,447	7,502	9,899	19	287	2,141	1,953	1,743	1,359	984	729	543	478
Arson	2,080	480	765	1,315	61	154	265	95	126	64	59	58	51	39
Violent crime[2]	80,975	4,879	13,673	67,302	116	940	3,823	2,853	3,026	2,915	3,042	2,873	2,790	2,686
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	6.0	16.9	83.1	.1	1.2	4.7	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.3
Property crime[3]	406,367	56,194	136,139	270,228	1,934	14,705	39,555	26,504	27,748	25,693	22,232	17,589	14,418	11,926
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.8	33.5	66.5	.5	3.6	9.7	6.5	6.8	6.3	5.5	4.3	3.5	2.9
Crime Index total[4]	487,342	61,073	149,812	337,530	2,050	15,645	43,378	29,357	30,774	28,608	25,274	20,462	17,208	14,612
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.5	30.7	69.3	.4	3.2	8.9	6.0	6.3	5.9	5.2	4.2	3.5	3.0
Other assaults	205,485	20,323	48,402	157,083	576	4,549	15,198	9,829	9,621	8,629	7,679	7,163	6,864	6,649
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,033	269	2,319	29,714	10	33	226	350	700	1,000	1,371	1,576	1,594	1,314
Fraud	126,679	433	2,645	124,034	43	59	331	318	657	1,237	3,002	4,518	5,012	5,223
Embezzlement	5,781	14	430	5,351	—	5	9	27	114	275	382	420	357	306
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,812	1,091	3,526	13,286	18	181	892	736	819	880	957	851	763	635
Vandalism	32,746	5,088	11,029	21,717	405	1,378	3,305	1,960	1,999	1,982	1,571	1,302	1,118	1,049
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	12,534	1,349	3,287	9,247	48	314	987	692	664	582	601	498	415	357
Prostitution and commercialized vice	43,600	76	560	43,040	1	6	69	90	135	259	904	1,146	1,105	1,140
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,423	574	1,095	5,328	60	164	350	196	169	156	245	242	228	211
Drug abuse violations	191,177	4,810	20,570	170,607	45	662	4,103	3,899	5,207	6,654	8,377	7,571	6,787	5,935
Gambling	1,081	11	63	1,018	—	1	10	11	15	26	16	30	35	22
Offenses against family and children	25,113	1,011	2,561	22,552	78	191	742	547	496	507	613	579	666	687
Driving under the influence	151,013	69	2,179	148,834	9	9	51	126	627	1,357	2,760	3,381	3,707	4,733
Liquor laws	92,861	5,077	32,519	60,342	44	444	4,589	6,093	9,199	12,150	15,419	13,661	9,748	1,858
Drunkenness	62,815	626	2,766	60,049	11	59	556	537	590	1,013	1,337	1,349	1,306	1,528
Disorderly conduct	124,096	15,221	38,653	85,443	270	3,065	11,886	8,538	7,996	6,898	5,721	4,795	4,125	4,068
Vagrancy	4,711	98	335	4,376	3	14	81	88	65	84	187	153	140	110
All other offenses (except traffic)	540,653	25,211	77,448	463,205	853	4,170	20,188	17,456	18,352	16,429	18,440	20,061	20,665	18,947
Suspicion	906	51	255	651	4	5	42	49	76	79	42	31	30	31
Curfew and loitering law violations	39,492	12,728	39,492	—	139	1,750	10,839	9,884	10,406	6,474	—	—	—	—
Runaways	79,401	33,262	79,401	—	493	4,701	28,068	21,860	17,719	6,560	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 40. — Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**65,804**	**62,349**	**62,760**	**314,409**	**319,044**	**279,565**	**168,149**	**82,165**	**36,651**	**16,783**	**8,673**	**11,080**
Percent distribution[1]	**2.9**	**2.7**	**2.7**	**13.8**	**14.0**	**12.2**	**7.4**	**3.6**	**1.6**	**.7**	**.4**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	48	56	55	226	193	156	86	72	30	22	8	16
Forcible rape	7	8	5	35	40	33	24	8	5	—	—	1
Robbery	282	270	243	1,292	1,249	926	435	181	45	18	4	11
Aggravated assault	2,290	2,162	2,189	11,045	11,417	9,678	5,902	2,814	1,171	556	278	319
Burglary	752	665	716	3,619	3,673	2,893	1,538	676	282	102	53	57
Larceny-theft	9,539	8,769	8,072	39,344	37,331	32,118	20,640	11,119	6,001	3,103	1,825	2,903
Motor vehicle theft	428	417	352	1,952	1,754	1,338	589	207	83	24	10	11
Arson	50	44	40	203	250	227	138	72	45	18	15	6
Violent crime[2]	2,627	2,496	2,492	12,598	12,899	10,793	6,447	3,075	1,251	596	290	347
Percent distribution[1]	3.2	3.1	3.1	15.6	15.9	13.3	8.0	3.8	1.5	.7	.4	.4
Property crime[3]	10,769	9,895	9,180	45,118	43,008	36,576	22,905	12,074	6,411	3,247	1,903	2,977
Percent distribution[1]	2.7	2.4	2.3	11.1	10.6	9.0	5.6	3.0	1.6	.8	.5	.7
Crime Index total[4]	13,396	12,391	11,672	57,716	55,907	47,369	29,352	15,149	7,662	3,843	2,193	3,324
Percent distribution[1]	2.7	2.5	2.4	11.8	11.5	9.7	6.0	3.1	1.6	.8	.4	.7
Other assaults	6,244	6,026	6,048	29,410	29,137	24,642	14,118	6,742	3,215	1,457	756	933
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,299	1,208	1,294	6,297	5,652	4,152	2,197	1,093	392	150	75	50
Fraud	5,420	5,199	5,477	25,929	22,467	18,169	11,611	6,104	3,122	1,345	645	791
Embezzlement	237	260	237	969	747	578	446	205	142	39	13	13
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	595	510	505	2,613	2,288	1,822	1,045	447	144	54	28	29
Vandalism	964	876	885	4,084	3,734	2,951	1,748	777	303	161	80	114
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	362	370	315	1,565	1,588	1,395	905	447	210	97	56	66
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,189	1,289	1,352	9,246	10,984	8,543	4,167	1,556	309	74	23	13
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	196	217	195	1,042	1,039	907	477	194	80	27	18	10
Drug abuse violations	5,693	5,383	5,595	30,839	34,872	31,431	17,810	7,014	2,106	711	279	204
Gambling	19	15	20	93	102	149	140	157	86	72	31	31
Offenses against family and children	683	716	764	4,047	4,841	4,670	2,335	1,013	432	237	124	145
Driving under the influence	4,820	4,627	4,535	23,938	27,250	28,288	19,439	10,962	5,378	2,469	1,310	1,237
Liquor laws	1,225	960	847	3,630	3,749	3,766	2,592	1,389	737	340	206	215
Drunkenness	1,332	1,458	1,425	8,229	11,962	13,118	9,067	4,567	1,892	804	365	310
Disorderly conduct	3,648	3,152	3,144	14,932	14,866	12,801	7,643	3,515	1,469	731	366	467
Vagrancy	133	131	163	959	980	741	393	182	58	22	14	10
All other offenses (except traffic)	18,320	17,537	18,247	88,750	86,755	73,982	42,624	20,637	8,903	4,140	2,088	3,109
Suspicion	29	24	40	121	124	91	40	15	11	10	3	9
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 41. — Total Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1997

[9,271 agencies; 1997 estimated population 183,240,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**10,544,624**	**634,013**	**1,969,407**	**3,416,888**	**4,780,867**	**6.0**	**18.7**	**32.4**	**45.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,764	183	1,731	4,546	7,085	1.4	13.6	35.6	55.5
Forcible rape	22,133	1,428	3,792	6,708	9,642	6.5	17.1	30.3	43.6
Robbery	94,034	7,343	28,069	47,835	60,929	7.8	29.8	50.9	64.8
Aggravated assault	372,422	17,396	52,870	94,993	145,211	4.7	14.2	25.5	39.0
Burglary	245,816	34,287	90,445	133,112	158,743	13.9	36.8	54.2	64.6
Larceny-theft	1,033,901	144,324	346,753	489,999	588,579	14.0	33.5	47.4	56.9
Motor vehicle theft	116,052	11,973	46,274	67,362	80,284	10.3	39.9	58.0	69.2
Arson	13,831	4,601	6,914	8,192	9,264	33.3	50.0	59.2	67.0
Violent crime[1]	501,353	26,350	86,462	154,082	222,867	5.3	17.2	30.7	44.5
Property crime[2]	1,409,600	195,185	490,386	698,665	836,870	13.8	34.8	49.6	59.4
Crime Index total[3]	1,910,953	221,535	576,848	852,747	1,059,737	11.6	30.2	44.6	55.5
Other assaults	965,063	68,272	167,186	263,610	386,733	7.1	17.3	27.3	40.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	83,051	688	5,876	18,716	32,215	.8	7.1	22.5	38.8
Fraud	274,950	1,216	7,592	35,682	81,469	.4	2.8	13.0	29.6
Embezzlement	12,269	48	956	3,251	5,357	.4	7.8	26.5	43.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	108,580	7,332	27,608	49,190	64,044	6.8	25.4	45.3	59.0
Vandalism	219,494	42,288	94,097	125,738	148,961	19.3	42.9	57.3	67.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	152,368	11,160	36,345	64,041	87,313	7.3	23.9	42.0	57.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	72,385	145	992	5,727	14,152	.2	1.4	7.9	19.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	70,237	6,475	12,775	19,197	26,085	9.2	18.2	27.3	37.1
Drug abuse violations	1,102,335	25,199	153,600	346,184	510,529	2.3	13.9	31.4	46.3
Gambling	11,065	239	1,826	3,914	5,352	2.2	16.5	35.4	48.4
Offenses against family and children	104,997	2,419	6,843	14,401	26,480	2.3	6.5	13.7	25.2
Driving under the influence	986,339	291	13,085	84,880	224,158	[4]	1.3	8.6	22.7
Liquor laws	431,609	11,788	107,491	288,945	322,572	2.7	24.9	66.9	74.7
Drunkenness	509,764	2,101	16,703	58,011	119,993	.4	3.3	11.4	23.5
Disorderly conduct	561,621	51,212	148,926	230,657	306,835	9.1	26.5	41.1	54.6
Vagrancy	20,325	536	2,208	5,140	7,554	2.6	10.9	25.3	37.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,678,140	89,027	322,664	680,411	1,084,286	3.3	12.0	25.4	40.5
Suspicion	4,409	245	1,116	1,776	2,372	5.6	25.3	40.3	53.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	128,320	36,173	128,320	128,320	128,320	28.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	136,350	55,624	136,350	136,350	136,350	40.8	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 42. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1997

[9,271 agencies; 1997 estimated population 183,240,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**10,544,624**	**8,261,870**	**2,282,754**	**78.4**	**21.6**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,764	11,447	1,317	89.7	10.3	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	22,133	21,855	278	98.7	1.3	.2	.3	[2]
Robbery	94,034	84,808	9,226	90.2	9.8	.9	1.0	.4
Aggravated assault	372,422	302,268	70,154	81.2	18.8	3.5	3.7	3.1
Burglary	245,816	216,612	29,204	88.1	11.9	2.3	2.6	1.3
Larceny-theft	1,033,901	676,219	357,682	65.4	34.6	9.8	8.2	15.7
Motor vehicle theft	116,052	98,651	17,401	85.0	15.0	1.1	1.2	.8
Arson	13,831	11,751	2,080	85.0	15.0	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	501,353	420,378	80,975	83.8	16.2	4.8	5.1	3.5
Property crime[4]	1,409,600	1,003,233	406,367	71.2	28.8	13.4	12.1	17.8
Crime Index total[5]	1,910,953	1,423,611	487,342	74.5	25.5	18.1	17.2	21.3
Other assaults	965,063	759,578	205,485	78.7	21.3	9.2	9.2	9.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	83,051	51,018	32,033	61.4	38.6	.8	.6	1.4
Fraud	274,950	148,271	126,679	53.9	46.1	2.6	1.8	5.5
Embezzlement	12,269	6,488	5,781	52.9	47.1	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	108,580	91,768	16,812	84.5	15.5	1.0	1.1	.7
Vandalism	219,494	186,748	32,746	85.1	14.9	2.1	2.3	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	152,368	139,834	12,534	91.8	8.2	1.4	1.7	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	72,385	28,785	43,600	39.8	60.2	.7	.3	1.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	70,237	63,814	6,423	90.9	9.1	.7	.8	.3
Drug abuse violations	1,102,335	911,158	191,177	82.7	17.3	10.5	11.0	8.4
Gambling	11,065	9,984	1,081	90.2	9.8	.1	.1	[2]
Offenses against family and children	104,997	79,884	25,113	76.1	23.9	1.0	1.0	1.1
Driving under the influence	986,339	835,326	151,013	84.7	15.3	9.4	10.1	6.6
Liquor laws	431,609	338,748	92,861	78.5	21.5	4.1	4.1	4.1
Drunkenness	509,764	446,949	62,815	87.7	12.3	4.8	5.4	2.8
Disorderly conduct	561,621	437,525	124,096	77.9	22.1	5.3	5.3	5.4
Vagrancy	20,325	15,614	4,711	76.8	23.2	.2	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,678,140	2,137,487	540,653	79.8	20.2	25.4	25.9	23.7
Suspicion	4,409	3,503	906	79.5	20.5	[2]	[2]	[2]
Curfew and loitering law violations	128,320	88,828	39,492	69.2	30.8	1.2	1.1	1.7
Runaways	136,350	56,949	79,401	41.8	58.2	1.3	.7	3.5

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 43. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997

[9,271 agencies; 1997 estimated population 183,239,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**10,516,707**	**7,061,803**	**3,201,014**	**132,734**	**121,156**	**100.0**	**67.1**	**30.4**	**1.3**	**1.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,759	5,345	7,194	94	126	100.0	41.9	56.4	.7	1.0
Forcible rape	22,115	12,867	8,788	237	223	100.0	58.2	39.7	1.1	1.0
Robbery	93,979	38,679	53,657	551	1,092	100.0	41.2	57.1	.6	1.2
Aggravated assault	371,768	227,632	136,184	3,809	4,143	100.0	61.2	36.6	1.0	1.1
Burglary	245,564	167,100	72,780	2,569	3,115	100.0	68.0	29.6	1.0	1.3
Larceny-theft	1,032,467	667,528	334,046	12,854	18,039	100.0	64.7	32.4	1.2	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	115,948	67,316	45,203	1,328	2,101	100.0	58.1	39.0	1.1	1.8
Arson	13,814	10,114	3,440	108	152	100.0	73.2	24.9	.8	1.1
Violent crime[2]	500,621	284,523	205,823	4,691	5,584	100.0	56.8	41.1	.9	1.1
Property crime[3]	1,407,793	912,058	455,469	16,859	23,407	100.0	64.8	32.4	1.2	1.7
Crime Index total[4]	1,908,414	1,196,581	661,292	21,550	28,991	100.0	62.7	34.7	1.1	1.5
Other assaults	963,907	603,008	338,688	12,227	9,984	100.0	62.6	35.1	1.3	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	82,981	54,738	26,736	485	1,022	100.0	66.0	32.2	.6	1.2
Fraud	274,513	186,880	84,278	1,464	1,891	100.0	68.1	30.7	.5	.7
Embezzlement	12,253	7,742	4,263	61	187	100.0	63.2	34.8	.5	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	108,435	61,740	44,596	886	1,213	100.0	56.9	41.1	.8	1.1
Vandalism	219,287	160,150	54,119	2,765	2,253	100.0	73.0	24.7	1.3	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	152,251	89,305	60,332	1,073	1,541	100.0	58.7	39.6	.7	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	72,346	41,884	29,199	369	894	100.0	57.9	40.4	.5	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	70,153	51,888	16,552	837	876	100.0	74.0	23.6	1.2	1.2
Drug abuse violations	1,101,302	682,568	404,903	6,006	7,825	100.0	62.0	36.8	.5	.7
Gambling	11,064	3,198	7,420	55	391	100.0	28.9	67.1	.5	3.5
Offenses against family and children	104,665	69,119	32,575	1,020	1,951	100.0	66.0	31.1	1.0	1.9
Driving under the influence	971,795	838,693	105,929	14,713	12,460	100.0	86.3	10.9	1.5	1.3
Liquor laws	430,605	359,721	53,798	13,219	3,867	100.0	83.5	12.5	3.1	.9
Drunkenness	508,603	408,537	86,208	11,743	2,115	100.0	80.3	16.9	2.3	.4
Disorderly conduct	561,017	348,186	201,169	7,772	3,890	100.0	62.1	35.9	1.4	.7
Vagrancy	20,323	10,463	9,418	385	57	100.0	51.5	46.3	1.9	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,673,876	1,683,519	924,327	32,863	33,167	100.0	63.0	34.6	1.2	1.2
Suspicion	4,408	2,821	1,493	67	27	100.0	64.0	33.9	1.5	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	128,183	95,829	28,998	1,642	1,714	100.0	74.8	22.6	1.3	1.3
Runaways	136,326	105,233	24,721	1,532	4,840	100.0	77.2	18.1	1.1	3.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,966,735**	**1,387,992**	**520,417**	**24,593**	**33,733**	**100.0**	**70.6**	**26.5**	**1.3**	**1.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,731	697	997	8	29	100.0	40.3	57.6	.5	1.7
Forcible rape	3,791	2,129	1,603	30	29	100.0	56.2	42.3	.8	.8
Robbery	28,051	11,835	15,529	173	514	100.0	42.2	55.4	.6	1.8
Aggravated assault	52,794	31,485	20,067	506	736	100.0	59.6	38.0	1.0	1.4
Burglary	90,346	65,867	21,892	1,095	1,492	100.0	72.9	24.2	1.2	1.7
Larceny-theft	346,193	243,734	89,524	4,957	7,978	100.0	70.4	25.9	1.4	2.3
Motor vehicle theft	46,223	27,348	17,281	712	882	100.0	59.2	37.4	1.5	1.9
Arson	6,907	5,455	1,329	47	76	100.0	79.0	19.2	.7	1.1
Violent crime[2]	86,367	46,146	38,196	717	1,308	100.0	53.4	44.2	.8	1.5
Property crime[3]	489,669	342,404	130,026	6,811	10,428	100.0	69.9	26.6	1.4	2.1
Crime Index total[4]	576,036	388,550	168,222	7,528	11,736	100.0	67.5	29.2	1.3	2.0
Other assaults	167,017	105,395	57,517	1,924	2,181	100.0	63.1	34.4	1.2	1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,873	4,550	1,178	45	100	100.0	77.5	20.1	.8	1.7
Fraud	7,580	5,256	2,162	56	106	100.0	69.3	28.5	.7	1.4
Embezzlement	954	601	329	6	18	100.0	63.0	34.5	.6	1.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	27,562	16,557	10,242	319	444	100.0	60.1	37.2	1.2	1.6
Vandalism	93,988	75,336	16,408	1,076	1,168	100.0	80.2	17.5	1.1	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	36,316	23,407	12,045	318	546	100.0	64.5	33.2	.9	1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	992	594	382	9	7	100.0	59.9	38.5	.9	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	12,760	8,986	3,549	103	122	100.0	70.4	27.8	.8	1.0
Drug abuse violations	153,403	98,655	52,195	1,128	1,425	100.0	64.3	34.0	.7	.9
Gambling	1,826	182	1,627	2	15	100.0	10.0	89.1	.1	.8
Offenses against family and children	6,806	5,197	1,391	55	163	100.0	76.4	20.4	.8	2.4
Driving under the influence	12,980	11,826	758	231	165	100.0	91.1	5.8	1.8	1.3
Liquor laws	107,301	96,945	5,748	3,499	1,109	100.0	90.3	5.4	3.3	1.0
Drunkenness	16,674	14,807	1,472	289	106	100.0	88.8	8.8	1.7	.6
Disorderly conduct	148,841	94,851	51,220	1,401	1,369	100.0	63.7	34.4	.9	.9
Vagrancy	2,208	1,494	690	15	9	100.0	67.7	31.3	.7	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	321,993	233,074	79,123	3,413	6,383	100.0	72.4	24.6	1.1	2.0
Suspicion	1,116	667	440	2	7	100.0	59.8	39.4	.2	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	128,183	95,829	28,998	1,642	1,714	100.0	74.8	22.6	1.3	1.3
Runaways	136,326	105,233	24,721	1,532	4,840	100.0	77.2	18.1	1.1	3.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**8,549,972**	**5,673,811**	**2,680,597**	**108,141**	**87,423**	**100.0**	**66.4**	**31.4**	**1.3**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,028	4,648	6,197	86	97	100.0	42.1	56.2	.8	.9
Forcible rape	18,324	10,738	7,185	207	194	100.0	58.6	39.2	1.1	1.1
Robbery	65,928	26,844	38,128	378	578	100.0	40.7	57.8	.6	.9
Aggravated assault	318,974	196,147	116,117	3,303	3,407	100.0	61.5	36.4	1.0	1.1
Burglary	155,218	101,233	50,888	1,474	1,623	100.0	65.2	32.8	.9	1.0
Larceny-theft	686,274	423,794	244,522	7,897	10,061	100.0	61.8	35.6	1.2	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	69,725	39,968	27,922	616	1,219	100.0	57.3	40.0	.9	1.7
Arson	6,907	4,659	2,111	61	76	100.0	67.5	30.6	.9	1.1
Violent crime[2]	414,254	238,377	167,627	3,974	4,276	100.0	57.5	40.5	1.0	1.0
Property crime[3]	918,124	569,654	325,443	10,048	12,979	100.0	62.0	35.4	1.1	1.4
Crime Index total[4]	1,332,378	808,031	493,070	14,022	17,255	100.0	60.6	37.0	1.1	1.3
Other assaults	796,890	497,613	281,171	10,303	7,803	100.0	62.4	35.3	1.3	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	77,108	50,188	25,558	440	922	100.0	65.1	33.1	.6	1.2
Fraud	266,933	181,624	82,116	1,408	1,785	100.0	68.0	30.8	.5	.7
Embezzlement	11,299	7,141	3,934	55	169	100.0	63.2	34.8	.5	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,873	45,183	34,354	567	769	100.0	55.9	42.5	.7	1.0
Vandalism	125,299	84,814	37,711	1,689	1,085	100.0	67.7	30.1	1.3	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	115,935	65,898	48,287	755	995	100.0	56.8	41.7	.7	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	71,354	41,290	28,817	360	887	100.0	57.9	40.4	.5	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	57,393	42,902	13,003	734	754	100.0	74.8	22.7	1.3	1.3
Drug abuse violations	947,899	583,913	352,708	4,878	6,400	100.0	61.6	37.2	.5	.7
Gambling	9,238	3,016	5,793	53	376	100.0	32.6	62.7	.6	4.1
Offenses against family and children	97,859	63,922	31,184	965	1,788	100.0	65.3	31.9	1.0	1.8
Driving under the influence	958,815	826,867	105,171	14,482	12,295	100.0	86.2	11.0	1.5	1.3
Liquor laws	323,304	262,776	48,050	9,720	2,758	100.0	81.3	14.9	3.0	.9
Drunkenness	491,929	393,730	84,736	11,454	2,009	100.0	80.0	17.2	2.3	.4
Disorderly conduct	412,176	253,335	149,949	6,371	2,521	100.0	61.5	36.4	1.5	.6
Vagrancy	18,115	8,969	8,728	370	48	100.0	49.5	48.2	2.0	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,351,883	1,450,445	845,204	29,450	26,784	100.0	61.7	35.9	1.3	1.1
Suspicion	3,292	2,154	1,053	65	20	100.0	65.4	32.0	2.0	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 44. — City Arrest Trends, 1996-1997

[5,986 agencies; 1996 estimated population 115,341,000; 1997 estimated population 116,442,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,384,879**	**7,440,580**	**+.8**	**1,531,445**	**1,509,042**	**-1.5**	**5,853,434**	**5,931,538**	**+1.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,700	9,071	-6.5	1,656	1,350	-18.5	8,044	7,721	-4.0
Forcible rape	15,954	15,061	-5.6	2,795	2,729	-2.4	13,159	12,332	-6.3
Robbery	79,053	74,868	-5.3	25,305	23,125	-8.6	53,748	51,743	-3.7
Aggravated assault	268,558	268,085	-.2	41,275	39,802	-3.6	227,283	228,283	+.4
Burglary	173,436	166,315	-4.1	65,569	61,946	-5.5	107,867	104,369	-3.2
Larceny-theft	838,080	810,143	-3.3	292,703	279,492	-4.5	545,377	530,651	-2.7
Motor vehicle theft	93,679	85,849	-8.4	41,005	35,107	-14.4	52,674	50,742	-3.7
Arson	9,476	9,249	-2.4	5,403	5,174	-4.2	4,073	4,075	[1]
Violent crime[2]	373,265	367,085	-1.7	71,031	67,006	-5.7	302,234	300,079	-.7
Property crime[3]	1,114,671	1,071,556	-3.9	404,680	381,719	-5.7	709,991	689,837	-2.8
Crime Index total[4]	1,487,936	1,438,641	-3.3	475,711	448,725	-5.7	1,012,225	989,916	-2.2
Other assaults	679,868	684,151	+.6	124,208	124,079	-.1	555,660	560,072	+.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	56,295	58,365	+3.7	4,647	4,506	-3.0	51,648	53,859	+4.3
Fraud	136,417	130,660	-4.2	5,489	5,065	-7.7	130,928	125,595	-4.1
Embezzlement	8,045	8,410	+4.5	775	772	-.4	7,270	7,638	+5.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	81,209	78,286	-3.6	23,696	21,083	-11.0	57,513	57,203	-.5
Vandalism	168,639	163,438	-3.1	75,032	70,443	-6.1	93,607	92,995	-.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	115,122	112,702	-2.1	29,874	28,606	-4.2	85,248	84,096	-1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	64,289	63,096	-1.9	877	819	-6.6	63,412	62,277	-1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	46,828	47,926	+2.3	8,387	8,805	+5.0	38,441	39,121	+1.8
Drug abuse violations	745,062	798,666	+7.2	115,719	118,459	+2.4	629,343	680,207	+8.1
Gambling	8,950	8,804	-1.6	1,754	1,644	-6.3	7,196	7,160	-.5
Offenses against family and children	55,124	56,003	+1.6	4,399	4,788	+8.8	50,725	51,215	+1.0
Driving under the influence	559,907	545,532	-2.6	7,546	7,980	+5.8	552,361	537,552	-2.7
Liquor laws	302,691	312,578	+3.3	73,371	74,255	+1.2	229,320	238,323	+3.9
Drunkenness	408,431	390,315	-4.4	13,710	13,176	-3.9	394,721	377,139	-4.5
Disorderly conduct	461,245	452,703	-1.9	123,124	122,286	-.7	338,121	330,417	-2.3
Vagrancy	15,601	16,899	+8.3	1,625	1,688	+3.9	13,976	15,211	+8.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,778,318	1,867,986	+5.0	236,599	246,444	+4.2	1,541,719	1,621,542	+5.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	3,550	3,411	-3.9	1,193	921	-22.8	2,357	2,490	+5.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	103,771	107,759	+3.8	103,771	107,759	+3.8	—	—	—
Runaways	101,131	97,660	-3.4	101,131	97,660	-3.4	—	—	—

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 45. — City Arrest Trends, Sex, 1996-1997

[5,986 agencies; 1997 estimated population 116,442,000; 1996 estimated population 115,341,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,800,046**	**5,807,371**	**+.1**	**1,136,361**	**1,109,760**	**-2.3**	**1,584,833**	**1,633,209**	**+3.1**	**395,084**	**399,282**	**+1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,729	8,150	-6.6	1,551	1,267	-18.3	971	921	-5.1	105	83	-21.0
Forcible rape	15,773	14,885	-5.6	2,755	2,685	-2.5	181	176	-2.8	40	44	+10.0
Robbery	71,243	67,488	-5.3	22,926	21,039	-8.2	7,810	7,380	-5.5	2,379	2,086	-12.3
Aggravated assault	219,485	216,558	-1.3	32,762	31,528	-3.8	49,073	51,527	+5.0	8,513	8,274	-2.8
Burglary	152,824	145,437	-4.8	58,811	55,215	-6.1	20,612	20,878	+1.3	6,758	6,731	-.4
Larceny-theft	548,276	524,156	-4.4	191,906	181,771	-5.3	289,804	285,987	-1.3	100,797	97,721	-3.1
Motor vehicle theft	80,649	72,791	-9.7	34,899	29,528	-15.4	13,030	13,058	+.2	6,106	5,579	-8.6
Arson	8,045	7,952	-1.2	4,775	4,649	-2.6	1,431	1,297	-9.4	628	525	-16.4
Violent crime[1]	315,230	307,081	-2.6	59,994	56,519	-5.8	58,035	60,004	+3.4	11,037	10,487	-5.0
Property crime[2]	789,794	750,336	-5.0	290,391	271,163	-6.6	324,877	321,220	-1.1	114,289	110,556	-3.3
Crime Index total[3]	1,105,024	1,057,417	-4.3	350,385	327,682	-6.5	382,912	381,224	-.4	125,326	121,043	-3.4
Other assaults	541,396	537,947	-.6	89,491	87,635	-2.1	138,472	146,204	+5.6	34,717	36,444	+5.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	35,105	35,752	+1.8	2,866	2,693	-6.0	21,190	22,613	+6.7	1,781	1,813	+1.8
Fraud	76,709	71,941	-6.2	3,522	3,299	-6.3	59,708	58,719	-1.7	1,967	1,766	-10.2
Embezzlement	4,303	4,302	[4]	433	418	-3.5	3,742	4,108	+9.8	342	354	+3.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	69,048	66,117	-4.2	20,712	18,430	-11.0	12,161	12,169	+.1	2,984	2,653	-11.1
Vandalism	144,512	138,768	-4.0	66,586	62,050	-6.8	24,127	24,670	+2.3	8,446	8,393	-.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	106,053	103,394	-2.5	27,413	26,059	-4.9	9,069	9,308	+2.6	2,461	2,547	+3.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	24,878	24,523	-1.4	385	346	-10.1	39,411	38,573	-2.1	492	473	-3.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	42,442	43,085	+1.5	7,716	8,023	+4.0	4,386	4,841	+10.4	671	782	+16.5
Drug abuse violations	620,044	660,182	+6.5	101,024	103,133	+2.1	125,018	138,484	+10.8	14,695	15,326	+4.3
Gambling	8,190	8,024	-2.0	1,715	1,597	-6.9	760	780	+2.6	39	47	+20.5
Offenses against family and children	38,666	38,444	-.6	2,698	2,973	+10.2	16,458	17,559	+6.7	1,701	1,815	+6.7
Driving under the influence	472,977	458,715	-3.0	6,338	6,665	+5.2	86,930	86,817	-.1	1,208	1,315	+8.9
Liquor laws	239,642	246,770	+3.0	51,800	52,188	+.7	63,049	65,808	+4.4	21,571	22,067	+2.3
Drunkenness	359,072	342,332	-4.7	11,373	11,064	-2.7	49,359	47,983	-2.8	2,337	2,112	-9.6
Disorderly conduct	363,281	353,931	-2.6	93,403	90,991	-2.6	97,964	98,772	+.8	29,721	31,295	+5.3
Vagrancy	12,066	12,700	+5.3	1,373	1,444	+5.2	3,535	4,199	+18.8	252	244	-3.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,421,257	1,488,045	+4.7	181,747	188,088	+3.5	357,061	379,941	+6.4	54,852	58,356	+6.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,819	2,697	-4.3	919	723	-21.3	731	714	-2.3	274	198	-27.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	72,497	74,429	+2.7	72,497	74,429	+2.7	31,274	33,330	+6.6	31,274	33,330	+6.6
Runaways	42,884	40,553	-5.4	42,884	40,553	-5.4	58,247	57,107	-2.0	58,247	57,107	-2.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 46. — City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1997

[6,627 agencies; 1997 estimated population 126,263,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**8,081,943**	**535,571**	**1,631,550**	**6,450,393**	**24,585**	**124,092**	**386,894**	**319,656**	**380,199**	**396,124**	**405,831**	**380,528**	**339,237**	**292,654**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**6.6**	**20.2**	**79.8**	**.3**	**1.5**	**4.8**	**4.0**	**4.7**	**4.9**	**5.0**	**4.7**	**4.2**	**3.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,872	161	1,441	8,431	2	16	143	221	404	655	775	807	676	613
Forcible rape	16,395	1,138	2,956	13,439	66	295	777	540	603	675	738	679	652	623
Robbery	80,865	6,603	24,633	56,232	167	1,233	5,203	5,051	6,216	6,763	6,737	5,526	4,260	3,499
Aggravated assault	287,537	14,128	42,216	245,321	706	3,553	9,869	7,624	9,770	10,694	11,484	10,998	10,429	10,650
Burglary	179,013	26,051	66,126	112,887	1,685	6,787	17,579	12,955	13,818	13,302	12,256	9,208	6,840	5,475
Larceny-theft	875,390	127,593	301,103	574,287	6,105	36,669	84,819	56,038	60,297	57,175	50,197	38,546	29,697	24,143
Motor vehicle theft	91,735	9,766	37,402	54,333	108	1,247	8,411	8,678	9,852	9,106	7,171	5,281	3,996	3,149
Arson	10,657	3,740	5,497	5,160	712	1,278	1,750	735	583	439	346	289	233	223
Violent crime[2]	394,669	22,030	71,246	323,423	941	5,097	15,992	13,436	16,993	18,787	19,734	18,010	16,017	15,385
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.6	18.1	81.9	.2	1.3	4.1	3.4	4.3	4.8	5.0	4.6	4.1	3.9
Property crime[3]	1,156,795	167,150	410,128	746,667	8,610	45,981	112,559	78,406	84,550	80,022	69,970	53,324	40,766	32,990
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	14.4	35.5	64.5	.7	4.0	9.7	6.8	7.3	6.9	6.0	4.6	3.5	2.9
Crime Index total[4]	1,551,464	189,180	481,374	1,070,090	9,551	51,078	128,551	91,842	101,543	98,809	89,704	71,334	56,783	48,375
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.2	31.0	69.0	.6	3.3	8.3	5.9	6.5	6.4	5.8	4.6	3.7	3.1
Other assaults	745,120	55,594	133,281	611,839	2,882	15,106	37,606	24,553	26,724	26,410	25,856	24,884	24,990	25,439
Forgery and counterfeiting	63,132	585	4,799	58,333	28	86	471	663	1,428	2,123	3,128	3,559	3,324	2,803
Fraud	143,189	944	5,609	137,580	80	174	690	776	1,493	2,396	4,543	5,992	6,089	6,055
Embezzlement	9,390	38	822	8,568	1	8	29	58	232	494	675	646	600	495
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	87,105	6,358	23,030	64,075	151	1,238	4,969	4,562	5,605	6,505	7,023	5,755	4,511	3,554
Vandalism	174,755	34,562	75,196	99,559	3,469	10,465	20,628	13,221	14,316	13,097	10,522	8,045	6,157	5,611
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	122,868	9,495	30,602	92,266	445	2,129	6,921	5,748	7,129	8,230	8,880	7,560	6,344	5,664
Prostitution and commercialized vice	69,402	135	932	68,470	12	13	110	144	205	448	1,229	1,627	1,695	1,871
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,511	4,845	9,383	43,128	419	1,381	3,045	1,558	1,494	1,486	1,628	1,578	1,406	1,384
Drug abuse violations	866,191	21,221	128,061	738,130	297	2,383	18,541	23,031	36,095	47,714	56,243	50,524	43,653	36,728
Gambling	9,650	226	1,748	7,902	1	26	199	316	495	711	754	665	570	430
Offenses against family and children	61,477	1,911	5,296	56,181	149	409	1,353	1,049	1,141	1,195	1,816	1,676	1,795	1,802
Driving under the influence	595,116	222	8,657	586,459	69	18	135	400	2,276	5,759	12,203	15,607	17,426	21,794
Liquor laws	342,754	9,272	80,628	262,126	129	847	8,296	12,767	23,385	35,204	51,165	49,912	39,841	10,171
Drunkenness	424,478	1,825	14,379	410,099	91	144	1,590	2,228	3,190	7,136	10,738	11,501	11,231	14,148
Disorderly conduct	493,980	45,900	132,894	361,086	1,434	10,727	33,739	26,686	29,402	30,906	28,471	23,675	21,071	21,042
Vagrancy	18,649	447	1,905	16,744	23	70	354	365	499	594	1,040	895	750	643
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,022,073	74,472	266,973	1,755,100	3,598	14,503	56,371	53,428	65,595	73,478	89,998	94,903	90,853	84,505
Suspicion	3,615	204	957	2,658	12	36	156	177	233	343	215	190	148	140
Curfew and loitering law violations	120,450	34,105	120,450	—	532	5,576	27,997	28,653	34,607	23,085	—	—	—	—
Runaways	104,574	44,030	104,574	—	1,212	7,675	35,143	27,431	23,112	10,001	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. — City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**265,373**	**243,136**	**233,771**	**1,080,302**	**1,012,241**	**909,452**	**607,980**	**338,607**	**165,494**	**82,652**	**43,889**	**49,246**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.3**	**3.0**	**2.9**	**13.4**	**12.5**	**11.3**	**7.5**	**4.2**	**2.0**	**1.0**	**.5**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	516	513	409	1,480	865	661	429	304	167	103	40	73
Forcible rape	553	524	479	2,378	2,294	1,923	1,261	608	356	176	93	102
Robbery	2,857	2,517	2,242	9,613	7,942	5,914	3,049	1,311	474	157	56	78
Aggravated assault	9,968	9,564	9,515	44,319	41,955	36,235	23,782	13,004	6,222	3,236	1,786	2,174
Burglary	4,710	4,019	3,863	18,629	18,199	14,688	8,633	3,906	1,472	547	208	234
Larceny-theft	20,946	18,509	17,323	87,339	88,205	80,781	55,380	30,570	14,853	7,344	4,162	6,292
Motor vehicle theft	2,589	2,229	2,129	9,253	7,616	5,690	2,980	1,360	542	191	71	86
Arson	195	183	198	857	733	744	516	305	158	79	45	56
Violent crime[2]	13,894	13,118	12,645	57,790	53,056	44,733	28,521	15,227	7,219	3,672	1,975	2,427
Percent distribution[1]	3.5	3.3	3.2	14.6	13.4	11.3	7.2	3.9	1.8	.9	.5	.6
Property crime[3]	28,440	24,940	23,513	116,078	114,753	101,903	67,509	36,141	17,025	8,161	4,486	6,668
Percent distribution[1]	2.5	2.2	2.0	10.0	9.9	8.8	5.8	3.1	1.5	.7	.4	.6
Crime Index total[4]	42,334	38,058	36,158	173,868	167,809	146,636	96,030	51,368	24,244	11,833	6,461	9,095
Percent distribution[1]	2.7	2.5	2.3	11.2	10.8	9.5	6.2	3.3	1.6	.8	.4	.6
Other assaults	24,914	23,829	23,808	114,552	108,931	94,562	59,354	30,876	14,761	7,165	3,689	4,229
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,582	2,365	2,362	11,618	10,352	7,882	4,633	2,215	898	311	175	126
Fraud	6,004	5,777	5,938	27,319	23,924	19,498	12,747	6,928	3,486	1,521	784	975
Embezzlement	420	395	388	1,566	1,177	910	634	335	202	69	32	24
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,099	2,643	2,444	10,885	9,009	7,259	4,271	2,139	769	369	168	177
Vandalism	4,877	4,271	3,901	16,856	14,257	11,605	6,909	3,491	1,520	720	337	480
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,971	4,407	4,043	15,264	11,010	9,443	6,274	3,779	2,112	1,128	595	792
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,925	2,096	2,212	13,940	15,731	12,594	6,981	3,414	1,517	759	409	470
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,305	1,263	1,245	6,707	7,170	6,781	4,750	2,950	1,960	1,120	832	1,049
Drug abuse violations	32,520	28,994	27,644	127,147	116,448	103,198	64,894	30,928	11,733	4,415	1,775	1,286
Gambling	372	294	242	1,021	682	566	533	597	417	326	228	205
Offenses against family and children	1,732	1,805	1,950	9,967	10,816	10,298	6,387	3,202	1,453	683	347	452
Driving under the influence	21,900	21,152	20,669	100,570	96,231	93,375	67,398	43,344	25,202	13,578	7,886	8,124
Liquor laws	7,146	5,509	4,834	19,915	18,410	19,126	15,021	9,503	5,321	2,995	1,606	1,651
Drunkenness	12,859	12,300	11,667	56,426	64,150	70,735	56,098	36,501	19,694	10,897	5,931	5,223
Disorderly conduct	17,854	15,165	13,960	57,737	51,101	46,254	31,143	16,865	8,021	4,067	2,146	2,514
Vagrancy	540	505	528	2,584	2,610	2,658	1,926	1,094	539	230	104	98
All other offenses (except traffic)	77,893	72,206	69,636	311,901	282,041	245,763	161,805	88,986	41,590	20,423	10,372	12,225
Suspicion	126	102	142	459	382	309	192	92	55	43	12	51
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 47. — City Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1997

[6,627 agencies; 1997 estimated population 126,263,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**8,081,943**	**535,571**	**1,631,550**	**2,757,146**	**3,792,080**	**6.6**	**20.2**	**34.1**	**46.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,872	161	1,441	3,699	5,750	1.6	14.6	37.5	58.2
Forcible rape	16,395	1,138	2,956	5,025	7,204	6.9	18.0	30.6	43.9
Robbery	80,865	6,603	24,633	41,156	52,271	8.2	30.5	50.9	64.6
Aggravated assault	287,537	14,128	42,216	75,127	114,824	4.9	14.7	26.1	39.9
Burglary	179,013	26,051	66,126	94,430	112,497	14.6	36.9	52.8	62.8
Larceny-theft	875,390	127,593	301,103	419,543	500,464	14.6	34.4	47.9	57.2
Motor vehicle theft	91,735	9,766	37,402	53,850	63,946	10.6	40.8	58.7	69.7
Arson	10,657	3,740	5,497	6,365	7,164	35.1	51.6	59.7	67.2
Violent crime[1]	394,669	22,030	71,246	125,007	180,049	5.6	18.1	31.7	45.6
Property Crime[2]	1,156,795	167,150	410,128	574,188	684,071	14.4	35.5	49.6	59.1
Crime Index total[3]	1,551,464	189,180	481,374	699,195	864,120	12.2	31.0	45.1	55.7
Other assaults	745,120	55,594	133,281	209,011	307,001	7.5	17.9	28.1	41.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	63,132	585	4,799	14,810	24,922	.9	7.6	23.5	39.5
Fraud	143,189	944	5,609	22,233	46,007	.7	3.9	15.5	32.1
Embezzlement	9,390	38	822	2,743	4,441	.4	8.8	29.2	47.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	87,105	6,358	23,030	40,319	52,059	7.3	26.4	46.3	59.8
Vandalism	174,755	34,562	75,196	99,920	118,580	19.8	43.0	57.2	67.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	122,868	9,495	30,602	53,386	72,471	7.7	24.9	43.4	59.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	69,402	135	932	5,483	13,587	.2	1.3	7.9	19.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,511	4,845	9,383	13,995	19,192	9.2	17.9	26.7	36.5
Drug abuse violations	866,191	21,221	128,061	278,481	404,367	2.4	14.8	32.2	46.7
Gambling	9,650	226	1,748	3,737	5,075	2.3	18.1	38.7	52.6
Offenses against family and children	61,477	1,911	5,296	10,583	17,872	3.1	8.6	17.2	29.1
Driving under the influence	595,116	222	8,657	53,893	139,408	[4]	1.5	9.1	23.4
Liquor laws	342,754	9,272	80,628	221,546	249,206	2.7	23.5	64.6	72.7
Drunkenness	424,478	1,825	14,379	47,849	98,823	.4	3.4	11.3	23.3
Disorderly conduct	493,980	45,900	132,894	206,111	274,132	9.3	26.9	41.7	55.5
Vagrancy	18,649	447	1,905	4,590	6,806	2.4	10.2	24.6	36.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,022,073	74,472	266,973	542,727	846,967	3.7	13.2	26.8	41.9
Suspicion	3,615	204	957	1,510	2,020	5.6	26.5	41.8	55.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	120,450	34,105	120,450	120,450	120,450	28.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	104,574	44,030	104,574	104,574	104,574	42.1	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3] Includes arson.

[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 48. — City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1997

[6,627 agencies; 1997 estimated population 126,263,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**8,081,943**	**6,310,907**	**1,771,036**	**78.1**	**21.9**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,872	8,871	1,001	89.9	10.1	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	16,395	16,195	200	98.8	1.2	.2	.3	[2]
Robbery	80,865	72,874	7,991	90.1	9.9	1.0	1.2	.5
Aggravated assault	287,537	231,766	55,771	80.6	19.4	3.6	3.7	3.1
Burglary	179,013	156,830	22,183	87.6	12.4	2.2	2.5	1.3
Larceny-theft	875,390	567,596	307,794	64.8	35.2	10.8	9.0	17.4
Motor vehicle theft	91,735	77,875	13,860	84.9	15.1	1.1	1.2	.8
Arson	10,657	9,047	1,610	84.9	15.1	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	394,669	329,706	64,963	83.5	16.5	4.9	5.2	3.7
Property crime[4]	1,156,795	811,348	345,447	70.1	29.9	14.3	12.9	19.5
Crime Index total[5]	1,551,464	1,141,054	410,410	73.5	26.5	19.2	18.1	23.2
Other assaults	745,120	585,901	159,219	78.6	21.4	9.2	9.3	9.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	63,132	38,798	24,334	61.5	38.5	.8	.6	1.4
Fraud	143,189	80,131	63,058	56.0	44.0	1.8	1.3	3.6
Embezzlement	9,390	4,820	4,570	51.3	48.7	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	87,105	73,669	13,436	84.6	15.4	1.1	1.2	.8
Vandalism	174,755	148,344	26,411	84.9	15.1	2.2	2.4	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	122,868	112,599	10,269	91.6	8.4	1.5	1.8	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	69,402	27,313	42,089	39.4	60.6	.9	.4	2.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,511	47,024	5,487	89.6	10.4	.6	.7	.3
Drug abuse violations	866,191	717,149	149,042	82.8	17.2	10.7	11.4	8.4
Gambling	9,650	8,824	826	91.4	8.6	.1	.1	[2]
Offenses against family and children	61,477	42,255	19,222	68.7	31.3	.8	.7	1.1
Driving under the influence	595,116	500,187	94,929	84.0	16.0	7.4	7.9	5.4
Liquor laws	342,754	269,975	72,779	78.8	21.2	4.2	4.3	4.1
Drunkenness	424,478	372,362	52,116	87.7	12.3	5.3	5.9	2.9
Disorderly conduct	493,980	385,226	108,754	78.0	22.0	6.1	6.1	6.1
Vagrancy	18,649	14,266	4,383	76.5	23.5	.2	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,022,073	1,611,016	411,057	79.7	20.3	25.0	25.5	23.2
Suspicion	3,615	2,868	747	79.3	20.7	[2]	[2]	[2]
Curfew and loitering law violations	120,450	83,474	36,976	69.3	30.7	1.5	1.3	2.1
Runaways	104,574	43,652	60,922	41.7	58.3	1.3	.7	3.4

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 49. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997

[6,626 agencies; 1997 estimated population 126,263,000]

Offense charged	Total Arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**8,070,225**	**5,200,103**	**2,675,786**	**99,128**	**95,208**	**100.0**	**64.4**	**33.2**	**1.2**	**1.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,868	3,550	6,168	48	102	100.0	36.0	62.5	.5	1.0
Forcible rape	16,384	8,752	7,311	140	181	100.0	53.4	44.6	.9	1.1
Robbery	80,813	32,415	47,023	420	955	100.0	40.1	58.2	.5	1.2
Aggravated assault	287,088	166,217	114,959	2,392	3,520	100.0	57.9	40.0	.8	1.2
Burglary	178,828	114,377	60,487	1,564	2,400	100.0	64.0	33.8	.9	1.3
Larceny-theft	874,077	558,848	288,400	11,465	15,364	100.0	63.9	33.0	1.3	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	91,669	49,826	39,145	942	1,756	100.0	54.4	42.7	1.0	1.9
Arson	10,647	7,474	2,978	72	123	100.0	70.2	28.0	.7	1.2
Violent crime[2]	394,153	210,934	175,461	3,000	4,758	100.0	53.5	44.5	.8	1.2
Property crime[3]	1,155,221	730,525	391,010	14,043	19,643	100.0	63.2	33.8	1.2	1.7
Crime Index total[4]	1,549,374	941,459	566,471	17,043	24,401	100.0	60.8	36.6	1.1	1.6
Other assaults	744,574	440,006	287,638	9,010	7,920	100.0	59.1	38.6	1.2	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	63,067	40,595	21,278	350	844	100.0	64.4	33.7	.6	1.3
Fraud	142,976	94,397	46,406	759	1,414	100.0	66.0	32.5	.5	1.0
Embezzlement	9,376	5,674	3,508	50	144	100.0	60.5	37.4	.5	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	86,981	46,415	38,876	635	1,055	100.0	53.4	44.7	.7	1.2
Vandalism	174,604	122,708	47,891	2,129	1,876	100.0	70.3	27.4	1.2	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	122,779	68,220	52,602	709	1,248	100.0	55.6	42.8	.6	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	69,363	39,734	28,463	349	817	100.0	57.3	41.0	.5	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,452	37,092	14,105	549	706	100.0	70.7	26.9	1.0	1.3
Drug abuse violations	865,340	504,162	350,886	4,042	6,250	100.0	58.3	40.5	.5	.7
Gambling	9,649	2,398	6,983	41	227	100.0	24.9	72.4	.4	2.4
Offenses against family and children	61,250	39,505	19,298	704	1,743	100.0	64.5	31.5	1.1	2.8
Driving under the influence	594,083	510,198	68,729	8,723	6,433	100.0	85.9	11.6	1.5	1.1
Liquor laws	341,858	279,639	47,815	11,297	3,107	100.0	81.8	14.0	3.3	.9
Drunkenness	423,328	334,113	77,403	10,075	1,737	100.0	78.9	18.3	2.4	.4
Disorderly conduct	493,405	297,389	186,275	6,325	3,416	100.0	60.3	37.8	1.3	.7
Vagrancy	18,647	9,284	8,932	378	53	100.0	49.8	47.9	2.0	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,018,636	1,217,254	751,664	23,426	26,292	100.0	60.3	37.2	1.2	1.3
Suspicion	3,614	2,236	1,348	8	22	100.0	61.9	37.3	.2	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	120,313	89,592	27,913	1,357	1,451	100.0	74.5	23.2	1.1	1.2
Runaways	104,556	78,033	21,302	1,169	4,052	100.0	74.6	20.4	1.1	3.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,629,286**	**1,123,964**	**457,600**	**19,222**	**28,500**	**100.0**	**69.0**	**28.1**	**1.2**	**1.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,441	540	876	3	22	100.0	37.5	60.8	.2	1.5
Forcible rape	2,956	1,516	1,399	18	23	100.0	51.3	47.3	.6	.8
Robbery	24,617	10,237	13,774	136	470	100.0	41.6	56.0	.6	1.9
Aggravated assault	42,158	24,194	16,999	331	634	100.0	57.4	40.3	.8	1.5
Burglary	66,061	45,915	18,300	717	1,129	100.0	69.5	27.7	1.1	1.7
Larceny-theft	300,585	210,995	78,247	4,493	6,850	100.0	70.2	26.0	1.5	2.3
Motor vehicle theft	37,376	20,869	15,226	555	726	100.0	55.8	40.7	1.5	1.9
Arson	5,490	4,256	1,145	32	57	100.0	77.5	20.9	.6	1.0
Violent crime[2]	71,172	36,487	33,048	488	1,149	100.0	51.3	46.4	.7	1.6
Property crime[3]	409,512	282,035	112,918	5,797	8,762	100.0	68.9	27.6	1.4	2.1
Crime Index total[4]	480,684	318,522	145,966	6,285	9,911	100.0	66.3	30.4	1.3	2.1
Other assaults	133,162	81,655	48,356	1,345	1,806	100.0	61.3	36.3	1.0	1.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,796	3,686	998	34	78	100.0	76.9	20.8	.7	1.6
Fraud	5,599	3,905	1,560	47	87	100.0	69.7	27.9	.8	1.6
Embezzlement	821	507	292	5	17	100.0	61.8	35.6	.6	2.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	22,991	13,180	9,187	247	377	100.0	57.3	40.0	1.1	1.6
Vandalism	75,116	58,849	14,464	813	990	100.0	78.3	19.3	1.1	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	30,574	19,322	10,544	247	461	100.0	63.2	34.5	.8	1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	932	545	372	9	6	100.0	58.5	39.9	1.0	.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,373	6,265	2,956	56	96	100.0	66.8	31.5	.6	1.0
Drug abuse violations	127,899	78,786	47,251	819	1,043	100.0	61.6	36.9	.6	.8
Gambling	1,748	144	1,590	2	12	100.0	8.2	91.0	.1	.7
Offenses against family and children	5,260	3,895	1,188	42	135	100.0	74.0	22.6	.8	2.6
Driving under the influence	8,641	7,825	572	156	88	100.0	90.6	6.6	1.8	1.0
Liquor laws	80,464	71,781	4,985	2,814	884	100.0	89.2	6.2	3.5	1.1
Drunkenness	14,350	12,671	1,339	244	96	100.0	88.3	9.3	1.7	.7
Disorderly conduct	132,811	83,873	46,642	1,049	1,247	100.0	63.2	35.1	.8	.9
Vagrancy	1,905	1,236	648	12	9	100.0	64.9	34.0	.6	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	266,334	189,166	69,052	2,469	5,647	100.0	71.0	25.9	.9	2.1
Suspicion	957	526	423	1	7	100.0	55.0	44.2	.1	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	120,313	89,592	27,913	1,357	1,451	100.0	74.5	23.2	1.1	1.2
Runaways	104,556	78,033	21,302	1,169	4,052	100.0	74.6	20.4	1.1	3.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**6,440,939**	**4,076,139**	**2,218,186**	**79,906**	**66,708**	**100.0**	**63.3**	**34.4**	**1.2**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,427	3,010	5,292	45	80	100.0	35.7	62.8	.5	.9
Forcible rape	13,428	7,236	5,912	122	158	100.0	53.9	44.0	.9	1.2
Robbery	56,196	22,178	33,249	284	485	100.0	39.5	59.2	.5	.9
Aggravated assault	244,930	142,023	97,960	2,061	2,886	100.0	58.0	40.0	.8	1.2
Burglary	112,767	68,462	42,187	847	1,271	100.0	60.7	37.4	.8	1.1
Larceny-theft	573,492	347,853	210,153	6,972	8,514	100.0	60.7	36.6	1.2	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	54,293	28,957	23,919	387	1,030	100.0	53.3	44.1	.7	1.9
Arson	5,157	3,218	1,833	40	66	100.0	62.4	35.5	.8	1.3
Violent crime[2]	322,981	174,447	142,413	2,512	3,609	100.0	54.0	44.1	.8	1.1
Property crime[3]	745,709	448,490	278,092	8,246	10,881	100.0	60.1	37.3	1.1	1.5
Crime Index total[4]	1,068,690	622,937	420,505	10,758	14,490	100.0	58.3	39.3	1.0	1.4
Other assaults	611,412	358,351	239,282	7,665	6,114	100.0	58.6	39.1	1.3	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,271	36,909	20,280	316	766	100.0	63.3	34.8	.5	1.3
Fraud	137,377	90,492	44,846	712	1,327	100.0	65.9	32.6	.5	1.0
Embezzlement	8,555	5,167	3,216	45	127	100.0	60.4	37.6	.5	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	63,990	33,235	29,689	388	678	100.0	51.9	46.4	.6	1.1
Vandalism	99,488	63,859	33,427	1,316	886	100.0	64.2	33.6	1.3	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	92,205	48,898	42,058	462	787	100.0	53.0	45.6	.5	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	68,431	39,189	28,091	340	811	100.0	57.3	41.1	.5	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	43,079	30,827	11,149	493	610	100.0	71.6	25.9	1.1	1.4
Drug abuse violations	737,441	425,376	303,635	3,223	5,207	100.0	57.7	41.2	.4	.7
Gambling	7,901	2,254	5,393	39	215	100.0	28.5	68.3	.5	2.7
Offenses against family and children	55,990	35,610	18,110	662	1,608	100.0	63.6	32.3	1.2	2.9
Driving under the influence	585,442	502,373	68,157	8,567	6,345	100.0	85.8	11.6	1.5	1.1
Liquor laws	261,394	207,858	42,830	8,483	2,223	100.0	79.5	16.4	3.2	.9
Drunkenness	408,978	321,442	76,064	9,831	1,641	100.0	78.6	18.6	2.4	.4
Disorderly conduct	360,594	213,516	139,633	5,276	2,169	100.0	59.2	38.7	1.5	.6
Vagrancy	16,742	8,048	8,284	366	44	100.0	48.1	49.5	2.2	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,752,302	1,028,088	682,612	20,957	20,645	100.0	58.7	39.0	1.2	1.2
Suspicion	2,657	1,710	925	7	15	100.0	64.4	34.8	.3	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 50. — Suburban County Arrest Trends, 1996-1997

[811 agencies; 1997 estimated population 34,537,000; 1996 estimated population 34,592,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,483,230**	**1,498,099**	**+1.0**	**221,661**	**217,182**	**-2.0**	**1,261,569**	**1,280,917**	**+1.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,875	1,856	-1.0	193	219	+13.5	1,682	1,637	-2.7
Forcible rape	3,414	3,312	-3.0	542	516	-4.8	2,872	2,796	-2.6
Robbery	9,980	9,926	-.5	2,808	2,719	-3.2	7,172	7,207	+.5
Aggravated assault	55,072	57,229	+3.9	7,191	7,422	+3.2	47,881	49,807	+4.0
Burglary	40,350	38,981	-3.4	15,426	14,436	-6.4	24,924	24,545	-1.5
Larceny-theft	112,467	109,390	-2.7	34,130	32,205	-5.6	78,337	77,185	-1.5
Motor vehicle theft	17,113	16,155	-5.6	6,482	5,715	-11.8	10,631	10,440	-1.8
Arson	1,906	1,954	+2.5	943	984	+4.3	963	970	+.7
Violent crime[1]	70,341	72,323	+2.8	10,734	10,876	+1.3	59,607	61,447	+3.1
Property crime[2]	171,836	166,480	-3.1	56,981	53,340	-6.4	114,855	113,140	-1.5
Crime Index total[3]	242,177	238,803	-1.4	67,715	64,216	-5.2	174,462	174,587	+.1
Other assaults	129,300	130,116	+.6	22,522	22,933	+1.8	106,778	107,183	+.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,688	13,061	+2.9	655	654	-.2	12,033	12,407	+3.1
Fraud	79,127	75,372	-4.7	1,166	1,282	+9.9	77,961	74,090	-5.0
Embezzlement	1,828	1,818	-.5	104	103	-1.0	1,724	1,715	-.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,264	14,537	-4.8	3,410	3,169	-7.1	11,854	11,368	-4.1
Vandalism	27,388	26,897	-1.8	12,101	11,666	-3.6	15,287	15,231	-.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,775	19,039	-3.7	4,370	4,127	-5.6	15,405	14,912	-3.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,198	2,742	-14.3	55	47	-14.5	3,143	2,695	-14.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,928	11,256	+3.0	2,017	2,100	+4.1	8,911	9,156	+2.7
Drug abuse violations	148,603	156,357	+5.2	17,191	17,261	+.4	131,412	139,096	+5.8
Gambling	801	939	+17.2	55	60	+9.1	746	879	+17.8
Offenses against family and children	30,714	30,031	-2.2	818	762	-6.8	29,896	29,269	-2.1
Driving under the influence	217,739	214,075	-1.7	2,007	1,994	-.6	215,732	212,081	-1.7
Liquor laws	44,164	45,000	+1.9	13,541	13,425	-.9	30,623	31,575	+3.1
Drunkenness	52,681	49,593	-5.9	1,706	1,469	-13.9	50,975	48,124	-5.6
Disorderly conduct	36,858	38,391	+4.2	9,270	9,752	+5.2	27,588	28,639	+3.8
Vagrancy	1,242	1,177	-5.2	232	227	-2.2	1,010	950	-5.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	381,378	402,523	+5.5	35,349	35,563	+.6	346,029	366,960	+6.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	384	328	-14.6	185	44	-76.2	199	284	+42.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	5,593	5,566	-.5	5,593	5,566	-.5	—	—	—
Runaways	21,784	20,806	-4.5	21,784	20,806	-4.5	—	—	—

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.

Table 51. — Suburban County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1996-1997

[811 agencies; 1997 estimated population 34,537,000; 1996 estimated population 34,592,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,180,032**	**1,183,322**	**+.3**	**166,423**	**161,188**	**-3.1**	**303,198**	**314,777**	**+3.8**	**55,238**	**55,994**	**+1.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,638	1,650	+.7	170	204	+20.0	237	206	-13.1	23	15	-34.8
Forcible rape	3,367	3,269	-2.9	530	500	-5.7	47	43	-8.5	12	16	+33.3
Robbery	9,130	8,994	-1.5	2,589	2,482	-4.1	850	932	+9.6	219	237	+8.2
Aggravated assault	46,256	47,417	+2.5	5,864	5,958	+1.6	8,816	9,812	+11.3	1,327	1,464	+10.3
Burglary	36,302	34,739	-4.3	14,030	13,049	-7.0	4,048	4,242	+4.8	1,396	1,387	-.6
Larceny-theft	75,462	72,799	-3.5	23,877	22,355	-6.4	37,005	36,591	-1.1	10,253	9,850	-3.9
Motor vehicle theft	14,829	13,902	-6.3	5,517	4,762	-13.7	2,284	2,253	-1.4	965	953	-1.2
Arson	1,647	1,646	-.1	837	840	+.4	259	308	+18.9	106	144	+35.8
Violent crime[1]	60,391	61,330	+1.6	9,153	9,144	-.1	9,950	10,993	+10.5	1,581	1,732	+9.6
Property crime[2]	128,240	123,086	-4.0	44,261	41,006	-7.4	43,596	43,394	-.5	12,720	12,334	-3.0
Crime Index total[3]	188,631	184,416	-2.2	53,414	50,150	-6.1	53,546	54,387	+1.6	14,301	14,066	-1.6
Other assaults	102,702	102,436	-.3	16,680	16,711	+.2	26,598	27,680	+4.1	5,842	6,222	+6.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,982	7,986	+.1	429	411	-4.2	4,706	5,075	+7.8	226	243	+7.5
Fraud	41,313	39,484	-4.4	820	873	+6.5	37,814	35,888	-5.1	346	409	+18.2
Embezzlement	1,057	1,018	-3.7	58	61	+5.2	771	800	+3.8	46	42	-8.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,106	12,247	-6.6	2,984	2,744	-8.0	2,158	2,290	+6.1	426	425	-.2
Vandalism	23,797	23,162	-2.7	10,774	10,414	-3.3	3,591	3,735	+4.0	1,327	1,252	-5.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,268	17,515	-4.1	4,032	3,735	-7.4	1,507	1,524	+1.1	338	392	+16.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,006	1,343	-33.1	37	30	-18.9	1,192	1,399	+17.4	18	17	-5.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,253	10,626	+3.6	1,872	1,969	+5.2	675	630	-6.7	145	131	-9.7
Drug abuse violations	122,565	127,838	+4.3	14,654	14,659	[4]	26,038	28,519	+9.5	2,537	2,602	+2.6
Gambling	695	764	+9.9	50	47	-6.0	106	175	+65.1	5	13	+160.0
Offenses against family and children	27,208	26,383	-3.0	567	527	-7.1	3,506	3,648	+4.1	251	235	-6.4
Driving under the influence	187,826	183,197	-2.5	1,686	1,688	+.1	29,913	30,878	+3.2	321	306	-4.7
Liquor laws	34,495	35,216	+2.1	9,442	9,470	+.3	9,669	9,784	+1.2	4,099	3,955	-3.5
Drunkenness	46,416	43,483	-6.3	1,406	1,177	-16.3	6,265	6,110	-2.5	300	292	-2.7
Disorderly conduct	28,507	29,620	+3.9	6,906	7,086	+2.6	8,351	8,771	+5.0	2,364	2,666	+12.8
Vagrancy	967	926	-4.2	176	181	+2.8	275	251	-8.7	56	46	-17.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	308,662	323,086	+4.7	26,860	26,679	-.7	72,716	79,437	+9.2	8,489	8,884	+4.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	348	273	-21.6	164	33	-79.9	36	55	+52.8	21	11	-47.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,980	3,825	-3.9	3,980	3,825	-3.9	1,613	1,741	+7.9	1,613	1,741	+7.9
Runaways	9,596	8,751	-8.8	9,596	8,751	-8.8	12,188	12,055	-1.1	12,188	12,055	-1.1

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 52. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1997

[881 agencies; 1997 estimated population 37,263,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**1,603,071**	**69,751**	**231,692**	**1,371,379**	**3,638**	**15,922**	**50,191**	**43,514**	**56,271**	**62,156**	**70,402**	**68,894**	**63,950**	**56,734**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**4.4**	**14.5**	**85.5**	**.2**	**1.0**	**3.1**	**2.7**	**3.5**	**3.9**	**4.4**	**4.3**	**4.0**	**3.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,939	15	222	1,717	1	1	13	32	82	93	151	126	120	93
Forcible rape	3,591	176	549	3,042	6	46	124	92	118	163	185	181	147	143
Robbery	10,647	662	2,923	7,724	15	115	532	527	793	941	1,046	870	664	489
Aggravated assault	60,042	2,508	7,820	52,222	166	641	1,701	1,354	1,859	2,099	2,330	2,153	1,951	1,904
Burglary	41,654	5,278	15,351	26,303	324	1,328	3,626	2,976	3,447	3,650	3,568	2,747	1,965	1,438
Larceny-theft	117,381	12,583	34,131	83,250	564	3,250	8,769	6,266	7,446	7,836	7,312	5,828	4,618	3,658
Motor vehicle theft	17,565	1,536	6,248	11,317	16	190	1,330	1,419	1,740	1,553	1,395	1,054	877	634
Arson	2,060	629	1,019	1,041	126	213	290	134	167	89	95	89	49	38
Violent crime[2]	76,219	3,361	11,514	64,705	188	803	2,370	2,005	2,852	3,296	3,712	3,330	2,882	2,629
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.4	15.1	84.9	.2	1.1	3.1	2.6	3.7	4.3	4.9	4.4	3.8	3.4
Property crime[3]	178,660	20,026	56,749	121,911	1,030	4,981	14,015	10,795	12,800	13,128	12,370	9,718	7,509	5,768
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.2	31.8	68.2	.6	2.8	7.8	6.0	7.2	7.3	6.9	5.4	4.2	3.2
Crime Index total[4]	254,879	23,387	68,263	186,616	1,218	5,784	16,385	12,800	15,652	16,424	16,082	13,048	10,391	8,397
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	9.2	26.8	73.2	.5	2.3	6.4	5.0	6.1	6.4	6.3	5.1	4.1	3.3
Other assaults	140,259	9,539	24,542	115,717	590	2,634	6,315	4,546	5,315	5,142	4,564	4,200	4,026	3,852
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,847	59	687	13,160	4	6	49	89	193	346	587	623	727	611
Fraud	81,361	198	1,360	80,001	9	25	164	167	329	666	1,459	2,639	3,017	3,170
Embezzlement	2,031	6	107	1,924	2	2	2	7	29	65	94	107	98	81
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,239	729	3,320	11,919	21	102	606	638	904	1,049	1,153	979	796	642
Vandalism	28,396	4,998	12,299	16,097	537	1,515	2,946	2,041	2,651	2,609	1,852	1,337	1,072	911
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,263	1,309	4,435	15,828	70	339	900	790	1,104	1,232	1,365	1,240	970	842
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,811	7	48	2,763	—	3	4	4	11	26	48	58	62	77
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,872	1,078	2,223	9,649	104	314	660	391	397	357	363	372	365	325
Drug abuse violations	165,170	2,850	18,487	146,683	37	344	2,469	2,909	5,017	7,711	10,426	9,761	8,778	7,571
Gambling	968	12	65	903	—	1	11	10	23	20	29	10	16	16
Offenses against family and children	31,786	243	794	30,992	12	48	183	156	198	197	406	483	577	770
Driving under the influence	226,584	37	2,136	224,448	3	2	32	73	533	1,493	3,753	5,000	5,983	7,577
Liquor laws	48,559	1,333	14,700	33,859	22	124	1,187	2,075	4,272	7,020	8,672	7,493	5,632	1,200
Drunkenness	52,869	204	1,516	51,353	11	22	171	234	373	705	1,594	1,623	1,642	1,882
Disorderly conduct	40,860	3,497	10,266	30,594	152	914	2,431	2,005	2,400	2,364	2,018	1,689	1,498	1,453
Vagrancy	1,189	58	228	961	—	14	44	56	58	56	71	56	46	40
All other offenses (except traffic)	435,121	10,235	37,521	397,600	604	2,185	7,446	6,983	9,245	11,058	15,852	18,166	18,237	17,304
Suspicion	361	12	49	312	—	2	10	5	14	18	14	10	17	13
Curfew and loitering law violations	6,006	1,489	6,006	—	21	216	1,252	1,379	1,732	1,406	—	—	—	—
Runaways	22,640	8,471	22,640	—	221	1,326	6,924	6,156	5,821	2,192	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**53,874**	**51,050**	**51,452**	**239,729**	**229,336**	**206,009**	**132,429**	**73,767**	**36,423**	**17,885**	**9,434**	**10,011**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.4**	**3.2**	**3.2**	**15.0**	**14.3**	**12.9**	**8.3**	**4.6**	**2.3**	**1.1**	**.6**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	83	90	65	286	220	186	118	77	35	27	19	21
Forcible rape	115	110	102	498	490	446	276	145	107	49	23	25
Robbery	404	343	316	1,285	977	696	374	178	57	19	3	3
Aggravated assault	1,898	1,680	1,764	8,861	9,399	8,410	5,463	3,139	1,546	789	452	483
Burglary	1,223	915	956	4,103	3,814	2,919	1,493	715	255	107	32	53
Larceny-theft	3,360	2,857	2,825	13,458	12,796	11,185	7,354	3,986	1,888	964	486	675
Motor vehicle theft	544	468	457	1,952	1,614	1,202	623	278	130	46	20	23
Arson	52	35	30	147	159	137	99	52	30	18	3	8
Violent crime[2]	2,500	2,223	2,247	10,930	11,086	9,738	6,231	3,539	1,745	884	497	532
Percent distribution[1]	3.3	2.9	2.9	14.3	14.5	12.8	8.2	4.6	2.3	1.2	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	5,179	4,275	4,268	19,660	18,383	15,443	9,569	5,031	2,303	1,135	541	759
Percent distribution[1]	2.9	2.4	2.4	11.0	10.3	8.6	5.4	2.8	1.3	.6	.3	.4
Crime Index total[4]	7,679	6,498	6,515	30,590	29,469	25,181	15,800	8,570	4,048	2,019	1,038	1,291
Percent distribution[1]	3.0	2.5	2.6	12.0	11.6	9.9	6.2	3.4	1.6	.8	.4	.5
Other assaults	3,712	3,913	4,040	20,343	21,320	19,484	12,491	6,690	3,425	1,697	929	1,031
Forgery and counterfeiting	560	584	566	2,810	2,271	1,847	1,075	516	209	90	47	37
Fraud	3,501	3,302	3,656	16,584	14,341	11,696	7,890	4,301	2,266	1,088	508	583
Embezzlement	76	72	63	327	307	260	246	97	50	23	13	10
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	553	511	434	2,102	1,749	1,397	826	421	176	87	53	40
Vandalism	748	616	563	2,567	2,260	1,873	1,097	591	273	128	87	122
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	782	683	629	2,487	2,093	1,789	1,275	738	432	223	140	140
Prostitution and commercialized vice	71	72	83	512	583	501	324	171	98	53	23	27
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	285	256	254	1,258	1,555	1,561	1,116	662	461	300	227	289
Drug abuse violations	6,715	6,297	5,827	25,841	23,440	20,422	12,339	5,792	2,108	780	335	251
Gambling	20	20	17	98	94	90	127	106	98	72	44	46
Offenses against family and children	811	858	922	5,635	6,688	6,358	4,000	1,942	935	332	166	109
Driving under the influence	8,139	8,318	8,348	40,287	38,133	35,479	26,280	16,911	9,595	5,132	2,774	2,739
Liquor laws	800	644	564	2,290	1,942	1,764	1,249	732	426	209	125	117
Drunkenness	1,658	1,694	1,596	7,482	8,406	8,729	6,556	4,210	2,064	1,068	588	561
Disorderly conduct	1,229	1,170	1,137	4,783	4,868	4,400	2,947	1,610	867	438	222	265
Vagrancy	37	29	28	135	133	181	92	64	21	18	3	7
All other offenses (except traffic)	16,491	15,505	16,200	73,516	69,639	62,949	36,677	19,628	8,859	4,123	2,109	2,345
Suspicion	7	8	10	82	45	48	22	15	12	5	3	1
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 53. — Suburban County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1997

[881 agencies; 1997 estimated population 37,263,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,603,071**	**69,751**	**231,692**	**434,938**	**648,048**	**4.4**	**14.5**	**27.1**	**40.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,939	15	222	619	950	.8	11.4	31.9	49.0
Forcible rape	3,591	176	549	1,062	1,532	4.9	15.3	29.6	42.7
Robbery	10,647	662	2,923	5,503	7,055	6.2	27.5	51.7	66.3
Aggravated assault	60,042	2,508	7,820	14,254	21,500	4.2	13.0	23.7	35.8
Burglary	41,654	5,278	15,351	23,631	28,163	12.7	36.9	56.7	67.6
Larceny-theft	117,381	12,583	34,131	51,889	64,589	10.7	29.1	44.2	55.0
Motor vehicle theft	17,565	1,536	6,248	9,574	11,677	8.7	35.6	54.5	66.5
Arson	2,060	629	1,019	1,252	1,407	30.5	49.5	60.8	68.3
Violent crime[1]	76,219	3,361	11,514	21,438	31,037	4.4	15.1	28.1	40.7
Property crime[2]	178,660	20,026	56,749	86,346	105,836	11.2	31.8	48.3	59.2
Crime Index total[3]	254,879	23,387	68,263	107,784	136,873	9.2	26.8	42.3	53.7
Other assaults	140,259	9,539	24,542	37,332	52,849	6.8	17.5	26.6	37.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,847	59	687	2,624	4,945	.4	5.0	18.9	35.7
Fraud	81,361	198	1,360	8,475	22,104	.2	1.7	10.4	27.2
Embezzlement	2,031	6	107	406	698	.3	5.3	20.0	34.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,239	729	3,320	6,248	8,388	4.8	21.8	41.0	55.0
Vandalism	28,396	4,998	12,299	16,560	19,398	17.6	43.3	58.3	68.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,263	1,309	4,435	8,010	10,946	6.5	21.9	39.5	54.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,811	7	48	216	519	.2	1.7	7.7	18.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,872	1,078	2,223	3,323	4,443	9.1	18.7	28.0	37.4
Drug abuse violations	165,170	2,850	18,487	47,452	73,862	1.7	11.2	28.7	44.7
Gambling	968	12	65	120	193	1.2	6.7	12.4	19.9
Offenses against family and children	31,786	243	794	2,260	5,621	.8	2.5	7.1	17.7
Driving under the influence	226,584	37	2,136	16,872	49,254	[4]	.9	7.4	21.7
Liquor laws	48,559	1,333	14,700	36,497	39,705	2.7	30.3	75.2	81.8
Drunkenness	52,869	204	1,516	6,375	13,205	.4	2.9	12.1	25.0
Disorderly conduct	40,860	3,497	10,266	15,471	20,460	8.6	25.1	37.9	50.1
Vagrancy	1,189	58	228	401	535	4.9	19.2	33.7	45.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	435,121	10,235	37,521	89,776	155,276	2.4	8.6	20.6	35.7
Suspicion	361	12	49	90	128	3.3	13.6	24.9	35.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	6,006	1,489	6,006	6,006	6,006	24.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	22,640	8,471	22,640	22,640	22,640	37.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 54. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1997

[881 agencies; 1997 estimated population 37,263,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,603,071**	**1,265,922**	**337,149**	**79.0**	**21.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,939	1,722	217	88.8	11.2	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	3,591	3,546	45	98.7	1.3	.2	.3	[2]
Robbery	10,647	9,657	990	90.7	9.3	.7	.8	.3
Aggravated assault	60,042	49,706	10,336	82.8	17.2	3.7	3.9	3.1
Burglary	41,654	37,157	4,497	89.2	10.8	2.6	2.9	1.3
Larceny-theft	117,381	78,315	39,066	66.7	33.3	7.3	6.2	11.6
Motor vehicle theft	17,565	15,107	2,458	86.0	14.0	1.1	1.2	.7
Arson	2,060	1,740	320	84.5	15.5	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	76,219	64,631	11,588	84.8	15.2	4.8	5.1	3.4
Property crime[4]	178,660	132,319	46,341	74.1	25.9	11.1	10.5	13.7
Crime Index total[5]	254,879	196,950	57,929	77.3	22.7	15.9	15.6	17.2
Other assaults	140,259	110,297	29,962	78.6	21.4	8.7	8.7	8.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,847	8,489	5,358	61.3	38.7	.9	.7	1.6
Fraud	81,361	42,498	38,863	52.2	47.8	5.1	3.4	11.5
Embezzlement	2,031	1,165	866	57.4	42.6	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,239	12,852	2,387	84.3	15.7	1.0	1.0	.7
Vandalism	28,396	24,444	3,952	86.1	13.9	1.8	1.9	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,263	18,652	1,611	92.0	8.0	1.3	1.5	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,811	1,382	1,429	49.2	50.8	.2	.1	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,872	11,220	652	94.5	5.5	.7	.9	.2
Drug abuse violations	165,170	135,234	29,936	81.9	18.1	10.3	10.7	8.9
Gambling	968	791	177	81.7	18.3	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	31,786	27,940	3,846	87.9	12.1	2.0	2.2	1.1
Driving under the influence	226,584	193,685	32,899	85.5	14.5	14.1	15.3	9.8
Liquor laws	48,559	37,837	10,722	77.9	22.1	3.0	3.0	3.2
Drunkenness	52,869	46,312	6,557	87.6	12.4	3.3	3.7	1.9
Disorderly conduct	40,860	31,476	9,384	77.0	23.0	2.5	2.5	2.8
Vagrancy	1,189	935	254	78.6	21.4	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	435,121	349,772	85,349	80.4	19.6	27.1	27.6	25.3
Suspicion	361	295	66	81.7	18.3	[2]	[2]	[2]
Curfew and loitering law violations	6,006	4,158	1,848	69.2	30.8	.4	.3	.5
Runaways	22,640	9,538	13,102	42.1	57.9	1.4	.8	3.9

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 55. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997

[881 agencies; 1997 estimated population 37,263,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,591,904**	**1,181,134**	**392,355**	**9,206**	**9,209**	**100.0**	**74.2**	**24.6**	**.6**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,939	1,210	705	10	14	100.0	62.4	36.4	.5	.7
Forcible rape	3,584	2,498	1,038	28	20	100.0	69.7	29.0	.8	.6
Robbery	10,644	5,034	5,484	60	66	100.0	47.3	51.5	.6	.6
Aggravated assault	59,845	43,784	15,179	440	442	100.0	73.2	25.4	.7	.7
Burglary	41,593	32,552	8,558	200	283	100.0	78.3	20.6	.5	.7
Larceny-theft	117,279	76,678	38,785	575	1,241	100.0	65.4	33.1	.5	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	17,528	12,035	5,265	77	151	100.0	68.7	30.0	.4	.9
Arson	2,053	1,700	333	2	18	100.0	82.8	16.2	.1	.9
Violent crime[2]	76,012	52,526	22,406	538	542	100.0	69.1	29.5	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	178,453	122,965	52,941	854	1,693	100.0	68.9	29.7	.5	.9
Crime Index total[4]	254,465	175,491	75,347	1,392	2,235	100.0	69.0	29.6	.5	.9
Other assaults	139,672	102,107	35,923	854	788	100.0	73.1	25.7	.6	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,842	9,539	4,179	32	92	100.0	68.9	30.2	.2	.7
Fraud	81,151	54,646	25,984	273	248	100.0	67.3	32.0	.3	.3
Embezzlement	2,029	1,372	635	3	19	100.0	67.6	31.3	.1	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,221	10,518	4,467	110	126	100.0	69.1	29.3	.7	.8
Vandalism	28,353	23,636	4,387	165	165	100.0	83.4	15.5	.6	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,238	14,025	5,965	84	164	100.0	69.3	29.5	.4	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,811	2,019	714	19	59	100.0	71.8	25.4	.7	2.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,848	9,814	1,879	74	81	100.0	82.8	15.9	.6	.7
Drug abuse violations	165,027	122,351	41,386	664	626	100.0	74.1	25.1	.4	.4
Gambling	968	631	319	6	12	100.0	65.2	33.0	.6	1.2
Offenses against family and children	31,693	20,392	11,159	80	62	100.0	64.3	35.2	.3	.2
Driving under the influence	217,587	195,598	19,547	1,128	1,314	100.0	89.9	9.0	.5	.6
Liquor laws	48,531	43,241	4,475	454	361	100.0	89.1	9.2	.9	.7
Drunkenness	52,866	45,942	6,160	459	305	100.0	86.9	11.7	.9	.6
Disorderly conduct	40,838	29,611	10,591	395	241	100.0	72.5	25.9	1.0	.6
Vagrancy	1,189	825	358	3	3	100.0	69.4	30.1	.3	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	434,570	294,763	134,959	2,752	2,096	100.0	67.8	31.1	.6	.5
Suspicion	361	247	53	56	5	100.0	68.4	14.7	15.5	1.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	6,006	4,964	959	30	53	100.0	82.7	16.0	.5	.9
Runaways	22,638	19,402	2,909	173	154	100.0	85.7	12.9	.8	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**231,391**	**176,298**	**51,418**	**1,597**	**2,078**	**100.0**	**76.2**	**22.2**	**.7**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	222	125	88	4	5	100.0	56.3	39.6	1.8	2.3
Forcible rape	548	386	153	6	3	100.0	70.4	27.9	1.1	.5
Robbery	2,921	1,338	1,540	18	25	100.0	45.8	52.7	.6	.9
Aggravated assault	7,803	5,301	2,374	51	77	100.0	67.9	30.4	.7	1.0
Burglary	15,319	12,451	2,654	73	141	100.0	81.3	17.3	.5	.9
Larceny-theft	34,096	23,277	10,139	195	485	100.0	68.3	29.7	.6	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	6,224	4,261	1,855	31	77	100.0	68.5	29.8	.5	1.2
Arson	1,019	850	156	—	13	100.0	83.4	15.3	—	1.3
Violent crime[2]	11,494	7,150	4,155	79	110	100.0	62.2	36.1	.7	1.0
Property crime[3]	56,658	40,839	14,804	299	716	100.0	72.1	26.1	.5	1.3
Crime Index total[4]	68,152	47,989	18,959	378	826	100.0	70.4	27.8	.6	1.2
Other assaults	24,496	16,891	7,240	189	176	100.0	69.0	29.6	.8	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	687	526	148	3	10	100.0	76.6	21.5	.4	1.5
Fraud	1,359	849	493	3	14	100.0	62.5	36.3	.2	1.0
Embezzlement	106	71	33	1	1	100.0	67.0	31.1	.9	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,313	2,357	868	40	48	100.0	71.1	26.2	1.2	1.4
Vandalism	12,280	10,570	1,565	65	80	100.0	86.1	12.7	.5	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,434	3,087	1,272	16	59	100.0	69.6	28.7	.4	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	48	39	9	—	—	100.0	81.3	18.8	—	—
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,218	1,731	468	10	9	100.0	78.0	21.1	.5	.4
Drug abuse violations	18,456	14,178	4,069	96	113	100.0	76.8	22.0	.5	.6
Gambling	65	33	31	—	1	100.0	50.8	47.7	—	1.5
Offenses against family and children	793	684	102	5	2	100.0	86.3	12.9	.6	.3
Driving under the influence	2,079	1,962	96	11	10	100.0	94.4	4.6	.5	.5
Liquor laws	14,697	13,822	620	140	115	100.0	94.0	4.2	1.0	.8
Drunkenness	1,516	1,410	89	9	8	100.0	93.0	5.9	.6	.5
Disorderly conduct	10,265	6,699	3,370	121	75	100.0	65.3	32.8	1.2	.7
Vagrancy	228	191	36	1	—	100.0	83.8	15.8	.4	—
All other offenses (except traffic)	37,506	28,797	8,080	305	324	100.0	76.8	21.5	.8	.9
Suspicion	49	46	2	1	—	100.0	93.9	4.1	2.0	—
Curfew and loitering law violations	6,006	4,964	959	30	53	100.0	82.7	16.0	.5	.9
Runaways	22,638	19,402	2,909	173	154	100.0	85.7	12.9	.8	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,360,513**	**1,004,836**	**340,937**	**7,609**	**7,131**	**100.0**	**73.9**	**25.1**	**.6**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,717	1,085	617	6	9	100.0	63.2	35.9	.3	.5
Forcible rape	3,036	2,112	885	22	17	100.0	69.6	29.2	.7	.6
Robbery	7,723	3,696	3,944	42	41	100.0	47.9	51.1	.5	.5
Aggravated assault	52,042	38,483	12,805	389	365	100.0	73.9	24.6	.7	.7
Burglary	26,274	20,101	5,904	127	142	100.0	76.5	22.5	.5	.5
Larceny-theft	83,183	53,401	28,646	380	756	100.0	64.2	34.4	.5	.9
Motor vehicle theft	11,304	7,774	3,410	46	74	100.0	68.8	30.2	.4	.7
Arson	1,034	850	177	2	5	100.0	82.2	17.1	.2	.5
Violent crime[2]	64,518	45,376	18,251	459	432	100.0	70.3	28.3	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	121,795	82,126	38,137	555	977	100.0	67.4	31.3	.5	.8
Crime Index total[4]	186,313	127,502	56,388	1,014	1,409	100.0	68.4	30.3	.5	.8
Other assaults	115,176	85,216	28,683	665	612	100.0	74.0	24.9	.6	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,155	9,013	4,031	29	82	100.0	68.5	30.6	.2	.6
Fraud	79,792	53,797	25,491	270	234	100.0	67.4	31.9	.3	.3
Embezzlement	1,923	1,301	602	2	18	100.0	67.7	31.3	.1	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	11,908	8,161	3,599	70	78	100.0	68.5	30.2	.6	.7
Vandalism	16,073	13,066	2,822	100	85	100.0	81.3	17.6	.6	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	15,804	10,938	4,693	68	105	100.0	69.2	29.7	.4	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,763	1,980	705	19	59	100.0	71.7	25.5	.7	2.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,630	8,083	1,411	64	72	100.0	83.9	14.7	.7	.7
Drug abuse violations	146,571	108,173	37,317	568	513	100.0	73.8	25.5	.4	.4
Gambling	903	598	288	6	11	100.0	66.2	31.9	.7	1.2
Offenses against family and children	30,900	19,708	11,057	75	60	100.0	63.8	35.8	.2	.2
Driving under the influence	215,508	193,636	19,451	1,117	1,304	100.0	89.9	9.0	.5	.6
Liquor laws	33,834	29,419	3,855	314	246	100.0	87.0	11.4	.9	.7
Drunkenness	51,350	44,532	6,071	450	297	100.0	86.7	11.8	.9	.6
Disorderly conduct	30,573	22,912	7,221	274	166	100.0	74.9	23.6	.9	.5
Vagrancy	961	634	322	2	3	100.0	66.0	33.5	.2	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	397,064	265,966	126,879	2,447	1,772	100.0	67.0	32.0	.6	.4
Suspicion	312	201	51	55	5	100.0	64.4	16.3	17.6	1.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 56. — Rural County Arrest Trends, 1996-1997

[1,610 agencies; 1997 estimated population 18,216,000; 1996 estimated population 18,088,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change
TOTAL	**797,206**	**808,466**	**+1.4**	**99,447**	**100,561**	**+1.1**	**697,759**	**707,905**	**+1.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	948	875	-7.7	87	64	-26.4	861	811	-5.8
Forcible rape	1,937	2,013	+3.9	263	279	+6.1	1,674	1,734	+3.6
Robbery	2,184	2,342	+7.2	457	494	+8.1	1,727	1,848	+7.0
Aggravated assault	22,595	23,375	+3.5	2,519	2,673	+6.1	20,076	20,702	+3.1
Burglary	24,862	23,681	-4.8	9,585	8,567	-10.6	15,277	15,114	-1.1
Larceny-theft	38,033	38,410	+1.0	10,977	11,043	+.6	27,056	27,367	+1.1
Motor vehicle theft	6,378	6,375	[1]	2,637	2,508	-4.9	3,741	3,867	+3.4
Arson	1,133	1,058	-6.6	443	384	-13.3	690	674	-2.3
Violent crime[2]	27,664	28,605	+3.4	3,326	3,510	+5.5	24,338	25,095	+3.1
Property crime[3]	70,406	69,524	-1.3	23,642	22,502	-4.8	46,764	47,022	+.6
Crime Index total[4]	98,070	98,129	+.1	26,968	26,012	-3.5	71,102	72,117	+1.4
Other assaults	70,736	75,799	+7.2	8,632	9,037	+4.7	62,104	66,762	+7.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,746	5,567	-3.1	329	363	+10.3	5,417	5,204	-3.9
Fraud	50,408	48,309	-4.2	744	604	-18.8	49,664	47,705	-3.9
Embezzlement	771	800	+3.8	24	25	+4.2	747	775	+3.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,964	5,929	-.6	1,172	1,205	+2.8	4,792	4,724	-1.4
Vandalism	16,495	15,610	-5.4	6,537	6,314	-3.4	9,958	9,296	-6.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,930	8,851	-.9	1,315	1,236	-6.0	7,615	7,615	[1]
Prostitution and commercialized vice	199	158	-20.6	15	7	-53.3	184	151	-17.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,542	5,522	-.4	1,143	1,102	-3.6	4,399	4,420	+.5
Drug abuse violations	61,944	66,351	+7.1	6,300	6,658	+5.7	55,644	59,693	+7.3
Gambling	332	437	+31.6	15	13	-13.3	317	424	+33.8
Offenses against family and children	10,485	10,354	-1.2	509	652	+28.1	9,976	9,702	-2.7
Driving under the influence	162,080	157,667	-2.7	2,101	2,194	+4.4	159,979	155,473	-2.8
Liquor laws	36,829	37,874	+2.8	10,737	11,371	+5.9	26,092	26,503	+1.6
Drunkenness	30,011	29,661	-1.2	668	711	+6.4	29,343	28,950	-1.3
Disorderly conduct	24,701	24,908	+.8	4,780	5,458	+14.2	19,921	19,450	-2.4
Vagrancy	372	442	+18.8	106	72	-32.1	266	370	+39.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	196,644	205,667	+4.6	16,405	17,096	+4.2	180,239	188,571	+4.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	229	249	+8.7	39	89	+128.2	190	160	-15.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,828	1,694	-7.3	1,828	1,694	-7.3	—	—	—
Runaways	9,119	8,737	-4.2	9,119	8,737	-4.2	—	—	—

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 57. — Rural County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1996-1997

[1,610 agencies; 1997 estimated population 18,216,000; 1996 estimated population 18,088,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change
TOTAL	**639,125**	**644,122**	**+.8**	**74,506**	**74,955**	**+.6**	**158,081**	**164,344**	**+4.0**	**24,941**	**25,606**	**+2.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	829	784	-5.4	83	59	-28.9	119	91	-23.5	4	5	+25.0
Forcible rape	1,915	1,981	+3.4	261	267	+2.3	22	32	+45.5	2	12	+500.0
Robbery	2,012	2,109	+4.8	431	445	+3.2	172	233	+35.5	26	49	+88.5
Aggravated assault	19,152	19,556	+2.1	2,113	2,150	+1.8	3,443	3,819	+10.9	406	523	+28.8
Burglary	22,471	21,307	-5.2	8,643	7,810	-9.6	2,391	2,374	-.7	942	757	-19.6
Larceny-theft	28,600	28,359	-.8	8,542	8,494	-.6	9,433	10,051	+6.6	2,435	2,549	+4.7
Motor vehicle theft	5,331	5,356	+.5	2,058	2,006	-2.5	1,047	1,019	-2.7	579	502	-13.3
Arson	989	916	-7.4	398	346	-13.1	144	142	-1.4	45	38	-15.6
Violent crime[1]	23,908	24,430	+2.2	2,888	2,921	+1.1	3,756	4,175	+11.2	438	589	+34.5
Property crime[2]	57,391	55,938	-2.5	19,641	18,656	-5.0	13,015	13,586	+4.4	4,001	3,846	-3.9
Crime Index total[3]	81,299	80,368	-1.1	22,529	21,577	-4.2	16,771	17,761	+5.9	4,439	4,435	-.1
Other assaults	56,786	60,206	+6.0	6,273	6,550	+4.4	13,950	15,593	+11.8	2,359	2,487	+5.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,630	3,433	-5.4	220	250	+13.6	2,116	2,134	+.9	109	113	+3.7
Fraud	25,741	24,449	-5.0	455	343	-24.6	24,667	23,860	-3.3	289	261	-9.7
Embezzlement	485	474	-2.3	13	19	+46.2	286	326	+14.0	11	6	-45.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,189	5,009	-3.5	1,016	1,042	+2.6	775	920	+18.7	156	163	+4.5
Vandalism	14,280	13,350	-6.5	5,818	5,593	-3.9	2,215	2,260	+2.0	719	721	+.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,319	8,218	-1.2	1,236	1,157	-6.4	611	633	+3.6	79	79	[4]
Prostitution and commercialized vice	132	80	-39.4	8	3	-62.5	67	78	+16.4	7	4	-42.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,297	5,277	-.4	1,055	1,022	-3.1	245	245	[4]	88	80	-9.1
Drug abuse violations	51,697	54,963	+6.3	5,276	5,566	+5.5	10,247	11,388	+11.1	1,024	1,092	+6.6
Gambling	281	361	+28.5	14	13	-7.1	51	76	+49.0	1	—	[4]
Offenses against family and children	8,793	8,582	-2.4	321	408	+27.1	1,692	1,772	+4.7	188	244	+29.8
Driving under the influence	139,677	135,363	-3.1	1,761	1,793	+1.8	22,403	22,304	-.4	340	401	+17.9
Liquor laws	28,596	29,154	+2.0	7,229	7,547	+4.4	8,233	8,720	+5.9	3,508	3,824	+9.0
Drunkenness	26,300	25,824	-1.8	549	598	+8.9	3,711	3,837	+3.4	119	113	-5.0
Disorderly conduct	19,307	19,333	+.1	3,502	4,003	+14.3	5,394	5,575	+3.4	1,278	1,455	+13.8
Vagrancy	302	376	+24.5	85	62	-27.1	70	66	-5.7	21	10	-52.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	158,150	164,645	+4.1	12,282	12,752	+3.8	38,494	41,022	+6.6	4,123	4,344	+5.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	192	197	+2.6	34	56	+64.7	37	52	+40.5	5	33	+560.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,155	1,086	-6.0	1,155	1,086	-6.0	673	608	-9.7	673	608	-9.7
Runaways	3,709	3,571	-3.7	3,709	3,571	-3.7	5,410	5,166	-4.5	5,410	5,166	-4.5

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 58. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1997

[1,763 agencies; 1997 estimated population 19,714,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**859,610**	**28,691**	**106,165**	**753,445**	**1,561**	**6,406**	**20,724**	**18,651**	**26,493**	**32,330**	**40,944**	**40,372**	**37,323**	**31,819**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**3.3**	**12.4**	**87.6**	**.2**	**.7**	**2.4**	**2.2**	**3.1**	**3.8**	**4.8**	**4.7**	**4.3**	**3.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	953	7	68	885	1	1	5	7	23	31	65	50	45	54
Forcible rape	2,147	114	287	1,860	3	22	89	42	63	68	117	97	120	79
Robbery	2,522	78	513	2,009	1	17	60	76	133	226	250	224	189	135
Aggravated assault	24,843	760	2,834	22,009	41	201	518	501	738	835	979	913	886	929
Burglary	25,149	2,958	8,968	16,181	219	701	2,038	1,601	2,007	2,402	2,681	1,976	1,426	1,037
Larceny-theft	41,130	4,148	11,519	29,611	208	1,142	2,798	2,029	2,555	2,787	2,886	2,343	1,819	1,536
Motor vehicle theft	6,752	671	2,624	4,128	11	99	561	645	715	593	606	428	280	235
Arson	1,114	232	398	716	37	80	115	52	49	65	73	59	45	39
Violent crime[2]	30,465	959	3,702	26,763	46	241	672	626	957	1,160	1,411	1,284	1,240	1,197
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	3.1	12.2	87.8	.2	.8	2.2	2.1	3.1	3.8	4.6	4.2	4.1	3.9
Property crime[3]	74,145	8,009	23,509	50,636	475	2,022	5,512	4,327	5,326	5,847	6,246	4,806	3,570	2,847
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.8	31.7	68.3	.6	2.7	7.4	5.8	7.2	7.9	8.4	6.5	4.8	3.8
Crime Index total[4]	104,610	8,968	27,211	77,399	521	2,263	6,184	4,953	6,283	7,007	7,657	6,090	4,810	4,044
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	8.6	26.0	74.0	.5	2.2	5.9	4.7	6.0	6.7	7.3	5.8	4.6	3.9
Other assaults	79,684	3,139	9,363	70,321	168	823	2,148	1,629	2,177	2,418	2,680	2,694	2,530	2,426
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,072	44	390	5,682	1	11	32	49	103	194	286	311	295	304
Fraud	50,400	74	623	49,777	7	15	52	50	170	329	965	1,534	1,852	2,022
Embezzlement	848	4	27	821	1	2	1	1	9	13	19	32	24	31
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,236	245	1,258	4,978	5	29	211	235	378	400	518	420	427	296
Vandalism	16,343	2,728	6,602	9,741	323	837	1,568	1,090	1,394	1,390	1,148	861	647	545
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,237	356	1,308	7,929	14	84	258	228	360	364	506	433	398	349
Prostitution and commercialized vice	172	3	12	160	—	1	2	1	5	3	7	5	4	4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,854	552	1,169	4,685	43	140	369	190	210	217	225	264	221	181
Drug abuse violations	70,974	1,128	7,052	63,922	29	175	924	1,035	1,908	2,981	4,585	4,451	4,163	3,526
Gambling	447	1	13	434	—	—	1	3	3	6	15	15	14	9
Offenses against family and children	11,734	265	753	10,981	54	54	157	136	182	170	252	280	273	350
Driving under the influence	164,639	32	2,292	162,347	5	3	24	87	616	1,557	3,256	4,057	4,510	5,433
Liquor laws	40,296	1,183	12,163	28,133	19	104	1,060	1,733	3,585	5,662	7,177	6,564	4,998	1,022
Drunkenness	32,417	72	808	31,609	4	11	57	100	198	438	994	1,003	982	1,191
Disorderly conduct	26,781	1,815	5,766	21,015	89	462	1,264	1,115	1,330	1,506	1,273	1,108	928	931
Vagrancy	487	31	75	412	—	6	25	19	10	15	30	18	26	24
All other offenses (except traffic)	220,946	4,320	18,170	202,776	222	855	3,243	3,075	4,679	6,096	9,331	10,214	10,193	9,114
Suspicion	433	29	110	323	—	11	18	20	33	28	20	18	28	17
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,864	579	1,864	—	16	88	475	399	469	417	—	—	—	—
Runaways	9,136	3,123	9,136	—	40	432	2,651	2,503	2,391	1,119	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**29,123**	**27,730**	**27,263**	**124,036**	**118,951**	**108,686**	**73,873**	**42,965**	**23,255**	**12,308**	**6,793**	**8,004**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.4**	**3.2**	**3.2**	**14.4**	**13.8**	**12.6**	**8.6**	**5.0**	**2.7**	**1.4**	**.8**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	30	43	30	136	113	115	62	53	31	20	16	22
Forcible rape	80	71	55	267	282	290	146	94	77	33	17	35
Robbery	122	84	86	350	252	165	83	41	16	5	3	4
Aggravated assault	789	780	777	3,689	3,675	3,274	2,335	1,354	732	359	260	278
Burglary	770	659	566	2,321	1,892	1,435	739	373	144	95	31	36
Larceny-theft	1,297	1,126	1,000	4,692	4,193	3,502	2,360	1,292	632	350	242	341
Motor vehicle theft	194	159	135	628	591	398	234	141	56	18	10	15
Arson	32	26	21	94	93	101	54	32	29	7	6	5
Violent crime[2]	1,021	978	948	4,442	4,322	3,844	2,626	1,542	856	417	296	339
Percent distribution[1]	3.4	3.2	3.1	14.6	14.2	12.6	8.6	5.1	2.8	1.4	1.0	1.1
Property crime[3]	2,293	1,970	1,722	7,735	6,769	5,436	3,387	1,838	861	470	289	397
Percent distribution[1]	3.1	2.7	2.3	10.4	9.1	7.3	4.6	2.5	1.2	.6	.4	.5
Crime Index total[4]	3,314	2,948	2,670	12,177	11,091	9,280	6,013	3,380	1,717	887	585	736
Percent distribution[1]	3.2	2.8	2.6	11.6	10.6	8.9	5.7	3.2	1.6	.8	.6	.7
Other assaults	2,346	2,382	2,462	12,344	12,603	11,536	7,501	4,080	2,201	1,125	617	794
Forgery and counterfeiting	264	233	265	1,120	921	765	455	245	112	62	26	18
Fraud	2,122	2,077	2,163	9,874	8,789	7,385	4,961	2,923	1,550	674	430	456
Embezzlement	23	31	31	141	143	121	80	60	26	16	20	23
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	242	222	214	798	644	550	348	138	80	36	19	26
Vandalism	432	388	360	1,521	1,386	1,078	644	309	165	116	60	81
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	299	309	294	1,278	1,094	1,011	767	509	327	157	88	110
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6	4	4	29	26	29	17	10	6	3	1	5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	157	115	118	631	692	623	486	323	234	139	106	170
Drug abuse violations	3,046	2,850	2,627	10,841	9,641	8,450	5,408	2,603	1,011	399	157	164
Gambling	4	10	4	53	43	52	52	49	44	22	17	31
Offenses against family and children	320	371	388	1,987	2,129	2,098	1,297	654	300	130	71	81
Driving under the influence	5,411	5,252	5,285	25,798	26,560	26,592	19,895	13,059	7,743	4,342	2,436	2,718
Liquor laws	746	529	462	1,669	1,364	1,311	945	576	323	199	122	126
Drunkenness	1,010	1,015	962	4,274	5,112	5,350	4,035	2,479	1,440	870	445	447
Disorderly conduct	815	739	683	3,250	3,295	3,141	2,197	1,200	681	375	179	220
Vagrancy	12	11	17	71	45	65	33	27	16	10	2	5
All other offenses (except traffic)	8,544	8,233	8,244	36,132	33,317	29,203	18,719	10,319	5,271	2,738	1,412	1,792
Suspicion	10	11	10	48	56	46	20	22	8	8	—	1
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 59. — Rural County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1997

[1,763 agencies; 1997 estimated population 19,714,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**859,610**	**28,691**	**106,165**	**224,804**	**340,739**	**3.3**	**12.4**	**26.2**	**39.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	953	7	68	228	385	.7	7.1	23.9	40.4
Forcible rape	2,147	114	287	621	906	5.3	13.4	28.9	42.2
Robbery	2,522	78	513	1,176	1,603	3.1	20.3	46.6	63.6
Aggravated assault	24,843	760	2,834	5,612	8,887	3.1	11.4	22.6	35.8
Burglary	25,149	2,958	8,968	15,051	18,083	11.8	35.7	59.8	71.9
Larceny-theft	41,130	4,148	11,519	18,567	23,526	10.1	28.0	45.1	57.2
Motor vehicle theft	6,752	671	2,624	3,938	4,661	9.9	38.9	58.3	69.0
Arson	1,114	232	398	575	693	20.8	35.7	51.6	62.2
Violent crime[1]	30,465	959	3,702	7,637	11,781	3.1	12.2	25.1	38.7
Property crime[2]	74,145	8,009	23,509	38,131	46,963	10.8	31.7	51.4	63.3
Crime Index total[3]	104,610	8,968	27,211	45,768	58,744	8.6	26.0	43.8	56.2
Other assaults	79,684	3,139	9,363	17,267	26,883	3.9	11.8	21.7	33.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,072	44	390	1,282	2,348	.7	6.4	21.1	38.7
Fraud	50,400	74	623	4,974	13,358	.1	1.2	9.9	26.5
Embezzlement	848	4	27	102	218	.5	3.2	12.0	25.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,236	245	1,258	2,623	3,597	3.9	20.2	42.1	57.7
Vandalism	16,343	2,728	6,602	9,258	10,983	16.7	40.4	56.6	67.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,237	356	1,308	2,645	3,896	3.9	14.2	28.6	42.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	172	3	12	28	46	1.7	7.0	16.3	26.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,854	552	1,169	1,879	2,450	9.4	20.0	32.1	41.9
Drug abuse violations	70,974	1,128	7,052	20,251	32,300	1.6	9.9	28.5	45.5
Gambling	447	1	13	57	84	.2	2.9	12.8	18.8
Offenses against family and children	11,734	265	753	1,558	2,987	2.3	6.4	13.3	25.5
Driving under the influence	164,639	32	2,292	14,115	35,496	[4]	1.4	8.6	21.6
Liquor laws	40,296	1,183	12,163	30,902	33,661	2.9	30.2	76.7	83.5
Drunkenness	32,417	72	808	3,787	7,965	.2	2.5	11.7	24.6
Disorderly conduct	26,781	1,815	5,766	9,075	12,243	6.8	21.5	33.9	45.7
Vagrancy	487	31	75	149	213	6.4	15.4	30.6	43.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	220,946	4,320	18,170	47,908	82,043	2.0	8.2	21.7	37.1
Suspicion	433	29	110	176	224	6.7	25.4	40.6	51.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,864	579	1,864	1,864	1,864	31.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	9,136	3,123	9,136	9,136	9,136	34.2	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 60. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1997

[1,763 agencies; 1997 estimated population 19,714,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**859,610**	**685,041**	**174,569**	**79.7**	**20.3**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	953	854	99	89.6	10.4	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	2,147	2,114	33	98.5	1.5	.2	.3	[2]
Robbery	2,522	2,277	245	90.3	9.7	.3	.3	.1
Aggravated assault	24,843	20,796	4,047	83.7	16.3	2.9	3.0	2.3
Burglary	25,149	22,625	2,524	90.0	10.0	2.9	3.3	1.4
Larceny-theft	41,130	30,308	10,822	73.7	26.3	4.8	4.4	6.2
Motor vehicle theft	6,752	5,669	1,083	84.0	16.0	.8	.8	.6
Arson	1,114	964	150	86.5	13.5	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	30,465	26,041	4,424	85.5	14.5	3.5	3.8	2.5
Property crime[4]	74,145	59,566	14,579	80.3	19.7	8.6	8.7	8.4
Crime Index total[5]	104,610	85,607	19,003	81.8	18.2	12.2	12.5	10.9
Other assaults	79,684	63,380	16,304	79.5	20.5	9.3	9.3	9.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,072	3,731	2,341	61.4	38.6	.7	.5	1.3
Fraud	50,400	25,642	24,758	50.9	49.1	5.9	3.7	14.2
Embezzlement	848	503	345	59.3	40.7	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,236	5,247	989	84.1	15.9	.7	.8	.6
Vandalism	16,343	13,960	2,383	85.4	14.6	1.9	2.0	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,237	8,583	654	92.9	7.1	1.1	1.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	172	90	82	52.3	47.7	[2]	[2]	[2]
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,854	5,570	284	95.1	4.9	.7	.8	.2
Drug abuse violations	70,974	58,775	12,199	82.8	17.2	8.3	8.6	7.0
Gambling	447	369	78	82.6	17.4	.1	.1	[2]
Offenses against family and children	11,734	9,689	2,045	82.6	17.4	1.4	1.4	1.2
Driving under the influence	164,639	141,454	23,185	85.9	14.1	19.2	20.6	13.3
Liquor laws	40,296	30,936	9,360	76.8	23.2	4.7	4.5	5.4
Drunkenness	32,417	28,275	4,142	87.2	12.8	3.8	4.1	2.4
Disorderly conduct	26,781	20,823	5,958	77.8	22.2	3.1	3.0	3.4
Vagrancy	487	413	74	84.8	15.2	.1	.1	[2]
All other offenses (except traffic)	220,946	176,699	44,247	80.0	20.0	25.7	25.8	25.3
Suspicion	433	340	93	78.5	21.5	.1	[2]	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,864	1,196	668	64.2	35.8	.2	.2	.4
Runaways	9,136	3,759	5,377	41.1	58.9	1.1	.5	3.1

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 61. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997

[1,763 agencies; 1997 estimated population 19,714,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**854,578**	**680,566**	**132,873**	**24,400**	**16,739**	**100.0**	**79.6**	**15.5**	**2.9**	**2.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	952	585	321	36	10	100.0	61.4	33.7	3.8	1.1
Forcible rape	2,147	1,617	439	69	22	100.0	75.3	20.4	3.2	1.0
Robbery	2,522	1,230	1,150	71	71	100.0	48.8	45.6	2.8	2.8
Aggravated assault	24,835	17,631	6,046	977	181	100.0	71.0	24.3	3.9	.7
Burglary	25,143	20,171	3,735	805	432	100.0	80.2	14.9	3.2	1.7
Larceny-theft	41,111	32,002	6,861	814	1,434	100.0	77.8	16.7	2.0	3.5
Motor vehicle theft	6,751	5,455	793	309	194	100.0	80.8	11.7	4.6	2.9
Arson	1,114	940	129	34	11	100.0	84.4	11.6	3.1	1.0
Violent crime[2]	30,456	21,063	7,956	1,153	284	100.0	69.2	26.1	3.8	.9
Property crime[3]	74,119	58,568	11,518	1,962	2,071	100.0	79.0	15.5	2.6	2.8
Crime Index total[4]	104,575	79,631	19,474	3,115	2,355	100.0	76.1	18.6	3.0	2.3
Other assaults	79,661	60,895	15,127	2,363	1,276	100.0	76.4	19.0	3.0	1.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,072	4,604	1,279	103	86	100.0	75.8	21.1	1.7	1.4
Fraud	50,386	37,837	11,888	432	229	100.0	75.1	23.6	.9	.5
Embezzlement	848	696	120	8	24	100.0	82.1	14.2	.9	2.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,233	4,807	1,253	141	32	100.0	77.1	20.1	2.3	.5
Vandalism	16,330	13,806	1,841	471	212	100.0	84.5	11.3	2.9	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,234	7,060	1,765	280	129	100.0	76.5	19.1	3.0	1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	172	131	22	1	18	100.0	76.2	12.8	.6	10.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,853	4,982	568	214	89	100.0	85.1	9.7	3.7	1.5
Drug abuse violations	70,935	56,055	12,631	1,300	949	100.0	79.0	17.8	1.8	1.3
Gambling	447	169	118	8	152	100.0	37.8	26.4	1.8	34.0
Offenses against family and children	11,722	9,222	2,118	236	146	100.0	78.7	18.1	2.0	1.2
Driving under the influence	160,125	132,897	17,653	4,862	4,713	100.0	83.0	11.0	3.0	2.9
Liquor laws	40,216	36,841	1,508	1,468	399	100.0	91.6	3.7	3.7	1.0
Drunkenness	32,409	28,482	2,645	1,209	73	100.0	87.9	8.2	3.7	.2
Disorderly conduct	26,774	21,186	4,303	1,052	233	100.0	79.1	16.1	3.9	.9
Vagrancy	487	354	128	4	1	100.0	72.7	26.3	.8	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	220,670	171,502	37,704	6,685	4,779	100.0	77.7	17.1	3.0	2.2
Suspicion	433	338	92	3	—	100.0	78.1	21.2	.7	—
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,864	1,273	126	255	210	100.0	68.3	6.8	13.7	11.3
Runaways	9,132	7,798	510	190	634	100.0	85.4	5.6	2.1	6.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**106,058**	**87,730**	**11,399**	**3,774**	**3,155**	**100.0**	**82.7**	**10.7**	**3.6**	**3.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	68	32	33	1	2	100.0	47.1	48.5	1.5	2.9
Forcible rape	287	227	51	6	3	100.0	79.1	17.8	2.1	1.0
Robbery	513	260	215	19	19	100.0	50.7	41.9	3.7	3.7
Aggravated assault	2,833	1,990	694	124	25	100.0	70.2	24.5	4.4	.9
Burglary	8,966	7,501	938	305	222	100.0	83.7	10.5	3.4	2.5
Larceny-theft	11,512	9,462	1,138	269	643	100.0	82.2	9.9	2.3	5.6
Motor vehicle theft	2,623	2,218	200	126	79	100.0	84.6	7.6	4.8	3.0
Arson	398	349	28	15	6	100.0	87.7	7.0	3.8	1.5
Violent crime[2]	3,701	2,509	993	150	49	100.0	67.8	26.8	4.1	1.3
Property crime[3]	23,499	19,530	2,304	715	950	100.0	83.1	9.8	3.0	4.0
Crime Index total[4]	27,200	22,039	3,297	865	999	100.0	81.0	12.1	3.2	3.7
Other assaults	9,359	6,849	1,921	390	199	100.0	73.2	20.5	4.2	2.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	390	338	32	8	12	100.0	86.7	8.2	2.1	3.1
Fraud	622	502	109	6	5	100.0	80.7	17.5	1.0	.8
Embezzlement	27	23	4	—	—	100.0	85.2	14.8	—	—
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,258	1,020	187	32	19	100.0	81.1	14.9	2.5	1.5
Vandalism	6,592	5,917	379	198	98	100.0	89.8	5.7	3.0	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,308	998	229	55	26	100.0	76.3	17.5	4.2	2.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	12	10	1	—	1	100.0	83.3	8.3	—	8.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,169	990	125	37	17	100.0	84.7	10.7	3.2	1.5
Drug abuse violations	7,048	5,691	875	213	269	100.0	80.7	12.4	3.0	3.8
Gambling	13	5	6	—	2	100.0	38.5	46.2	—	15.4
Offenses against family and children	753	618	101	8	26	100.0	82.1	13.4	1.1	3.5
Driving under the influence	2,260	2,039	90	64	67	100.0	90.2	4.0	2.8	3.0
Liquor laws	12,140	11,342	143	545	110	100.0	93.4	1.2	4.5	.9
Drunkenness	808	726	44	36	2	100.0	89.9	5.4	4.5	.2
Disorderly conduct	5,765	4,279	1,208	231	47	100.0	74.2	21.0	4.0	.8
Vagrancy	75	67	6	2	—	100.0	89.3	8.0	2.7	—
All other offenses (except traffic)	18,153	15,111	1,991	639	412	100.0	83.2	11.0	3.5	2.3
Suspicion	110	95	15	—	—	100.0	86.4	13.6	—	—
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,864	1,273	126	255	210	100.0	68.3	6.8	13.7	11.3
Runaways	9,132	7,798	510	190	634	100.0	85.4	5.6	2.1	6.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**748,520**	**592,836**	**121,474**	**20,626**	**13,584**	**100.0**	**79.2**	**16.2**	**2.8**	**1.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	884	553	288	35	8	100.0	62.6	32.6	4.0	.9
Forcible rape	1,860	1,390	388	63	19	100.0	74.7	20.9	3.4	1.0
Robbery	2,009	970	935	52	52	100.0	48.3	46.5	2.6	2.6
Aggravated assault	22,002	15,641	5,352	853	156	100.0	71.1	24.3	3.9	.7
Burglary	16,177	12,670	2,797	500	210	100.0	78.3	17.3	3.1	1.3
Larceny-theft	29,599	22,540	5,723	545	791	100.0	76.2	19.3	1.8	2.7
Motor vehicle theft	4,128	3,237	593	183	115	100.0	78.4	14.4	4.4	2.8
Arson	716	591	101	19	5	100.0	82.5	14.1	2.7	.7
Violent crime[2]	26,755	18,554	6,963	1,003	235	100.0	69.3	26.0	3.7	.9
Property crime[3]	50,620	39,038	9,214	1,247	1,121	100.0	77.1	18.2	2.5	2.2
Crime Index total[4]	77,375	57,592	16,177	2,250	1,356	100.0	74.4	20.9	2.9	1.8
Other assaults	70,302	54,046	13,206	1,973	1,077	100.0	76.9	18.8	2.8	1.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,682	4,266	1,247	95	74	100.0	75.1	21.9	1.7	1.3
Fraud	49,764	37,335	11,779	426	224	100.0	75.0	23.7	.9	.5
Embezzlement	821	673	116	8	24	100.0	82.0	14.1	1.0	2.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,975	3,787	1,066	109	13	100.0	76.1	21.4	2.2	.3
Vandalism	9,738	7,889	1,462	273	114	100.0	81.0	15.0	2.8	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,926	6,062	1,536	225	103	100.0	76.5	19.4	2.8	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	160	121	21	1	17	100.0	75.6	13.1	.6	10.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,684	3,992	443	177	72	100.0	85.2	9.5	3.8	1.5
Drug abuse violations	63,887	50,364	11,756	1,087	680	100.0	78.8	18.4	1.7	1.1
Gambling	434	164	112	8	150	100.0	37.8	25.8	1.8	34.6
Offenses against family and children	10,969	8,604	2,017	228	120	100.0	78.4	18.4	2.1	1.1
Driving under the influence	157,865	130,858	17,563	4,798	4,646	100.0	82.9	11.1	3.0	2.9
Liquor laws	28,076	25,499	1,365	923	289	100.0	90.8	4.9	3.3	1.0
Drunkenness	31,601	27,756	2,601	1,173	71	100.0	87.8	8.2	3.7	.2
Disorderly conduct	21,009	16,907	3,095	821	186	100.0	80.5	14.7	3.9	.9
Vagrancy	412	287	122	2	1	100.0	69.7	29.6	.5	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	202,517	156,391	35,713	6,046	4,367	100.0	77.2	17.6	3.0	2.2
Suspicion	323	243	77	3	—	100.0	75.2	23.8	.9	—
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 62. — Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, 1996-1997

[4,143 agencies; 1997 estimated population 68,461,000; 1996 estimated population 68,255,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change
TOTAL	**3,160,662**	**3,189,836**	**+.9**	**613,944**	**606,428**	**-1.2**	**2,546,718**	**2,583,408**	**+1.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,730	2,666	-2.3	345	356	+3.2	2,385	2,310	-3.1
Forcible rape	6,199	6,078	-2.0	1,110	1,087	-2.1	5,089	4,991	-1.9
Robbery	21,753	21,089	-3.1	6,936	6,485	-6.5	14,817	14,604	-1.4
Aggravated assault	103,507	106,096	+2.5	16,031	16,120	+.6	87,476	89,976	+2.9
Burglary	78,698	75,605	-3.9	32,066	29,860	-6.9	46,632	45,745	-1.9
Larceny-theft	311,876	300,895	-3.5	109,101	102,678	-5.9	202,775	198,217	-2.2
Motor vehicle theft	31,449	29,865	-5.0	13,039	11,603	-11.0	18,410	18,262	-.8
Arson	4,405	4,299	-2.4	2,635	2,566	-2.6	1,770	1,733	-2.1
Violent crime[2]	134,189	135,929	+1.3	24,422	24,048	-1.5	109,767	111,881	+1.9
Property crime[3]	426,428	410,664	-3.7	156,841	146,707	-6.5	269,587	263,957	-2.1
Crime Index total[4]	560,617	546,593	-2.5	181,263	170,755	-5.8	379,354	375,838	-.9
Other assaults	268,173	272,373	+1.6	54,443	55,053	+1.1	213,730	217,320	+1.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,924	26,750	+3.2	1,854	1,835	-1.0	24,070	24,915	+3.5
Fraud	116,255	111,512	-4.1	2,530	2,589	+2.3	113,725	108,923	-4.2
Embezzlement	3,413	3,470	+1.7	252	267	+6.0	3,161	3,203	+1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	36,333	35,019	-3.6	10,245	9,302	-9.2	26,088	25,717	-1.4
Vandalism	69,481	67,419	-3.0	35,144	32,981	-6.2	34,337	34,438	+.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	41,631	41,045	-1.4	11,126	10,899	-2.0	30,505	30,146	-1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,501	4,799	-12.8	111	100	-9.9	5,390	4,699	-12.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,331	20,149	+4.2	3,995	4,177	+4.6	15,336	15,972	+4.1
Drug abuse violations	291,185	309,905	+6.4	44,119	45,961	+4.2	247,066	263,944	+6.8
Gambling	1,284	1,445	+12.5	141	153	+8.5	1,143	1,292	+13.0
Offenses against family and children	46,726	45,702	-2.2	2,419	2,438	+.8	44,307	43,264	-2.4
Driving under the influence	403,932	395,169	-2.2	4,660	4,797	+2.9	399,272	390,372	-2.2
Liquor laws	126,342	131,879	+4.4	39,986	40,983	+2.5	86,356	90,896	+5.3
Drunkenness	136,478	131,668	-3.5	5,877	5,341	-9.1	130,601	126,327	-3.3
Disorderly conduct	144,123	146,927	+1.9	44,276	45,266	+2.2	99,847	101,661	+1.8
Vagrancy	3,863	3,874	+.3	773	792	+2.5	3,090	3,082	-.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	788,739	824,411	+4.5	99,399	103,012	+3.6	689,340	721,399	+4.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	1,490	1,256	-15.7	488	325	-33.4	1,002	931	-7.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	28,055	27,379	-2.4	28,055	27,379	-2.4	—	—	—
Runaways	43,276	42,348	-2.1	43,276	42,348	-2.1	—	—	—

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 63. — Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, Sex, 1996-1997

[4,143 agencies; 1997 estimated population 68,461,000; 1996 estimated population 68,255,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change	1996	1997	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,499,573**	**2,505,689**	**+.2**	**462,568**	**453,123**	**-2.0**	**661,089**	**684,147**	**+3.5**	**151,376**	**153,305**	**+1.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,409	2,384	-1.0	315	332	+5.4	321	282	-12.1	30	24	-20.0
Forcible rape	6,128	5,998	-2.1	1,090	1,057	-3.0	71	80	+12.7	20	30	+50.0
Robbery	19,858	19,136	-3.6	6,429	5,953	-7.4	1,895	1,953	+3.1	507	532	+4.9
Aggravated assault	86,604	87,636	+1.2	13,099	13,099	[2]	16,903	18,460	+9.2	2,932	3,021	+3.0
Burglary	70,428	67,290	-4.5	29,071	26,943	-7.3	8,270	8,315	+ .5	2,995	2,917	-2.6
Larceny-theft	207,279	197,740	-4.6	75,635	70,479	-6.8	104,597	103,155	-1.4	33,466	32,199	-3.8
Motor vehicle theft	27,119	25,544	-5.8	10,959	9,591	-12.5	4,330	4,321	-.2	2,080	2,012	-3.3
Arson	3,833	3,710	-3.2	2,351	2,264	-3.7	572	589	+3.0	284	302	+6.3
Violent crime[3]	114,999	115,154	+.1	20,933	20,441	-2.4	19,190	20,775	+8.3	3,489	3,607	+3.4
Property crime[4]	308,659	294,284	-4.7	118,016	109,277	-7.4	117,769	116,380	-1.2	38,825	37,430	-3.6
Crime Index total[5]	423,658	409,438	-3.4	138,949	129,718	-6.6	136,959	137,155	+.1	42,314	41,037	-3.0
Other assaults	211,697	212,438	+.4	40,243	39,954	-.7	56,476	59,935	+6.1	14,200	15,099	+6.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	16,237	16,351	+.7	1,190	1,104	-7.2	9,687	10,399	+7.4	664	731	+10.1
Fraud	61,760	59,042	-4.4	1,720	1,757	+2.2	54,495	52,470	-3.7	810	832	+2.7
Embezzlement	1,916	1,827	-4.6	158	166	+5.1	1,497	1,643	+9.8	94	101	+7.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,712	29,338	-4.5	8,850	8,100	-8.5	5,621	5,681	+1.1	1,395	1,202	-13.8
Vandalism	60,651	58,346	-3.8	31,375	29,344	-6.5	8,830	9,073	+2.8	3,769	3,637	-3.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	38,531	37,958	-1.5	10,312	10,042	-2.6	3,100	3,087	-.4	814	857	+5.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,172	2,382	-24.9	74	68	-8.1	2,329	2,417	+3.8	37	32	-13.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	18,268	19,115	+4.6	3,712	3,905	+5.2	1,063	1,034	-2.7	283	272	-3.9
Drug abuse violations	241,771	255,629	+5.7	37,526	39,114	+4.2	49,414	54,276	+9.8	6,593	6,847	+3.9
Gambling	1,123	1,220	+8.6	134	133	-.7	161	225	+39.8	7	20	+185.7
Offenses against family and children	39,448	38,272	-3.0	1,566	1,590	+1.5	7,278	7,430	+2.1	853	848	-.6
Driving under the influence	342,870	333,375	-2.8	3,938	4,072	+3.4	61,062	61,794	+1.2	722	725	+.4
Liquor laws	98,460	102,444	+4.0	28,233	28,904	+2.4	27,882	29,435	+5.6	11,753	12,079	+2.8
Drunkenness	119,668	114,902	-4.0	4,852	4,394	-9.4	16,810	16,766	-.3	1,025	947	-7.6
Disorderly conduct	113,324	114,331	+.9	33,958	34,035	+.2	30,799	32,596	+5.8	10,318	11,231	+8.8
Vagrancy	3,146	3,127	-.6	613	659	+7.5	717	747	+4.2	160	133	-16.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	634,089	658,414	+3.8	76,093	78,324	+2.9	154,650	165,997	+7.3	23,306	24,688	+5.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	1,267	1,021	-19.4	424	263	-38.0	223	235	+5.4	64	62	-3.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	20,060	19,448	-3.1	20,060	19,448	-3.1	7,995	7,931	-.8	7,995	7,931	-.8
Runaways	19,012	18,292	-3.8	19,012	18,292	-3.8	24,264	24,056	-.9	24,264	24,056	-.9

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 64. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1997

[4,648 agencies; 1997 estimated population 77,665,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**3,736,847**	**226,383**	**709,518**	**3,027,329**	**11,019**	**53,048**	**162,316**	**136,100**	**167,019**	**180,016**	**190,180**	**177,306**	**156,644**	**133,032**
Percent distribution[2]	**100.0**	**6.1**	**19.0**	**81.0**	**.3**	**1.4**	**4.3**	**3.6**	**4.5**	**4.8**	**5.1**	**4.7**	**4.2**	**3.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,012	36	394	2,618	1	2	33	61	138	159	232	205	176	150
Forcible rape	7,202	443	1,273	5,929	17	112	314	210	286	334	376	341	298	282
Robbery	24,908	1,845	7,554	17,354	48	332	1,465	1,463	1,986	2,260	2,328	1,905	1,424	1,087
Aggravated assault	121,612	6,135	18,616	102,996	330	1,572	4,233	3,286	4,409	4,786	5,071	4,594	4,241	4,119
Burglary	87,237	12,595	34,347	52,890	787	3,126	8,682	6,778	7,408	7,566	7,166	5,392	3,786	2,778
Larceny-theft	354,146	48,201	120,627	233,519	2,114	13,369	32,718	22,329	25,007	25,090	22,515	17,369	13,013	10,496
Motor vehicle theft	33,907	3,326	13,264	20,643	42	409	2,875	3,101	3,563	3,274	2,725	1,967	1,505	1,195
Arson	4,970	1,901	2,926	2,044	349	638	914	411	366	248	202	151	113	72
Violent crime[3]	156,734	8,459	27,837	128,897	396	2,018	6,045	5,020	6,819	7,539	8,007	7,045	6,139	5,638
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	5.4	17.8	82.2	.3	1.3	3.9	3.2	4.4	4.8	5.1	4.5	3.9	3.6
Property crime[4]	480,260	66,023	171,164	309,096	3,292	17,542	45,189	32,619	36,344	36,178	32,608	24,879	18,417	14,541
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	13.7	35.6	64.4	.7	3.7	9.4	6.8	7.6	7.5	6.8	5.2	3.8	3.0
Crime Index total[5]	636,994	74,482	199,001	437,993	3,688	19,560	51,234	37,639	43,163	43,717	40,615	31,924	24,556	20,179
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	11.7	31.2	68.8	.6	3.1	8.0	5.9	6.8	6.9	6.4	5.0	3.9	3.2
Other assaults	322,835	25,955	63,457	259,378	1,465	7,232	17,258	11,787	13,183	12,532	11,420	10,468	9,927	9,631
Forgery and counterfeiting	30,829	212	2,100	28,729	14	30	168	265	601	1,022	1,550	1,607	1,639	1,333
Fraud	130,109	456	3,074	127,035	48	69	339	365	799	1,454	2,966	4,556	5,000	5,143
Embezzlement	4,164	13	315	3,849	3	3	7	17	81	204	278	262	229	185
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	40,035	2,951	10,798	29,237	72	586	2,293	2,109	2,689	3,049	3,232	2,624	2,005	1,654
Vandalism	78,933	17,091	37,938	40,995	1,728	5,261	10,102	6,377	7,476	6,994	5,131	3,753	2,729	2,386
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	47,672	4,206	12,639	35,033	228	1,048	2,930	2,218	2,940	3,275	3,333	2,891	2,322	1,931
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,924	30	145	6,779	2	6	22	19	37	59	102	141	162	175
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	23,139	2,326	4,709	18,430	228	629	1,469	821	789	773	786	762	668	630
Drug abuse violations	355,677	8,780	53,123	302,554	101	1,032	7,647	9,193	14,642	20,508	25,968	23,000	19,626	16,148
Gambling	1,630	33	178	1,452	—	7	26	43	45	57	62	45	44	42
Offenses against family and children	51,487	966	2,860	48,627	68	173	725	604	632	658	977	1,027	1,159	1,272
Driving under the influence	444,535	120	5,450	439,085	33	11	76	223	1,391	3,716	8,506	10,863	12,324	15,271
Liquor laws	159,123	4,777	47,659	111,464	66	405	4,306	7,301	13,843	21,738	29,092	25,669	19,017	4,241
Drunkenness	163,754	925	6,576	157,178	51	88	786	1,090	1,617	2,944	4,888	4,966	4,829	5,801
Disorderly conduct	183,469	19,716	54,767	128,702	741	5,010	13,965	10,952	12,056	12,043	10,234	8,361	7,407	7,311
Vagrancy	4,521	252	926	3,595	7	48	197	218	231	225	299	265	186	147
All other offenses (except traffic)	967,722	35,066	121,652	846,070	1,825	7,349	25,892	23,923	29,729	32,934	40,647	44,054	42,759	39,500
Suspicion	1,551	112	407	1,144	2	22	88	75	91	129	94	68	56	52
Curfew and loitering law violations	32,528	8,798	32,528	—	141	1,376	7,281	7,693	9,087	6,950	—	—	—	—
Runaways	49,216	19,116	49,216	—	508	3,103	15,505	13,168	11,897	5,035	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table

Table 64. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	Over 64
TOTAL	**122,279**	**112,783**	**110,738**	**511,959**	**482,725**	**431,029**	**280,151**	**155,538**	**78,920**	**39,148**	**21,010**	**23,887**
Percent distribution[2]	**3.3**	**3.0**	**3.0**	**13.7**	**12.9**	**11.5**	**7.5**	**4.2**	**2.1**	**1.0**	**.6**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	127	154	103	429	326	263	175	118	61	39	24	36
Forcible rape	256	220	204	984	984	809	535	271	168	105	46	50
Robbery	890	744	702	2,833	2,272	1,645	913	390	142	48	17	14
Aggravated assault	3,937	3,670	3,686	17,793	17,965	15,980	10,320	5,697	2,751	1,430	792	950
Burglary	2,452	1,840	1,829	8,409	7,791	5,850	3,127	1,496	570	227	73	104
Larceny-theft	9,020	7,754	7,361	35,801	34,688	30,827	20,580	11,297	5,703	2,923	1,654	2,518
Motor vehicle theft	989	848	813	3,563	2,869	2,173	1,103	510	229	81	36	37
Arson	102	57	66	274	293	278	190	117	61	40	8	20
Violent crime[3]	5,210	4,788	4,695	22,039	21,547	18,697	11,943	6,476	3,122	1,622	879	1,050
Percent distribution[2]	3.3	3.1	3.0	14.1	13.7	11.9	7.6	4.1	2.0	1.0	.6	.7
Property crime[4]	12,563	10,499	10,069	48,047	45,641	39,128	25,000	13,420	6,563	3,271	1,771	2,679
Percent distribution[2]	2.6	2.2	2.1	10.0	9.5	8.1	5.2	2.8	1.4	.7	.4	.6
Crime Index total[5]	17,773	15,287	14,764	70,086	67,188	57,825	36,943	19,896	9,685	4,893	2,650	3,729
Percent distribution[2]	2.8	2.4	2.3	11.0	10.5	9.1	5.8	3.1	1.5	.8	.4	.6
Other assaults	9,142	9,137	9,324	46,348	46,859	41,999	26,521	13,995	7,186	3,456	1,835	2,130
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,249	1,121	1,193	5,872	5,024	4,006	2,282	1,044	463	173	94	79
Fraud	5,414	5,120	5,674	26,047	22,680	18,502	12,303	6,667	3,521	1,655	760	1,027
Embezzlement	174	165	145	677	560	470	387	162	80	41	19	15
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,359	1,215	1,057	5,019	4,196	3,267	1,906	955	366	193	99	90
Vandalism	2,069	1,657	1,519	6,446	5,525	4,447	2,610	1,367	615	300	170	271
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,732	1,513	1,391	5,469	4,424	3,790	2,635	1,584	923	512	270	313
Prostitution and commercialized vice	164	188	206	1,254	1,488	1,141	813	424	246	132	58	85
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	576	528	495	2,501	2,959	2,835	2,024	1,256	889	527	426	568
Drug abuse violations	13,969	12,592	11,794	51,856	46,381	40,043	23,944	10,834	3,914	1,430	605	450
Gambling	42	37	26	163	149	134	176	154	130	100	75	73
Offenses against family and children	1,371	1,455	1,526	8,788	10,011	9,443	6,046	3,004	1,472	542	274	260
Driving under the influence	15,948	15,684	15,627	76,029	73,632	70,416	51,237	32,926	19,030	10,249	5,611	5,732
Liquor laws	2,812	2,193	1,812	7,086	5,751	5,217	3,675	2,165	1,198	641	377	518
Drunkenness	5,111	5,035	4,728	22,364	25,015	26,473	20,281	13,006	6,948	3,719	2,116	1,898
Disorderly conduct	6,166	5,363	4,939	20,272	18,702	16,626	10,926	5,890	3,054	1,551	905	995
Vagrancy	133	108	94	515	519	557	348	231	96	45	24	28
All other offenses (except traffic)	37,023	34,347	34,377	154,943	141,496	123,687	75,002	39,924	19,075	8,979	4,637	5,620
Suspicion	52	38	47	224	166	151	92	54	29	10	5	6
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 65. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1997

[4,648 agencies; 1997 estimated population 77,665,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**3,736,847**	**226,383**	**709,518**	**1,233,648**	**1,712,480**	**6.1**	**19.0**	**33.0**	**45.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,012	36	394	1,007	1,541	1.2	13.1	33.4	51.2
Forcible rape	7,202	443	1,273	2,288	3,250	6.2	17.7	31.8	45.1
Robbery	24,908	1,845	7,554	13,211	16,634	7.4	30.3	53.0	66.8
Aggravated assault	121,612	6,135	18,616	32,522	47,934	5.0	15.3	26.7	39.4
Burglary	87,237	12,595	34,347	50,691	59,590	14.4	39.4	58.1	68.3
Larceny-theft	354,146	48,201	120,627	173,524	208,155	13.6	34.1	49.0	58.8
Motor vehicle theft	33,907	3,326	13,264	19,461	23,306	9.8	39.1	57.4	68.7
Arson	4,970	1,901	2,926	3,392	3,689	38.2	58.9	68.2	74.2
Violent crime[2]	156,734	8,459	27,837	49,028	69,359	5.4	17.8	31.3	44.3
Property crime[3]	480,260	66,023	171,164	247,068	294,740	13.7	35.6	51.4	61.4
Crime Index total[4]	636,994	74,482	199,001	296,096	364,099	11.7	31.2	46.5	57.2
Other assaults	322,835	25,955	63,457	95,272	132,506	8.0	19.7	29.5	41.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	30,829	212	2,100	6,896	11,792	.7	6.8	22.4	38.2
Fraud	130,109	456	3,074	15,596	36,947	.4	2.4	12.0	28.4
Embezzlement	4,164	13	315	1,084	1,753	.3	7.6	26.0	42.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	40,035	2,951	10,798	18,659	23,944	7.4	27.0	46.6	59.8
Vandalism	78,933	17,091	37,938	49,551	57,182	21.7	48.1	62.8	72.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	47,672	4,206	12,639	21,185	27,752	8.8	26.5	44.4	58.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,924	30	145	550	1,283	.4	2.1	7.9	18.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	23,139	2,326	4,709	6,925	9,154	10.1	20.4	29.9	39.6
Drug abuse violations	355,677	8,780	53,123	121,717	176,220	2.5	14.9	34.2	49.5
Gambling	1,630	33	178	329	476	2.0	10.9	20.2	29.2
Offenses against family and children	51,487	966	2,860	6,023	11,647	1.9	5.6	11.7	22.6
Driving under the influence	444,535	120	5,450	37,143	99,673	[5]	1.2	8.4	22.4
Liquor laws	159,123	4,777	47,659	121,437	132,495	3.0	30.0	76.3	83.3
Drunkenness	163,754	925	6,576	21,259	41,934	.6	4.0	13.0	25.6
Disorderly conduct	183,469	19,716	54,767	80,769	104,548	10.7	29.9	44.0	57.0
Vagrancy	4,521	252	926	1,676	2,158	5.6	20.5	37.1	47.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	967,722	35,066	121,652	249,112	394,359	3.6	12.6	25.7	40.8
Suspicion	1,551	112	407	625	814	7.2	26.2	40.3	52.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	32,528	8,798	32,528	32,528	32,528	27.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	49,216	19,116	49,216	49,216	49,216	38.8	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 66. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1997

[4,648 agencies; 1997 estimated population 77,665,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[2]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,736,847**	**2,930,262**	**806,585**	**78.4**	**21.6**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,012	2,681	331	89.0	11.0	.1	.1	[3]
Forcible rape	7,202	7,110	92	98.7	1.3	.2	.2	[3]
Robbery	24,908	22,564	2,344	90.6	9.4	.7	.8	.3
Aggravated assault	121,612	100,151	21,461	82.4	17.6	3.3	3.4	2.7
Burglary	87,237	77,601	9,636	89.0	11.0	2.3	2.6	1.2
Larceny-theft	354,146	232,476	121,670	65.6	34.4	9.5	7.9	15.1
Motor vehicle theft	33,907	28,950	4,957	85.4	14.6	.9	1.0	.6
Arson	4,970	4,290	680	86.3	13.7	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[4]	156,734	132,506	24,228	84.5	15.5	4.2	4.5	3.0
Property crime[5]	480,260	343,317	136,943	71.5	28.5	12.9	11.7	17.0
Crime Index total[6]	636,994	475,823	161,171	74.7	25.3	17.0	16.2	20.0
Other assaults	322,835	251,604	71,231	77.9	22.1	8.6	8.6	8.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	30,829	18,883	11,946	61.3	38.7	.8	.6	1.5
Fraud	130,109	69,068	61,041	53.1	46.9	3.5	2.4	7.6
Embezzlement	4,164	2,226	1,938	53.5	46.5	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	40,035	33,603	6,432	83.9	16.1	1.1	1.1	.8
Vandalism	78,933	68,067	10,866	86.2	13.8	2.1	2.3	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	47,672	43,983	3,689	92.3	7.7	1.3	1.5	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,924	3,784	3,140	54.7	45.3	.2	.1	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	23,139	21,948	1,191	94.9	5.1	.6	.7	.1
Drug abuse violations	355,677	293,683	61,994	82.6	17.4	9.5	10.0	7.7
Gambling	1,630	1,383	247	84.8	15.2	[3]	[3]	[3]
Offenses against family and children	51,487	42,906	8,581	83.3	16.7	1.4	1.5	1.1
Driving under the influence	444,535	374,318	70,217	84.2	15.8	11.9	12.8	8.7
Liquor laws	159,123	123,265	35,858	77.5	22.5	4.3	4.2	4.4
Drunkenness	163,754	143,024	20,730	87.3	12.7	4.4	4.9	2.6
Disorderly conduct	183,469	142,404	41,065	77.6	22.4	4.9	4.9	5.1
Vagrancy	4,521	3,704	817	81.9	18.1	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	967,722	771,117	196,605	79.7	20.3	25.9	26.3	24.4
Suspicion	1,551	1,272	279	82.0	18.0	[3]	[3]	[3]
Curfew and loitering law violations	32,528	23,106	9,422	71.0	29.0	.9	.8	1.2
Runaways	49,216	21,091	28,125	42.9	57.1	1.3	.7	3.5

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[4] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[5] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[6] Includes arson.

Table 67. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997

[4,647 agencies; 1997 estimated population 77,665,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,722,093**	**2,834,748**	**838,403**	**21,341**	**27,601**	**100.0**	**76.2**	**22.5**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,012	1,799	1,167	19	27	100.0	59.7	38.7	.6	.9
Forcible rape	7,193	4,980	2,087	58	68	100.0	69.2	29.0	.8	.9
Robbery	24,892	12,312	12,297	104	179	100.0	49.5	49.4	.4	.7
Aggravated assault	121,324	88,069	31,385	775	1,095	100.0	72.6	25.9	.6	.9
Burglary	87,143	67,093	18,894	410	746	100.0	77.0	21.7	.5	.9
Larceny-theft	353,727	244,014	103,190	1,903	4,620	100.0	69.0	29.2	.5	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	33,852	23,770	9,469	194	419	100.0	70.2	28.0	.6	1.2
Arson	4,962	4,176	732	11	43	100.0	84.2	14.8	.2	.9
Violent crime[3]	156,421	107,160	46,936	956	1,369	100.0	68.5	30.0	.6	.9
Property crime[4]	479,684	339,053	132,285	2,518	5,828	100.0	70.7	27.6	.5	1.2
Crime Index total[5]	636,105	446,213	179,221	3,474	7,197	100.0	70.1	28.2	.5	1.1
Other assaults	322,072	236,020	81,615	2,114	2,323	100.0	73.3	25.3	.7	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	30,800	21,717	8,739	72	272	100.0	70.5	28.4	.2	.9
Fraud	129,827	90,376	38,248	380	823	100.0	69.6	29.5	.3	.6
Embezzlement	4,155	2,851	1,247	5	52	100.0	68.6	30.0	.1	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	39,989	26,664	12,691	230	404	100.0	66.7	31.7	.6	1.0
Vandalism	78,824	65,707	12,106	426	585	100.0	83.4	15.4	.5	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	47,625	34,073	12,913	203	436	100.0	71.5	27.1	.4	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,911	5,060	1,679	40	132	100.0	73.2	24.3	.6	1.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	23,108	19,041	3,695	151	221	100.0	82.4	16.0	.7	1.0
Drug abuse violations	355,203	269,225	82,889	1,335	1,754	100.0	75.8	23.3	.4	.5
Gambling	1,630	948	642	17	23	100.0	58.2	39.4	1.0	1.4
Offenses against family and children	51,377	36,143	14,850	155	229	100.0	70.3	28.9	.3	.4
Driving under the influence	435,115	392,584	36,834	2,501	3,196	100.0	90.2	8.5	.6	.7
Liquor laws	158,805	143,316	12,672	1,399	1,418	100.0	90.2	8.0	.9	.9
Drunkenness	163,518	143,692	17,383	1,732	711	100.0	87.9	10.6	1.1	.4
Disorderly conduct	183,280	139,008	41,913	1,157	1,202	100.0	75.8	22.9	.6	.7
Vagrancy	4,520	3,084	1,412	7	17	100.0	68.2	31.2	.2	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	965,958	688,403	266,414	5,370	5,771	100.0	71.3	27.6	.6	.6
Suspicion	1,550	1,083	399	57	11	100.0	69.9	25.7	3.7	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	32,512	27,348	4,565	214	385	100.0	84.1	14.0	.7	1.2
Runaways	49,209	42,192	6,276	302	439	100.0	85.7	12.8	.6	.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**708,737**	**560,817**	**136,082**	**4,120**	**7,718**	**100.0**	**79.1**	**19.2**	**.6**	**1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	394	228	152	4	10	100.0	57.9	38.6	1.0	2.5
Forcible rape	1,272	880	374	10	8	100.0	69.2	29.4	.8	.6
Robbery	7,546	3,776	3,664	32	74	100.0	50.0	48.6	.4	1.0
Aggravated assault	18,585	13,083	5,195	101	206	100.0	70.4	28.0	.5	1.1
Burglary	34,304	27,520	6,215	171	398	100.0	80.2	18.1	.5	1.2
Larceny-theft	120,486	88,873	28,827	720	2,066	100.0	73.8	23.9	.6	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	13,232	9,476	3,407	98	251	100.0	71.6	25.7	.7	1.9
Arson	2,925	2,509	384	3	29	100.0	85.8	13.1	.1	1.0
Violent crime[3]	27,797	17,967	9,385	147	298	100.0	64.6	33.8	.5	1.1
Property crime[4]	170,947	128,378	38,833	992	2,744	100.0	75.1	22.7	.6	1.6
Crime Index total[5]	198,744	146,345	48,218	1,139	3,042	100.0	73.6	24.3	.6	1.5
Other assaults	63,376	45,698	16,738	429	511	100.0	72.1	26.4	.7	.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,100	1,721	335	9	35	100.0	82.0	16.0	.4	1.7
Fraud	3,072	2,145	872	11	44	100.0	69.8	28.4	.4	1.4
Embezzlement	314	210	100	1	3	100.0	66.9	31.8	.3	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,786	7,384	3,143	81	178	100.0	68.5	29.1	.8	1.7
Vandalism	37,879	32,747	4,638	184	310	100.0	86.5	12.2	.5	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	12,631	9,588	2,816	58	169	100.0	75.9	22.3	.5	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	145	103	39	3	—	100.0	71.0	26.9	2.1	—
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,702	3,713	942	17	30	100.0	79.0	20.0	.4	.6
Drug abuse violations	53,062	42,854	9,593	232	383	100.0	80.8	18.1	.4	.7
Gambling	178	54	121	1	2	100.0	30.3	68.0	.6	1.1
Offenses against family and children	2,859	2,440	401	9	9	100.0	85.3	14.0	.3	.3
Driving under the influence	5,384	5,079	248	24	33	100.0	94.3	4.6	.4	.6
Liquor laws	47,629	44,649	2,084	419	477	100.0	93.7	4.4	.9	1.0
Drunkenness	6,563	6,137	339	43	44	100.0	93.5	5.2	.7	.7
Disorderly conduct	54,748	41,384	12,643	256	465	100.0	75.6	23.1	.5	.8
Vagrancy	926	791	127	1	7	100.0	85.4	13.7	.1	.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	121,511	97,963	21,715	686	1,147	100.0	80.6	17.9	.6	.9
Suspicion	407	272	129	1	5	100.0	66.8	31.7	.2	1.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	32,512	27,348	4,565	214	385	100.0	84.1	14.0	.7	1.2
Runaways	49,209	42,192	6,276	302	439	100.0	85.7	12.8	.6	.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1997 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,013,356**	**2,273,931**	**702,321**	**17,221**	**19,883**	**100.0**	**75.5**	**23.3**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,618	1,571	1,015	15	17	100.0	60.0	38.8	.6	.6
Forcible rape	5,921	4,100	1,713	48	60	100.0	69.2	28.9	.8	1.0
Robbery	17,346	8,536	8,633	72	105	100.0	49.2	49.8	.4	.6
Aggravated assault	102,739	74,986	26,190	674	889	100.0	73.0	25.5	.7	.9
Burglary	52,839	39,573	12,679	239	348	100.0	74.9	24.0	.5	.7
Larceny-theft	233,241	155,141	74,363	1,183	2,554	100.0	66.5	31.9	.5	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	20,620	14,294	6,062	96	168	100.0	69.3	29.4	.5	.8
Arson	2,037	1,667	348	8	14	100.0	81.8	17.1	.4	.7
Violent crime[3]	128,624	89,193	37,551	809	1,071	100.0	69.3	29.2	.6	.8
Property crime[4]	308,737	210,675	93,452	1,526	3,084	100.0	68.2	30.3	.5	1.0
Crime Index total[5]	437,361	299,868	131,003	2,335	4,155	100.0	68.6	30.0	.5	1.0
Other assaults	258,696	190,322	64,877	1,685	1,812	100.0	73.6	25.1	.7	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,700	19,996	8,404	63	237	100.0	69.7	29.3	.2	.8
Fraud	126,755	88,231	37,376	369	779	100.0	69.6	29.5	.3	.6
Embezzlement	3,841	2,641	1,147	4	49	100.0	68.8	29.9	.1	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,203	19,280	9,548	149	226	100.0	66.0	32.7	.5	.8
Vandalism	40,945	32,960	7,468	242	275	100.0	80.5	18.2	.6	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,994	24,485	10,097	145	267	100.0	70.0	28.9	.4	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,766	4,957	1,640	37	132	100.0	73.3	24.2	.5	2.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	18,406	15,328	2,753	134	191	100.0	83.3	15.0	.7	1.0
Drug abuse violations	302,141	226,371	73,296	1,103	1,371	100.0	74.9	24.3	.4	.5
Gambling	1,452	894	521	16	21	100.0	61.6	35.9	1.1	1.4
Offenses against family and children	48,518	33,703	14,449	146	220	100.0	69.5	29.8	.3	.5
Driving under the influence	429,731	387,505	36,586	2,477	3,163	100.0	90.2	8.5	.6	.7
Liquor laws	111,176	98,667	10,588	980	941	100.0	88.7	9.5	.9	.8
Drunkenness	156,955	137,555	17,044	1,689	667	100.0	87.6	10.9	1.1	.4
Disorderly conduct	128,532	97,624	29,270	901	737	100.0	76.0	22.8	.7	.6
Vagrancy	3,594	2,293	1,285	6	10	100.0	63.8	35.8	.2	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	844,447	590,440	244,699	4,684	4,624	100.0	69.9	29.0	.6	.5
Suspicion	1,143	811	270	56	6	100.0	71.0	23.6	4.9	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 68. — Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Total[1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 7,240 agencies; population 152,441,000						
Number	**1,383,205**	**339,630**	**925,868**	**15,383**	**11,027**	**91,297**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**24.6**	**66.9**	**1.1**	**.8**	**6.6**
TOTAL CITIES: 5,250 cities; population 107,282,000						
Number	**1,174,270**	**295,698**	**779,479**	**13,422**	**8,687**	**76,984**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**25.2**	**66.4**	**1.1**	**.7**	**6.6**
GROUP I						
46 cities, 250,000 and over; population 28,875,000						
Number	244,415	42,768	180,047	4,343	2,415	14,842
Percent[2]	100.0	17.5	73.7	1.8	1.0	6.1
GROUP II						
117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,216,000						
Number	268,145	105,763	145,797	3,552	1,144	11,889
Percent[2]	100.0	39.4	54.4	1.3	.4	4.4
GROUP III						
253 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 17,170,000						
Number	163,348	37,012	116,909	1,384	800	7,243
Percent[2]	100.0	22.7	71.6	.8	.5	4.4
GROUP IV						
461 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 16,033,000						
Number	156,270	34,550	106,896	1,449	1,920	11,455
Percent[2]	100.0	22.1	68.4	.9	1.2	7.3
GROUP V						
1,003 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 15,885,000						
Number	174,889	38,417	118,838	1,158	1,379	15,097
Percent[2]	100.0	22.0	68.0	.7	.8	8.6
GROUP VI						
3,370 cities under 10,000; population 12,103,000						
Number	167,203	37,188	110,992	1,536	1,029	16,458
Percent[2]	100.0	22.2	66.4	.9	.6	9.8
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
1,274 agencies; population 14,408,000						
Number	60,105	10,546	42,217	1,231	508	5,603
Percent[2]	100.0	17.5	70.2	2.0	.8	9.3
RURAL COUNTIES						
716 agencies; population 30,751,000						
Number	148,830	33,386	104,172	730	1,832	8,710
Percent[2]	100.0	22.4	70.0	.5	1.2	5.9
SUBURBAN AREA[3]						
3,828 agencies; population 71,191,000						
Number	532,673	130,994	353,652	3,167	4,835	40,025
Percent[2]	100.0	24.6	66.4	.6	.9	7.5

[1] Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 69. — Arrests by State, 1997

[1997 estimated population] Dashes indicate zero data.

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
ALABAMA: 269 agencies; population 4,058,000															
Under 18	18,234	7,286	992	6,294	55	43	401	493	1,022	4,914	337	21	1,719	63	114
Total all ages	223,057	35,503	10,095	25,408	466	444	2,127	7,058	3,806	20,012	1,468	122	30,866	2,028	12,533
ALASKA: 19 agencies; population 271,000															
Under 18	3,554	1,209	171	1,038	3	13	20	135	276	654	99	9	337	25	2
Total all ages	19,779	3,110	1,034	2,076	20	64	47	903	536	1,288	233	19	2,199	71	143
ARIZONA: 67 agencies; population 3,857,000															
Under 18	63,287	17,046	2,013	15,033	32	54	428	1,499	2,493	10,902	1,449	189	4,916	159	132
Total all ages	275,565	53,328	8,630	44,698	227	281	1,605	6,517	5,483	35,731	3,172	312	27,219	1,849	1,735
ARKANSAS: 168 agencies; population 2,246,000															
Under 18	20,047	6,312	781	5,531	16	59	222	484	1,145	4,174	181	31	821	131	96
Total all ages	191,805	24,098	5,939	18,159	204	472	945	4,318	3,188	14,395	459	117	7,733	1,932	14,372
CALIFORNIA: 678 agencies; population 31,813,000															
Under 18	273,012	95,413	20,552	74,861	354	444	7,957	11,797	20,706	42,751	10,093	1,311	22,172	849	914
Total all ages	1,594,841	367,163	150,518	216,645	2,197	3,079	23,588	121,654	58,324	128,159	28,033	2,129	79,829	13,928	11,399
COLORADO: 125 agencies; population 2,721,000															
Under 18	39,653	9,974	832	9,142	14	99	162	557	919	7,456	646	121	2,647	91	115
Total all ages	181,404	28,336	4,921	23,415	108	502	563	3,748	2,120	19,511	1,598	186	18,815	861	2,296
CONNECTICUT: 99 agencies; population 2,769,000															
Under 18	31,059	8,687	1,464	7,223	12	56	490	906	1,221	5,113	802	87	2,892	53	72
Total all ages	181,010	33,179	7,453	25,726	143	376	1,937	4,997	4,041	19,734	1,751	200	18,109	1,000	2,825
DELAWARE: 49 agencies; population 299,000															
Under 18	4,499	1,795	301	1,494	—	27	79	195	273	1,159	60	2	833	17	57
Total all ages	23,688	6,524	1,540	4,984	9	128	293	1,110	730	4,101	141	12	4,787	439	1,495
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[6]															
FLORIDA[6]															
GEORGIA: 75 agencies; population 2,494,000															
Under 18	25,675	8,406	1,494	6,912	24	83	467	920	1,285	4,762	764	101	2,519	97	333
Total all ages	187,809	37,647	11,277	26,370	298	407	2,275	8,297	4,219	19,729	2,187	235	17,239	2,240	7,938
HAWAII: 4 agencies; population 1,146,000															
Under 18	16,840	4,289	424	3,865	—	16	288	120	573	2,927	339	26	1,159	12	26
Total all ages	70,000	12,599	1,533	11,066	42	124	649	718	1,519	8,119	1,387	41	5,093	422	622
IDAHO: 105 agencies; population 1,181,000															
Under 18	22,517	6,062	367	5,695	3	16	40	308	733	4,499	375	88	1,523	87	52
Total all ages	73,120	11,325	1,304	10,021	25	80	98	1,101	1,264	8,010	632	115	6,876	408	830
ILLINOIS[6]: 1 agency population 2,766,000															
Under 18	62,501	12,679	3,234	9,445	137	152	1,175	1,770	1,186	5,436	2,739	84	7,997	24	37
Total all ages	291,338	56,392	11,244	45,148	754	431	3,058	7,001	4,173	32,648	8,112	215	43,198	319	633
INDIANA: 112 agencies; population 3,321,000															
Under 18	37,183	10,668	1,888	8,780	14	31	257	1,586	968	6,798	919	95	1,966	61	50
Total all ages	164,871	32,442	8,543	23,899	179	159	1,090	7,115	2,674	18,950	2,101	174	9,957	952	2,100

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69. — Arrests by State, 1997 — Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[6]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
3	384	407	473	2	36	1,496	15	75	206	1,040	164	1,188	32	2,294	1	264	972
41	2,321	2,942	2,349	286	448	15,474	101	1,079	20,290	8,609	13,086	5,113	357	68,394	1	264	972
—	19	293	41	—	48	198	—	12	40	504	—	40	—	740	—	37	9
2	39	615	289	2	249	1,095	—	278	2,198	1,526	8	383	—	7,526	—	37	9
41	711	2,982	711	25	321	5,045	10	136	406	5,199	—	3,644	27	5,815	—	8,561	7,400
256	3,125	8,651	3,788	2,224	2,047	25,222	21	1,892	28,046	21,528	—	19,048	513	59,112	—	8,561	7,400
1	402	405	322	1	64	1,117	28	53	269	478	451	1,397	17	3,933	229	2,450	1,070
19	2,067	1,219	2,473	165	535	11,857	115	1,577	17,253	2,778	16,716	7,943	868	73,546	1,019	2,450	1,070
108	5,706	14,370	8,719	296	2,434	26,125	138	11	1,705	5,468	5,000	9,337	585	43,486	—	22,210	7,966
1,493	22,194	27,128	30,931	18,133	17,215	276,092	1,545	683	190,691	28,085	111,443	16,261	4,263	346,189	—	22,210	7,966
4	134	2,276	626	5	188	2,345	2	57	289	3,106	7	2,225	—	6,923	2	5,850	2,787
115	444	5,822	2,392	1,117	1,010	13,024	4	900	16,393	13,435	92	13,218	1,192	53,299	2	5,850	2,787
17	109	1,837	601	9	237	3,303	2	187	105	664	4	4,724	216	6,348	3	116	873
111	493	4,462	2,168	991	826	20,642	51	2,431	10,595	2,230	24	26,148	1,211	52,522	3	116	873
—	110	176	62	—	52	275	2	1	—	302	5	440	1	359	—	12	—
1	286	580	300	89	203	1,459	5	98	201	1,669	298	1,411	103	3,728	—	12	—
6	603	554	622	58	188	2,726	68	13	234	757	32	2,349	28	4,786	8	474	814
501	3,831	2,321	4,182	3,349	2,479	23,051	424	919	15,172	5,366	3,275	15,616	179	40,701	91	474	814
1	21	505	87	15	68	724	12	201	80	256	—	127	—	3,984	—	533	4,740
54	213	1,012	430	455	379	3,942	349	2,095	5,145	1,327	—	767	—	29,823	—	533	4,740
14	171	1,126	240	—	123	877	—	16	247	1,870	3	499	—	5,187	—	1,376	3,044
153	423	1,810	699	—	326	4,500	2	393	10,103	5,245	160	1,910	5	23,532	—	1,376	3,044
1	77	3,781	1,783	96	289	10,387	825	47	44	970	—	14,633	—	8,831	—	—	—
2	472	11,093	5,501	7,745	1,966	54,534	2,354	496	5,244	3,753	—	62,258	—	35,378	—	—	—
3	205	1,466	290	7	165	1,890	8	317	114	2,711	378	1,926	4	6,211	12	3,147	5,584
53	780	2,365	1,871	1,524	1,013	12,501	190	1,110	15,124	8,518	16,633	5,118	44	43,773	72	3,147	5,584

Table 69. — Arrests by State, 1997 — Continued

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
IOWA: 179 agencies; population 2,352,000															
Under 18	21,046	7,256	733	6,523	1	22	110	600	855	5,174	422	72	1,899	118	83
Total all ages	98,412	18,200	3,785	14,415	25	130	323	3,307	1,979	11,519	790	127	8,458	969	2,033
KANSAS[6]															
KENTUCKY[6]**:** 9 agencies; population 746,000															
Under 18	7,918	3,292	636	2,656	22	13	187	414	635	1,666	322	33	303	98	38
Total all ages	50,844	11,060	3,591	7,469	94	88	730	2,679	1,669	4,978	745	77	2,662	880	1,380
LOUISIANA: 121 agencies; population 3,419,000															
Under 18	49,150	13,823	2,286	11,537	81	122	615	1,468	2,300	8,655	492	90	4,578	85	31
Total all ages	273,715	54,417	14,674	39,743	631	623	2,514	10,906	7,482	30,492	1,502	267	28,599	1,971	2,930
MAINE: 167 agencies; population 1,171,000															
Under 18	12,223	4,597	181	4,416	2	15	61	103	875	3,177	257	107	1,185	41	34
Total all ages	53,028	9,830	761	9,069	12	75	171	503	1,789	6,642	506	132	6,666	244	1,057
MARYLAND: 142 agencies; population 5,089,000															
Under 18	57,865	19,385	4,057	15,328	110	102	1,666	2,179	3,077	9,412	2,630	209	8,259	90	89
Total all ages	306,522	58,493	13,631	44,862	498	601	4,702	7,830	8,943	29,794	5,742	383	34,572	1,038	3,545
MASSACHUSETTS: 269 agencies; population 5,088,000															
Under 18	22,513	7,822	2,818	5,004	10	69	563	2,176	1,157	3,198	578	71	1,391	29	28
Total all ages	158,347	34,736	15,468	19,268	78	502	1,777	13,111	4,044	13,565	1,495	164	13,485	427	533
MICHIGAN: 446 agencies; population 7,930,000															
Under 18	52,635	17,531	2,855	14,676	103	235	810	1,707	2,505	10,824	1,112	235	3,457	72	382
Total all ages	366,523	58,231	19,411	38,820	1,242	1,402	3,442	13,325	6,920	28,712	2,490	698	31,426	1,112	5,818
MINNESOTA: 309 agencies; population 4,681,000															
Under 18	63,937	15,963	1,222	14,741	10	166	314	732	1,570	12,052	995	124	3,974	339	388
Total all ages	211,496	32,543	4,099	28,444	74	704	625	2,696	3,207	23,159	1,867	211	16,001	2,273	11,997
MISSISSIPPI: 61 agencies; population 1,011,000															
Under 18	12,387	3,501	363	3,138	18	18	146	181	754	2,142	220	22	1,231	20	43
Total all ages	80,698	13,026	2,317	10,709	171	188	615	1,343	2,197	7,635	800	77	8,835	741	1,539
MISSOURI: 166 agencies; population 3,220,000															
Under 18	38,932	12,449	1,570	10,879	44	84	590	852	1,416	8,237	1,085	141	4,371	120	82
Total all ages	284,954	47,001	10,138	36,863	311	531	2,262	7,034	4,637	28,623	3,232	371	31,820	1,743	2,733
MONTANA: 47 agencies; population 345,000															
Under 18	3,011	765	47	718	—	1	—	46	107	540	67	4	212	8	7
Total all ages	10,515	1,727	202	1,525	6	15	9	172	185	1,209	123	8	1,222	42	132
NEBRASKA: 230 agencies; population 1,564,000															
Under 18	20,051	6,376	262	6,114	5	18	111	128	598	5,172	279	65	1,912	102	136
Total all ages	96,236	14,022	1,487	12,535	42	167	339	939	1,344	10,586	495	110	10,314	916	2,789
NEVADA: 30 agencies; population 768,000															
Under 18	13,674	3,274	357	2,917	4	25	143	185	631	2,099	126	61	1,346	7	42
Total all ages	56,094	8,774	1,692	7,082	68	86	478	1,060	1,552	5,163	277	90	7,014	327	687

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69. — Arrests by State, 1997 — Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
21	75	1,123	135	6	88	1,033	—	5	292	2,590	257	1,239	—	2,979	—	1,126	721
167	213	2,199	625	282	270	8,067	2	325	11,683	11,244	7,085	4,855	135	19,753	—	1,126	721
1	359	192	161	12	41	838	24	7	41	280	117	518	—	974	—	154	468
87	931	603	1,028	339	282	7,112	62	625	3,787	833	3,567	2,082	1	12,828	73	154	468
1	1,224	1,533	658	9	246	3,075	88	364	176	532	111	4,607	75	8,387	32	6,078	3,437
11	4,962	4,214	2,952	514	1,228	23,597	430	1,992	13,559	2,256	8,083	17,240	795	94,287	163	6,078	3,437
—	139	814	70	—	65	677	—	3	151	679	12	314	—	2,529	—	305	608
13	366	1,816	356	99	280	4,049	—	175	7,127	2,722	24	2,126	1	15,164	—	305	608
36	60	2,678	1,597	66	415	9,191	129	87	268	1,716	1	2,127	125	9,439	167	810	1,130
481	330	4,897	4,963	2,537	1,567	40,026	410	2,035	23,695	7,590	2	6,687	1,163	110,224	327	810	1,130
4	490	883	249	22	67	2,711	9	174	185	1,548	406	1,752	45	3,788	56	60	794
16	1,890	2,518	1,090	2,282	922	23,133	61	3,258	15,297	4,870	8,949	11,028	386	32,098	514	60	794
135	1,601	2,233	978	26	425	3,620	26	9	632	5,014	50	2,166	71	8,797	—	2,299	3,111
1,424	8,315	5,951	6,301	3,290	1,907	31,813	278	3,630	45,084	23,092	505	18,096	426	114,414	—	2,299	3,111
—	1,152	3,432	776	7	274	3,682	10	22	770	9,727	—	10,132	12	4,768	—	5,796	2,713
6	2,774	6,124	1,703	100	901	14,129	56	616	39,274	26,585	—	17,658	69	30,178	—	5,796	2,713
15	90	274	176	1	75	867	17	64	111	361	114	1,623	8	2,588	18	912	278
436	576	679	741	57	422	7,243	204	1,368	8,885	2,836	5,654	6,344	44	19,822	56	912	278
14	333	2,014	652	18	432	2,893	18	184	250	1,243	54	1,765	129	6,999	87	1,833	2,992
80	1,736	7,323	4,372	1,569	2,395	25,020	115	3,518	18,360	6,151	1,718	11,311	537	111,961	666	1,833	2,992
—	2	179	6	—	23	208	—	4	22	801	—	146	—	456	—	172	—
1	10	356	23	2	56	1,102	—	175	922	2,077	—	828	—	1,668	—	172	—
11	493	1,362	242	10	107	1,167	1	25	359	2,374	—	860	3	3,256	1	748	506
104	1,358	3,032	1,359	456	764	9,097	110	1,578	12,866	9,616	—	4,545	10	22,245	1	748	506
26	281	481	343	1	82	932	14	101	56	749	28	555	41	2,393	1	1,581	1,340
265	1,020	817	1,054	53	418	5,093	43	949	4,553	3,188	582	1,641	320	16,348	27	1,581	1,340

Table 69. — Arrests by State, 1997 — Continued

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
NEW HAMPSHIRE[6]															
NEW JERSEY: 541 agencies; population 7,741,000															
Under 18	81,101	20,480	4,685	15,795	45	152	1,787	2,701	2,825	11,655	951	364	7,603	82	194
Total all ages	414,998	69,633	19,134	50,499	334	799	5,185	12,816	9,012	38,851	2,020	616	38,848	1,499	6,757
NEW MEXICO: 49 agencies; population 1,170,000															
Under 18	15,504	5,026	463	4,563	7	18	99	339	553	3,667	309	34	1,237	37	60
Total all ages	86,050	15,146	2,848	12,298	55	99	344	2,350	1,325	10,195	726	52	7,316	405	515
NEW YORK: 478 agencies; population 8,387,000															
Under 18	63,225	20,062	2,938	17,124	26	99	1,106	1,707	3,770	11,848	1,192	314	5,774	299	450
Total all ages	360,463	71,182	14,459	56,723	252	695	3,779	9,733	9,490	43,466	3,243	524	35,363	4,095	14,166
NORTH CAROLINA: 463 agencies; population 7,323,000															
Under 18	57,727	18,529	3,457	15,072	70	86	983	2,318	3,970	10,118	760	224	7,524	203	955
Total all ages	520,165	89,327	28,215	61,112	762	805	4,354	22,294	16,156	41,972	2,466	518	62,134	4,631	48,107
NORTH DAKOTA: 77 agencies; population 579,000															
Under 18	8,643	2,096	47	2,049	—	4	11	32	194	1,646	186	23	388	36	20
Total all ages	28,996	3,745	199	3,546	2	21	27	149	356	2,888	276	26	1,395	148	5,095
OHIO: 260 agencies; population 6,150,000															
Under 18	66,672	15,743	2,618	13,125	30	240	950	1,398	2,504	9,019	1,285	317	5,738	150	93
Total all ages	361,976	53,308	15,143	38,165	285	979	3,290	10,589	6,593	28,182	2,815	575	27,081	1,921	5,253
OKLAHOMA: 296 agencies; population 3,315,000															
Under 18	32,279	12,193	1,194	10,999	25	64	333	772	1,750	7,931	1,118	200	1,455	102	123
Total all ages	158,837	29,472	6,079	23,393	213	416	915	4,535	4,085	16,611	2,342	355	9,441	1,279	2,739
OREGON: 146 agencies; population 2,821,000															
Under 18	42,274	12,279	877	11,402	13	61	273	530	1,619	8,583	957	243	2,656	212	139
Total all ages	150,369	37,666	3,826	33,840	109	300	1,185	2,232	3,955	26,119	3,429	337	16,173	2,908	1,353
PENNSYLVANIA: 473 agencies; population 5,644,000															
Under 18	48,499	11,913	1,854	10,059	19	94	524	1,217	2,286	6,532	1,037	204	4,025	74	188
Total all ages	202,715	35,766	8,050	27,716	161	531	1,812	5,546	5,545	19,290	2,451	430	24,056	1,723	7,167
RHODE ISLAND: 44 agencies; population 987,000															
Under 18	8,833	2,565	425	2,140	3	28	82	312	412	1,496	167	65	990	24	27
Total all ages	41,223	7,436	2,270	5,166	22	141	237	1,870	974	3,641	461	90	5,550	158	1,098
SOUTH CAROLINA: 257 agencies; population 3,732,000															
Under 18	30,226	10,734	1,835	8,899	57	90	448	1,240	2,256	6,120	428	95	4,333	118	304
Total all ages	218,788	40,099	12,834	27,265	326	672	1,981	9,855	5,985	20,077	967	236	27,253	2,504	32,143
SOUTH DAKOTA: 23 agencies; population 335,000															
Under 18	8,204	1,986	98	1,888	—	12	15	71	252	1,520	92	24	316	34	11
Total all ages	25,249	4,188	495	3,693	8	58	63	366	457	3,045	165	26	2,068	149	557
TENNESSEE: 103 agencies; population 2,243,000															
Under 18	23,851	7,340	935	6,405	53	30	210	642	791	4,926	594	94	1,547	51	89
Total all ages	165,603	33,782	8,574	25,208	274	317	1,187	6,796	3,134	18,769	2,315	990	14,064	2,000	8,345
TEXAS: 883 agencies; population 18,805,000															
Under 18	223,039	58,782	6,932	51,850	142	424	2,076	4,290	9,568	37,685	4,134	463	18,439	688	584
Total all ages	1,084,247	169,169	34,137	135,032	1,006	2,284	7,058	23,789	20,881	103,142	10,111	898	97,220	9,133	15,515

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69. — Arrests by State, 1997 — Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
14	2,485	5,121	1,761	28	452	9,973	5	30	286	3,777	13	8,810	194	9,483	—	4,689	5,621
113	8,889	9,832	5,661	3,024	2,144	60,276	528	16,712	24,728	14,611	54	34,380	3,833	103,166	—	4,689	5,621
19	310	323	286	10	18	1,315	1	86	229	1,807	11	504	2	3,005	30	842	346
168	976	661	757	1,004	98	5,543	3	1,096	9,338	6,883	685	2,311	5	31,776	176	842	346
23	1,688	4,709	887	29	917	5,523	33	477	326	1,343	—	3,376	112	13,024	—	—	4,173
348	6,811	13,731	3,908	2,508	4,584	41,504	327	2,834	39,428	6,762	—	18,959	680	89,100	—	—	4,173
212	1,355	2,819	1,607	7	342	4,649	22	128	940	1,519	—	3,899	29	10,951	—	42	1,995
2,428	6,907	10,609	8,307	802	2,681	39,758	520	6,602	66,651	11,165	—	16,994	228	140,277	—	42	1,995
—	78	628	26	—	28	187	—	94	66	1,561	1	548	—	1,512	—	458	916
1	127	810	100	—	94	926	6	310	3,384	4,336	316	1,273	3	5,536	17	458	916
—	1,635	2,478	838	23	298	4,283	48	2,466	342	4,055	332	3,566	97	15,908	34	4,377	4,168
38	5,530	5,004	4,192	2,584	1,752	30,421	392	23,116	24,488	23,966	16,794	20,064	864	106,477	186	4,377	4,168
57	559	869	467	32	84	1,919	2	92	404	910	955	551	—	3,550	—	4,372	3,583
673	2,158	1,611	2,744	548	950	17,194	59	1,289	20,390	4,449	27,423	2,801	2	25,652	8	4,372	3,583
4	146	2,447	486	14	254	2,081	4	9	209	4,894	—	1,094	—	7,206	—	4,309	3,831
84	649	4,840	2,168	743	1,183	15,361	11	393	14,230	13,939	—	4,691	—	25,837	—	4,309	3,831
4	653	3,804	424	9	276	2,056	6	38	380	4,839	239	8,763	78	5,657	—	1,855	3,218
75	2,330	8,730	1,147	1,072	1,524	12,624	71	790	20,712	13,613	10,218	31,607	232	24,185	—	1,855	3,218
7	140	699	183	5	42	694	1	165	17	263	21	548	26	1,304	199	66	847
108	553	1,795	469	316	227	4,203	40	553	2,083	1,015	90	2,780	85	11,313	438	66	847
6	536	1,448	787	3	221	3,174	3	29	166	1,264	171	2,639	—	3,099	—	50	1,141
106	2,349	4,404	3,110	736	849	22,516	379	1,500	14,439	12,309	10,341	16,476	385	25,699	—	50	1,141
2	71	193	57	—	15	288	—	177	62	1,602	13	277	—	1,282	—	975	843
28	152	378	131	2	85	1,470	2	283	3,011	4,830	168	1,652	84	4,193	—	975	843
6	77	717	466	7	46	1,803	69	33	171	677	293	1,955	26	5,076	64	1,840	1,498
83	364	2,303	3,191	994	564	14,522	653	1,489	14,174	3,249	16,864	5,852	46	39,644	82	1,840	1,498
50	243	7,807	2,854	95	833	15,706	126	162	827	5,907	6,364	18,897	110	31,351	21	19,107	34,086
374	939	14,371	13,793	5,624	4,895	95,266	631	4,729	81,583	26,568	171,081	41,058	863	278,182	60	19,107	34,086

Table 69. — Arrests by State, 1997 — Continued

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
UTAH: 95 agencies; population 1,543,000															
Under 18	31,206	9,702	679	9,023	12	37	87	543	683	7,593	652	95	2,168	139	75
Total all ages	102,541	20,484	1,832	18,652	38	155	289	1,350	1,428	15,708	1,306	210	8,386	960	881
VERMONT[6]															
VIRGINIA: 345 agencies; population 6,599,000															
Under 18	58,401	15,060	1,646	13,414	57	98	570	921	1,987	9,746	1,443	238	5,567	261	329
Total all ages	408,428	56,482	11,290	45,192	424	809	2,522	7,535	6,200	35,384	3,120	488	50,747	5,432	15,411
WASHINGTON: 196 agencies; population 3,403,000															
Under 18	47,499	18,756	1,670	17,086	22	136	473	1,039	2,439	13,370	1,064	213	6,104	201	56
Total all ages	228,503	44,838	6,654	38,184	130	670	1,349	4,505	5,196	30,725	1,924	339	32,605	2,239	1,334
WEST VIRGINIA: 293 agencies; population 1,742,000															
Under 18	7,608	2,319	150	2,169	4	8	53	85	441	1,486	179	63	594	33	83
Total all ages	63,439	8,644	1,364	7,280	50	100	239	975	1,403	5,284	442	151	8,915	670	4,123
WISCONSIN: 240 agencies; population 3,925,000															
Under 18	112,549	23,598	1,974	21,624	72	123	675	1,104	2,695	16,464	2,243	222	4,717	320	399
Total all ages	361,333	52,503	8,001	44,502	368	573	1,915	5,145	5,099	35,113	3,942	348	21,267	1,923	7,978
WYOMING: 62 agencies; population 469,000															
Under 18	8,664	1,825	85	1,740	—	5	12	68	170	1,455	95	20	392	14	30
Total all ages	35,030	4,377	662	3,715	21	50	41	550	517	2,975	193	30	2,387	142	319

[1] Does not include traffic arrests.
[2] Includes arson.
[3] Violent crime includes offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime includes offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Drunkenness is not considered a crime in some states; therefore, the figures vary widely from state to state.
[6] Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Florida, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, New Hampshire, Vermont, nor the District of Columbia.

NOTE: Direct comparisons of arrest totals listed in this table should not be made with prior years' issues. Some Part II offenses are not considered crimes in some states; therefore, figures may vary widely.

Table 69. — Arrests by State, 1997 — Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
5	243	1,861	493	7	353	1,662	—	57	163	2,934	83	1,678	5	6,819	24	1,648	1,087
62	660	3,112	1,203	396	858	7,780	2	1,130	5,871	10,564	4,641	4,371	20	28,380	45	1,648	1,087
50	456	2,681	1,200	6	360	3,543	12	268	412	2,813	762	1,802	—	12,999	—	4,138	5,682
1,321	1,962	6,851	7,302	1,530	2,390	29,178	111	2,735	30,861	13,974	44,952	9,296	9	118,064	—	4,138	5,682
9	1,167	2,662	784	17	269	2,631	—	15	468	4,209	19	812	68	6,502	9	182	2,559
118	4,016	6,446	3,027	768	1,623	17,924	17	338	30,680	13,888	184	4,742	115	60,775	85	182	2,559
3	111	364	114	1	21	444	—	12	116	437	191	166	7	1,398	—	427	767
109	501	1,216	1,239	168	310	3,764	24	295	9,365	2,632	6,347	1,379	44	12,499	1	427	767
19	675	4,805	1,839	7	1,371	3,863	48	325	390	10,084	7	18,121	27	24,063	61	11,506	6,304
127	1,442	11,639	5,716	1,898	3,178	17,345	355	4,372	25,193	30,642	105	59,471	170	97,965	234	11,506	6,304
3	29	286	166	—	22	404	—	5	59	1,657	34	587	8	2,225	57	533	328
13	96	602	263	8	140	1,886	2	236	4,183	5,085	1,597	1,829	35	10,907	62	533	328

SECTION V

Juvenile Female Crime: A Special Study

Introduction

National interest in juvenile crime has continued to stimulate examination of characteristics inherent in juvenile arrest patterns. Numerous studies have been published by a myriad of private entities and public agencies, adding to an ever-expanding collection of juvenile crime-specific information. As juvenile crimes, such as those often explored in the media, continue to draw national attention, agencies and individuals alike continue to compile data in the hope of identifying elements germane to combating juvenile crime. In again examining juvenile arrests,[1] the Summary System and the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) of the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program each provide data through which to explore what appear to be noteworthy differences in the nature and extent of violence in crimes committed by female juveniles when compared to their male counterparts. For the purposes of this study, the term "juvenile" is limited to persons under the age of 18.

Summary Trends[2]

Since 1987, juvenile female arrests have increased at a faster rate than those of juvenile males. Arrest data indicate that juvenile females make up an expanding proportion of arrests in the total Index category, as well as in the violent crime category. Although the largest percent of juvenile female arrests are for property crimes, data indicate that juvenile females are being arrested in an expanding proportion for violent crimes.

Since 1967, the Nation has seen a 26-percent increase in the overall juvenile arrest rate for Index offenses. Aside from 1974 in which arrests for Index crimes peaked (in comparison to both preceding and subsequent years) for both juvenile males and females, arrest patterns for the sexes differ. Juvenile male arrest rates demonstrate a steady decline from 1974 until 1984, after which they remain relatively stable until 1996 when they again decline. With the exception of 1974, juvenile female arrest data remain relatively stable until 1989 from which time they continue a slow, but steady upward pattern (Figure 5.1).

Though juvenile male and female arrest data for Index crimes do indicate differences in patterns demonstrated by each sex, those differences are slight. Arrest data for violent crimes, however, suggest dramatic changes in female patterns. The violent crime arrest rate for the total juvenile population shows an increase of 143 percent from 1967 to 1996. Though the juvenile male violent crime arrest rate expanded by 124 percent from 1967 to 1996, the juvenile female arrest rate is nearly triple that figure, 345 percent. Figures from 1967 indicate an arrest rate of 14 juvenile females for every 100,000 juvenile females. In contrast to the 1967 figures, the figures from 1996 indicate an arrest rate of 64 juvenile females for every 100,000 juvenile females (Figure 5.2).

It appears that the nature of the crimes for which juveniles are being arrested has changed over the past 30 years, with the most significant changes occurring over the last decade. In 1967, 9 percent of all Index arrests of male juveniles were for violent crimes, while the remaining 91 percent were for property crimes. In contrast, by 1996, 18 percent of these arrests were for violent crimes, while 82 percent were for property crimes. Arrests of juvenile females indicate a similar pattern. Thirty years ago only 5 percent of all female arrests for Index crimes were for violent offenses. By 1996, the proportion of arrests for violent offenses had grown to 10 percent (Figure 5.3).

In examining arrests of juveniles by sex over the past 30 years, changes in proportions are apparent. In 1967, females constituted 13 percent of all juvenile Index arrests, while males made up the remaining 87 percent. In 1996, the percentage of juvenile female arrestees for Index crimes grew to 25 percent of the total. Juvenile male arrestees, on the other hand, decreased to 75 percent (Figure 5.4). This same gradual change is apparent in the violent crime arrest figures. While juvenile male arrests decreased from 92 percent of total juvenile violent crime arrests in 1967 to 85 percent in 1996, juvenile female arrests increased from 8 percent of the total juvenile violent crime arrests in 1967 to 15 percent in 1996 (Figure 5.5).

Age-specific arrest data also suggest differences between male and female juvenile patterns. While crimes committed by the very young often receive a great deal of attention, in reality they account for very few arrests. Juvenile males show progressively higher arrest rates as they age. In general, 16- and 17-year-old males account for the majority of juvenile violent crime arrests. From the years 1967-1996, the highest arrest rates are attributable to 17-year-old males. The age pattern of the juvenile female arrestee differs somewhat from that of the

[1] Section V — Juveniles and Violence appeared in *Crime in the United States, 1991*.

[2] The juvenile age-specific arrest rates in this study were computed using all agencies that submitted 12 complete months of arrest data to the FBI for the particular year in question. The juvenile population data used in calculation of the rates were provided by the U.S. Bureau of the Census as estimated population numbers as of July 1 of the year in question.

Table 5.1
Age Specific Violent Crime Arrest Rate by Sex (per 100,000)

	Juvenile Males					Juvenile Females				
Year	12 yrs. old and under	13-14 yrs. old	15 yrs. old	16 yrs. old	17 yrs. old	12 yrs. old and under	13-14 yrs. old	15 yrs. old	16 yrs. old	17 yrs. old
1967	24.3	290.8	504.1	689.3	782.6	3.4	43.0	52.2	44.2	38.6
1968	25.9	320.7	547.5	732.3	861.1	2.9	39.8	48.8	49.9	49.7
1969	26.3	340.2	612.1	806.3	922.5	2.9	50.5	62.8	61.7	62.6
1970	25.7	350.6	644.0	837.6	956.8	3.5	57.1	73.2	67.2	65.7
1971	28.7	379.6	703.0	928.3	1044.1	4.0	64.7	90.4	86.7	82.1
1972	30.9	387.0	703.4	933.8	1027.8	4.5	75.6	94.4	92.8	78.2
1973	33.3	423.2	752.9	999.0	1112.4	4.4	71.3	88.8	94.7	86.1
1974	31.4	440.2	853.0	1160.2	1267.3	5.0	78.6	111.5	112.3	104.5
1975	30.4	420.0	831.5	1102.1	1201.3	4.7	72.3	119.1	113.7	104.5
1976	30.1	395.9	763.3	1051.8	1159.6	4.0	71.0	103.4	117.3	105.4
1977	28.9	398.2	743.6	1029.3	1172.1	4.1	65.2	94.1	113.7	107.6
1978	30.3	464.8	870.2	1133.6	1272.2	3.7	69.1	103.5	115.2	115.2
1979	26.1	444.7	823.1	1102.6	1287.6	3.1	72.6	107.9	118.2	111.3
1980	25.1	445.9	876.9	1129.8	1322.1	2.9	69.9	117.1	124.5	129.6
1981	27.4	440.5	863.1	1126.9	1252.8	3.1	72.0	120.3	129.1	115.8
1982	27.1	417.9	815.8	1109.9	1295.4	3.1	70.2	113.7	123.3	129.7
1983	26.9	400.2	783.1	1037.1	1196.1	3.4	65.5	110.5	119.5	114.8
1984	26.3	405.6	761.6	1005.1	1177.2	3.3	69.5	110.8	118.3	116.5
1985	27.5	424.1	769.1	999.4	1179.8	3.0	70.9	107.6	117.5	117.6
1986	24.9	435.5	786.2	1057.0	1224.6	3.2	73.9	110.2	130.4	124.4
1987	27.4	440.3	765.3	1000.3	1193.0	3.3	79.1	118.7	121.1	121.7
1988	26.7	469.7	859.5	1068.4	1233.9	3.7	86.6	135.5	134.9	122.8
1989	31.8	558.8	1031.2	1313.9	1462.8	4.6	106.4	151.0	158.5	155.7
1990	32.7	602.2	1137.4	1525.1	1744.8	4.9	123.2	176.8	193.0	178.7
1991	36.1	651.5	1222.0	1604.0	1841.4	5.2	129.9	191.6	203.5	188.0
1992	37.9	681.3	1210.3	1620.6	1757.2	5.8	144.8	214.1	217.4	195.3
1993	39.0	741.2	1376.3	1756.6	1929.2	6.4	167.4	249.3	253.3	232.5
1994	40.8	789.5	1410.7	1788.8	1922.4	6.9	184.2	272.7	274.8	246.7
1995	42.7	744.5	1344.6	1743.1	1933.9	7.3	180.5	279.4	287.6	258.2
1996	36.3	640.3	1174.6	1500.6	1720.8	6.7	159.0	248.8	255.3	255.1

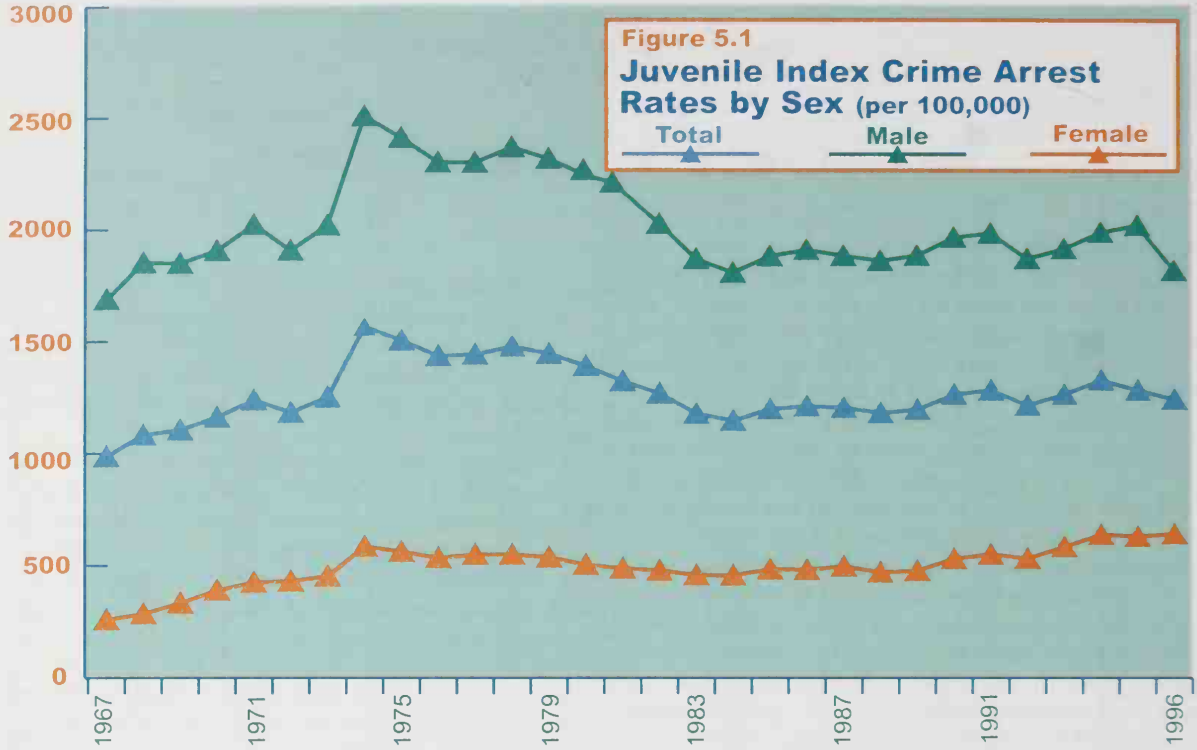


Figure 5.1
Juvenile Index Crime Arrest Rates by Sex (per 100,000)
Total
Male
Female
3000
2500
2000
1500
1000
500
0
1967
1971
1975
1979
1983
1987
1991
1996

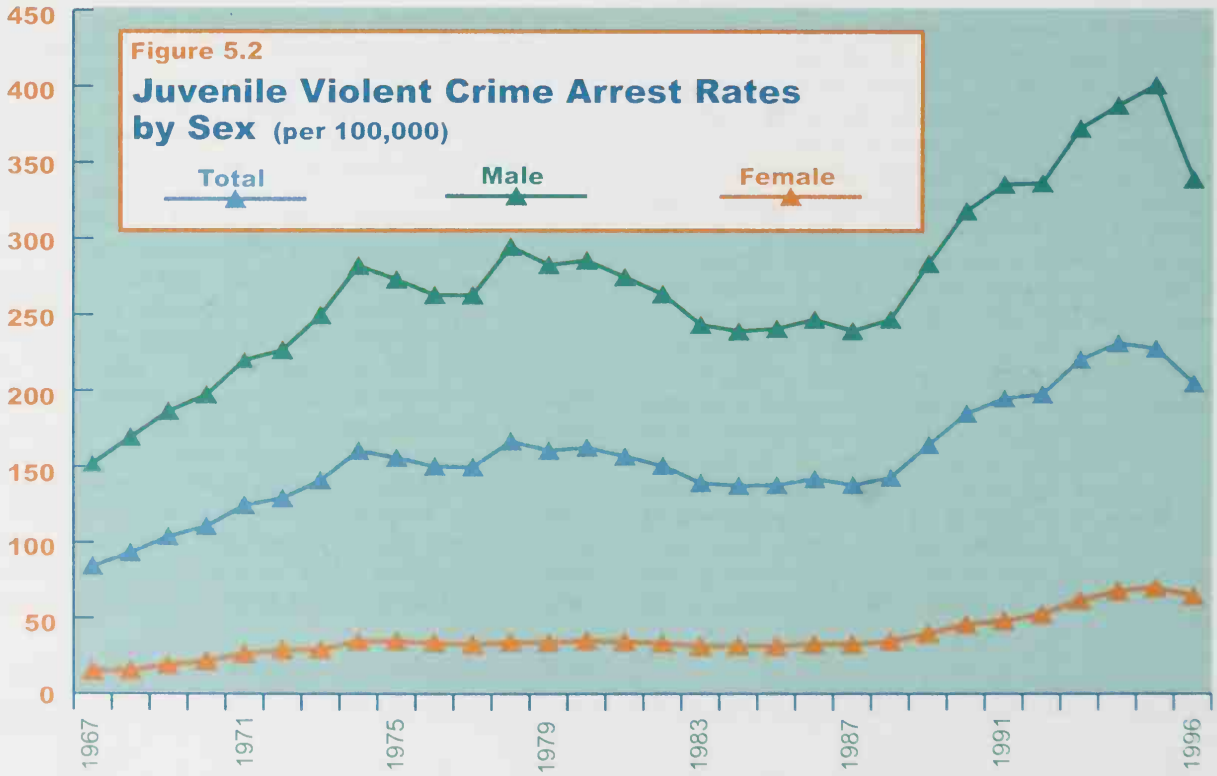


Figure 5.2
Juvenile Violent Crime Arrest Rates by Sex (per 100,000)
Total
Male
Female
450
400
350
300
250
200
150
100
50
0
1967
1971
1975
1979
1983
1987
1991
1996

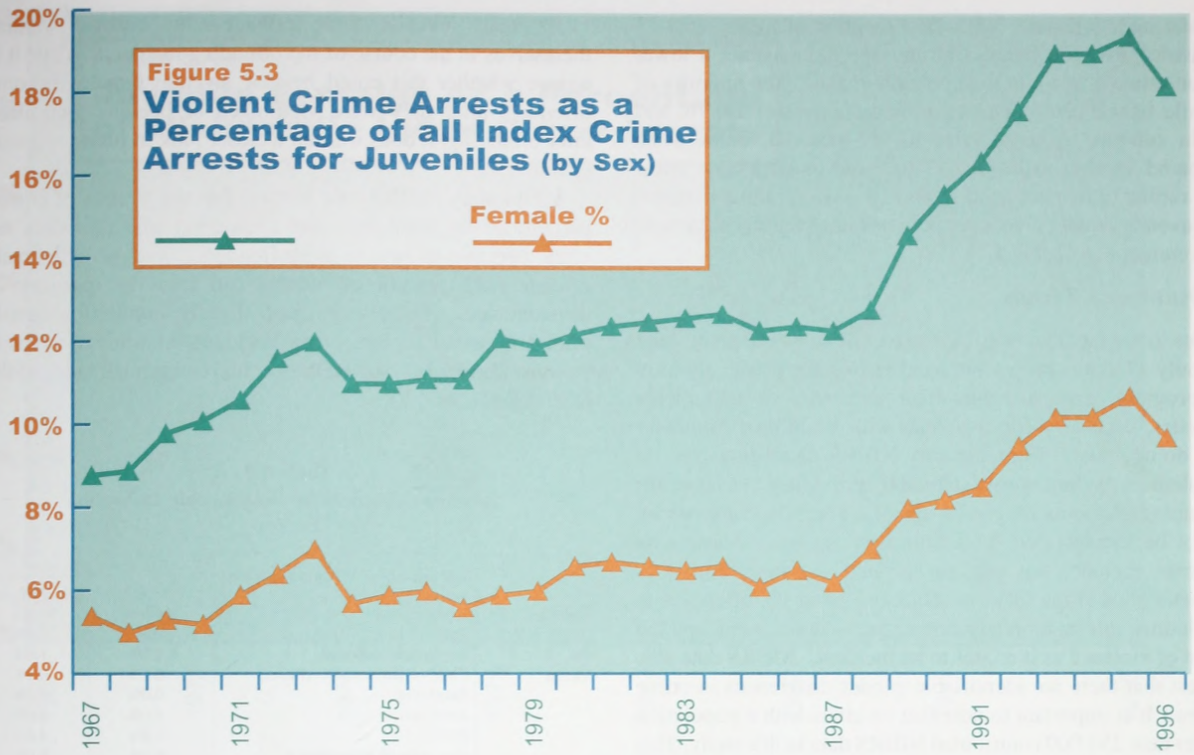


Figure 5.3
Violent Crime Arrests as a Percentage of all Index Crime Arrests for Juveniles (by Sex)
Female %
20%
18%
16%
14%
12%
10%
8%
6%
4%
1967
1971
1975
1979
1983
1987
1991
1996

juvenile male arrestee. With the exception of males aged 12 and under, juvenile females at any age demonstrate a lower violent crime arrest rate than juvenile males. The majority of juvenile female arrests cluster around the ages of 15, 16, and 17. In contrast to arrest rates for 17-year-old males when compared to other males, the 17-year-old females have arrest rates similar to females aged 15 and 16 — suggesting, perhaps, that juvenile female involvement in criminal activity decreases at a younger age (Table 5.1).

Incident-based Trends

Due to the fact that NIBRS is presently in an incipient stage and only 11 states have completed testing for participation in the program, extensive historical databases or nationwide estimates, such as those available with traditional Summary data, do not exist.[3] Contemporary NIBRS data,[4] however, do complement the Summary database by providing an avenue for examining elements of gender-specific juvenile crime which cannot be extrapolated from Summary reports. These data elements include, but are not limited to, such things as characteristics of the victims, relationships of the offenders to the victims, information concerning the weapons used, and the extent of violence as it relates to an incident. NIBRS data also suggest that there are identifiable gender differences in crime patterns. It is important to note that no cities with a population greater than 250,000 contributed NIBRS data to this study. This could affect the findings of certain key attributes, such as weapons, that may vary greatly between metropolitan and non-metropolitan areas.

NIBRS data from 1997 indicate that the victims of both male and female juvenile crimes are predominantly other juveniles; and overall, when limited to incidents in which the offenders are known, offenders tend to victimize juveniles of their same sex. In 1997, the victim of a juvenile crime was another juvenile in 63 percent of incidents involving a male offender; that percentage increases to 70 percent when considering incidents in which the offender was female. Data indicate that juvenile females are most likely to commit offenses against other female juveniles (Figures 5.6, 5.7). There are also NIBRS indicators that juvenile female offenders are two times more likely than juvenile male offenders to become victims themselves in the course of the offending incident. While it is unsure whether this could be that juvenile females become offenders after they were victimized or become victimized after offending, it does warrant a closer look in future research (Table 5.2).

Preliminary NIBRS data suggest that the victims of crimes perpetrated by both male and female juvenile offenders are often persons known to the offenders. For juvenile male offenders 42 percent of victims fall into the category of acquaintance. Figures are just slightly higher for female offenders; in 45 percent of the incidents in which a juvenile female offender is involved the victim is an acquaintance of the offender (Table 5.2).

Table 5.2
Juvenile Offenders by Relationship to Victim by Sex

	Relationship of Victim to Offender	Sex of the Offender	
		Female	Male
Known to the Victim	Acquaintance	44.5%	44.2%
	Babysittee	0.2%	0.1%
	Boyfriend/Girlfriend	1.7%	1.9%
	Child of Boyfriend/Girlfriend	0.1%	0.1%
	Employee	0.0%	0.0%
	Employer	0.0%	0.0%
	Friend	3.8%	3.8%
	Homosexual Relationship	0.0%	0.0%
	Neighbor	2.3%	2.8%
	Otherwise Known	7.3%	8.3%
	Ex-Spouse	0.0%	0.0%
Within Family	Child	0.2%	0.1%
	Common-Law Spouse	0.1%	0.1%
	Grandchild	0.0%	0.0%
	Grandparent	0.5%	0.3%
	In-law	0.2%	0.1%
	Other Family Member	2.0%	2.0%
	Parent	8.7%	5.7%
	Sibling	3.6%	3.8%
	Stepchild	0.1%	0.1%
	Spouse	0.3%	0.1%
	Stepparent	0.6%	0.6%
	Stepsibling	0.2%	0.4%
Not Known by Victim	Relationship Unknown	7.5%	8.8%
	Stranger	7.6%	14.4%
Other	Victim was Offender	8.3%	4.3%

[3] Subsequent to this study, four more states were NIBRS certified.
[4] It is imperative that the limitations of NIBRS data be recognized and taken into consideration when examining the data. Pages 2-3 contain details.

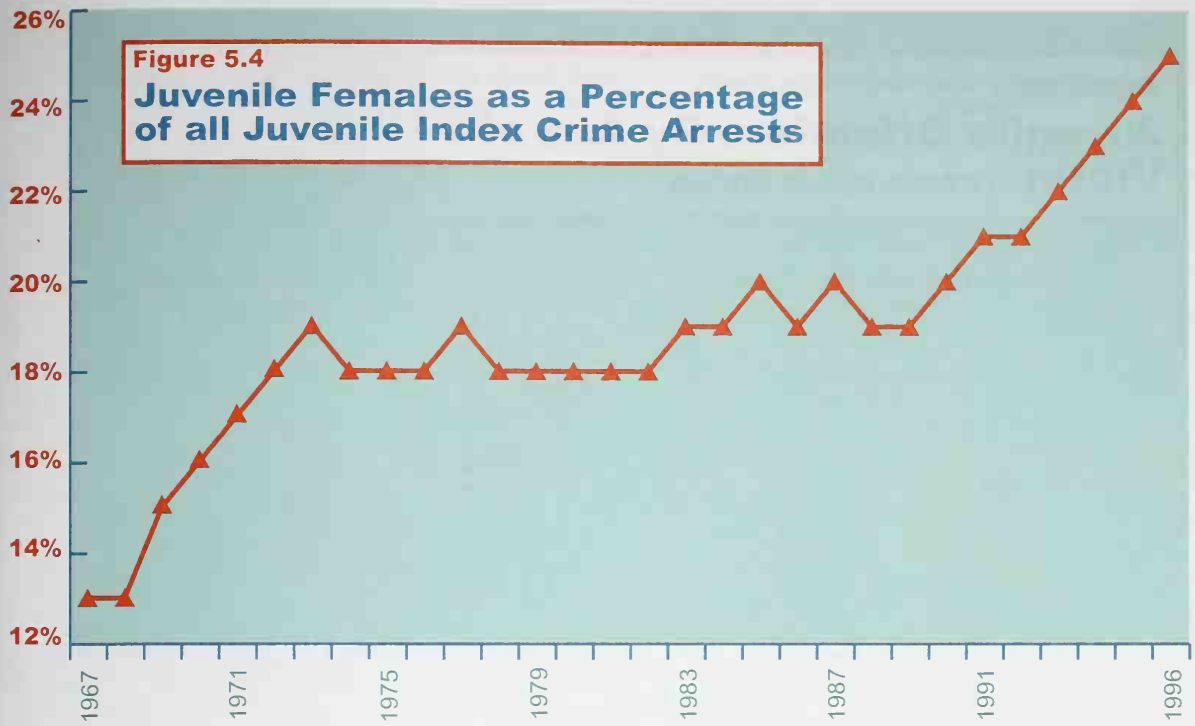


Figure 5.4
Juvenile Females as a Percentage of all Juvenile Index Crime Arrests

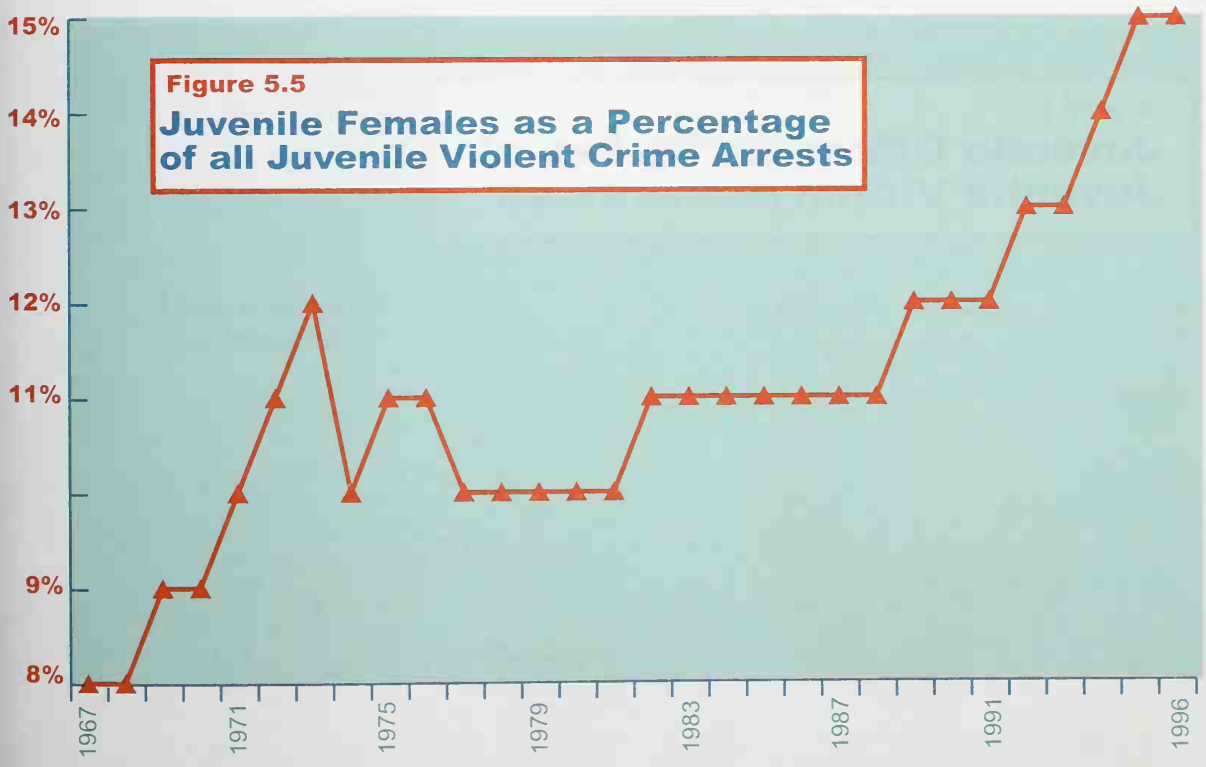


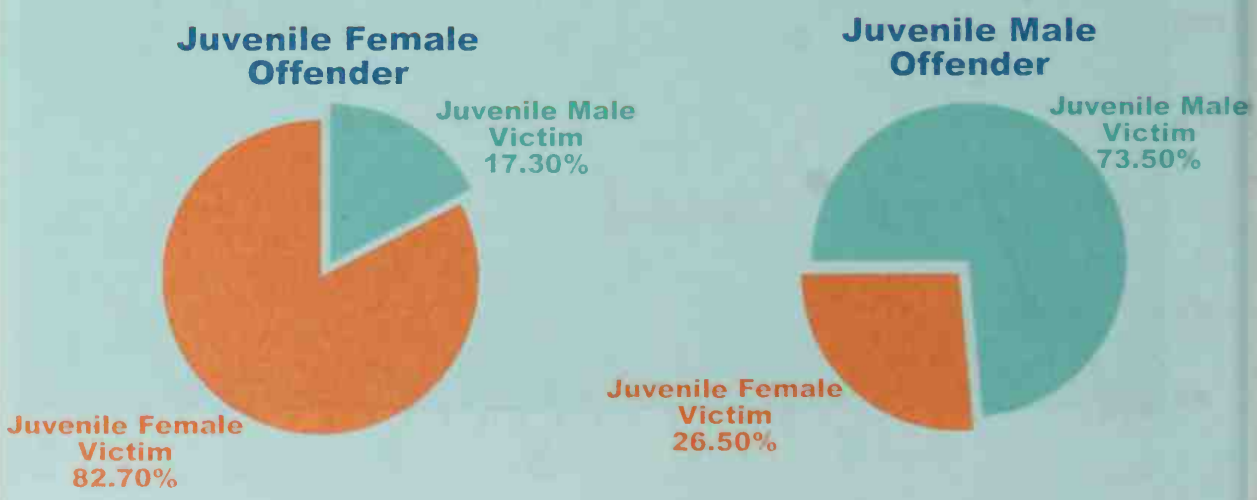
Figure 5.5
Juvenile Females as a Percentage of all Juvenile Violent Crime Arrests

Figure 5.6

Juvenile Offenders By Age of Victim (where age is known)

Figure 5.7

Juvenile Offenders By Sex of Juvenile Victim (where sex is known)



While Summary data provide statistics relevant to the trends of juvenile female violence, incident-based data provide more detailed information regarding the elements of violence involved in an incident, including weapons used and extent of injury to the victim. Though handgun use by juveniles continues to receive great attention nationally, according to the NIBRS data under consideration, the weapons most commonly used by juvenile offenders fall into the reporting category of "personal weapons" or "no weapon." Juvenile females are even less likely to be armed with a weapon than are juvenile males; weapon use by females occurred in only 19 percent of 1997 incidents, while weapon use for males occurred in 31 percent. Juvenile females, however, are slightly more likely than their male counterparts to inflict injury upon their victims. But when inflicted, the injury is likely to be minor in extent (Tables 5.3, 5.4).

Conclusion

Collectively, UCR Summary and NIBRS data indicate that there are essential differences in the nature of crimes committed by juvenile females compared to those committed by juvenile males. Arrest trends show that violent crime is becoming more prevalent among juvenile females. Preliminary evidence based on limited NIBRS data indicates that the violent crimes committed by juvenile females are generally perpetrated against juvenile females and are less violent in terms of weapon usage and severity of injury than those committed by juvenile males. It is hoped that continuing examination of both Summary and NIBRS data can provide significant insight into the complexities of gender-specific juvenile crime.

Table 5.3

Weapon usage in Incidents involving Juvenile Offenders by Sex

Weapon	Juvenile Male Offenders	Juvenile Female Offenders
Firearm (Type not Stated)	1.3%	0.2%
Automatic	0.0%	0.0%
Handgun	4.7%	1.0%
Automatic	0.3%	0.1%
Rifle	0.5%	0.1%
Automatic	0.0%	0.0%
Shotgun	0.6%	0.2%
Automatic	0.0%	0.0%
Other firearm	1.3%	0.1%
Automatic	0.0%	0.0%
Knife/Cutting Instrument	6.3%	5.4%
Blunt Object	4.1%	3.1%
Motor Vehicle	0.5%	0.4%
Personal weapons	60.9%	73.2%
Poison	0.0%	0.0%
Explosives	0.5%	0.1%
Fire/Incendiary device	0.2%	0.1%
Drugs/Narcotics/Sleeping Pills	0.0%	0.0%
Asphyxiation	0.0%	0.0%
Other	5.3%	3.4%
Multiple weapons	2.6%	2.6%
Unknown	2.7%	2.1%
None	8.2%	7.9%

Table 5.4

Juvenile Offenders by Injury inflicted on Victim by Sex

Injury	Juvenile Male Offenders	Juvenile Female Offenders
None	54.6%	51.9%
Apparent Minor Injury	40.4%	44.8%
Severe Laceration	2.3%	2.0%
Other Major Injury	1.4%	0.8%
Possible Internal Injury	0.5%	0.3%
Apparent Broken Bones	0.5%	0.2%
Loss of Teeth	0.1%	0.1%
Unconsciousness	0.1%	0.0%

SECTION VI

Law Enforcement Personnel

The Nation's law enforcement community employed an average of 2.5 full-time officers for every 1,000 inhabitants as of October 31, 1997. Including full-time civilians, the overall law enforcement employee rate was 3.4 per 1,000 inhabitants according to 13,339 city, county, and state police agencies reporting in 1997. These agencies collectively employed 618,127 officers and 240,405 civilians providing law enforcement service to over 251 million U.S. inhabitants. A listing of reported full-time law enforcement officers and civilian employees by state is shown in Table 77.

Varying demographic and other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect the requirements for law enforcement service from one locale to another. The needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population, for example, may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban centers nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or preferred police strengths. Adequate personnel for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

The Nation's cities collectively reported an average of 3.1 law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants. The highest average, 4.0 employees per 1,000 population, was recorded in both the Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants, and in its largest cities (over 250,000 in population). Rural and suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged full-time law enforcement employee rates of 4.4 and 4.0 per 1,000 population, respectively. (See Table 74.)

Regionally, the law enforcement employee rate was 3.5 per 1,000 inhabitants in the South, 3.4 in the Northeast, 2.8 in the Midwest, and 2.5 in the West. (See Table 70.)

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2.4 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By city population grouping, the rates ranged from 1.8 for cities with populations of 25,000 to 99,999 to 3.1 in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants and in those with populations under 10,000. Suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged 2.5 officers per 1,000 population, while agencies in rural counties averaged 2.8. (See Table 74.)

Geographically, the highest rates of sworn officers to population were recorded in the Northeastern States where there were 2.8 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. Following were the Southern States with 2.7, the Midwestern States with 2.2, and the Western States with 1.8.

Males comprised 90 percent of all sworn employees nationally and in cities. Ninety-three percent of sworn officers in rural counties and 88 percent in suburban counties were males. (See Table 74.)

Civilian Employees

Civilians made up 28 percent of the total United States law enforcement employee force in 1997. They represented 22 percent of the police employees in cities, 36 percent in rural counties, and 37 percent of the suburban county law enforcement strength. Sixty-three percent of all civilian employees were females.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

Sixty-five law enforcement officers were feloniously slain in the line of duty during 1997, 9 more than in 1996. Accidents occurring in the performance of official duties claimed the lives of an additional 60 officers in 1997. The 1997 total for officers accidentally killed was 13 higher than the 1996 total of 47.

Extensive data on line-of-duty deaths and assaults on city, county, state, and federal officers can be found in the Uniform Crime Reports publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted*.

Table 70. — Full-time Law Enforcement Employees,[1] Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Region and Division by Population Group, October 31, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,170 cities; population 169,013,000)	Population group: Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 47,715,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,921,000)	Group III (359 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,491,000)	Group IV (692 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,883,000)	Group V (1,725 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,120,000)	Group VI (7,179 cities, under 10,000; population 23,884,000)
TOTAL: 10,170 cities; population 169,013,000:							
Number of employees	**520,309**	**191,441**	**56,155**	**56,920**	**55,310**	**65,336**	**95,147**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.1**	**4.0**	**2.6**	**2.3**	**2.3**	**2.4**	**4.0**
New England: 714 cities; population 11,816,000:							
Number of employees	31,626	2,843	4,342	6,223	6,268	6,816	5,134
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	5.1	3.8	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.9
Middle Atlantic: 1,624 cities; population 28,664,000:							
Number of employees	107,726	60,159	4,419	7,929	10,144	12,143	12,932
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.8	6.2	3.4	2.4	2.5	2.1	2.8
NORTHEAST: 2,338 cities; population 40,480,000:							
Number of employees	**139,352**	**63,002**	**8,761**	**14,152**	**16,412**	**18,959**	**18,066**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.4**	**6.1**	**3.5**	**2.4**	**2.4**	**2.2**	**2.9**
East North Central: 1,940 cities; population 29,815,000:							
Number of employees	85,945	30,699	6,751	9,616	10,864	13,744	14,271
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	4.6	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.2	3.0
West North Central: 892 cities; population 11,480,000:							
Number of employees	28,389	7,661	2,936	3,003	3,614	4,668	6,507
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.6	2.3	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.9
MIDWEST: 2,832 cities; population 41,295,000:							
Number of employees	**114,334**	**38,360**	**9,687**	**12,619**	**14,478**	**18,412**	**20,778**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.8**	**4.4**	**2.4**	**2.0**	**2.1**	**2.2**	**3.0**
South Atlantic: 1,667 cities; population 19,426,000:							
Number of employees	79,570	18,543	10,900	10,693	6,852	9,995	22,587
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.1	4.3	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.4	7.1
East South Central: 827 cities; population 8,371,000:							
Number of employees	28,694	5,698	4,003	1,497	3,346	5,028	9,122
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.9	3.0	2.9	4.7
West South Central: 1,154 cities; population 19,968,000:							
Number of employees	58,528	22,811	7,381	4,983	4,773	6,612	11,968
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	3.0	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.5	4.5
SOUTH: 3,648 cities; population 47,765,000:							
Number of employees	**166,792**	**47,052**	**22,284**	**17,173**	**14,971**	**21,635**	**43,677**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.5**	**3.5**	**2.8**	**2.9**	**2.8**	**3.0**	**5.6**
Mountain: 585 cities; population 11,494,000:							
Number of employees	30,762	12,351	4,184	3,364	2,738	2,515	5,610
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.0	2.3	2.5	4.2
Pacific: 767 cities; population 27,980,000:							
Number of employees	69,069	30,676	11,239	9,612	6,711	3,815	7,016
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.9	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.2	4.7
WEST: 1,352 cities; population 39,474,000:							
Number of employees	**99,831**	**43,027**	**15,423**	**12,976**	**9,449**	**6,330**	**12,626**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.5**	**2.8**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**2.0**	**2.3**	**4.5**

Suburban and County

Suburban:[2] 6,265 agencies; population 102,375,000:		**County: 3,169 agencies; population 82,302,000:**	
Number of employees	352,780	Number of employees	338,223
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.4	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.1

[1]Includes civilians.

[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 71. — Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Region and Division by Population Group, October 31, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,170 cities; population 169,013,000)	Population group: Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 47,715,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,921,000)	Group III (359 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,491,000)	Group IV (692 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,883,000)	Group V (1,725 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,120,000)	Group VI (7,179 cities, under 10,000; population 23,884,000)
TOTAL: 10,170 cities; population 169,013,000:							
Number of officers	**405,265**	**148,396**	**42,917**	**44,269**	**43,391**	**52,242**	**74,050**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.4**	**3.1**	**2.0**	**1.8**	**1.8**	**1.9**	**3.1**
New England: 714 cities; population 11,816,000:							
Number of officers	26,258	2,244	3,688	5,329	5,326	5,672	3,999
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	4.0	3.2	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.3
Middle Atlantic: 1,624 cities; population 28,664,000:							
Number of officers	87,847	47,401	3,729	6,683	8,481	10,340	11,213
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	4.8	2.8	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.4
NORTHEAST: 2,338 cities; population 40,480,000:							
Number of officers	**114,105**	**49,645**	**7,417**	**12,012**	**13,807**	**16,012**	**15,212**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.8**	**4.8**	**3.0**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**1.8**	**2.4**
East North Central: 1,940 cities; population 29,815,000:							
Number of officers	70,280	26,001	5,525	7,651	8,555	10,963	11,585
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.9	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.5
West North Central: 892 cities; population 11,480,000:							
Number of officers	22,008	5,540	2,253	2,409	2,787	3,708	5,311
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.6	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.3
MIDWEST: 2,832 cities; population 41,295,000:							
Number of officers	**92,288**	**31,541**	**7,778**	**10,060**	**11,342**	**14,671**	**16,896**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.2**	**3.6**	**1.9**	**1.6**	**1.6**	**1.8**	**2.4**
South Atlantic: 1,667 cities; population 19,426,000:							
Number of officers	60,277	14,080	8,373	8,072	5,271	7,821	16,660
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	3.3	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.6	5.2
East South Central: 827 cities; population 8,371,000:							
Number of officers	22,116	4,306	2,935	1,189	2,598	3,955	7,133
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	3.7
West South Central: 1,154 cities; population 19,968,000:							
Number of officers	44,263	17,291	5,719	3,829	3,552	5,108	8,764
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	3.3
SOUTH: 3,648 cities; population 47,765,000:							
Number of officers	**126,656**	**35,677**	**17,027**	**13,090**	**11,421**	**16,884**	**32,557**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.7**	**2.6**	**2.2**	**2.2**	**2.1**	**2.3**	**4.2**
Mountain: 585 cities; population 11,494,000:							
Number of officers	22,252	8,898	2,952	2,404	1,988	1,848	4,162
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.8	3.1
Pacific: 767 cities; population 27,980,000:							
Number of officers	49,964	22,635	7,743	6,703	4,833	2,827	5,223
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	3.5
WEST: 1,352 cities; population 39,474,000:							
Number of officers	**72,216**	**31,533**	**10,695**	**9,107**	**6,821**	**4,675**	**9,385**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**1.8**	**2.1**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**1.5**	**1.7**	**3.3**

Suburban and County

Suburban:[1] 6,265 agencies; population 102,375,000:		**County: 3,169 agencies; population 82,302,000:**	
Number of officers	243,385	Number of officers	212,862
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 72. — Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1997

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total[1] (9,407 cities; population 169,013,000)	Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 47,715,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,921,000)	Group III (359 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,491,000)	Group IV (692 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,883,000)	Group V (1,725 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,120,000)	Group VI (6,416 cities, under 10,000; population 23,884,000)
.1-.5	Number	118	—	—	1	1	12	104
	Percent	1.3	—	—	.3	.1	.7	1.6
.6-1.0	Number	387	—	1	2	12	43	329
	Percent	4.2	—	.7	.6	1.7	2.5	5.1
1.1-1.5	Number	1,055	—	3	38	81	167	766
	Percent	11.2	—	2.0	10.6	11.7	9.7	11.9
1.6-2.0	Number	1,751	4	40	113	193	379	1,022
	Percent	18.6	6.1	26.8	31.5	27.9	22.0	15.9
2.1-2.5	Number	1,877	12	43	101	201	488	1,032
	Percent	20.0	18.2	28.9	28.1	29.0	28.3	16.1
2.6-3.0	Number	1,389	16	29	51	106	308	879
	Percent	14.8	24.2	19.5	14.2	15.3	17.9	13.7
3.1-3.5	Number	875	15	18	28	52	150	612
	Percent	9.3	22.7	12.1	7.8	7.5	8.7	9.5
3.6-4.0	Number	559	3	9	8	27	95	417
	Percent	5.9	4.5	6.0	2.2	3.9	5.5	6.5
4.1-4.5	Number	399	5	3	12	10	47	322
	Percent	4.2	7.6	2.0	3.3	1.4	2.7	5.0
4.6-5.0	Number	253	3	3	2	6	25	214
	Percent	2.7	4.5	2.0	.6	.9	1.4	3.3
5.1 and over	Number	744	8	—	3	3	11	719
	Percent	7.9	12.1	—	.8	.4	.6	11.2
Total		9,407	66	149	359	692	1,725	6,416
Percent[2]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Employee tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 73. — Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1997

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total[1] (9,407 cities; population 169,013,000)	Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 47,715,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,921,000)	Group III (359 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,491,000)	Group IV (692 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,883,000)	Group V (1,725 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,120,000)	Group VI (6,416 cities, under 10,000; population 23,884,000)
.1-.5	Number	143	—	—	1	4	18	120
	Percent	1.5	—	—	.3	.6	1.0	1.9
.6-1.0	Number	532	—	2	19	41	82	388
	Percent	5.7	—	1.3	5.3	5.9	4.8	6.0
1.1-1.5	Number	1,842	5	50	126	204	386	1,071
	Percent	19.6	7.6	33.6	35.1	29.5	22.4	16.7
1.6-2.0	Number	2,468	22	43	110	256	615	1,422
	Percent	26.2	33.3	28.9	30.6	37.0	35.7	22.2
2.1-2.5	Number	1,748	12	29	62	113	360	1,172
	Percent	18.6	18.2	19.5	17.3	16.3	20.9	18.3
2.6-3.0	Number	986	12	13	26	51	144	740
	Percent	10.5	18.2	8.7	7.2	7.4	8.3	11.5
3.1-3.5	Number	561	5	8	10	14	79	445
	Percent	6.0	7.6	5.4	2.8	2.0	4.6	6.9
3.6-4.0	Number	324	3	4	2	5	24	286
	Percent	3.4	4.5	2.7	.6	.7	1.4	4.5
4.1-4.5	Number	212	3	—	3	2	13	191
	Percent	2.3	4.5	—	.8	.3	.8	3.0
4.6-5.0	Number	131	1	—	—	—	1	129
	Percent	1.4	1.5	—	—	—	.1	2.0
5.1 and over	Number	460	3	—	—	2	3	452
	Percent	4.9	4.5	—	—	.3	.2	7.0
Total		9,407	66	149	359	692	1,725	6,416
Percent[2]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Officer tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 74. — Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female, October 31, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,339 agencies; population 251,315,000:	**858,532**	**75.0**	**25.0**	**618,127**	**89.7**	**10.3**	**240,405**	**37.4**	**62.6**
TOTAL CITIES: 10,170 cities; population 169,013,000:	**520,309**	**76.6**	**23.4**	**405,265**	**89.7**	**10.3**	**115,044**	**30.3**	**69.7**
GROUP I									
66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 47,715,000:	191,441	72.6	27.4	148,396	84.6	15.4	43,045	31.1	68.9
10 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 22,446,000:	108,165	72.6	27.4	85,381	83.6	16.4	22,784	31.3	68.7
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,084,000:	38,603	74.0	26.0	29,768	86.0	14.0	8,835	33.7	66.3
39 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 14,185,000:	44,673	71.2	28.8	33,247	85.8	14.2	11,426	28.8	71.2
GROUP II									
149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,921,000:	56,155	75.1	24.9	42,917	90.3	9.7	13,238	26.1	73.9
GROUP III									
359 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,491,000:	56,920	77.7	22.3	44,269	92.3	7.7	12,651	26.7	73.3
GROUP IV									
692 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,883,000:	55,310	78.9	21.1	43,391	93.3	6.7	11,919	26.6	73.4
GROUP V									
1,725 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,120,000:	65,336	80.7	19.3	52,242	94.2	5.8	13,094	26.8	73.2
GROUP VI									
7,179 cities, under 10,000; population 23,884,000:	95,147	80.8	19.2	74,050	93.1	6.9	21,097	37.6	62.4
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
882 agencies; population 53,307,000:	210,780	71.8	28.2	131,979	87.6	12.4	78,801	45.3	54.7
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,287 agencies; population 28,996,000:	127,443	74.0	26.0	80,883	92.7	7.3	46,560	41.6	58.4
SUBURBAN AREA[1]									
6,265 agencies; population 102,375,000:	352,780	75.2	24.8	243,401	90.2	9.8	109,379	41.9	58.1

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 75. — Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total, Population Group, October 31, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,339 agencies; population 251,315,000:	**28.0**
TOTAL CITIES: 10,170 cities; population 169,013,000:	**22.1**
GROUP I	
66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 47,715,000:	22.5
10 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 22,446,000:	21.1
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,084,000:	22.9
39 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 14,185,000:	25.6
GROUP II	
149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,921,000:	23.6
GROUP III	
359 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,491,000:	22.2
GROUP IV	
692 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,883,000:	21.5
GROUP V	
1,725 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,120,000:	20.0
GROUP VI	
7,179 cities, under 10,000; population 23,884,000:	22.2
SUBURBAN COUNTIES	
882 agencies; population 53,307,000:	37.4
RURAL COUNTIES	
2,287 agencies; population 28,996,000:	36.5
SUBURBAN AREA[1]	
6,265 agencies; population 102,375,000:	31.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 76. — Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1997

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	TOTAL	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,365	719	20	217	409
Other state agencies	182	145	4	4	29
ALASKA:					
State Police	679	304	17	138	220
ARIZONA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,693	908	66	310	409
Other state agencies	68	28	2	27	11
ARKANSAS:					
State Police	778	515	28	83	152
CALIFORNIA:					
Highway Patrol	9,680	5,989	567	1,347	1,777
Other state agencies	946	669	165	27	85
COLORADO:					
State Police	834	570	20	58	186
Other state agencies	370	311	38	10	11
CONNECTICUT:					
State Police	1,441	901	66	220	254
Other state agencies	24	22	2	—	—
DELAWARE:					
State Police	763	513	45	83	122
Other state agencies	138	102	10	8	18
FLORIDA:					
Highway Patrol	2,090	1,456	184	153	297
Other state agencies	115	41	7	54	13
GEORGIA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,953	781	33	461	678
Other state agencies	1,727	900	100	300	427
IDAHO:					
State Police	220	164	7	6	43
Other state agencies	76	61	3	1	11
ILLINOIS:					
State Police	3,848	1,923	183	672	1,070
Other state agencies	638	507	38	36	57
INDIANA:					
State Police	1,910	1,188	64	262	396
IOWA:					
Department of Public Safety	847	563	31	96	157
Other state agencies	25	20	4	—	1
KANSAS:					
Highway Patrol	717	479	32	99	107
Other state agencies	351	199	8	47	97
KENTUCKY:					
State Police	1,591	875	23	357	336
Other state agencies	593	447	25	52	69
LOUISIANA:					
State Police	1,350	837	19	211	283
MAINE:					
State Police	439	299	20	69	51
Other state agencies	141	43	1	50	47
MARYLAND:					
State Police	2,269	1,416	138	344	371
Other state agencies	1,528	902	171	265	190
MASSACHUSETTS:					
State Police	2,582	2,036	223	156	167
MICHIGAN:					
State Police	3,005	1,830	256	438	481
Other state agencies	37	32	3	—	2
MINNESOTA:					
Highway Patrol	686	428	33	147	78
MISSISSIPPI:					
Highway Safety Patrol	786	512	8	61	205
MISSOURI:					
State Highway Patrol	2,194	1,049	37	584	524
Other state agencies	37	30	1	2	4
MONTANA:					
Highway Patrol	264	191	15	17	41
Other state agencies	284	239	15	1	29
NEBRASKA:					
State Patrol	631	454	21	59	97
NEVADA:					
Highway Patrol	525	348	23	37	117
NEW HAMPSHIRE:					
State Police	402	277	27	34	64
NEW JERSEY:					
State Police	3,644	2,573	79	447	545
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[1]	654	539	52	14	49
NEW MEXICO:					
State Police	546	393	10	48	95
Port Authority	654	539	52	14	49
NEW YORK:					
State Police	4,700	3,673	322	256	449
NORTH CAROLINA:					
Highway Patrol	1,750	1,307	16	260	167
Other state agencies	1,030	618	78	119	215
NORTH DAKOTA:					
Highway Patrol	193	125	5	38	25
OHIO:					
State Highway Patrol	2,429	1,224	113	553	539
OKLAHOMA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,288	718	11	266	293
Other state agencies	45	38	2	4	1
OREGON:					
State Police	1,178	803	62	110	203
Other state agencies	53	35	9	—	9
PENNSYLVANIA:					
State Police	5,319	3,917	154	556	692
Other state agencies	104	87	7	4	6
RHODE ISLAND:					
State Police	223	168	13	25	17
Other state agencies	46	33	4	5	4
SOUTH CAROLINA:					
Highway Patrol	1,128	887	24	86	131
Other state agencies	667	397	65	50	155
SOUTH DAKOTA:					
Highway Patrol	239	160	2	66	11
TENNESSEE:					
Department of Public Safety	1,721	853	51	169	648
Other state agencies	229	205	5	7	12
TEXAS:					
Department of Public Safety	6,765	2,673	134	1,289	2,669
UTAH:					
Highway Patrol	423	376	14	10	23
Other state agencies	31	24	6	—	1
VERMONT:					
State Police	368	264	16	19	69
VIRGINIA:					
State Police	2,232	1,573	62	196	401
Other state agencies	322	256	25	3	38
WASHINGTON:					
State Patrol	1,933	886	43	538	466
WEST VIRGINIA:					
State Police	943	613	13	97	220
Other state agencies	113	107	1	—	5
WISCONSIN:					
State Patrol	657	429	67	72	89
Other state agencies	258	207	19	13	19
WYOMING:					
Highway Patrol	286	143	2	69	72

[1] Figures reported are the law enforcement employee counts for the state of New Jersey.

NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and department of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of the data from state to state must take these factors and those on page iv into consideration.

Table 77. — Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, State, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total employees	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA: 327 agencies; Population 4,319,000:	14,504	8,946	747	1,782	3,029
ALASKA: 38 agencies; Population 608,000:	1,932	1,045	90	248	549
ARIZONA: 100 agencies; Population 4,545,000:	16,074	8,396	918	3,085	3,675
ARKANSAS: 191 agencies; Population 2,510,000:	7,435	4,654	401	923	1,457
CALIFORNIA: 470 agencies; Population 28,520,000:	96,508	58,156	7,420	10,309	20,623
COLORADO: 235 agencies; Population 3,868,000:	13,990	8,774	1,259	1,213	2,744
CONNECTICUT: 99 agencies; Population 2,769,000:	9,279	6,992	550	583	1,154
DELAWARE: 43 agencies; Population 555,000:	2,129	1,533	174	137	285
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 3 agencies; Population 529,000:	5,104	3,268	955	328	553
FLORIDA: 376 agencies; Population 14,017,000:	59,098	32,378	4,441	8,797	13,482
GEORGIA: 548 agencies; Population 6,378,000:	27,271	16,599	2,598	3,101	4,973
HAWAII: 4 agencies; Population 1,146,000:	3,395	2,422	223	227	523
IDAHO: 120 agencies; Population 1,209,000:	3,044	2,063	131	162	688
ILLINOIS: 747 agencies; Population 11,843,000:	42,739	29,232	3,867	3,276	6,364
INDIANA: 237 agencies; Population 5,545,000:	14,769	9,067	706	2,057	2,939
IOWA: 234 agencies; Population 2,850,000:	6,787	4,514	291	624	1,358
KANSAS: 331 agencies; Population 2,518,000:	8,973	5,888	473	923	1,689
KENTUCKY: 379 agencies; Population 3,491,000:	8,750	6,042	556	976	1,176
LOUISIANA: 198 agencies; Population 4,108,000:	18,232	12,127	2,390	1,156	2,559
MAINE: 133 agencies; Population 1,239,000:	2,674	1,938	111	290	335
MARYLAND: 120 agencies; Population 4,878,000:	17,773	12,003	1,737	1,531	2,502
MASSACHUSETTS: 320 agencies; Population 6,040,000:	18,983	14,935	1,182	1,226	1,640
MICHIGAN: 561 agencies; Population 9,673,000:	26,878	17,991	2,449	2,411	4,027
MINNESOTA: 276 agencies; Population 4,518,000:	10,839	6,833	671	1,265	2,070
MISSISSIPPI: 185 agencies; Population 2,343,000:	7,182	4,430	357	1,012	1,383
MISSOURI: 295 agencies; Population 5,306,000:	16,290	10,391	1,023	1,938	2,938
MONTANA: 104 agencies; Population 880,000:	2,309	1,415	75	314	505
NEBRASKA: 160 agencies; Population 1,641,000:	4,312	2,805	300	313	894
NEVADA: 35 agencies; Population 1,677,000:	5,976	3,678	440	407	1,451
NEW HAMPSHIRE: 113 agencies; Population 947,000:	2,750	1,967	117	195	471
NEW JERSEY: 535 agencies; Population 7,729,000:	36,840	27,482	1,712	2,623	5,023
NEW MEXICO: 99 agencies; Population 1,567,000:	4,954	3,261	264	414	1,015
NEW YORK: 467 agencies; Population 16,908,000:	79,838	55,830	7,543	5,551	10,914
NORTH CAROLINA: 511 agencies; Population 7,415,000:	24,113	15,759	1,803	2,771	3,780
NORTH DAKOTA: 100 agencies; Population 622,000:	1,420	982	67	136	235
OHIO: 496 agencies; Population 10,559,000:	30,645	19,079	2,205	4,062	5,299
OKLAHOMA: 301 agencies; Population 3,317,000:	9,946	6,220	499	1,419	1,808
OREGON: 165 agencies; Population 3,147,000:	7,090	4,749	464	425	1,452
PENNSYLVANIA: 761 agencies; Population 8,307,000:	25,312	19,308	2,275	1,340	2,389
RHODE ISLAND: 42 agencies; Population 976,000:	2,904	2,242	135	246	281
SOUTH CAROLINA: 250 agencies; Population 3,756,000:	11,261	7,852	795	882	1,732
SOUTH DAKOTA: 107 agencies; Population 721,000:	1,729	1,074	50	281	324
TENNESSEE: 285 agencies; Population 4,857,000:	16,622	10,570	998	2,110	2,944
TEXAS: 932 agencies; Population 19,439,000:	70,101	39,221	4,244	11,591	15,045
UTAH: 116 agencies; Population 1,998,000:	5,346	3,513	268	623	942
VERMONT: 45 agencies; Population 320,000:	1,111	760	54	93	204
VIRGINIA: 270 agencies; Population 6,734,000:	18,947	13,350	1,458	1,149	2,990
WASHINGTON: 240 agencies; Population 5,474,000:	12,794	8,183	790	1,398	2,423
WEST VIRGINIA: 242 agencies; Population 1,522,000:	4,022	2,868	109	486	559
WISCONSIN: 327 agencies; Population 5,052,000:	15,714	10,465	1,343	1,238	2,668
WYOMING: 68 agencies; Population 478,000:	1,850	1,093	57	253	447

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	14	10	4
Adamsville	18	14	4
Alabaster	39	32	7
Albertville	43	34	9
Alexander City	61	46	15
Aliceville	10	6	4
Andalusia	37	28	9
Anniston	122	91	31
Arab	33	25	8
Ardmore	15	6	9
Ariton	4	1	3
Ashford	9	4	5
Athens	45	35	10
Atmore	26	23	3
Attalla	26	21	5
Auburn	79	67	12
Bay Minette	24	19	5
Bayou La Batre	18	13	5
Bear Creek	3	3	—
Bessemer	121	101	20
Birmingham	1,159	892	267
Blountsville	7	7	—
Boaz	35	26	9
Brantley	3	3	—
Brewton	27	20	7
Bridgeport	13	7	6
Brighton	11	8	3
Brilliant	3	3	—
Brundidge	11	6	5
Butler	9	5	4
Calera	16	12	4
Camden	11	6	5
Camp Hill	5	5	—
Carbon Hill	10	6	4
Centre	12	7	5
Centreville	7	7	—
Chatom	6	6	—
Cherokee	5	5	—
Chickasaw	23	21	2
Childersburg	16	13	3
Citronelle	11	7	4
Clanton	26	24	2
Clayton	3	3	—
Coffeeville	1	1	—
Collinsville	7	4	3
Columbiana	14	9	5
Coosada	3	3	—
Cordova	8	6	2
Cottonwood	4	4	—
Courtland	6	5	1
Creola	12	9	3
Cullman	65	47	18
Dadeville	12	12	—
Daleville	22	16	6
Daphne	49	30	19
Decatur	156	127	29
Demopolis	27	20	7
Dora	9	6	3
Dothan	200	128	72
East Brewton	7	5	2
Eclectic	9	5	4
Elba	23	17	6
ALABAMA — Continued			
Enterprise	65	51	14
Eufaula	50	34	16
Eutaw	17	11	6
Evergreen	20	14	6
Fairfield	60	46	14
Fairhope	25	19	6
Falkville	4	4	—
Fayette	11	11	—
Flomaton	13	9	4
Florence	112	84	28
Foley	32	25	7
Fort Payne	46	32	14
Fultondale	17	13	4
Gadsden	162	110	52
Gardendale	29	22	7
Geneva	15	11	4
Georgiana	8	6	2
Glencoe	9	6	3
Goodwater	3	3	—
Gordo	5	5	—
Grant	3	3	—
Graysville	11	7	4
Greensboro	10	8	2
Greenville	37	30	7
Grove Hill	6	6	—
Guin	4	4	—
Gulf Shores	33	25	8
Guntersville	40	29	11
Haleyville	20	15	5
Hamilton	17	16	1
Hanceville	11	7	4
Hartford	14	8	6
Hartselle	27	22	5
Hayneville	5	5	—
Headland	15	10	5
Heflin	9	9	—
Helena	17	13	4
Hokes Bluff	6	6	—
Hollywood	4	2	2
Homewood	90	65	25
Hoover	150	115	35
Hueytown	34	28	6
Huntsville	488	341	147
Hurtsboro	4	4	—
Irondale	36	29	7
Jackson	30	21	9
Jacksonville	26	20	6
Jasper	64	45	19
Jemison	4	4	—
Killen	5	4	1
Kimberly	4	4	—
Kinston	3	3	—
Lafayette	21	17	4
Lanett	29	24	5
Leeds	28	21	7
Lexington	3	3	—
Linden	7	7	—
Lineville	11	7	4
Lipscomb	10	6	4
Livingston	11	7	4
Louisville	4	4	—
Luverne	16	12	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA — Continued			
Madison	58	42	16
McIntosh	6	6	—
Midfield	21	16	5
Midland City	11	7	4
Millbrook	22	16	6
Millry	1	1	—
Mobile	642	515	127
Monroeville	26	21	5
Montevallo	16	11	5
Montgomery	714	465	249
Moody	13	12	1
Morris	2	2	—
Moulton	12	12	—
Moundville	8	4	4
Mountain Brook	60	45	15
Mount Vernon	7	7	—
Muscle Shoals	38	31	7
Napier Field	2	2	—
New Brockton	5	5	—
New Hope	6	6	—
Newton	4	3	1
Northport	59	50	9
Notasulga	8	4	4
Oneonta	16	15	1
Opelika	109	81	28
Opp	26	20	6
Orange Beach	30	22	8
Owens Cross Roads	3	3	—
Oxford	42	33	9
Ozark	47	39	8
Parrish	3	3	—
Pelham	57	46	11
Pell City	26	24	2
Phenix City	83	67	16
Phil Campbell	8	6	2
Pickensville	1	1	—
Piedmont	20	15	5
Pleasant Grove	17	13	4
Prattville	67	57	10
Priceville	4	4	—
Prichard	111	81	30
Rainbow City	27	18	9
Rainsville	13	13	—
Ranburne	3	2	1
Red Bay	7	7	—
Reform	4	4	—
Roanoke	28	23	5
Robertsdale	12	8	4
Russellville	25	22	3
Samson	10	6	4
Saraland	38	32	6
Satsuma	15	11	4
Scottsboro	58	38	20
Selma	118	66	52
Sheffield	39	33	6
Shorter	11	4	7
Slocomb	8	5	3
Somerville	3	3	—
Southside	14	9	5
Spanish Fort	4	4	—
Springville	5	5	—
Stevenson	10	6	4
ALABAMA — Continued			
Sumiton	12	7	5
Summerdale	5	4	1
Sylacauga	48	42	6
Talladega	51	39	12
Tallassee	22	16	6
Tarrant City	25	20	5
Thomasville	19	15	4
Thorsby	3	3	—
Town Creek	5	5	—
Trinity	3	3	—
Troy	59	47	12
Trussville	33	26	7
Tuscaloosa	263	204	59
Tuscumbia	28	23	5
Tuskegee	56	45	11
Union Springs	14	10	4
Valley	27	21	6
Valley Head	2	1	1
Vance	2	2	—
Vestavia Hills	44	43	1
Weaver	7	7	—
Wedowee	10	6	4
Wetumpka	24	18	6
Wilton	1	1	—
Winfield	15	13	2
York	11	8	3
ALASKA			
Anchorage	485	329	156
Bristol Bay Borough	11	5	6
Cordova	10	5	5
Craig	9	4	5
Dillingham	18	6	12
Fairbanks	52	37	15
Haines	10	5	5
Homer	23	11	12
Kenai	23	15	8
Klawock	2	2	—
Kodiak	32	18	14
North Pole	11	7	4
Palmer	25	12	13
Petersburg	15	8	7
Seward	21	9	12
Soldotna	12	10	2
St. Paul Island	8	5	3
Wasilla	16	13	3
Wrangell	13	7	6
ARIZONA			
Apache Junction	64	43	21
Benson	20	12	8
Bisbee	23	17	6
Buckeye	25	17	8
Bullhead City	110	70	40
Camp Verde	26	15	11
Casa Grande	72	51	21
Chandler	300	202	98
Chino Valley	20	12	8
Clarkdale	9	9	—
Coolidge	26	20	6
Cottonwood	34	20	14

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARIZONA — Continued			
Douglas	47	35	12
Eagar	10	8	2
El Mirage	21	16	5
Eloy	34	23	11
Flagstaff	127	88	39
Florence	22	15	7
Gilbert	121	87	34
Glendale	350	257	93
Globe	38	29	9
Goodyear	46	33	13
Hayden	7	6	1
Holbrook	22	17	5
Huachuca City	8	4	4
Kearny	12	8	4
Kingman	61	43	18
Lake Havasu City	83	62	21
Mammoth	12	6	6
Marana	51	39	12
Mesa	997	643	354
Miami	12	9	3
Nogales	84	65	19
Oro Valley	64	46	18
Page	37	18	19
Paradise Valley	43	33	10
Parker	16	12	4
Payson	35	24	11
Peoria	125	90	35
Phoenix	3,288	2,375	913
Pinetop-Lakeside	23	16	7
Prescott	81	53	28
Prescott Valley	43	31	12
Quartzsite	8	7	1
Safford	21	18	3
St. Johns	8	6	2
San Luis	28	21	7
Scottsdale	462	292	170
Sedona	28	21	7
Show Low	32	22	10
Sierra Vista	59	41	18
Snowflake-Taylor	13	12	1
Somerton	19	15	4
South Tucson	34	25	9
Springerville	7	6	1
Superior	12	8	4
Surprise	35	27	8
Tempe	387	264	123
Thatcher	9	8	1
Tolleson	20	14	6
Tombstone	5	3	2
Tucson	1,074	789	285
Wellton	3	3	—
Wickenburg	16	11	5
Willcox	16	10	6
Winslow	29	21	8
Youngtown	14	9	5
Yuma	178	118	60
ARKANSAS			
Alma	11	6	5
Arkadelphia	22	19	3
Ashdown	12	11	1
ARKANSAS — Continued			
Bald Knob	9	5	4
Barling	10	9	1
Beebe	11	6	5
Benton	41	35	6
Bentonville	40	31	9
Berryville	9	7	2
Blytheville	66	49	17
Booneville	10	6	4
Brinkley	15	11	4
Bryant	21	14	7
Bull Shoals	3	3	—
Cabot	32	23	9
Camden	41	29	12
Carlisle	9	5	4
Clarksville	16	12	4
Conway	103	84	19
Corning	11	7	4
Crossett	21	12	9
Danville	6	5	1
Dardanelle	13	9	4
DeQueen	13	10	3
Dermott	15	8	7
Des Arc	5	5	—
De Witt	16	11	5
Dumas	22	13	9
Earle	10	8	2
Elaine	3	2	1
El Dorado	66	52	14
England	11	6	5
Eudora	11	7	4
Eureka Springs	15	10	5
Farmington	6	6	—
Fayetteville	119	81	38
Flippin	7	5	2
Fordyce	16	12	4
Forrest City	42	33	9
Fort Smith	179	141	38
Greenbrier	8	5	3
Green Forest	6	5	1
Greenwood	8	8	—
Gurdon	5	4	1
Hamburg	7	6	1
Harrison	38	28	10
Hazen	9	5	4
Heber Springs	20	12	8
Helena	23	19	4
Hope	31	22	9
Horseshoe Bend	10	7	3
Hot Springs	108	87	21
Hoxie	8	6	2
Jacksonville	71	54	17
Jonesboro	89	79	10
Judsonia	6	5	1
Lake Village	14	9	5
Lincoln	7	6	1
Little Rock	631	554	77
Lonoke	15	9	6
Lowell	7	6	1
Magnolia	25	20	5
Malvern	23	17	6
Marianna	17	12	5
Marion	14	13	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARKANSAS — Continued			
Marked Tree	13	9	4
Maumelle	35	17	18
McGehee	20	14	6
Mena	16	13	3
Monticello	23	18	5
Morrilton	29	18	11
Mountain Home	28	22	6
Mountain View	7	6	1
Nashville	13	12	1
Newport	23	17	6
North Little Rock	231	191	40
Osceola	42	27	15
Ozark	10	7	3
Paragould	32	27	5
Paris	11	6	5
Piggott	8	7	1
Pine Bluff	166	147	19
Pocahontas	19	13	6
Prairie Grove	6	5	1
Prescott	8	8	—
Rogers	93	65	28
Russellville	52	45	7
Searcy	51	36	15
Sheridan	10	9	1
Sherwood	73	63	10
Siloam Springs	44	27	17
Smackover	5	4	1
Springdale	107	75	32
Stamps	3	2	1
Star City	6	4	2
Stuttgart	31	20	11
Texarkana	115	74	41
Trumann	20	15	5
Van Buren	41	32	9
Waldron	7	7	—
Walnut Ridge	12	8	4
Warren	22	14	8
West Fork	3	3	—
West Helena	24	18	6
West Memphis	98	77	21
Wynne	20	19	1
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	36	27	9
Alameda	143	106	37
Albany	31	27	4
Alhambra	132	87	45
Alturas	9	8	1
Anaheim	570	384	186
Anderson	24	15	9
Angels Camp	7	6	1
Antioch	136	98	38
Arcadia	94	71	23
Arcata	30	22	8
Arroyo Grande	32	23	9
Arvin	17	11	6
Atascadero	35	26	9
Atherton	31	24	7
Atwater	30	22	8
Auburn	31	21	10
Azusa	90	58	32
Bakersfield	381	280	101
CALIFORNIA — Continued			
Baldwin Park	95	71	24
Banning	45	31	14
Barstow	60	44	16
Bear Valley Springs	10	6	4
Beaumont	23	17	6
Bell	39	35	4
Bell Gardens	67	48	19
Belmont	46	31	15
Belvedere	7	7	—
Benicia	48	34	14
Berkeley	301	195	106
Beverly Hills	196	134	62
Bishop	20	13	7
Blue Lake	4	4	—
Blythe	38	24	14
Brawley	35	25	10
Brea	126	102	24
Brentwood	33	25	8
Brisbane	16	14	2
Broadmoor	11	9	2
Buena Park	137	90	47
Burbank	266	158	108
Burlingame	64	45	19
Calexico	51	35	16
California City	18	12	6
Calipatria	7	5	2
Calistoga	14	10	4
Campbell	65	45	20
Capitola	32	22	10
Carlsbad	112	85	27
Carmel	24	15	9
Cathedral City	64	43	21
Ceres	51	38	13
Chico	111	74	37
Chino	103	79	24
Chowchilla	20	14	6
Chula Vista	262	179	83
Claremont	58	38	20
Clayton	12	10	2
Clearlake	29	19	10
Cloverdale	14	10	4
Clovis	116	81	35
Coachella	33	29	4
Coalinga	26	19	7
Colma	18	15	3
Colton	77	62	15
Colusa	9	8	1
Compton	190	135	55
Concord	210	155	55
Corcoran	20	17	3
Corning	19	13	6
Corona	188	128	60
Coronado	59	42	17
Costa Mesa	221	147	74
Cotati	17	11	6
Covina	85	56	29
Crescent City	12	11	1
Culver City	153	120	33
Cypress	70	53	17
Daly City	149	112	37
Davis	75	51	24
Delano	48	37	11

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA — Continued			
Del Rey Oaks	5	5	—
Dinuba	25	19	6
Dixon	19	17	2
Dorris	2	2	—
Dos Palos	8	8	—
Downey	159	114	45
Dunsmuir	4	4	—
East Palo Alto	52	37	15
El Cajon	207	134	73
El Centro	69	48	21
El Cerrito	39	33	6
El Monte	166	135	31
El Segundo	89	65	24
Emeryville	50	34	16
Escalon	10	8	2
Escondido	212	147	65
Eureka	78	49	29
Exeter	15	14	1
Fairfax	15	11	4
Fairfield	148	97	51
Farmersville	11	10	1
Ferndale	2	2	—
Firebaugh	14	10	4
Folsom	53	41	12
Fontana	166	117	49
Fort Bragg	22	18	4
Fort Jones	1	1	—
Fortuna	21	15	6
Foster City	57	43	14
Fountain Valley	94	63	31
Fowler	7	6	1
Fremont	301	196	105
Fresno	865	581	284
Fullerton	217	149	68
Galt	30	20	10
Gardena	106	86	20
Garden Grove	230	167	63
Gilroy	93	54	39
Glendale	341	229	112
Glendora	79	55	24
Gonzales	13	11	2
Grass Valley	27	19	8
Greenfield	14	12	2
Gridley	18	12	6
Grover Beach	28	19	9
Guadalupe	8	7	1
Gustine	10	9	1
Half Moon Bay	18	16	2
Hanford	60	44	16
Hawaiian Gardens	19	16	3
Hawthorne	139	98	41
Hayward	273	170	103
Healdsburg	26	16	10
Hemet	73	56	17
Hercules	24	20	4
Hermosa Beach	50	34	16
Hillsborough	31	26	5
Hollister	31	25	6
Holtville	14	11	3
Hughson	8	7	1
Huntington Beach	355	218	137
Huntington Park	102	69	33
CALIFORNIA — Continued			
Huron	16	11	5
Imperial	14	11	3
Indio	73	50	23
Inglewood	313	203	110
Ione	7	6	1
Irvine	201	142	59
Irwindale	26	20	6
Isleton	4	4	—
Jackson	12	10	2
Kensington	9	9	—
Kerman	17	15	2
King City	16	14	2
Kingsburg	18	13	5
Laguna Beach	78	46	32
La Habra	101	70	31
Lakeport	14	12	2
Lake Shastina	4	4	—
La Mesa	80	61	19
La Palma	29	23	6
La Verne	55	41	14
Lemoore	28	22	6
Lincoln	16	10	6
Lindsay	26	18	8
Livermore	108	70	38
Livingston	25	19	6
Lodi	110	76	34
Lompoc	61	44	17
Long Beach	1,238	833	405
Los Alamitos	27	25	2
Los Altos	44	30	14
Los Angeles	12,437	9,510	2,927
Los Banos	40	28	12
Los Gatos	63	42	21
Madera	57	44	13
Mammoth Lakes	18	14	4
Manhattan Beach	87	63	24
Manteca	70	50	20
Maricopa	5	4	1
Marina	37	30	7
Martinez	50	37	13
Marysville	41	27	14
Maywood	34	25	9
Menlo Park	72	49	23
Merced	115	81	34
Millbrae	36	27	9
Mill Valley	29	19	10
Milpitas	118	83	35
Modesto	358	262	96
Monrovia	76	55	21
Montague	1	1	—
Montclair	76	53	23
Montebello	132	85	47
Monterey	79	61	18
Monterey Park	120	80	40
Moraga	13	12	1
Morgan Hill	39	26	13
Morro Bay	26	19	7
Mountain View	129	97	32
Mount Shasta	14	9	5
Murrieta	35	26	9
Napa	117	72	45
National City	103	76	27

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA — Continued			
Nevada City	10	9	1
Newark	74	55	19
Newman	14	11	3
Newport Beach	209	134	75
Novato	79	57	22
Oakdale	32	23	9
Oakland	1,059	664	395
Oceanside	235	167	68
Ontario	314	214	100
Orange	205	143	62
Orland	9	8	1
Oroville	34	24	10
Oxnard	306	188	118
Pacifica	49	37	12
Pacific Grove	41	30	11
Palm Springs	112	73	39
Palo Alto	160	87	73
Palos Verdes Estates	34	27	7
Paradise	32	23	9
Parlier	13	11	2
Pasadena	333	231	102
Paso Robles	36	29	7
Patterson	16	14	2
Petaluma	89	61	28
Piedmont	26	20	6
Pinole	41	24	17
Pismo Beach	26	19	7
Pittsburg	89	70	19
Placentia	68	52	16
Placerville	22	16	6
Pleasant Hill	64	43	21
Pleasanton	103	75	28
Pomona	304	171	133
Porterville	66	44	22
Port Hueneme	28	21	7
Rancho Cucamonga	116	86	30
Red Bluff	39	25	14
Redding	153	104	49
Redlands	123	75	48
Redondo Beach	156	103	53
Redwood City	117	83	34
Reedley	36	23	13
Rialto	152	111	41
Richmond	256	185	71
Ridgecrest	41	28	13
Rio Dell	7	7	—
Rio Vista	12	11	1
Ripon	14	14	—
Riverside	484	325	159
Rocklin	44	29	15
Rohnert Park	90	60	30
Roseville	122	72	50
Ross	9	9	—
Sacramento	1,034	617	417
Salinas	196	148	48
San Anselmo	19	16	3
San Bernardino	418	275	143
San Bruno	58	50	8
San Carlos	47	35	12
Sand City	7	6	1
San Diego	2,767	2,006	761
San Fernando	57	37	20
CALIFORNIA — Continued			
San Francisco	2,476	1,998	478
San Gabriel	68	55	13
Sanger	33	25	8
San Jacinto	31	21	10
San Jose	1,768	1,316	452
San Leandro	134	96	38
San Luis Obispo	82	57	25
San Marino	32	27	5
San Mateo	134	101	33
San Pablo	52	42	10
San Rafael	105	74	31
Santa Ana	656	368	288
Santa Barbara	214	141	73
Santa Clara	178	140	38
Santa Cruz	123	93	30
Santa Maria	115	83	32
Santa Monica	368	208	160
Santa Paula	36	29	7
Santa Rosa	237	158	79
Sausalito	24	19	5
Scotts Valley	28	20	8
Seal Beach	42	32	10
Seaside	42	32	10
Sebastopol	20	15	5
Selma	40	28	12
Shafter	16	10	6
Sierra Madre	18	13	5
Signal Hill	44	31	13
Simi Valley	176	116	60
Soledad	16	14	2
Sonoma	17	14	3
Sonora	17	13	4
South Gate	127	91	36
South Lake Tahoe	68	51	17
South Pasadena	47	33	14
South San Francisco	105	75	30
Stallion Springs	3	3	—
St. Helena	17	12	5
Stockton	541	367	174
Suisun City	35	27	8
Sunnyvale	326	272	54
Susanville	21	17	4
Sutter Creek	6	5	1
Taft	17	10	7
Tiburon	14	12	2
Torrance	348	249	99
Tracy	69	46	23
Trinidad	1	1	—
Tulare	71	50	21
Tulelake	7	4	3
Turlock	87	56	31
Tustin	128	89	39
Twin Cities	42	31	11
Ukiah	35	26	9
Union City	93	70	23
Upland	121	85	36
Vacaville	152	96	56
Vallejo	206	142	64
Ventura	192	124	68
Vernon	71	52	19
Visalia	127	88	39
Walnut Creek	105	80	25

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA — Continued			
Waterford	7	5	2
Watsonville	71	60	11
Weed	13	9	4
West Covina	153	114	39
Westminster	138	96	42
Westmorland	4	4	—
West Sacramento	75	49	26
Wheatland	5	5	—
Whittier	183	127	56
Williams	8	7	1
Willits	19	12	7
Willows	9	8	1
Winters	10	9	1
Woodlake	12	11	1
Woodland	68	49	19
Yreka	21	14	7
Yuba City	67	42	25
COLORADO			
Alamosa	25	21	4
Alma	1	1	—
Antonito	3	3	—
Arvada	195	130	65
Aspen	36	28	8
Ault	4	4	—
Aurora	722	499	223
Avon	14	13	1
Basalt	7	6	1
Bayfield	3	3	—
Berthoud	5	4	1
Black Hawk	32	19	13
Blue River	1	1	—
Boulder	210	137	73
Breckenridge	24	19	5
Brighton	43	33	10
Broomfield	78	54	24
Brush	14	12	2
Buena Vista	9	8	1
Burlington	10	9	1
Calahan	2	2	—
Canon City	39	29	10
Carbondale	13	11	2
Castle Rock	30	25	5
Cedaredge	4	4	—
Center	13	8	5
Central City	13	11	2
Cherry Hills Village	22	20	2
Colorado Springs	744	523	221
Columbine Valley	3	3	—
Commerce City	69	48	21
Cortez	41	24	17
Craig	27	19	8
Crested Butte	7	6	1
Dacono	7	6	1
De Beque	1	1	—
Del Norte	7	5	2
Delta	17	13	4
Denver	1,611	1,421	190
Dillon	7	6	1
Durango	55	33	22
Eagle	7	6	1
Eaton	7	6	1
COLORADO — Continued			
Edgewater	18	15	3
Elizabeth	5	5	—
Empire	1	1	—
Englewood	95	67	28
Erie	12	10	2
Estes Park	24	15	9
Evans	22	19	3
Fairplay	3	3	—
Federal Heights	29	20	9
Firestone	3	3	—
Florence	11	7	4
Fort Collins	204	132	72
Fort Lupton	23	16	7
Fort Morgan	35	27	8
Fountain	29	19	10
Fowler	3	3	—
Frederick	6	6	—
Frisco	10	8	2
Fruita	11	10	1
Georgetown	4	4	—
Gilcrest	3	3	—
Glendale	39	29	10
Glenwood Springs	31	24	7
Golden	47	34	13
Grand Junction	125	75	50
Greeley	173	103	70
Green Mountain Falls	2	2	—
Greenwood Village	72	52	20
Gunnison	24	14	10
Haxtun	3	3	—
Hayden	4	4	—
Holyoke	4	4	—
Hotchkiss	2	2	—
Hugo	3	3	—
Idaho Springs	9	8	1
Ignacio	7	7	—
Johnstown	6	6	—
Kersey	3	3	—
Kremmling	5	5	—
Lafayette	35	28	7
La Jara	4	4	—
La Junta	18	15	3
Lakeside	4	4	—
Lakewood	330	224	106
Lamar	25	20	5
La Salle	5	5	—
Las Animas	9	7	2
La Veta	3	2	1
Leadville	10	8	2
Limon	6	5	1
Littleton	82	60	22
Lochbuie	1	1	—
Log Lane Village	3	3	—
Longmont	125	94	31
Louisville	32	27	5
Loveland	116	74	42
Manitou Springs	22	16	6
Manzanola	1	1	—
Meeker	4	4	—
Milliken	4	4	—
Minturn	5	5	—
Monte Vista	19	13	6

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO — Continued			
Montrose	40	30	10
Mònument	7	7	—
Morrison	1	1	—
Mountain View	4	4	—
Mount Crested Butte	7	6	1
Nederland	5	4	1
New Castle	4	4	—
Northglenn	66	50	16
Oak Creek	3	3	—
Olathe	5	4	1
Ouray	4	4	—
Pagosa Springs	6	6	—
Palisade	7	5	2
Palmer Lake	4	4	—
Paonia	4	4	—
Parachute	4	4	—
Parker	32	23	9
Platteville	5	5	—
Pueblo	243	192	51
Rangely	10	6	4
Ridgway	2	2	—
Rifle	21	14	7
Rocky Ford	11	9	2
Salida	18	18	—
Sheridan	23	16	7
Silt	5	5	—
Silverthorne	17	15	2
Snowmass Village	12	9	3
Steamboat Springs	31	22	9
Sterling	35	23	12
Stratton	1	1	—
Telluride	12	9	3
Thornton	142	107	35
Trinidad	27	18	9
Vail	44	27	17
Victor	3	3	—
Walsenburg	16	10	6
Westminster	183	129	54
Wheat Ridge	85	60	25
Wiggins	3	3	—
Windsor	12	10	2
Woodland Park	28	19	9
Wray	9	8	1
Yuma	9	7	2
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	39	34	5
Avon	38	31	7
Berlin	48	40	8
Bethel	36	30	6
Bloomfield	58	48	10
Branford	56	45	11
Bridgeport	530	423	107
Bristol	120	111	9
Brookfield	35	29	6
Canton	19	14	5
Cheshire	52	44	8
Clinton	26	23	3
Coventry	15	11	4
Cromwell	28	21	7
Danbury	147	140	7
Darien	58	51	7

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CONNECTICUT — Continued			
Derby	28	26	2
East Hampton	18	16	2
East Hartford	159	128	31
East Haven Town	57	53	4
Easton	20	14	6
East Windsor	28	21	7
Enfield	110	90	20
Fairfield	111	105	6
Farmington	57	42	15
Glastonbury	68	51	17
Granby	18	13	5
Greenwich	176	158	18
Groton	36	31	5
Groton Long Point	5	5	—
Groton Town	70	63	7
Guilford	39	33	6
Hamden	119	96	23
Hartford	567	450	117
Madison Town	38	29	9
Manchester	141	107	34
Meriden	139	129	10
Middlebury	13	11	2
Middletown	115	94	21
Milford	121	105	16
Monroe	46	39	7
Naugatuck	62	52	10
New Britain	169	153	16
New Canaan	48	44	4
New Haven	556	430	126
Newington	53	41	12
New London	106	90	16
New Milford	57	43	14
Newtown	46	36	10
North Branford	25	21	4
North Haven	55	46	9
Norwalk	205	179	26
Norwich	103	87	16
Old Saybrook	29	26	3
Orange	51	40	11
Plainfield	20	17	3
Plainville	36	30	6
Plymouth	22	18	4
Portland	10	10	—
Putnam	19	15	4
Ridgefield Town	41	36	5
Rocky Hill	37	29	8
Seymour	33	31	2
Shelton	50	46	4
Simsbury	39	33	6
Southington	73	58	15
South Windsor	42	33	9
Stamford	333	309	24
Stonington	43	34	9
Stratford	115	100	15
Suffield	19	14	5
Thomaston	15	12	3
Torrington	75	67	8
Trumbull	76	67	9
Vernon	60	48	12
Wallingford	87	70	17
Waterbury	367	316	51
Waterford	53	46	7

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CONNECTICUT — Continued			
Watertown	43	37	6
West Hartford	148	128	20
West Haven	127	112	15
Weston	15	14	1
Westport	74	66	8
Wethersfield	53	42	11
Willimantic	40	37	3
Wilton	42	40	2
Windsor	59	50	9
Windsor Locks	25	19	6
Winchester	25	21	4
Wolcott	35	25	10
Woodbridge	33	25	8
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	10	9	1
Blades	2	2	—
Bridgeville	4	3	1
Camden-Wyoming	8	7	1
Clayton	3	3	—
Dagsboro	2	2	—
Delaware City	1	1	—
Delmar	11	10	1
Dewey Beach	8	6	2
Dover	102	81	21
Ellendale	3	3	—
Elsmere	13	12	1
Felton	2	2	—
Fenwick Island	7	6	1
Frederica	3	3	—
Georgetown	12	11	1
Greenwood	8	5	3
Harrington	14	11	3
Laurel	10	9	1
Lewes	10	10	—
Milford	32	24	8
Millsboro	10	9	1
Milton	6	6	—
Newark	66	51	15
New Castle	12	11	1
Newport	7	7	—
Ocean View	2	2	—
Rehoboth Beach	24	18	6
Seaford	28	22	6
Smyrna	21	15	6
South Bethany	6	6	—
Wilmington	307	253	54
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
Washington	4,348	3,606	742
FLORIDA			
Alachua	18	14	4
Altamonte Springs	124	93	31
Altha	1	1	—
Apalachicola	8	7	1
Apopka	66	59	7
Atlantic Beach	29	20	9
Atlantis	16	11	5
Auburndale	40	30	10
Avon Park	31	21	10
Bal Harbour	25	20	5
FLORIDA — Continued			
Bartow	62	42	20
Bay Harbor Islands	30	24	6
Belleair	17	11	6
Belleair Beach	8	7	1
Belle Glade	61	49	12
Belleview	16	13	3
Biscayne Park	8	8	—
Blountstown	12	7	5
Boca Raton	227	141	86
Bonifay	10	6	4
Bowling Green	7	7	—
Boynton Beach	175	134	41
Bradenton	115	94	21
Bradenton Beach	10	9	1
Brooksville	28	20	8
Bunnell	9	8	1
Bushnell	7	6	1
Cape Coral	189	126	63
Casselberry	70	50	20
Cedar Grove	9	8	1
Center Hill	5	5	—
Chattahoochee	9	8	1
Chiefland	15	12	3
Chipley	11	10	1
Clearwater	383	251	132
Clermont	28	19	9
Clewiston	24	15	9
Cocoa	91	68	23
Cocoa Beach	45	34	11
Coconut Creek	97	66	31
Coleman	2	2	—
Cooper City	64	47	17
Coral Gables	213	159	54
Coral Springs	240	160	80
Crescent City	8	7	1
Crestview	37	29	8
Cross City	5	5	—
Crystal River	23	20	3
Davenport	8	7	1
Davie	176	137	39
Daytona Beach	313	236	77
Daytona Beach Shores	35	28	7
De Funiak Springs	14	12	2
De Land	81	58	23
Delray Beach	217	153	64
Dundee	13	9	4
Dunnellon	11	9	2
Eagle Lake	6	6	—
Eatonville	11	10	1
Edgewater	45	33	12
Edgewood	13	12	1
El Portal	7	7	—
Eustis	49	37	12
Fellesmere	9	8	1
Fernandina Beach	37	28	9
Flagler Beach	10	10	—
Florida City	42	27	15
Fort Lauderdale	728	469	259
Fort Meade	21	15	6
Fort Myers	219	152	67
Fort Pierce	130	102	28
Fort Walton Beach	64	51	13

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA — Continued			
Frostproof	14	9	5
Fruitland Park	10	9	1
Gainesville	373	251	122
Golden Beach	19	18	1
Graceville	14	8	6
Greenacres City	86	46	40
Green Cove Springs	22	16	6
Groveland	13	8	5
Gulf Breeze	22	16	6
Gulfport	38	30	8
Gulf Stream	10	10	—
Haines City	48	36	12
Hallandale	122	82	40
Havana	12	8	4
Hialeah	440	329	111
Hialeah Gardens	40	30	10
Highland Beach	11	11	—
High Springs	15	11	4
Hillsboro Beach	16	14	2
Holly Hill	31	23	8
Hollywood	461	317	144
Holmes Beach	18	11	7
Homestead	96	76	20
Howey-in-the-Hills	4	4	—
Indialantic	16	11	5
Indian Harbour Beach	23	16	7
Indian River Shores	22	20	2
Indian Shores	13	12	1
Inverness	18	16	2
Jacksonville	2,457	1,460	997
Jacksonville Beach	76	54	22
Juno Beach	16	13	3
Jupiter	113	83	30
Jupiter Inlet Colony	5	5	—
Jupiter Island	18	14	4
Kenneth City	15	13	2
Key Biscayne	36	26	10
Key West	97	77	20
Kissimmee	155	103	52
Lady Lake	29	24	5
Lake Alfred	15	11	4
Lake City	45	34	11
Lake Clarke Shores	10	10	—
Lake Hamilton	9	6	3
Lake Helen	9	7	2
Lakeland	339	226	113
Lake Mary	35	23	12
Lake Park	36	28	8
Lake Placid	7	6	1
Lake Wales	56	44	12
Lake Worth	126	91	35
Lantana	33	25	8
Largo	182	123	59
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	20	17	3
Lawtey	5	5	—
Leesburg	72	54	18
Lighthouse Point	42	33	9
Longboat Key	28	20	8
Longwood	39	35	4
Lynn Haven	33	25	8
Madison	14	13	1
Maitland	49	34	15
FLORIDA — Continued			
Mangonia Park	15	14	1
Margate	158	102	56
Marianna	26	18	8
Mascotte	8	7	1
Medley	41	33	8
Melbourne	194	148	46
Melbourne Beach	10	9	1
Mexico Beach	5	5	—
Miami	1,380	1,026	354
Miami Beach	524	359	165
Miami Shores	41	34	7
Miami Springs	53	41	12
Miccosukee	24	16	8
Midway	6	6	—
Milton	24	18	6
Miramar	150	118	32
Monticello	15	11	4
Mount Dora	36	28	8
Mulberry	15	11	4
Naples	107	76	31
Neptune Beach	23	17	6
New Port Richey	40	32	8
New Smyrna Beach	67	51	16
Niceville	22	17	5
North Bay Village	31	24	7
North Lauderdale	64	51	13
North Miami	142	111	31
North Miami Beach	147	92	55
North Palm Beach	41	33	8
North Port	47	31	16
Oak Hill	5	5	—
Oakland	5	5	—
Oakland Park	111	81	30
Ocala	207	143	64
Ocean Ridge	16	11	5
Ocoee	50	42	8
Okeechobee	23	17	6
Opa Locka	54	39	15
Orange City	24	16	8
Orange Park	27	21	6
Orlando	880	619	261
Ormond Beach	80	56	24
Oviedo	52	37	15
Pahokee	21	15	6
Palatka	41	35	6
Palm Bay	187	123	64
Palm Beach	123	74	49
Palm Beach Gardens	106	81	25
Palm Beach Shores	8	7	1
Palmetto	38	28	10
Palm Springs	39	27	12
Panama City	122	90	32
Panama City Beach	55	41	14
Parker	8	7	1
Parkland	28	26	2
Pembroke Pines	251	184	67
Pensacola	213	160	53
Perry	25	23	2
Pinellas Park	113	80	33
Plantation	258	172	86
Plant City	82	62	20
Pompano Beach	296	237	59

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA — Continued			
Ponce Inlet	13	8	5
Port Orange	82	64	18
Port Richey	16	11	5
Port St. Joe	18	13	5
Port St. Lucie	165	113	52
Punta Gorda	39	27	12
Quincy	41	31	10
Redington Beaches	9	8	1
Riviera Beach	129	97	32
Rockledge	50	38	12
Royal Palm Beach	53	39	14
Sanford	107	85	22
Sanibel	36	24	12
Sarasota	252	185	67
Satellite Beach	25	18	7
Sea Ranch Lakes	11	8	3
Sebastian	42	30	12
Sebring	32	24	8
Seminole Tribal	73	56	17
Sewall's Point	9	9	—
Sneads	8	6	2
South Bay	13	11	2
South Daytona	32	23	9
South Miami	60	49	11
South Palm Beach	10	10	—
Springfield	19	14	5
Starke	25	19	6
St. Augustine	59	48	11
St. Augustine Beach	13	11	2
St. Pete Beach	44	29	15
St. Petersburg	713	512	201
Stuart	55	41	14
Sunrise	191	138	53
Surfside	28	21	7
Sweetwater	30	22	8
Tallahassee	461	321	140
Tampa	1,200	921	279
Tarpon Springs	60	45	15
Tavares	28	21	7
Temple Terrace	68	47	21
Tequesta	21	16	5
Titusville	118	83	35
Treasure Island	24	19	5
Umatilla	8	7	1
Valparaiso	14	10	4
Venice	67	46	21
Vero Beach	89	61	28
Virginia Gardens	6	6	—
Waldo	6	6	—
Wauchula	15	11	4
Welaka	1	1	—
West Melbourne	25	23	2
West Miami	19	14	5
West Palm Beach	357	241	116
White Springs	3	3	—
Wildwood	20	14	6
Williston	17	11	6
Wilton Manors	39	29	10
Windermere	10	9	1
Winter Garden	44	34	10
Winter Haven	103	72	31
Winter Park	104	75	29
FLORIDA — Continued			
Winter Springs	62	45	17
Zephyrhills	34	25	9
Zolfo Springs	4	4	—
GEORGIA			
Abbeville	5	5	—
Acworth	35	22	13
Adairsville	11	9	2
Adel	23	20	3
Adrian	1	1	—
Alamo	3	3	—
Alapaha	2	2	—
Albany	235	205	30
Alma	22	16	6
Alpharetta	70	53	17
Americus	64	49	15
Aragon	5	5	—
Arcade	8	5	3
Arlington	3	3	—
Ashburn	14	11	3
Atlanta	2,146	1,490	656
Attapulgus	2	1	1
Austell	27	15	12
Avondale Estates	10	10	—
Bainbridge	38	32	6
Baldwin	5	4	1
Ball Ground	3	3	—
Barwick	2	2	—
Baxley	18	14	4
Berlin	2	2	—
Blackshear	12	11	1
Blakely	22	17	5
Bloomingdale	10	9	1
Blue Ridge	7	6	1
Blythe	3	2	1
Boston	4	4	—
Bowdon	13	9	4
Braselton	1	1	—
Bremen	17	14	3
Brooklet	3	3	—
Brunswick	90	74	16
Buchanan	5	5	—
Buena Vista	6	6	—
Butler	6	6	—
Byron	17	11	6
Cairo	24	21	3
Calhoun	37	36	1
Camilla	19	17	2
Canon	1	1	—
Canton	29	24	5
Carrollton	69	57	12
Cartersville	49	40	9
Cave Spring	4	4	—
Cedartown	23	21	2
Centerville	17	16	1
Chamblee	45	31	14
Chatsworth	18	13	5
Chickamauga	5	5	—
Clarkston	16	14	2
Claxton	9	8	1
Clayton	11	11	—
Cleveland	10	10	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA — Continued			
Cochran	15	14	1
Cobutta	1	1	—
Colbert	2	2	—
College Park	104	82	22
Collins	6	1	5
Colquitt	6	6	—
Columbus	486	386	100
Comer	3	3	—
Commerce	19	14	5
Concord	2	2	—
Conyers	61	44	17
Cordele	34	27	7
Cornelia	20	19	1
Covington	56	51	5
Crawfordville	1	1	—
Cumming	15	10	5
Cusseta	7	4	3
Cuthbert	14	9	5
Dacula	1	1	—
Dallas	17	12	5
Dalton	88	74	14
Damascus	1	1	—
Danielsville	1	1	—
Darien	6	6	—
Davisboro	3	3	—
Dawson	20	14	6
Decatur	61	47	14
Demorest	4	4	—
Dillard	3	3	—
Doerun	5	4	1
Donalsonville	13	9	4
Douglas	44	36	8
Douglasville	78	66	12
Dublin	53	45	8
Duluth	58	44	14
East Dublin	8	7	1
East Ellijay	7	5	2
Eastman	18	15	3
East Point	168	115	53
Eatonton	14	10	4
Edison	4	4	—
Elberton	25	21	4
Ellaville	5	5	—
Ellijay	12	12	—
Emerson	4	3	1
Eton	3	3	—
Fairburn	22	16	6
Fairmount	6	3	3
Fayetteville	41	35	6
Fitzgerald	38	33	5
Folkston	5	5	—
Forest Park	79	55	24
Forsyth	23	17	6
Fort Gaines	7	5	2
Fort Oglethorpe	25	20	5
Fort Valley	34	29	5
Franklin	7	7	—
Franklin Springs	2	2	—
Gainesville	87	70	17
Garden City	25	23	2
Garfield	2	2	—
Georgetown	2	1	1
GEORGIA — Continued			
Gibson	1	1	—
Glennville	15	10	5
Glenwood	3	3	—
Gordon	10	7	3
Gray	8	7	1
Greensboro	13	13	—
Greenville	6	5	1
Griffin	79	67	12
Grovetown	18	17	1
Hahira	9	5	4
Hamilton	1	1	—
Hampton	11	10	1
Hapeville	47	41	6
Harlem	14	9	5
Harrison	1	1	—
Hartwell	21	17	4
Hawkinsville	12	11	1
Hazlehurst	18	13	5
Helen	11	9	2
Helena	3	3	—
Hephzibah	3	3	—
Hiawassee	3	3	—
Hilltonia	1	1	—
Hinesville	76	69	7
Hiram	5	5	—
Hoboken	2	1	1
Hogansville	10	6	4
Holly Springs	6	5	1
Homerville	13	7	6
Homeland	1	1	—
Hoschton	2	2	—
Irwinton	5	3	2
Ivey	3	2	1
Jackson	19	14	5
Jasper	10	10	—
Jefferson	17	15	2
Jeffersonville	4	3	1
Jesup	64	25	39
Jonesboro	10	9	1
Kennesaw	46	26	20
Kingsland	29	27	2
Lafayette	20	16	4
La Grange	80	72	8
Lake City	19	17	2
Lake Park	3	3	—
Lavonia	10	10	—
Lawrenceville	60	45	15
Leary	1	1	—
Leesburg	9	9	—
Lenox	20	13	7
Leslie	4	4	—
Lincolnton	4	4	—
Lithonia	15	11	4
Loganville	19	14	5
Lookout Mountain	8	7	1
Louisville	7	7	—
Ludowici	9	5	4
Lumber City	8	5	3
Lumpkin	6	5	1
Luthersville	5	5	—
Macon	314	276	38
Madison	13	12	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA — Continued			
Manchester	19	14	5
Mansfield	2	2	—
Marietta	158	133	25
Marshallville	7	6	1
Maysville	2	2	—
McCaysville	4	4	—
McDonough	21	20	1
McIntyre	3	3	—
McRae	11	6	5
Meigs	6	6	—
Midville	3	3	—
Milan	2	2	—
Milledgeville	55	34	21
Millen	11	11	—
Molena	1	1	—
Montezuma	20	17	3
Monticello	18	13	5
Morven	3	3	—
Moultrie	48	37	11
Mountain City	1	1	—
Mount Airy	1	1	—
Nashville	16	12	4
Newington	3	2	1
Newnan	51	48	3
Oakwood	9	8	1
Ocilla	17	12	5
Oglethorpe	4	4	—
Omega	3	3	—
Palmetto	10	9	1
Patterson	3	3	—
Pavo	3	3	—
Peachtree City	49	46	3
Pearson	4	4	—
Pelham	13	12	1
Pembroke	6	5	1
Pinehurst	4	2	2
Pine Mountain	7	7	—
Plains	3	3	—
Pooler	17	15	2
Port Wentworth	18	16	2
Powder Springs	24	17	7
Preston	1	1	—
Quitman	23	15	8
Remerton	7	7	—
Richland	5	5	—
Richmond Hill	18	15	3
Roberta	3	3	—
Rockmart	15	13	2
Rome	105	92	13
Sale City	1	1	—
Sandersville	26	17	9
Sardis	4	4	—
Savannah	496	407	89
Senoia	8	7	1
Sky Valley	7	5	2
Snellville	29	24	5
Soperton	10	6	4
Sparks	1	1	—
Sparta	8	5	3
Statesboro	68	54	14
Statham	3	3	—
St. Marys	35	32	3
GEORGIA — Continued			
Stone Mountain	23	17	6
Stone Mountain Park	22	19	3
Summerville	20	18	2
Swainsboro	21	15	6
Sycamore	1	1	—
Sylvania	15	11	4
Sylvester	20	15	5
Talbotton	4	4	—
Tallulah Falls	3	2	1
Tennille	4	4	—
Thomaston	38	30	8
Thomasville	51	44	7
Thomson	17	14	3
Thunderbolt	11	7	4
Tifton	57	47	10
Tignall	2	1	1
Toomsboro	1	1	—
Trenton	7	7	—
Trion	7	7	—
Tunnel Hill	6	5	1
Tybee Island	22	15	7
Tyrone	10	9	1
Union City	44	37	7
Vidalia	38	29	9
Villa Rica	25	19	6
Warm Springs	3	3	—
Warner Robins	108	90	18
Warrenton	7	7	—
Washington	17	17	—
Watkinsville	5	5	—
Waverly Hall	3	3	—
Waycross	64	47	17
Waynesboro	25	17	8
Whigham	2	2	—
Willacoochee	3	3	—
Winterville	3	3	—
Woodbury	11	7	4
Woodland	2	1	1
Woodstock	28	23	5
Wrens	15	14	1
Wrightsville	6	6	—
Zebulon	6	6	—
HAWAII			
Honolulu	2,350	1,861	489
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	9	6	3
American Falls	11	9	2
Bellevue	4	4	—
Blackfoot	25	23	2
Boise	267	224	43
Bonners Ferry	8	7	1
Buhl	10	8	2
Caldwell	51	40	11
Cascade	7	6	1
Chubbuck	25	17	8
Coeur d'Alene	64	54	10
Cottonwood	1	1	—
Emmett	14	12	2
Filer	4	4	—
Firth	1	1	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IDAHO — Continued			
Fruitland	8	7	1
Garden City	34	22	12
Glenns Ferry	4	4	—
Gooding	6	6	—
Grangeville	5	5	—
Hailey	11	9	2
Heyburn	7	6	1
Homedale	5	5	—
Idaho Falls	116	82	34
Jerome	18	16	2
Kamiah	3	3	—
Kellogg	8	6	2
Ketchum	17	12	5
Kimberly	6	6	—
Lewiston	64	45	19
McCall	13	10	3
Meridian	41	31	10
Montpelier	6	6	—
Moscow	43	31	12
Mountain Home	30	23	7
Nampa	72	52	20
New Plymouth	5	5	—
Orofino	7	6	1
Osburn	3	3	—
Parma	4	4	—
Payette	12	11	1
Pinehurst	3	3	—
Pocatello	107	81	26
Ponderay	4	4	—
Post Falls	44	26	18
Preston	5	5	—
Priest River	5	4	1
Rexburg	33	26	7
Rigby	7	7	—
Rupert	14	13	1
Salmon	7	7	—
Sandpoint	24	16	8
Shelley	6	6	—
Soda Springs	8	7	1
Spirit Lake	2	2	—
St. Anthony	8	8	—
St. Maries	6	5	1
Twin Falls	57	47	10
Wallace	2	2	—
Weiser	11	10	1
Wendell	5	5	—
Wilder	3	3	—
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	5	5	—
Addison	85	62	23
Albany	1	1	—
Albion	3	3	—
Aledo	9	8	1
Alexis	1	1	—
Algonquin	36	29	7
Alorton	7	6	1
Alsip	49	37	12
Altamont	5	5	—
Alton	87	72	15
Amboy	3	2	1
Andalusia	3	3	—

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS — Continued			
Anna	9	9	—
Annawan	1	1	—
Antioch	26	17	9
Arcola	5	5	—
Argenta	1	1	—
Arlington Heights	141	105	36
Arthur	5	5	—
Ashland	1	1	—
Athens	3	3	—
Atkinson	1	1	—
Atlanta	3	3	—
Atwood	3	3	—
Auburn	8	4	4
Augusta	1	1	—
Aurora	314	248	66
Bannockburn	7	7	—
Barrington	43	30	13
Barrington Hills	27	19	8
Barry	1	1	—
Bartlett	59	44	15
Bartonville	13	9	4
Batavia	45	39	6
Beardstown	13	9	4
Beckemeyer	1	1	—
Bedford Park	38	32	6
Beecher	5	5	—
Belleville	93	78	15
Bellwood	56	47	9
Belvidere	31	29	2
Bement	1	1	—
Benld	3	2	1
Bensenville	50	40	10
Benton	13	8	5
Berkeley	19	15	4
Berwyn	110	85	25
Bethalto	21	14	7
Bloomingdale	64	47	17
Bloomington	110	93	17
Blue Island	51	34	17
Blue Mound	2	2	—
Bolingbrook	113	82	31
Bourbonnais	25	19	6
Bradford	1	1	—
Bradley	32	24	8
Braidwood	14	10	4
Breese	8	5	3
Bridgeport	3	3	—
Bridgeview	55	43	12
Brighton	5	4	1
Broadview	42	36	6
Brookfield	35	28	7
Brooklyn	10	6	4
Buffalo Grove	85	73	12
Bull Valley	2	2	—
Bunker Hill	3	2	1
Burbank	54	44	10
Burnham	13	9	4
Burr Ridge	26	22	4
Bushnell	5	5	—
Byron	5	4	1
Cahokia	44	34	10
Cairo	23	17	6

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS — Continued			
Calumet City	104	75	29
Calumet Park	30	22	8
Cambridge	1	1	—
Camp Point	2	2	—
Canton	33	22	11
Carbon Cliff	3	3	—
Carbondale	78	60	18
Carlinville	17	12	5
Carlyle	6	5	1
Carmi	10	9	1
Carol Stream	73	52	21
Carpentersville	55	50	5
Carrier Mills	2	2	—
Carrollton	6	6	—
Carterville	5	5	—
Carthage	3	3	—
Cary	32	24	8
Casey	6	5	1
Caseyville	11	7	4
Catlin	1	1	—
Central City	4	4	—
Centralia	35	28	7
Centreville	20	15	5
Champaign	144	115	29
Channahon	14	12	2
Charleston	36	32	4
Chatham	12	10	2
Chenoa	4	3	1
Cherry Valley	13	13	—
Chester	11	8	3
Chicago	15,526	13,466	2,060
Chicago Heights	125	93	32
Chicago Ridge	31	27	4
Chillicothe	12	8	4
Christopher	4	4	—
Cicero	121	108	13
Clarendon Hills	13	13	—
Clinton	17	13	4
Coal City	11	7	4
Coal Valley	7	6	1
Cobden	3	3	—
Collinsville	48	37	11
Colona	11	10	1
Columbia	16	11	5
Cordova	2	2	—
Coulterville	2	2	—
Country Club Hills	37	26	11
Countryside	28	22	6
Crest Hill	23	20	3
Crestwood	5	4	1
Crete	18	13	5
Creve Coeur	9	8	1
Crystal Lake	68	53	15
Cuba	2	2	—
Dallas City	1	1	—
Danvers	1	1	—
Danville	84	67	17
Darien	36	30	6
Decatur	182	153	29
Deerfield	54	40	14
De Kalb	64	53	11
De Pue	3	3	—
ILLINOIS — Continued			
De Soto	3	3	—
Des Plaines	119	99	20
Divernon	3	3	—
Dixmoor	10	8	2
Dixon	23	23	—
Dolton	52	46	6
Downers Grove	94	70	24
Dupo	6	6	—
Du Quoin	14	10	4
Durand	2	2	—
Dwight	11	10	1
Earlville	2	2	—
East Alton	19	13	6
East Carondelet	1	1	—
East Dubuque	7	7	—
East Dundee	14	13	1
East Galesburg	1	1	—
East Hazel Crest	10	9	1
East Moline	50	38	12
East Peoria	46	36	10
East St. Louis	119	90	29
Edwardsville	40	29	11
Effingham	40	27	13
Elburn	8	7	1
Eldorado	10	5	5
Elgin	199	153	46
Elizabeth	2	2	—
Elk Grove Village	110	97	13
Elmhurst	87	66	21
Elmwood Park	48	37	11
El Paso	4	4	—
Energy	4	4	—
Enfield	1	1	—
Equality	2	2	—
Erie	2	2	—
Essex	2	2	—
Eureka	4	4	—
Evanston	221	156	65
Evergreen Park	68	57	11
Fairbury	7	7	—
Fairfield	15	11	4
Fairmont City	15	9	6
Fairview	1	1	—
Fairview Heights	49	38	11
Farmer City	7	4	3
Farmington	6	3	3
Fisher	2	2	—
Flora	16	11	5
Flossmoor	24	18	6
Ford Heights	4	2	2
Forest Park	49	34	15
Forest View	11	8	3
Fox Lake	21	15	6
Fox River Grove	10	10	—
Fox River Valley Gardens	1	1	—
Frankfort	21	18	3
Franklin Park	65	51	14
Freeburg	7	6	1
Freeport	69	52	17
Fulton	7	6	1
Galena	11	9	2
Galesburg	76	53	23

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS — Continued			
Galva	3	3	—
Gardner	1	1	—
Geneseo	17	11	6
Geneva	41	31	10
Genoa	9	8	1
Germantown	2	2	—
Gibson City	14	8	6
Gifford	1	1	—
Gilberts	2	2	—
Gillespie	10	7	3
Gilman	2	2	—
Girard	4	4	—
Glen Carbon	19	14	5
Glencoe	44	35	9
Glendale Heights	76	54	22
Glen Ellyn	45	36	9
Glenview	94	71	23
Glenwood	24	17	7
Golf	2	2	—
Grafton	3	3	—
Granite City	66	55	11
Grant Park	9	6	3
Grayslake	32	21	11
Grayville	7	3	4
Greenfield	3	3	—
Greenup	4	4	—
Green Valley	1	1	—
Greenville	14	10	4
Gridley	1	1	—
Gurnee	69	50	19
Hamilton	4	4	—
Hampton	4	4	—
Hampshire	6	6	—
Hanover	2	2	—
Hanover Park	66	47	19
Harrisburg	14	13	1
Hartford	6	5	1
Harvard	23	17	6
Harvey	101	71	30
Harwood Heights	33	24	9
Havana	9	9	—
Hawthorn Woods	8	7	1
Hazel Crest	38	29	9
Hebron	3	3	—
Henry	4	4	—
Herrin	17	14	3
Herscher	2	2	—
Hickory Hills	33	28	5
Highland	23	17	6
Highland Park	73	57	16
Highwood	13	9	4
Hillsboro	7	7	—
Hillside	39	31	8
Hinckley	1	1	—
Hinsdale	36	26	10
Hodgkins	18	17	1
Hoffman Estates	108	91	17
Holiday Hills	1	1	—
Homer	1	1	—
Hometown	5	1	4
Homewood	45	34	11
Hoopeston	15	9	6

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS — Continued			
Huntley	15	13	2
Indian Head Park	14	10	4
Island Lake	16	11	5
Itasca	37	27	10
Jacksonville	44	36	8
Jerome	7	7	—
Jerseyville	18	12	6
Johnsburg	9	8	1
Johnston City	5	5	—
Joliet	297	235	62
Jonesboro	4	4	—
Justice	32	23	9
Kankakee	97	72	25
Kenilworth	14	11	3
Kewanee	26	20	6
Kildeer	7	7	—
Kincaid	2	2	—
Kirkland	3	3	—
Knoxville	4	4	—
Lacon	2	2	—
La Grange	36	28	8
La Grange Park	30	25	5
Lake Bluff	16	14	2
Lake Forest	59	43	16
Lake-in-the-Hills	35	27	8
Lakemoor	7	7	—
Lake Villa	12	11	1
Lakewood	4	4	—
Lake Zurich	51	35	16
La Moille	1	1	—
Lanark	2	2	—
Lansing	82	64	18
La Salle	23	19	4
Lebanon	12	7	5
Leland Grove	5	5	—
Lemont	27	24	3
Lenzburg	1	1	—
Le Roy	4	4	—
Lewistown	4	4	—
Libertyville	51	37	14
Lincoln	32	29	3
Lincolnshire	28	18	10
Lincolnwood	45	34	11
Lindenhurst	14	12	2
Lisle	53	40	13
Litchfield	19	14	5
Livingston	1	1	—
Lockport	26	22	4
Lombard	86	68	18
London Mills	1	1	—
Loves Park	32	25	7
Lynwood	19	14	5
Lyons	27	21	6
Mackinaw	1	1	—
Macomb	28	25	3
Madison	16	12	4
Mahomet	6	6	—
Manhattan	6	6	—
Manito	4	4	—
Manteno	10	10	—
Marengo	16	12	4
Marion	29	21	8

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS — Continued			
Marissa	5	5	—
Markham	34	26	8
Maroa	4	4	—
Marquette Heights	5	5	—
Marseilles	8	8	—
Marshall	9	8	1
Martinsville	3	3	—
Maryville	11	7	4
Mascoutah	12	11	1
Mason City	4	4	—
Matteson	46	36	10
Mattoon	54	45	9
Maywood	71	58	13
McCook	18	14	4
McCullom Lake	1	1	—
McHenry	50	37	13
McLean	1	1	—
McLeansboro	6	6	—
Melrose Park	88	68	20
Mendota	16	14	2
Meredosia	3	2	1
Metamora	5	5	—
Metropolis	21	16	5
Midlothian	29	23	6
Milan	16	12	4
Milledgeville	2	2	—
Millstadt	5	5	—
Minier	2	2	—
Minonk	2	2	—
Minooka	11	9	2
Mokena	22	21	1
Moline	107	79	28
Momence	9	9	—
Monee	6	6	—
Monmouth	26	18	8
Montgomery	18	12	6
Monticello	7	6	1
Morris	26	20	6
Morrison	7	7	—
Morton	24	18	6
Morton Grove	60	42	18
Mound City	3	3	—
Mount Carmel	16	11	5
Mount Carroll	3	3	—
Mount Morris	8	5	3
Mount Olive	3	2	1
Mount Prospect	98	78	20
Mount Pulaski	4	4	—
Mount Sterling	9	4	5
Mount Vernon	56	45	11
Mount Zion	10	9	1
Moweaqua	2	2	—
Mundelein	49	38	11
Murphysboro	23	15	8
Naperville	249	161	88
Nashville	7	6	1
National City	1	1	—
Nauvoo	2	2	—
Neoga	2	2	—
Neponset	1	1	—
New Athens	4	4	—
New Baden	4	4	—
ILLINOIS—Continued			
New Lenox	23	22	1
Newman	1	1	—
Newton	7	6	1
Niles	67	52	15
Nokomis	7	4	3
Normal	68	59	9
Norridge	48	36	12
North Aurora	21	19	2
Northbrook	85	60	25
North Chicago	69	52	17
Northfield	28	21	7
Northlake	31	28	3
North Pekin	1	1	—
North Riverside	39	30	9
Oak Brook	54	39	15
Oakbrook Terrace	19	17	2
Oak Forest	51	39	12
Oak Lawn	144	101	43
Oak Park	149	117	32
Oblong	2	2	—
O'Fallon	50	37	13
Oglesby	10	7	3
Okawville	3	3	—
Old Shawneetown	1	1	—
Olney	18	12	6
Olympia Fields	20	18	2
Oregon	9	8	1
Orion	3	3	—
Orland Hills	15	14	1
Orland Park	108	85	23
Oswego	27	24	3
Ottawa	39	30	9
Palatine	123	94	29
Palestine	2	2	—
Palmyra	2	2	—
Palos Heights	23	22	1
Palos Hills	35	29	6
Palos Park	14	12	2
Pana	13	9	4
Paris	19	14	5
Park City	12	8	4
Park Forest	48	36	12
Park Ridge	66	53	13
Pawnee	9	5	4
Paxton	6	6	—
Pecatonica	3	3	—
Pekin	69	49	20
Peoria	274	225	49
Peoria Heights	18	11	7
Peotone	8	7	1
Peru	25	21	4
Petersburg	6	6	—
Phoenix	4	1	3
Pinckneyville	10	6	4
Pittsfield	6	6	—
Plainfield	22	20	2
Plano	15	13	2
Polo	4	4	—
Pontiac	25	22	3
Pontoon Beach	17	11	6
Port Byron	3	3	—
Posen	11	9	2

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS — Continued			
Princeton	14	13	1
Prophetstown	4	3	1
Prospect Heights	31	25	6
Quincy	91	76	15
Rantoul	37	31	6
Raymond	1	1	—
Red Bud	4	4	—
Richmond	7	6	1
Richton Park	30	24	6
Ridgway	3	3	—
Riverdale	45	35	10
River Forest	41	31	10
River Grove	24	19	5
Riverside	25	19	6
Robbins	10	4	6
Robinson	13	12	1
Rochelle	24	18	6
Rochester	7	7	—
Rockdale	4	4	—
Rock Falls	26	18	8
Rockford	314	280	34
Rock Island	115	86	29
Rockton	11	10	1
Rolling Meadows	77	55	22
Romeoville	43	33	10
Roodhouse	5	5	—
Roscoe	10	9	1
Roselle	54	40	14
Rosemont	79	66	13
Rossville	2	2	—
Round Lake	12	11	1
Round Lake Beach	41	35	6
Round Lake Heights	2	2	—
Round Lake Park	13	11	2
Roxana	5	5	—
Royalton	4	4	—
Rushville	4	4	—
Salem	19	14	5
Sandwich	17	11	6
Sauget	9	9	—
Sauk Village	24	18	6
Savanna	9	8	1
Schaumburg	202	142	60
Schiller Park	38	31	7
Seneca	8	5	3
Sesser	5	5	—
Shawneetown	4	4	—
Shelbyville	8	7	1
Sherman	5	5	—
Shiloh	10	10	—
Shorewood	20	18	2
Silvis	19	13	6
Skokie	137	105	32
Sleepy Hollow	6	5	1
Smithton	4	4	—
Somonauk	3	3	—
South Barrington	14	13	1
South Beloit	13	9	4
South Chicago Heights	14	10	4
South Elgin	29	20	9
South Holland	51	39	12
South Jacksonville	7	6	1

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS — Continued			
South Pekin	2	2	—
South Roxana	6	5	1
Sparta	14	10	4
Springfield	295	251	44
Spring Grove	9	8	1
Spring Valley	12	8	4
St. Anne	4	4	—
Staunton	10	7	3
St. Charles	60	48	12
Steger	19	15	4
Sterling	39	29	10
St. Francisville	1	1	—
Stickney	21	16	5
Stockton	4	3	1
Stone Park	30	19	11
Stonington	2	2	—
Streamwood	66	52	14
Streator	29	24	5
Sugar Grove	7	6	1
Sullivan	9	7	2
Summit	37	29	8
Sumner	2	2	—
Swansea	21	17	4
Sycamore	28	20	8
Tampico	1	1	—
Taylorville	25	19	6
Thomasboro	2	2	—
Thornton	9	8	1
Tinley Park	81	63	18
Tolono	3	3	—
Tonica	1	1	—
Toulon	1	1	—
Tower Lakes	1	1	—
Tremont	4	3	1
Trenton	2	2	—
Troy	19	14	5
Tuscola	8	7	1
University Park	26	19	7
Urbana	55	44	11
Vandalia	18	12	6
Venice	8	3	5
Vernon Hills	57	36	21
Vienna	2	2	—
Villa Grove	5	5	—
Villa Park	54	39	15
Virden	9	5	4
Wamac	2	2	—
Warren	3	3	—
Warrensburg	1	1	—
Warrenville	26	20	6
Washburn	2	2	—
Washington	22	13	9
Washington Park	10	7	3
Waterloo	10	9	1
Watseka	15	10	5
Wauconda	28	17	11
Waukegan	190	139	51
Wayne	5	5	—
Westchester	48	36	12
West Chicago	49	40	9
West City	8	4	4
West Dundee	16	14	2

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS — Continued			
Western Springs	25	20	5
West Frankfort	19	14	5
Westmont	53	37	16
West Salem	2	2	—
Wheaton	90	67	23
Wheeling	83	59	24
White Hall	9	4	5
Williamsfield	1	1	—
Williamsville	3	3	—
Willowbrook	29	25	4
Willow Springs	17	12	5
Wilmette	62	43	19
Wilmington	20	11	9
Winchester	4	4	—
Winfield	20	18	2
Winnebago	2	2	—
Winnetka	38	27	11
Winthrop Harbor	14	10	4
Witt	1	1	—
Wood Dale	44	31	13
Woodhull	1	1	—
Woodridge	67	48	19
Wood River	26	18	8
Woodstock	38	27	11
Worth	24	22	2
Wyoming	2	2	—
Yorkville	15	15	—
Zeigler	5	4	1
Zion	56	41	15
INDIANA			
Albion	5	5	—
Angola	19	15	4
Aurora	10	6	4
Batesville	12	8	4
Bedford	38	31	7
Beech Grove	37	28	9
Berne	6	5	1
Bloomington	91	68	23
Bluffton	26	19	7
Boonville	13	13	—
Brazil	16	12	4
Bremen	15	11	4
Brownsburg	35	25	10
Burns Harbor	9	5	4
Cambridge City	4	4	—
Carmel	80	67	13
Charlestown	14	9	5
Chesterfield	6	6	—
Chesterton	21	16	5
Clarksville	42	34	8
Clinton	14	9	5
Corydon	7	7	—
Crawfordsville	40	29	11
Crown Point	36	28	8
Decatur	19	16	3
Delphi	10	6	4
Dunkirk	8	4	4
Dyer	27	21	6
East Chicago	145	114	31
Elkhart	131	102	29
Evansville	308	276	32
INDIANA — Continued			
Fairmount	9	5	4
Fishers	40	36	4
Fort Wayne	465	369	96
Fowler	3	3	—
Franklin	40	30	10
Garrett	15	10	5
Gary	322	243	79
Gas City	16	12	4
Georgetown	3	3	—
Goshen	53	47	6
Greencastle	19	13	6
Greendale	14	10	4
Greenfield	32	25	7
Greenwood	69	51	18
Griffith	37	29	8
Hagerstown	5	5	—
Hammond	268	211	57
Hartford City	14	12	2
Highland	48	40	8
Hobart	63	49	14
Huntingburg	9	8	1
Huntington	39	32	7
Indianapolis	1,270	998	272
Jasonville	5	5	—
Jasper	23	16	7
Kendallville	24	18	6
Kokomo	140	101	39
Kouts	3	3	—
Lafayette	115	88	27
Lake Station	25	20	5
La Porte	48	41	7
Lawrence	51	46	5
Logansport	50	40	10
Long Beach	5	5	—
Lowell	15	11	4
Madison	32	25	7
Marion	86	74	12
Martinsville	22	17	5
Merrillville	57	46	11
Michigan City	106	87	19
Monticello	15	10	5
Mooresville	21	16	5
Mount Vernon	17	15	2
Muncie	111	107	4
Munster	44	34	10
Nappanee	18	13	5
New Albany	76	60	16
New Castle	40	37	3
New Chicago	5	1	4
New Haven	22	16	6
Noblesville	54	44	10
North Manchester	14	10	4
North Vernon	16	14	2
Plainfield	38	30	8
Plymouth	28	23	5
Portage	59	44	15
Portland	18	14	4
Princes Lakes	3	3	—
Rensselaer	13	9	4
Richmond	101	77	24
Rushville	18	13	5
Salem	17	12	5

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA — Continued			
Schererville	54	44	10
Sellersburg	16	11	5
Seymour	41	29	12
South Bend	324	253	71
Speedway	40	31	9
St. John	17	12	5
Tell City	16	11	5
Trail Creek	4	4	—
Valparaiso	57	40	17
Vincennes	38	33	5
Wabash	32	26	6
Warsaw	45	36	9
Waterloo	5	4	1
Westfield	20	17	3
West Lafayette	50	39	11
West Terre Haute	10	6	4
Whitestown	1	1	—
Winchester	16	12	4
IOWA			
Adel	6	6	—
Albia	8	7	1
Algona	15	10	5
Altoona	20	18	2
Ames	67	48	19
Anamosa	8	7	1
Ankeny	35	30	5
Atlantic	14	12	2
Audubon	2	2	—
Bedford	2	2	—
Belle Plaine	4	4	—
Belmond	4	4	—
Bettendorf	52	40	12
Bloomfield	7	7	—
Boone	16	15	1
Burlington	59	44	15
Camanche	7	7	—
Carlisle	5	5	—
Carroll	18	12	6
Carter Lake	7	6	1
Cedar Falls	46	43	3
Cedar Rapids	229	193	36
Centerville	17	12	5
Chariton	8	7	1
Charles City	18	13	5
Cherokee	11	10	1
Clarinda	15	10	5
Clarion	7	6	1
Clear Lake	18	13	5
Clinton	56	46	10
Clive	21	17	4
Coralville	28	25	3
Council Bluffs	117	105	12
Cresco	8	8	—
Creston	17	13	4
Davenport	198	159	39
Decorah	17	12	5
Denison	16	12	4
Des Moines	468	345	123
De Witt	7	7	—
Dubuque	89	83	6
Dyersville	9	5	4
IOWA — Continued			
Eagle Grove	7	7	—
Eldora	6	6	—
Eldridge	6	6	—
Emmetsburg	7	6	1
Estherville	11	11	—
Evansdale	8	7	1
Fairfield	20	15	5
Forest City	9	9	—
Fort Dodge	46	42	4
Fort Madison	25	21	4
Garner	5	5	—
Glenwood	14	12	2
Grinnell	16	14	2
Grundy Center	6	5	1
Guttenberg	6	4	2
Hampton	13	8	5
Harlan	9	8	1
Hawarden	4	4	—
Hiawatha	8	8	—
Humboldt	6	6	—
Independence	19	13	6
Indianola	18	16	2
Iowa City	91	66	25
Iowa Falls	15	11	4
Jefferson	8	8	—
Johnston	12	11	1
Keokuk	35	25	10
Knoxville	14	10	4
Lamoni	3	3	—
Le Claire	7	6	1
Le Mars	14	13	1
Lenox	3	3	—
Leon	3	3	—
Lisbon	2	2	—
Manchester	12	8	4
Maquoketa	14	9	5
Marion	43	34	9
Marshalltown	58	43	15
Mason City	59	43	16
Missouri Valley	7	7	—
Monticello	8	5	3
Mount Pleasant	16	14	2
Mount Vernon	6	6	—
Muscatine	46	38	8
Nevada	10	9	1
New Hampton	6	6	—
Newton	34	27	7
Norwalk	11	9	2
Oelwein	16	11	5
Onawa	6	6	—
Orange City	5	5	—
Osage	6	6	—
Osceola	9	8	1
Oskaloosa	19	17	2
Ottumwa	42	35	7
Palo	1	1	—
Pella	15	13	2
Perry	18	13	5
Pleasant Hill	10	10	—
Red Oak	13	9	4
Rock Rapids	3	3	—
Rock Valley	3	3	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA — Continued			
Sac City	5	5	—
Sergeant Bluff	6	6	—
Sheldon	12	8	4
Shenandoah	16	12	4
Sioux Center	6	6	—
Sioux City	152	124	28
Spencer	26	19	7
Spirit Lake	7	6	1
Storm Lake	21	17	4
Story City	5	5	—
Tama	5	5	—
Tipton	5	5	—
Urbandale	43	36	7
Vinton	7	7	—
Washington	10	10	—
Waterloo	138	126	12
Waukee	7	6	1
Waukon	6	6	—
Waverly	15	14	1
Webster City	18	13	5
West Burlington	9	8	1
West Des Moines	61	45	16
West Union	4	4	—
Williamsburg	5	5	—
Windsor Heights	13	12	1
Winterset	9	8	1
KANSAS			
Ahilene	27	13	14
Altamont	3	3	—
Americus	1	1	—
Andover	15	10	5
Anthony	5	5	—
Arcadia	1	1	—
Argonia	1	1	—
Arkansas City	31	24	7
Arma	4	4	—
Atchison	24	23	1
Attica	1	1	—
Augusta	28	22	6
Baldwin City	7	6	1
Basehor	4	4	—
Baxter Springs	12	9	3
Belle Plaine	4	4	—
Belleville	5	5	—
Beloit	13	8	5
Blue Rapids	1	1	—
Bonner Springs	21	18	3
Buhler	3	3	—
Burden	1	1	—
Burlingame	3	3	—
Burlington	9	7	2
Burrton	1	1	—
Caldwell	4	4	—
Caney	9	5	4
Canton	2	2	—
Carbondale	2	2	—
Cawker City	1	1	—
Cedar Vale	1	1	—
Chanute	18	16	2
Chapman	2	2	—
Chase	1	1	—

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS — Continued			
Cheney	3	3	—
Cherokee	1	1	—
Cherryvale	6	6	—
Chetopa	5	5	—
Cimarron	3	3	—
Clay Center	7	7	—
Clearwater	6	6	—
Coffeyville	36	27	9
Colby	16	11	5
Columbus	10	8	2
Colwich	2	2	—
Concordia	16	11	5
Conway Springs	4	3	1
Council Grove	6	6	—
Derby	40	30	10
Dodge City	53	40	13
Eastborough	7	7	—
Edna	1	1	—
Edwardsville	15	14	1
El Dorado	29	24	5
Elkhart	3	3	—
Ellinwood	5	5	—
Ellis	5	5	—
Ellsworth	5	5	—
Elwood	2	2	—
Emporia	56	46	10
Enterprise	1	1	—
Erie	3	3	—
Eskridge	1	1	—
Eudora	5	5	—
Fairway	8	7	1
Florence	1	1	—
Fort Scott	27	19	8
Frankfort	1	1	—
Fredonia	8	7	1
Frontenac	10	6	4
Galena	13	7	6
Garden City	74	49	25
Garden Plain	2	2	—
Gardner	18	16	2
Garnett	13	9	4
Girard	5	5	—
Goddard	4	4	—
Goodland	9	7	2
Grandview Plaza	3	3	—
Great Bend	43	32	11
Halstead	5	4	1
Harper	3	3	—
Haven	3	3	—
Hays	40	26	14
Haysville	27	18	9
Herington	12	6	6
Hesston	6	5	1
Hiawatha	8	7	1
Highland	4	4	—
Hill City	4	4	—
Hillsboro	4	4	—
Hoisington	10	7	3
Holcomb	4	3	1
Holton	10	6	4
Holyrood	1	1	—
Hope	1	1	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS — Continued			
Horton	6	6	—
Hoxie	2	2	—
Hugoton	7	6	1
Humboldt	5	5	—
Hutchinson	95	65	30
Independence	30	22	8
Inman	2	2	—
Iola	28	18	10
Junction City	63	46	17
Kansas City	481	359	122
Kechi	2	2	—
Kingman	11	7	4
Kinsley	3	3	—
Kiowa	3	3	—
La Crosse	3	3	—
La Cygne	2	2	—
Lake Quivira	2	2	—
Lansing	11	10	1
Larned	12	7	5
Lawrence	132	110	22
Leavenworth	79	59	20
Leawood	68	48	20
Lebo	2	2	—
Lenexa	103	64	39
Leroy	1	1	—
Liberal	40	33	7
Lindsborg	6	5	1
Louisburg	7	7	—
Lyndon	3	3	—
Lyons	8	7	1
Maize	4	3	1
Marion	3	3	—
Marquette	1	1	—
Marysville	7	6	1
McLouth	1	1	—
McPherson	27	23	4
Meade	3	3	—
Medicine Lodge	5	5	—
Merriam	26	23	3
Minneapolis	5	5	—
Mission	22	21	1
Moundridge	3	3	—
Mound Valley	1	1	—
Mount Hope	2	2	—
Mulberry	2	2	—
Mulvane	16	11	5
Neodesha	8	7	1
Newton	32	27	5
North Newton	1	1	—
Norton	6	5	1
Oakley	10	5	5
Oberlin	4	4	—
Olathe	155	122	33
Osage City	7	6	1
Osawatomie	17	17	—
Osborne	4	4	—
Oswego	6	4	2
Ottawa	29	24	5
Overbrook	1	1	—
Overland Park	242	177	65
Oxford	3	2	1
Paola	18	12	6
KANSAS — Continued			
Park City	14	13	1
Parsons	31	23	8
Peabody	2	2	—
Pittsburg	45	33	12
Plainville	4	4	—
Pleasanton	2	2	—
Prairie Village	49	38	11
Pratt	20	14	6
Quinter	1	1	—
Roeland Park	16	14	2
Rose Hill	7	6	1
Rossville	1	1	—
Russell	18	8	10
Sabetha	5	5	—
Salina	96	71	25
Scott City	11	6	5
Scranton	2	2	—
Sedan	3	3	—
Sedgwick	2	2	—
Seneca	4	4	—
Shawnee	82	66	16
Silver Lake	2	2	—
Smith Center	3	3	—
South Hutchinson	7	6	1
Spearville	1	1	—
Spring Hill	6	6	—
Stafford	4	4	—
Sterling	5	5	—
St. Francis	6	5	1
St. George	1	1	—
St. John	4	4	—
St. Marys	5	5	—
Stockton	5	5	—
Tonganoxie	6	5	1
Topeka	325	276	49
Towanda	1	1	—
Udall	2	2	—
Ulysses	11	10	1
Valley Center	8	7	1
Valley Falls	2	2	—
Victoria	2	2	—
Wa Keeney	5	5	—
Wakefield	1	1	—
Wamego	11	6	5
Waterville	1	1	—
Waverly	1	1	—
Wellington	18	14	4
Wellsville	4	4	—
Westwood	8	7	1
Wichita	827	614	213
Wilson	1	1	—
Winfield	24	19	5
Yates Center	5	3	2
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	1	1	—
Albany	7	5	2
Alexandria	9	9	—
Anchorage	14	10	4
Ashland	58	49	9
Auburn	2	2	—
Audubon Park	9	8	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY — Continued			
Augusta	2	2	—
Barbourville	15	12	3
Bardstown	24	20	4
Bardwell	2	2	—
Barlow	2	2	—
Beattyville	5	5	—
Beaver Dam	5	5	—
Bellefonte	1	1	—
Bellevue	11	10	1
Benham	2	2	—
Benton	9	7	2
Berea	26	20	6
Bloomfield	3	2	1
Bowling Green	113	85	28
Brandenburg	4	4	—
Brodhead	2	1	1
Brooksville	2	2	—
Brownsville	1	1	—
Burgin	1	1	—
Burkesville	8	4	4
Burnside	4	4	—
Cadiz	7	7	—
Calhoun	2	2	—
Calvert City	5	5	—
Campbellsburg	1	1	—
Campbellsville	18	17	1
Campton	1	1	—
Caneyville	1	1	—
Carlisle	8	6	2
Carrollton	10	10	—
Catlettsburg	7	7	—
Cave City	6	6	—
Central City	10	10	—
Clarkson	2	2	—
Clay	2	2	—
Clay City	3	3	—
Clinton	4	4	—
Cold Spring	8	8	—
Columbia	9	9	—
Corbin	21	16	5
Covington	120	111	9
Crab Orchard	2	2	—
Crescent Springs	10	10	—
Crittenden	1	1	—
Crofton	1	1	—
Cumberland	11	8	3
Cynthiana	21	17	4
Danville	35	27	8
Dawson Springs	9	5	4
Dayton	8	7	1
Devondale	3	3	—
Earlington	3	3	—
Edgewood	11	11	—
Edmonton	7	7	—
Elizabethtown	49	38	11
Elkhorn City	7	7	—
Elkton	7	7	—
Elsmere	12	11	1
Eminence	6	6	—
Erlanger	35	28	7
Enbank	1	1	—
Evarts	5	5	—
KENTUCKY — Continued			
Falmouth	13	9	4
Flatwoods	14	10	4
Fleming-Neon	3	3	—
Flemingsburg	7	7	—
Florence	55	50	5
Fort Mitchell	12	12	—
Fort Thomas	23	22	1
Fort Wright	10	10	—
Frankfort	63	58	5
Franklin	27	19	8
Fulton	16	11	5
Gamaliel	2	2	—
Georgetown	49	45	4
Glasgow	37	28	9
Grayson	14	12	2
Greensburg	6	6	—
Greenup	4	4	—
Greenville	8	8	—
Guthrie	5	5	—
Hardinsburg	3	3	—
Harlan	15	10	5
Harrodsburg	25	17	8
Hartford	5	5	—
Hawesville	1	1	—
Hazard	29	22	7
Henderson	63	55	8
Hickman	6	6	—
Highland Heights	9	8	1
Hillview	15	15	—
Hindman	2	2	—
Hodgenville	7	7	—
Hopkinsville	65	58	7
Horse Cave	5	5	—
Hustonville	1	1	—
Independence	15	14	1
Indian Hills	5	5	—
Inez	3	2	1
Irvine	8	8	—
Irvington	4	4	—
Jackson	10	8	2
Jamestown	4	4	—
Jeffersontown	52	45	7
Jenkins	5	4	1
Junction City	5	4	1
LaCenter	2	2	—
La Grange	11	10	1
Lakeside Park	8	8	—
Lancaster	8	8	—
Land between the Lakes	44	38	6
Lawrenceburg	20	17	3
Lebanon	21	15	6
Lebanon Junction	4	4	—
Leitchfield	13	13	—
Lewisburg	2	2	—
Lewisport	2	2	—
Lexington	566	419	147
Liberty	8	6	2
Livermore	2	2	—
London	24	21	3
Lone Oak	1	1	—
Louisa	9	6	3
Louisville	886	669	217

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY — Continued			
Loyall	3	2	1
Ludlow	11	8	3
Lynch	2	2	—
Lynnview	4	4	—
Madisonville	56	47	9
Manchester	12	10	2
Marion	7	7	—
Martin	4	4	—
Mayfield	30	29	1
Maysville	29	23	6
McKee	2	2	—
Middlesboro	29	25	4
Monticello	14	10	4
Morehead	27	18	9
Morganfield	15	8	7
Morgantown	6	6	—
Mortons Gap	2	2	—
Mount Sterling	25	19	6
Mount Vernon	10	6	4
Mount Washington	9	9	—
Muldraugh	3	3	—
Munfordville	3	3	—
Murray	33	27	6
New Castle	1	1	—
New Haven	2	2	—
Newport	54	44	10
Nicholasville	40	36	4
Nortonville	2	2	—
Oak Grove	14	10	4
Olive Hill	8	6	2
Owensboro	108	95	13
Owenton	3	3	—
Owingsville	4	4	—
Paducah	81	68	13
Paintsville	17	11	6
Paris	26	18	8
Park City	1	1	—
Park Hills	6	5	1
Pembroke	1	1	—
Perryville	1	1	—
Pewee Valley	4	4	—
Pikeville	22	16	6
Pineville	8	8	—
Pioneer Village	7	6	1
Pippa Passes	4	4	—
Prestonsburg	12	12	—
Princeton	15	14	1
Prospect	7	7	—
Providence	7	6	1
Raceland	5	5	—
Radcliff	44	34	10
Ravenna	2	2	—
Richmond	57	45	12
Russell	12	12	—
Russell Springs	7	7	—
Russellville	32	23	9
Salyersville	14	5	9
Science Hill	1	1	—
Scottsville	18	14	4
Sebree	1	1	—
Shelbyville	17	16	1
Shepherdsville	10	10	—
KENTUCKY — Continued			
Shively	34	25	9
Silver Grove	1	1	—
Somerset	33	31	2
Southgate	6	6	—
South Shore	3	3	—
Springfield	11	7	4
Stamping Ground	2	2	—
Stanford	7	7	—
Stanton	8	8	—
St. Matthews	37	31	6
Sturgis	5	5	—
Taylor Mill	8	7	1
Taylorsville	3	3	—
Tompkinsville	9	7	2
Trenton	1	1	—
Uniontown	2	2	—
Vanceburg	5	5	—
Versailles	24	18	6
Villa Hills	9	8	1
Vine Grove	8	7	1
Walton	6	6	—
Warsaw	5	5	—
Wayland	2	2	—
West Buechel	10	10	—
West Liberty	10	6	4
West Point	4	3	1
Wheelwright	1	1	—
Whitesburg	5	5	—
Wickliffe	1	1	—
Wilder	7	7	—
Williamsburg	8	8	—
Williamstown	5	5	—
Wilmore	8	7	1
Winchester	40	28	12
Wingo	1	1	—
Worthington	2	2	—
Wurtland	2	2	—
LOUISIANA			
Abbeville	40	37	3
Abita Springs	7	6	1
Addis	5	5	—
Alexandria	178	147	31
Baldwin	7	6	1
Bastrop	54	48	6
Baton Rouge	767	663	104
Bernice	5	5	—
Berwick	11	11	—
Bossier City	178	127	51
Breaux Bridge	22	22	—
Brusly	6	6	—
Cheneyville	2	2	—
Church Point	17	17	—
Clinton	5	5	—
Cottonport	4	4	—
Covington	37	28	9
Crowley	32	31	1
Cullen	5	5	—
Denham Springs	36	21	15
De Ridder	27	26	1
Duson	4	4	—
Erath	10	8	2

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA — Continued			
Eunice	38	31	7
Farmerville	12	12	—
Ferriday	15	10	5
Franklin	28	24	4
Franklinton	14	14	—
Glenmora	5	5	—
Golden Meadow	6	5	1
Gonzales	30	30	—
Grambling	19	14	5
Gramercy	4	4	—
Gretna	87	77	10
Hammond	87	86	1
Harahan	27	27	—
Harrisonburg	1	1	—
Haynesville	6	6	—
Iota	3	3	—
Iowa	9	8	1
Jackson	4	4	—
Jeanerette	21	21	—
Jena	5	5	—
Jennings	41	33	8
Jonesboro	15	12	3
Kenner	191	130	61
Kentwood	11	11	—
Kinder	12	12	—
Krotz Springs	6	5	1
Lafayette	281	213	68
Lake Charles	170	168	2
Leesville	26	26	—
Mandeville	44	36	8
Mansfield	17	12	5
Many	11	11	—
Marksville	26	24	2
Minden	32	31	1
Monroe	241	169	72
Morgan City	49	34	15
New Orleans	2,009	1,480	529
New Roads	21	16	5
Olla	4	4	—
Opelousas	55	46	9
Pearl River	11	11	—
Pineville	44	36	8
Plaquemine	36	32	4
Ponchatoula	18	15	3
Port Allen	23	23	—
Rayne	22	22	—
Richwood	9	8	1
Ruston	48	41	7
Scott	18	16	2
Shreveport	650	507	143
Simmesport	4	3	1
Slidell	101	52	49
Sorrento	4	3	1
Springhill	15	15	—
St. Francisville	8	7	1
St. Joseph	3	3	—
St. Martinville	22	16	6
Sunset	12	12	—
Tallulah	15	15	—
Thibodaux	52	46	6
Vidalia	19	19	—
Ville Platte	31	31	—
LOUISIANA — Continued			
Vinton	13	13	—
Vivian	15	10	5
Welsh	10	10	—
Westlake	16	16	—
West Monroe	65	61	4
Westwego	24	23	1
Winnfield	23	14	9
Zachary	29	28	1
MAINE			
Ashland	3	3	—
Auburn	55	47	8
Augusta	54	39	15
Baileyville	5	5	—
Bangor	79	66	13
Bar Harbor	13	9	4
Bath	27	18	9
Belfast	16	12	4
Berwick	10	10	—
Bethel	3	3	—
Biddeford	60	42	18
Boothbay Harbor	11	7	4
Brewer	19	16	3
Bridgton	12	8	4
Brownville	2	2	—
Brunswick	40	31	9
Bucksport	9	7	2
Buxton	11	7	4
Calais	12	8	4
Camden	14	10	4
Cape Elizabeth	17	12	5
Caribou	16	15	1
Carrabassett Valley	6	2	4
Clinton	6	6	—
Cumberland	15	10	5
Damariscotta	3	3	—
Dexter	6	5	1
Dixfield	4	4	—
Dover-Foxcroft	5	5	—
East Millinocket	4	4	—
Eastport	4	4	—
Eliot	7	7	—
Ellsworth	15	11	4
Fairfield	11	10	1
Falmouth	20	15	5
Farmington	12	11	1
Fort Fairfield	4	4	—
Fort Kent	8	4	4
Freeport	18	13	5
Fryeburg	4	4	—
Gardiner	13	9	4
Gorham	22	16	6
Gouldsboro-Winter Harbor	1	1	—
Greenville	2	2	—
Hallowell	5	5	—
Hampden	11	10	1
Houlton	19	14	5
Jay	11	10	1
Kennebunk	22	17	5
Kennebunkport	16	11	5
Kittery	26	19	7
Lewiston	92	79	13

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE — Continued			
Limestone	5	5	—
Lincoln	6	5	1
Lisbon	18	13	5
Livermore Falls	11	6	5
Machias	3	3	—
Madawaska	8	7	1
Madison	7	6	1
Mechanic Falls	4	4	—
Mexico	4	4	—
Milbridge	1	1	—
Millinocket	15	11	4
Milo	3	3	—
Monmouth	3	3	—
Mount Desert	9	5	4
Newport	5	5	—
North Berwick	8	7	1
Norway	8	7	1
Oakland	8	7	1
Ogunquit	12	7	5
Old Orchard Beach	21	16	5
Old Town	23	19	4
Orono	18	13	5
Oxford	5	4	1
Paris	7	6	1
Phippsburg	1	1	—
Pittsfield	10	5	5
Portland	204	146	58
Presque Isle	21	17	4
Rangeley	3	2	1
Richmond	4	4	—
Rockland	26	19	7
Rockport	6	5	1
Rumford	16	16	—
Sabattus	7	6	1
Saco	35	29	6
Sanford	46	33	13
Scarborough	36	26	10
Searsport	3	3	—
Skowbegan	13	12	1
South Berwick	12	8	4
South Portland	55	50	5
Southwest Harbor	9	5	4
Swan's Island	1	1	—
Thomaston	4	4	—
Topsham	15	11	4
Van Buren	4	4	—
Veazie	5	5	—
Waldoboro	5	4	1
Washburn	1	1	—
Waterville	32	30	2
Wells	25	20	5
Westbrook	39	32	7
Wilton	5	5	—
Windham	25	19	6
Winslow	8	6	2
Winter Harbor	2	1	1
Winthrop	13	9	4
Wiscasset	8	7	1
Yarmouth	15	10	5
York	26	19	7

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	47	40	7
Annapolis	152	121	31
Baltimore	3,797	3,126	671
Baltimore City Sheriff	147	142	5
Bel Air	42	30	12
Berlin	20	15	5
Berwyn Heights	6	6	—
Bladensburg	22	15	7
Brunswick	12	10	2
Cambridge	55	43	12
Capitol Heigbts	10	8	2
Centreville	6	6	—
Chestertown	12	10	2
Cheverly	14	12	2
Cottage City	4	4	—
Crisfield	12	9	3
Cumberland	70	59	11
Delmar	11	10	1
Denton	8	6	2
District Heights	8	8	—
Easton	53	40	13
Edmonston	6	5	1
Elkton	31	24	7
Federalsburg	9	8	1
Forest Heigbts	4	4	—
Frederick	122	97	25
Frostburg	19	15	4
Fruitland	11	10	1
Glenarden	8	7	1
Greenbelt	62	48	14
Greensboro	3	3	—
Hagerstown	114	91	23
Hampstead	5	5	—
Hancock	4	3	1
Havre De Grace	31	24	7
Hurlock	8	8	—
Hyattsville	35	27	8
Landover Hills	6	5	1
La Plata	9	9	—
Laurel	62	45	17
Luke	2	2	—
Manchester	3	3	—
Morningside	9	8	1
Mount Rainier	21	13	8
North East	7	6	1
Oakland	6	5	1
Ocean City	112	96	16
Ocean Pines	15	11	4
Oxford	3	3	—
Pocomoke City	19	13	6
Preston	3	3	—
Princess Anne	11	10	1
Ridgely	4	4	—
Rising Sun	5	4	1
Riverdale	21	15	6
Rock Hall	4	4	—
Rosewood	6	6	—
Salisbury	108	83	25
Seat Pleasant	12	8	4
Smithsburg	1	1	—
Snow Hill	7	6	1
St. Michaels	8	7	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MARYLAND — Continued			
Sykesville	8	7	1
Takoma Park	50	40	10
Taneytown	8	8	—
Thurmont	9	9	—
University Park	6	6	—
Westernport	5	5	—
Westminster	45	35	10
MASSACHUSETTS			
Abington	27	26	1
Acton	36	29	7
Acushnet	18	16	2
Adams	24	20	4
Agawam	52	44	8
Amesbury	31	25	6
Amherst	46	43	3
Andover	63	47	16
Arlington	67	60	7
Ashburnham	7	6	1
Ashby	3	3	—
Ashfield	1	1	—
Ashland	22	21	1
Athol	25	20	5
Attleboro	79	65	14
Auburn	32	26	6
Avon	18	15	3
Ayer	23	18	5
Barnstable	115	104	11
Barre	8	5	3
Becket	1	1	—
Bedford	27	26	1
Belchertown	20	15	5
Bellingham	30	25	5
Belmont	50	46	4
Berkley	3	3	—
Berlin	9	6	3
Bernardston	3	3	—
Beverly	76	73	3
Billerica	72	67	5
Blackstone	15	12	3
Bolton	11	7	4
Boston	2,843	2,244	599
Bourne	36	29	7
Boxborough	5	5	—
Boxford	12	12	—
Boylston	14	11	3
Braintree	94	84	10
Brewster	21	16	5
Bridgewater	36	33	3
Brockton	204	178	26
Brookfield	2	2	—
Brookline	139	125	14
Buckland	2	2	—
Burlington	67	59	8
Cambridge	290	257	33
Canton	43	41	2
Carlisle	12	9	3
Carver	20	15	5
Charlton	21	17	4
Chatham	22	21	1
Chelmsford	69	54	15
Chelsea	92	77	15
MASSACHUSETTS — Continued			
Chester	1	1	—
Chicopee	124	121	3
Clinton	30	29	1
Cohasset	22	18	4
Concord	40	34	6
Dalton	11	10	1
Danvers	56	44	12
Dartmouth	74	62	12
Dedham	62	60	2
Deerfield	15	14	1
Dennis	43	35	8
Dighton	10	10	—
Douglas	13	10	3
Dover	16	16	—
Dracut	44	40	4
Dudley	17	13	4
Dunstable	4	4	—
Duxbury	36	31	5
East Bridgewater	26	25	1
East Brookfield	3	3	—
Eastham	22	16	6
Easthampton	27	26	1
East Longmeadow	22	20	2
Easton	36	30	6
Edgartown	15	14	1
Erving	2	2	—
Essex	8	7	1
Everett	92	81	11
Fairhaven	35	31	4
Fall River	288	243	45
Falmouth	68	61	7
Fitchburg	112	92	20
Foxborough	31	27	4
Framingham	131	118	13
Franklin	49	41	8
Freetown	14	14	—
Gardner	41	32	9
Gay Head	4	4	—
Georgetown	14	10	4
Gill	2	2	—
Gloucester	73	67	6
Grafton	22	17	5
Granby	10	8	2
Great Barrington	15	15	—
Greenfield	43	36	7
Groton	20	15	5
Groveland	13	8	5
Hadley	12	9	3
Halifax	16	12	4
Hamilton	19	14	5
Hampden	15	10	5
Hanover	31	29	2
Hanson	24	20	4
Hardwick	3	3	—
Harvard	13	7	6
Harwich	34	28	6
Hatfield	2	2	—
Haverhill	94	88	6
Hingham	52	43	9
Holbrook	21	20	1
Holden	22	17	5
Holliston	22	22	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS — Continued			
Holyoke	139	123	16
Hopedale	10	9	1
Hopkinton	20	15	5
Hubbardston	8	4	4
Hudson	34	29	5
Hull	27	25	2
Ipswich	24	23	1
Kingston	26	19	7
Lakeville	19	14	5
Lancaster	8	7	1
Lanesboro	6	6	—
Lawrence	156	133	23
Lee	11	11	—
Leicester	18	15	3
Lenox	9	9	—
Leominster	87	70	17
Leverett	1	1	—
Lexington	65	52	13
Lincoln	17	12	5
Littleton	19	14	5
Longmeadow	30	29	1
Lowell	316	246	70
Ludlow	34	30	4
Lunenburg	12	12	—
Lynn	197	176	21
Lynnfield	23	19	4
Malden	115	106	9
Manchester-by-the-Sea	16	14	2
Mansfield	37	31	6
Marblehead	38	32	6
Marion	13	11	2
Marlborough	77	63	14
Marshfield	42	39	3
Mashpee	39	30	9
Mattapoisett	18	18	—
Maynard	23	22	1
Medfield	25	20	5
Medford	120	115	5
Medway	23	19	4
Melrose	53	51	2
Mendon	14	6	8
Merrimac	9	6	3
Methuen	87	72	15
Middleboro	39	31	8
Middleton	12	11	1
Milford	48	47	1
Millbury	23	18	5
Millis	17	14	3
Millville	4	4	—
Milton	59	57	2
Monson	15	11	4
Montague	16	15	1
Monterey	1	1	—
Nahant	12	12	—
Nantucket	27	23	4
Natick	69	53	16
Needham	53	47	6
New Bedford	311	274	37
Newbury	12	10	2
Newburyport	34	32	2
Newton	176	152	24
Norfolk	15	14	1
MASSACHUSETTS — Continued			
North Adams	31	29	2
Northampton	67	60	7
North Andover	43	33	10
North Attleboro	54	43	11
Northborough	27	20	7
Northbridge	23	18	5
North Brookfield	6	6	—
Northfield	4	3	1
North Reading	28	27	1
Norton	26	24	2
Norwell	31	22	9
Norwood	69	59	10
Oak Bluffs	11	10	1
Orange	13	12	1
Orleans	26	20	6
Oxford	18	14	4
Palmer	23	18	5
Paxton	8	7	1
Peabody	97	89	8
Pelham	1	1	—
Pembroke	30	28	2
Pepperell	16	15	1
Petersham	1	1	—
Phillipston	1	1	—
Pittsfield	98	84	14
Plainville	17	13	4
Plymouth	120	102	18
Plympton	5	4	1
Princeton	8	5	3
Provincetown	24	18	6
Quincy	224	196	28
Randolph	56	54	2
Raynham	30	24	6
Reading	47	40	7
Rehoboth	22	17	5
Revere	146	115	31
Richmond	1	1	—
Rochester	9	9	—
Rockland	35	33	2
Rockport	19	17	2
Rowley	17	11	6
Rutland	3	3	—
Salem	101	92	9
Salisbury	25	20	5
Sandwich	33	32	1
Saugus	70	62	8
Scituate	36	29	7
Seekonk	37	32	5
Sharon	31	27	4
Sheffield	4	3	1
Shelburne	3	3	—
Sherborn	14	14	—
Shirley	12	11	1
Shrewsbury	44	35	9
Somerset	38	30	8
Somerville	146	125	21
Southampton	9	9	—
Southborough	16	12	4
Southbridge	34	32	2
South Hadley	29	24	5
Southwick	20	15	5
Spencer	6	2	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS — Continued			
Springfield	674	577	97
Sterling	15	10	5
Stockbridge	6	6	—
Stoneham	46	37	9
Stoughton	61	54	7
Stow	15	11	4
Sturbridge	17	13	4
Sudbury	32	26	6
Sunderland	4	4	—
Sutton	12	10	2
Swampscott	34	33	1
Swansea	34	28	6
Taunton	108	104	4
Templeton	8	8	—
Tewksbury	72	59	13
Tisbury	14	11	3
Topsfield	13	9	4
Townsend	17	15	2
Truro	16	11	5
Tyngsboro	22	18	4
Upton	12	9	3
Uxbridge	19	15	4
Wakefield	46	45	1
Walpole	44	39	5
Waltham	162	142	20
Ware	15	15	—
Wareham	46	39	7
Warren	9	6	3
Watertown	76	65	11
Wayland	31	22	9
Webster	28	22	6
Wellesley	60	46	14
Wellfleet	16	11	5
Wenham	11	10	1
Westborough	32	27	5
West Boylston	14	13	1
West Bridgewater	23	22	1
West Brookfield	6	6	—
Westfield	77	71	6
Westford	38	30	8
Westminster	14	9	5
West Newbury	12	7	5
Weston	25	25	—
Westport	36	31	5
West Springfield	86	76	10
West Tisbury	6	6	—
Westwood	33	26	7
Weymouth	106	94	12
Whately	1	1	—
Whitman	23	22	1
Wilbraham	29	28	1
Wilmington	48	44	4
Winchendon	13	12	1
Winchester	44	37	7
Winthrop	33	32	1
Woburn	79	74	5
Worcester	519	458	61
Wrentham	17	16	1
Yarmouth	59	50	9
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	37	30	7
Albion	39	33	6

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN — Continued			
Algonac	7	6	1
Allegan	12	10	2
Allen Park	58	52	6
Alma	14	13	1
Almont	6	6	—
Alpena	21	19	2
Ann Arbor	236	183	53
Argentine Township	5	5	—
Armada	3	3	—
Auburn	2	2	—
Auburn Hills	40	36	4
Augusta	2	2	—
Bad Axe	8	8	—
Bancroft	1	1	—
Bangor	5	5	—
Baraga	3	3	—
Barry Township	2	2	—
Bath Township	8	8	—
Battle Creek	172	126	46
Bay City	90	81	9
Belding	10	9	1
Bellaire	2	2	—
Belleville	11	9	2
Bellevue	3	3	—
Benton Harbor	35	26	9
Benton Township	35	26	9
Berkley	36	31	5
Berrien Springs-Oronoko Township	9	8	1
Beverly Hills	31	26	5
Big Rapids	19	18	1
Birch Run	6	5	1
Birmingham	51	34	17
Blackman Township	28	27	1
Blissfield	5	4	1
Bloomfield Hills	27	23	4
Bloomfield Township	89	69	20
Bloomingdale	2	2	—
Boyne City	8	7	1
Breckenridge	4	4	—
Bridgeport Township	9	8	1
Bridgman	4	4	—
Brighton	15	14	1
Bronson	5	5	—
Brooklyn/Columbia	5	4	1
Brown City	1	1	—
Brownstown Township	45	35	10
Buchanan	11	10	1
Buena Vista Township	19	17	2
Burr Oak	1	1	—
Burton	41	37	4
Byron	1	1	—
Cadillac	21	19	2
Calumet	2	2	—
Cambridge Township	2	2	—
Canton Township	88	65	23
Capac	5	4	1
Carleton	4	3	1
Caro	7	6	1
Carrollton Township	7	6	1
Carson City	2	2	—
Carsonville	1	1	—
Caseville	1	1	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN — Continued			
Caspian	2	2	—
Cass City	4	4	—
Cassopolis	6	5	1
Cedar Springs	6	6	—
Center Line	34	25	9
Charlevoix	7	7	—
Charlotte	18	17	1
Cheboygan	10	9	1
Chelsea	11	8	3
Chesaning	5	5	—
Chesterfield Township	28	23	5
Chikaming Township	3	3	—
Chocolay Township	5	4	1
Clare	7	6	1
Clarkston	2	2	—
Clawson	24	22	2
Clay Township	17	13	4
Clinton	3	3	—
Clinton Township	125	93	32
Clio	4	3	1
Coldwater	18	16	2
Coleman	2	2	—
Coloma City	2	2	—
Coloma Township	7	6	1
Colon	3	3	—
Concord	3	3	—
Constantine	5	5	—
Corunna	5	5	—
Covert Township	8	8	—
Croswell	6	6	—
Crystal Falls	5	5	—
Crystal Township	1	1	—
Davison	11	9	2
Davison Township	14	12	2
Dearborn	224	200	24
Dearborn Heights	101	90	11
Decatur	3	3	—
Deckerville	1	1	—
Denmark Township	1	1	—
Denton Township	4	4	—
Detroit	4,648	4,077	571
DeWitt	8	7	1
DeWitt Township	15	13	2
Douglas	4	4	—
Dowagiac	15	14	1
Dryden Township	2	2	—
Durand	6	6	—
East Grand Rapids	34	31	3
East Jordan	6	5	1
East Lansing	90	59	31
Eastpointe	51	47	4
East Tawas	6	5	1
Eaton Rapids	10	9	1
Ecorse	34	31	3
Edmore-Home	3	3	—
Elk Rapids	4	4	—
Elkton	2	2	—
Elsie	2	2	—
Emmett Township	11	10	1
Erie Township	1	1	—
Escanaba	44	35	9

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN — Continued			
Essexville	8	8	—
Evart	3	3	—
Fair Haven Township	1	1	—
Farmington	29	22	7
Farmington Hills	159	114	45
Fenton	19	13	6
Ferndale	62	52	10
Flat Rock	26	22	4
Flint	370	324	46
Flint Township	45	41	4
Flushing	13	12	1
Flushing Township	9	8	1
Forsyth Township	5	4	1
Fowlerville	7	6	1
Frankenmuth	8	8	—
Frankfort	5	5	—
Franklin	11	10	1
Fraser	60	45	15
Fremont	8	7	1
Frost Township	1	1	—
Galesburg	2	2	—
Garden City	54	43	11
Gaylord	12	10	2
Genesee Township	23	21	2
Gerrish Township	4	4	—
Gibraltar	12	11	1
Gladstone	12	12	—
Gladwin	3	3	—
Gobles	2	2	—
Grand Beach	3	3	—
Grand Blanc	21	17	4
Grand Blanc Township	33	29	4
Grand Haven	41	35	6
Grand Ledge	14	14	—
Grand Rapids	424	348	76
Grandville	23	20	3
Grant	1	1	—
Grass Lake	1	1	—
Grayling	6	6	—
Green Oak Township	13	11	2
Greenville	28	19	9
Grosse Ile Township	23	17	6
Grosse Pointe	28	25	3
Grosse Pointe Farms	40	31	9
Grosse Pointe Park	48	45	3
Grosse Pointe Shores	20	18	2
Grosse Pointe Woods	46	40	6
Hamburg Township	11	10	1
Hampton Township	12	11	1
Hamtramck	54	54	—
Hancock	7	7	—
Harbor Beach	4	4	—
Harbor Springs	6	5	1
Harper Woods	41	36	5
Hart	4	4	—
Hartford	6	6	—
Hastings	16	14	2
Hazel Park	45	38	7
Hesperia	2	2	—
Highland Park	92	76	16
Hillsdale	18	15	3
Holland	73	61	12

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN — Continued			
Holly	15	10	5
Homer	3	3	—
Hopkins	1	1	—
Houghton	8	8	—
Howard City	1	1	—
Howard Township	4	3	1
Howell	18	17	1
Hudson	3	3	—
Hudsonville	10	9	1
Huntington Woods	19	18	1
Huron Township	19	15	4
Imlay City	9	8	1
Inkster	72	54	18
Ionia	19	17	2
Iron Mountain	13	13	—
Iron River	8	7	1
Ironwood	18	14	4
Ishpeming	14	13	1
Ishpeming Township	1	1	—
Ithaca	5	4	1
Jackson	92	68	24
Jonesville	4	4	—
Kalamazoo	317	237	80
Kalamazoo Township	38	31	7
Kalkaska	7	6	1
Keego Harbor	6	5	1
Kentwood	54	48	6
Kingsford	19	19	—
Kinross Township	3	3	—
Laingsburg	3	3	—
Lake Angelus	2	2	—
Lake Linden	2	2	—
Lake Odessa	4	4	—
Lake Orion	7	4	3
Lakeview	2	2	—
L'Anse	5	5	—
Lansing	358	266	92
Lansing Township	16	15	1
Lapeer	20	17	3
Lathrup Village	12	10	2
Laurium	4	4	—
Lawrence	2	2	—
Lawton	5	5	—
Lennon	1	1	—
Leoni Township	5	4	1
Leslie	4	4	—
Lexington	4	4	—
Lincoln Park	75	60	15
Lincoln Township	14	12	2
Linden	4	4	—
Litchfield	5	5	—
Livonia	188	162	26
Lowell	9	7	2
Ludington	16	14	2
Luna Pier	4	4	—
Mackinac Island	6	5	1
Mackinaw City	5	5	—
Madison Heights	78	61	17
Madison Township	1	1	—
Mancelona	4	4	—
Manistee	16	15	1
Manistique	10	9	1

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN — Continued			
Manton	2	2	—
Maple Rapids	1	1	—
Marcellus	2	2	—
Marenisco Township	1	1	—
Marine City	9	8	1
Marion	1	1	—
Marlette	4	4	—
Marquette	43	36	7
Marshall	20	15	5
Marysville	16	14	2
Mason	10	9	1
Mattawan	4	4	—
Mayville	1	1	—
Melvindale	30	27	3
Memphis	2	2	—
Menominee	19	17	2
Meridian Township	45	39	6
Metamora Township	4	4	—
Michiana	3	3	—
Middleville	4	4	—
Midland	51	48	3
Midland Township	2	2	—
Milan	13	9	4
Milford	21	14	7
Millington	4	4	—
Monroe	51	47	4
Montague	6	5	1
Montrose Township	7	6	1
Morenci	3	3	—
Morrice	1	1	—
Mount Clemens	41	35	6
Mount Morris	7	6	1
Mount Morris Township	43	40	3
Mount Pleasant	30	26	4
Mundy Township	18	15	3
Munising	5	5	—
Muskegon	91	82	9
Muskegon Heights	34	31	3
Muskegon Township	14	13	1
Napolean Township	3	3	—
Nashville	3	3	—
Negaunee	12	11	1
Newaygo	4	3	1
New Baltimore	12	11	1
Newberry	4	4	—
New Buffalo	6	6	—
New Haven	5	4	1
Niles	33	24	9
Niles Township	7	7	—
North Branch	1	1	—
Northfield Township	10	8	2
North Muskegon	6	5	1
Northville	18	16	2
Northville Township	29	21	8
Norton Shores	30	28	2
Norvell Township	2	2	—
Norway	5	5	—
Novi	81	56	25
Oak Park	81	70	11
Olivet	2	2	—
Onaway	2	2	—
Ontwa Township-Edwardsburg	7	6	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN — Continued			
Orchard Lake	9	8	1
Oseoda Township	12	11	1
Otisville	1	1	—
Otsego	8	7	1
Ovid	2	2	—
Owosso	22	21	1
Oxford	23	16	7
Parchment	5	4	1
Parma Sandstone	2	2	—
Paw Paw	10	8	2
Peck	1	1	—
Pentwater	3	3	—
Perry	6	6	—
Petoskey	16	14	2
Pigeon	2	2	—
Pinckney	4	4	—
Pinconning	3	3	—
Pittsfield Township	37	27	10
Plainwell	10	8	2
Pleasant Ridge	8	7	1
Plymouth	19	15	4
Plymouth Township	31	23	8
Pontiac	197	161	36
Portage	70	58	12
Port Austin	2	2	—
Port Huron	72	53	19
Portland	6	6	—
Port Sanilac	2	2	—
Potterville	3	3	—
Prairieville Township	1	1	—
Quincy	5	4	1
Reading	2	2	—
Redford Township	90	75	15
Reed City	6	6	—
Reese	2	2	—
Republic Township	1	1	—
Richfield Township (Genesee County)	8	7	1
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	—
Richland	2	2	—
Richland Township	4	4	—
Richmond	11	8	3
Richmond Township	1	1	—
River Rouge	38	34	4
Riverview	32	28	4
Rochester	21	15	6
Rockford	12	8	4
Rockwood	8	8	—
Rogers City	7	7	—
Romeo	10	7	3
Romulus	83	69	14
Roosevelt Park	7	7	—
Roscommon Township	1	1	—
Rose City	1	1	—
Roseville	100	87	13
Ross Township	2	2	—
Royal Oak	115	96	19
Royal Oak Township	26	21	5
Saginaw	172	154	18
Saginaw Township	47	44	3
Saline	17	12	5
Sand Lake	1	1	—
Sandusky	7	7	—
MICHIGAN — Continued			
Saugatuck	4	3	1
Sault Ste. Marie	34	26	8
Schoolcraft	5	4	1
Scottville	2	2	—
Sebewaing	3	3	—
Shelby	3	3	—
Shelby Township	65	51	14
Shepherd	1	1	—
Somerset Township	1	1	—
Southfield	158	158	—
Southgate	49	42	7
South Haven	27	20	7
South Lyon	17	15	2
South Rockwood	3	3	—
Sparta	7	6	1
Spring Arbor Township	2	2	—
Springfield	16	15	1
Spring Lake-Ferrysburg	11	11	—
Stanton	1	1	—
St. Charles	4	4	—
St. Clair	11	10	1
St. Clair Shores	104	86	18
Sterling Heights	215	161	54
St. Ignace	7	6	1
St. Johns	14	12	2
St. Joseph	26	20	6
St. Joseph Township	10	9	1
St. Louis	7	6	1
Sturgis	23	18	5
Sumpter Township	15	13	2
Sunfield	1	1	—
Swartz Creek	8	7	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	—
Taylor	126	97	29
Tecumseh	16	15	1
Thomas Township	7	6	1
Three Oaks	4	4	—
Three Rivers	18	14	4
Tittabawassee Township	4	4	—
Traverse City	33	32	1
Trenton	49	46	3
Troy	187	135	52
Tuscarora Township	8	7	1
Ubly	2	2	—
Unadilla Township	2	2	—
Union City	4	3	1
Unionville	2	2	—
Utica	17	13	4
Van Buren Township	35	26	9
Vassar	5	5	—
Vernon	1	1	—
Vicksburg	6	5	1
Waldron	1	1	—
Walker	40	33	7
Walled Lake	19	13	6
Warren	283	238	45
Waterford Township	107	85	22
Watertown Township	1	1	—
Watervliet	5	5	—
Wayland	5	4	1
Wayne	55	39	16
West Bloomfield Township	94	69	25

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN — Continued			
West Branch	5	4	1
Westland	125	104	21
White Cloud	2	2	—
Whitehall	6	6	—
White Lake Township	32	23	9
White Pigeon	4	4	—
Williamston	5	5	—
Wixom	22	18	4
Wolverine Lake	8	7	1
Woodhaven	32	28	4
Woodstock Township	1	1	—
Wyandotte	59	47	12
Wyoming	123	92	31
Yale	4	4	—
Ypsilanti	58	48	10
Zeeland	9	8	1
Zilwaukee	3	3	—
MINNESOTA			
Albert Lea	38	28	10
Alexandria	19	16	3
Annandale	3	3	—
Anoka	35	27	8
Appleton	4	4	—
Apple Valley	57	40	17
Austin	30	27	3
Babbitt	4	4	—
Baxter	10	9	1
Bayport	5	5	—
Becker	5	4	1
Belle Plaine	6	5	1
Bemidji	26	22	4
Benson	7	6	1
Big Lake	6	5	1
Biwabik	5	5	—
Blaine	53	43	10
Blooming Prairie	3	3	—
Bloomington	131	102	29
Blue Earth	6	6	—
Brainerd	27	22	5
Breckenridge	10	7	3
Brooklyn Center	58	43	15
Brooklyn Park	80	66	14
Buffalo	12	11	1
Burnsville	78	64	14
Caledonia	5	4	1
Cambridge	4	4	—
Canby	2	2	—
Cannon Falls	5	5	—
Chanhassen	7	3	4
Chaska	18	15	3
Chisholm	12	11	1
Circle Pines-Lexington	15	12	3
Cloquet	21	19	2
Cold Spring	5	5	—
Columbia Heights	32	24	8
Coon Rapids	69	59	10
Corcoran	4	4	—
Cottage Grove	42	31	11
Crookston	17	15	2
Crosby	10	6	4
Crystal	33	27	6
MINNESOTA — Continued			
Dawson	4	4	—
Dayton	6	5	1
Deephaven	8	7	1
Detroit Lakes	14	12	2
Dilworth	5	5	—
Duluth	164	138	26
Eagan	84	59	25
East Grand Forks	23	20	3
Eden Prairie	70	49	21
Edina	64	49	15
Elk River	29	22	7
Ely	13	7	6
Eveleth	10	9	1
Fairmont	21	19	2
Faribault	37	27	10
Farmington	12	10	2
Fergus Falls	24	20	4
Forest Lake	13	12	1
Fridley	45	36	9
Gilbert	6	6	—
Glencoe	9	8	1
Glenwood	4	4	—
Golden Valley	42	30	12
Goodview	4	4	—
Grand Rapids	18	14	4
Granite Falls	5	5	—
Hallock	2	2	—
Hastings	25	21	4
Hermantown	11	10	1
Hibbing	32	29	3
Hopkins	35	24	11
Hoyt Lakes	5	5	—
Hutchinson	28	21	7
International Falls	14	13	1
Inver Grove Heights	33	25	8
Jackson	8	7	1
Jordan	5	4	1
Kasson	6	6	—
Kenyon	2	2	—
La Crescent	8	7	1
Lake City	9	8	1
Lakefield	3	3	—
Lakeville	54	38	16
Le Sueur	9	6	3
Lino Lakes	20	17	3
Litchfield	10	9	1
Little Falls	12	10	2
Long Prairie	6	6	—
Luverne	6	6	—
Madison	4	4	—
Mankato	52	42	10
Maple Grove	54	44	10
Maplewood	58	43	15
Marshall	19	15	4
Medina	5	4	1
Melrose	4	4	—
Mendota Heights	18	16	2
Minneapolis	1,158	913	245
Minnetonka	67	50	17
Montevideo	8	7	1
Montgomery	4	4	—
Moorhead	71	48	23

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA — Continued			
Mora	9	8	1
Morris	9	8	1
Mound	15	13	2
Mounds View	18	16	2
New Brighton	28	25	3
New Hope	36	29	7
Newport	8	8	—
New Prague	9	7	2
New Ulm	21	18	3
North Branch	7	6	1
Northfield	23	18	5
North Mankato	11	10	1
North Saint Paul	18	16	2
Oakdale	32	27	5
Oak Park Heights	9	8	1
Olivia	5	5	—
Orono	18	16	2
Ortonville	5	4	1
Osseo	4	4	—
Owatonna	27	25	2
Park Rapids	6	6	—
Plainview	4	4	—
Plymouth	68	55	13
Princeton	9	8	1
Prior Lake	21	19	2
Proctor	7	6	1
Ramsey	16	14	2
Red Wing	32	26	6
Redwood Falls	10	9	1
Richfield	55	42	13
Robbinsdale	26	21	5
Rochester	143	110	33
Roseau	5	5	—
Rosemount	17	15	2
Roseville	51	45	6
Sartell	10	9	1
Sauk Centre	9	6	3
Sauk Rapids	10	9	1
Savage	22	19	3
Shakopee	26	22	4
Silver Bay	5	5	—
Slayton	1	1	—
Sleepy Eye	6	6	—
South Lake Minnetonka	15	14	1
South St. Paul	27	26	1
Springfield	5	5	—
Spring Lake Park	13	11	2
St. Anthony	20	18	2
Staples	6	6	—
St. Bonifacius-Minnetrista	11	9	2
St. Cloud	91	73	18
St. Francis	8	7	1
Stillwater	23	19	4
St. James	8	7	1
St. Joseph	6	6	—
St. Louis Park	71	51	20
St. Paul	711	548	163
St. Paul Park	8	8	—
St. Peter	17	12	5
Thief River Falls	18	17	1
Tracy	5	5	—
Two Harbors	8	7	1
MINNESOTA — Continued			
Virginia	25	24	1
Wabasha	5	4	1
Wadena	9	8	1
Waite Park	9	8	1
Warroad	5	4	1
Waseca	13	11	2
Wayzata	10	8	2
Wells	4	4	—
West Hennepin	9	9	—
West St. Paul	34	23	11
White Bear Lake	34	27	7
Willmar	34	30	4
Windom	7	6	1
Winona	40	38	2
Woodbury	44	38	6
Worthington	24	18	6
Zumbrota	4	4	—
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	22	17	5
Ackerman	7	6	1
Amory	23	18	5
Batesville	34	27	7
Bay St. Louis	36	28	8
Belzoni	12	7	5
Biloxi	161	119	42
Booneville	24	23	1
Brandon	29	21	8
Brookhaven	40	33	7
Collins	15	11	4
Columbia	27	25	2
Corinth	50	38	12
Decatur	8	8	—
Edwards	5	5	—
Eupora	8	6	2
Flowood	27	22	5
Fulton	9	9	—
Gloster	7	5	2
Goodman	3	3	—
Greenville	147	108	39
Greenwood	70	52	18
Grenada	48	38	10
Hattiesburg	147	105	42
Heidelberg	6	6	—
Hernando	15	15	—
Horn Lake	34	27	7
Houston	14	14	—
Indianola	37	28	9
Inverness	4	4	—
Jackson	573	392	181
Kosciusko	25	19	6
Laurel	81	53	28
Leakesville	3	3	—
Long Beach	43	29	14
Lucedale	15	9	6
Macon	8	7	1
Madison	38	27	11
Magee	15	11	4
McComb	49	32	17
Mendenhall	11	8	3
Meridian	139	109	30
Morton	13	13	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSISSIPPI — Continued			
Moss Point	45	34	11
Mound Bayou	7	5	2
Natchez	84	52	32
Newton	15	11	4
Ocean Springs	41	31	10
Oxford	50	43	7
Pascagoula	82	54	28
Pass Christian	22	17	5
Pelahatchie	9	7	2
Petal	18	13	5
Picayune	41	27	14
Purvis	8	8	—
Raymond	7	6	1
Ridgeland	58	35	23
Rolling Fork	4	4	—
Shaw	9	6	3
Southaven	69	55	14
Starkville	50	37	13
Terry	3	3	—
Tupelo	114	96	18
Utica	9	9	—
Vaiden	3	3	—
Verona	13	9	4
Vicksburg	103	84	19
Waveland	23	19	4
Wiggins	13	10	3
Winona	18	13	5
MISSOURI			
Arnold	51	39	12
Aurora	21	14	7
Ballwin	63	52	11
Bellefontaine Neighbors	28	26	2
Bel-Nor	9	9	—
Bel-Ridge	22	17	5
Belton	44	33	11
Berkeley	44	34	10
Blue Springs	85	61	24
Bolivar	20	13	7
Bonne Terre	9	9	—
Boonville	28	17	11
Branson	52	38	14
Breckenridge Hills	13	12	1
Brentwood	29	23	6
Bridgeton	68	56	12
Brookfield	17	10	7
Buckner	6	5	1
Calverton Park	10	6	4
Cameron	18	12	6
Canton	7	4	3
Cape Girardeau	95	68	27
Carterville	3	3	—
Carthage	32	25	7
Centralia	10	6	4
Chaffee	10	6	4
Charlack	13	12	1
Charleston	21	19	2
Chesterfield	80	72	8
Claycomo	10	9	1
Clayton	65	51	14
Clinton	19	18	1
Columbia	147	115	32

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI — Continued			
Cool Valley	10	9	1
Cottleville	7	7	—
Country Club Hills	10	9	1
Crestwood	41	34	7
Creve Coeur	56	45	11
Crystal City	19	15	4
De Soto	18	13	5
Des Peres	43	37	6
Edmundson	8	8	—
Ellisville	22	21	1
Eureka	23	20	3
Excelsior Springs	27	17	10
Fayette	7	7	—
Ferguson	59	53	6
Festus	31	22	9
Florissant	101	80	21
Frontenac	23	18	5
Fulton	30	23	7
Gallatin	5	5	—
Gladstone	69	49	20
Glendale	14	11	3
Grandview	61	48	13
Hannibal	43	34	9
Harrisonville	24	17	7
Hazelwood	64	53	11
Hillsdale	12	11	1
Independence	271	185	86
Ironton	4	4	—
Jackson	23	18	5
Jefferson City	102	74	28
Jennings	70	44	26
Joplin	84	73	11
Kansas City	1,853	1,214	639
Kearney	9	9	—
Kennett	27	22	5
Kirksville	30	22	8
Kirkwood	69	55	14
Ladue	35	29	6
Lake Lotawana	6	5	1
Lake Ozark	12	8	4
Lake St. Louis	21	16	5
Lamar	10	9	1
Lebanon	30	23	7
Lees Summit	112	85	27
Lexington	11	10	1
Liberty	42	31	11
Malden	14	13	1
Manchester	29	27	2
Maplewood	31	26	5
Marceline	7	6	1
Marshall	32	23	9
Maryland Heights	90	75	15
Maryville	24	17	7
Mexico	34	28	6
Moberly	40	34	6
Monett	29	20	9
Montgomery City	6	6	—
Neosho	24	22	2
Nevada	26	18	8
Newburg	1	1	—
Normandy	20	19	1
North Kansas City	52	40	12

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI — Continued			
Northwoods	26	18	8
Oak Grove	1	1	—
Oakview	4	4	—
Odessa	11	10	1
O'Fallon	65	50	15
Olivette	27	22	5
Osage Beach	32	23	9
Overland	58	44	14
Pacific	19	13	6
Pagedale	25	24	1
Park Hills	16	14	2
Parkville	11	10	1
Pevely	17	12	5
Pilot Knob	2	2	—
Pine Lawn	21	19	2
Platte City	8	7	1
Pleasant Hill	12	8	4
Poplar Bluff	52	43	9
Potosi	16	12	4
Raytown	75	57	18
Republic	18	14	4
Rich Hill	3	3	—
Richland	10	6	4
Richmond	15	10	5
Richmond Heights	48	41	7
Riverside	18	14	4
Riverview	11	10	1
Rock Hill	15	11	4
Rolla	45	28	17
Salem	18	13	5
Sedalia	48	42	6
Shrewsbury	21	18	3
Sikeston	67	59	8
Slater	8	5	3
Smithville	10	9	1
Springfield	331	258	73
St. Ann	53	45	8
St. Charles	130	98	32
St. Genevieve	11	10	1
St. George	5	5	—
St. John	23	21	2
St. Joseph	146	109	37
St. Louis	2,241	1,563	678
St. Peters	86	70	16
St. Robert	14	10	4
Sugar Creek	17	15	2
Sullivan	19	12	7
Sunset Hills	28	22	6
Town and Country	36	32	4
Trenton	16	11	5
Union	16	14	2
University City	97	78	19
Valley Park	13	12	1
Vandalia	10	7	3
Vinita Park	12	12	—
Warrensburg	36	32	4
Warrenton	17	14	3
Warsaw	7	7	—
Warson Woods	8	7	1
Washington	26	21	5
Webb City	22	22	—
Webster Groves	55	45	10
MISSOURI — Continued			
Wentzville	30	23	7
Weston	4	4	—
West Plains	26	20	6
Windsor	7	6	1
Woodson Terrace	17	15	2
Wright City	6	5	1
MONTANA			
Baker	3	3	—
Belgrade	9	7	2
Bozeman	44	39	5
Columbia Falls	11	7	4
Conrad	5	5	—
Dillon	10	8	2
Fort Benton	3	3	—
Glasgow	8	7	1
Glendive	14	10	4
Hamilton	14	13	1
Havre	24	19	5
Lewistown	17	12	5
Livingston	19	12	7
Miles City-Custer County	18	14	4
Plains	3	3	—
Plentywood	4	3	1
Red Lodge	5	5	—
Thompson Falls	3	3	—
Troy	3	3	—
West Yellowstone	11	6	5
Whitefish	13	8	5
NEBRASKA			
Alliance	29	21	8
Ashland	5	5	—
Auburn	6	6	—
Aurora	7	7	—
Beatrice	31	21	10
Bellevue	66	58	8
Blair	14	12	2
Broken Bow	8	7	1
Central City	6	5	1
Chadron	19	11	8
Columbus	35	26	9
Cozad	10	6	4
Crete	15	10	5
David City	4	3	1
Elkhorn	7	6	1
Fairbury	7	6	1
Falls City	11	7	4
Fremont	43	34	9
Geneva	4	4	—
Gering	18	15	3
Gordon	5	4	1
Gothenburg	10	6	4
Grand Island	72	65	7
Hastings	54	37	17
Holdrege	12	8	4
Imperial	4	4	—
Kearney	44	36	8
Kimball	6	5	1
La Vista	28	24	4
Lexington	16	14	2
Lincoln	394	294	100

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA — Continued			
Lyons	2	2	—
Madison	4	4	—
McCook	17	13	4
Milford	4	4	—
Minden	5	5	—
Mitchell	5	5	—
Nebraska City	13	12	1
Neligh	3	3	—
Norfolk	51	36	15
North Platte	60	38	22
Ogallala	10	9	1
Omaha	871	688	183
O'Neill	12	7	5
Ord	8	4	4
Papillion	25	22	3
Pierce	3	3	—
Plainview	2	2	—
Plattsmouth	11	10	1
Ralston	10	9	1
Schuyler	10	8	2
Scottsbluff	34	30	4
Seward	10	9	1
Sidney	13	12	1
South Sioux City	23	22	1
Superior	4	4	—
Syracuse	3	3	—
Tekamah	3	3	—
Valentine	5	5	—
Valley	5	5	—
Wahoo	6	6	—
Wayne	12	8	4
West Point	6	6	—
Wilber	4	4	—
Wymore	2	2	—
York	19	14	5
NEVADA			
Boulder City	36	29	7
Carlin	7	5	2
Elko	55	36	19
Fallon	29	20	9
Henderson	241	157	84
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	2,663	1,762	901
Lovelock	7	6	1
Mesquite	29	16	13
North Las Vegas	236	165	71
Reno	460	318	142
Sparks	122	80	42
Wells	6	5	1
West Wendover	15	14	1
Winnemucca	18	14	4
Yerington	9	8	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Allenstown	6	6	—
Alton	10	8	2
Amherst	15	14	1
Ashland	7	7	—
Atkinson	4	4	—
Auburn	8	6	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE — Continued			
Barrington	7	6	1
Bedford	33	22	11
Belmont	11	10	1
Berlin	21	19	2
Boscawen	6	5	1
Bow	12	7	5
Bridgewater	1	1	—
Bristol	7	6	1
Candia	5	4	1
Carroll	3	3	—
Charlestown	8	5	3
Chesterfield	5	5	—
Claremont	31	25	6
Colebrook	4	4	—
Concord	89	70	19
Conway	29	20	9
Derry	58	48	10
Dover	58	43	15
Durham	18	16	2
Enfield	7	6	1
Epping	6	5	1
Exeter	30	23	7
Fitzwilliam	4	3	1
Franconia	3	3	—
Franklin	24	18	6
Gilford	20	14	6
Goffstown	35	24	11
Gorham	8	8	—
Grantham	2	2	—
Greenfield	2	2	—
Hampstead	3	3	—
Hampton	39	30	9
Hanover	29	19	10
Henniker	8	7	1
Hillsboro	14	9	5
Hinsdale	6	5	1
Holderness	5	5	—
Hollis	11	10	1
Hooksett	32	20	12
Hudson	43	32	11
Jackson	2	2	—
Jaffrey	11	10	1
Keene	58	44	14
Kingston	8	7	1
Laconia	39	30	9
Lancaster	6	6	—
Lebanon	41	29	12
Lisbon	3	3	—
Litchfield	9	8	1
Littleton	10	9	1
Londonderry	47	35	12
Loudon	6	5	1
Manchester	253	188	65
Meredith	14	10	4
Merrimack	44	33	11
Milford	27	23	4
Milton	7	6	1
Moultonborough	9	7	2
Nashua	202	149	53
New Castle	3	3	—
Newington	10	9	1
New London	10	6	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW HAMPSHIRE — Continued			
Newmarket	17	12	5
Newport	17	12	5
Newton	4	3	1
Northfield	9	8	1
North Hampton	9	8	1
Northumberland	4	4	—
Northwood	5	4	1
Orford	1	1	—
Pelham	20	14	6
Pembroke	11	10	1
Peterborough	12	10	2
Plainfield	2	2	—
Plaistow	19	13	6
Plymouth	16	9	7
Portsmouth	85	63	22
Raymond	13	12	1
Rindge	7	6	1
Rochester	54	41	13
Rye	9	8	1
Salem	72	55	17
Sanbornton	7	6	1
Seabrook	29	22	7
Somersworth	26	19	7
Sunapee	4	3	1
Swanzey	8	7	1
Tilton	10	9	1
Troy	3	3	—
Wakefield	9	8	1
Waterville Valley	7	6	1
Winchester	6	5	1
Windham	16	15	1
Wolfeboro	16	11	5
Woodstock	5	5	—
NEW JERSEY			
Aberdeen Township	40	33	7
Absecon	32	25	7
Allendale	18	14	4
Allenhurst	12	8	4
Allentown	5	5	—
Alpha	5	5	—
Alpine	13	13	—
Andover Township	11	7	4
Asbury Park	71	64	7
Atlantic City	546	414	132
Atlantic Highlands	19	14	5
Audubon	18	17	1
Audubon Park	4	4	—
Avalon	24	19	5
Avon-by-the-Sea	11	11	—
Barnegat Township	27	21	6
Barrington	16	15	1
Bay Head	9	8	1
Bayonne	222	196	26
Beach Haven	17	12	5
Beachwood	18	16	2
Bedminster Township	17	16	1
Belleville	110	105	5
Bellmawr	28	22	6
Belmar	27	21	6
Belvidere	5	5	—
Bergenfield	53	46	7
NEW JERSEY — Continued			
Berkeley Heights	31	26	5
Berkeley Township	75	57	18
Berlin	17	16	1
Berlin Township	20	17	3
Bernards Township	38	29	9
Bernardsville	22	16	6
Beverly	6	6	—
Blairstown Township	9	8	1
Bloomfield	140	119	21
Bloomingdale	16	15	1
Bogota	19	19	—
Boonton	25	19	6
Boonton Township	11	11	—
Bordentown	13	12	1
Bordentown Township	21	17	4
Bound Brook	22	17	5
Bradley Beach	22	18	4
Branchburg Township	21	20	1
Brick Township	140	110	30
Bridgeton	75	66	9
Bridgewater Township	83	66	17
Brielle	16	14	2
Brigantine	49	40	9
Brooklawn	5	5	—
Buena	15	10	5
Burlington	35	31	4
Burlington Township	42	35	7
Butler	18	17	1
Byram Township	15	13	2
Caldwell	23	21	2
Califon	2	2	—
Camden	432	365	67
Cape May	23	17	6
Carlstadt	30	26	4
Carney's Point Township	25	20	5
Carteret	63	50	13
Cedar Grove Township	32	30	2
Chatham	26	20	6
Chatham Township	29	23	6
Cherry Hill Township	155	125	30
Chesilhurst	9	9	—
Chester	9	8	1
Chesterfield Township	4	4	—
Chester Township	16	15	1
Cinnaminson Township	34	29	5
Clark Township	57	46	11
Clayton	25	15	10
Clementon	14	13	1
Cliffside Park	41	39	2
Clifton	161	138	23
Clinton	7	7	—
Clinton Township	24	21	3
Closter	21	19	2
Collingswood	32	29	3
Colts Neck Township	17	16	1
Cranbury Township	12	11	1
Cranford Township	65	50	15
Cresskill	23	20	3
Deal	17	13	4
Delanco Township	9	8	1
Delaware Township	7	7	—
Delran Township	31	27	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY — Continued			
Demarest	12	12	—
Denville Township	38	30	8
Deptford Township	68	56	12
Dover	41	37	4
Dover Township	167	134	33
Dumont	38	31	7
Dunellen	17	13	4
Eastampton Township	17	15	2
East Brunswick Township	118	88	30
East Greenwich Township	16	14	2
East Hanover Township	36	29	7
East Newark	9	9	—
East Orange	332	290	42
East Rutherford	27	26	1
East Windsor Township	61	48	13
Eatontown	46	37	9
Edgewater	26	25	1
Edgewater Park Township	14	13	1
Edison Township	216	173	43
Egg Harbor City	16	11	5
Egg Harbor Township	94	72	22
Elizabeth	435	354	81
Elk Township	9	8	1
Elmer	1	1	—
Elmwood Park	33	32	1
Emerson	20	20	—
Englewood	84	65	19
Englewood Cliffs	26	25	1
Englishtown	6	6	—
Essex Fells	15	11	4
Evesham Township	59	53	6
Ewing Township	96	79	17
Fairfield	41	35	6
Fair Haven	17	13	4
Fair Lawn	67	56	11
Fairview	32	32	—
Fanwood	22	21	1
Far Hills	4	4	—
Flemington	12	11	1
Florence Township	27	21	6
Florham Park	32	31	1
Fort Lee	111	90	21
Franklin	13	12	1
Franklin Lakes	26	21	5
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	31	24	7
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	5	5	—
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	109	87	22
Freehold	35	27	8
Freehold Township	62	50	12
Frenchtown	2	2	—
Galloway Township	57	44	13
Garfield	61	53	8
Garwood	18	16	2
Gibbsboro	3	3	—
Glassboro	47	38	9
Glen Ridge	34	27	7
Glen Rock	22	19	3
Gloucester City	27	25	2
Gloucester Township	102	82	20
Green Brook	22	17	5
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	20	15	5
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	7	6	1
NEW JERSEY — Continued			
Guttenberg	23	20	3
Hackensack	126	106	20
Hackettstown	21	19	2
Haddonfield	29	23	6
Haddon Heights	21	16	5
Haddon Township	28	26	2
Haledon	22	17	5
Hamburg	7	7	—
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	58	44	14
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	201	171	30
Hammonton	35	28	7
Hanover Township	35	28	7
Harding Township	15	14	1
Hardyston Township	21	15	6
Harrington Park	11	11	—
Harrison	63	60	3
Harrison Township	11	11	—
Harvey Cedars	10	8	2
Hasbrouck Heights	33	30	3
Haworth	12	11	1
Hawthorne	33	30	3
Hazlet Township	50	41	9
Helmetta	4	4	—
High Bridge	6	6	—
Highland Park	32	26	6
Highlands	16	13	3
Hightstown	19	14	5
Hillsborough Township	58	48	10
Hillsdale	20	18	2
Hillside Township	83	73	10
Hi Nella	4	3	1
Hoboken	162	152	10
Ho-Ho-Kus	14	14	—
Holland Township	7	6	1
Holmdel Township	42	34	8
Hopatcong	32	25	7
Hopewell Township	37	30	7
Howell Township	87	71	16
Independence Township	6	5	1
Interlaken	5	5	—
Irvington	204	179	25
Island Heights	5	5	—
Jackson Township	88	65	23
Jamesburg	10	10	—
Jefferson Township	40	34	6
Jersey City	999	858	141
Keansburg	42	31	11
Kearny	125	111	14
Kenilworth	27	26	1
Keyport	24	16	8
Kinnelon	16	15	1
Lacey Township	44	35	9
Lakehurst	10	8	2
Lakewood	113	94	19
Lambertville	14	11	3
Laurel Springs	8	7	1
Lavallette	16	11	5
Lawnside	7	6	1
Lawrence Township	81	67	14
Lebanon Township	10	9	1
Leonia	27	20	7
Lincoln Park	25	23	2

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY — Continued			
Linden	137	126	11
Lindenwold	43	40	3
Linwood	22	18	4
Little Egg Harbor Township	41	31	10
Little Falls Township	28	24	4
Little Ferry	33	27	6
Little Silver	18	13	5
Livingston Township	71	63	8
Lodi	45	32	13
Logan Township	15	14	1
Long Beach Township	38	31	7
Long Branch	115	101	14
Long Hill Township	34	27	7
Longport	16	13	3
Lopatcong Township	11	10	1
Lower Alloways Creek Township	17	12	5
Lower Township	63	48	15
Lumberton Township	25	23	2
Lyndhurst Township	47	43	4
Madison	39	35	4
Magnolia	9	9	—
Mahwah Township	55	50	5
Manalapan Township	60	48	12
Manasquan	24	18	6
Manchester Township	70	56	14
Mansfield Township (Burlington County)	5	4	1
Mansfield Township (Warren County)	14	14	—
Mantoloking	8	7	1
Mantua Township	31	21	10
Manville	25	23	2
Maple Shade Township	38	30	8
Maplewood Township	73	57	16
Margate City	40	29	11
Marlboro Township	81	62	19
Matawan	26	21	5
Maywood	24	20	4
Medford Lakes	10	9	1
Medford Township	47	37	10
Mendham	11	10	1
Mendham Township	14	12	2
Merchantville	16	14	2
Metuchen	34	28	6
Middlesex	34	32	2
Middle Township	64	47	17
Middletown Township	120	98	22
Midland Park	16	13	3
Millburn Township	62	50	12
Milltown	16	13	3
Millville	80	68	12
Mine Hill Township	10	9	1
Monmouth Beach	11	10	1
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	64	53	11
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	50	36	14
Montclair	141	110	31
Montgomery Township	33	24	9
Montvale	23	22	1
Montville Township	48	42	6
Moonachie	19	16	3
Moorestown Township	42	32	10
Morris Plains	23	16	7
Morristown	62	55	7
Morris Township	51	42	9

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY — Continued			
Mountain Lakes	16	13	3
Mountainside	27	22	5
Mount Arlington	11	10	1
Mount Ephraim	13	12	1
Mount Holly	30	26	4
Mount Laurel Township	73	59	14
Mount Olive Township	48	40	8
Mullica Township	15	14	1
National Park	6	6	—
Neptune	20	17	3
Neptune Township	88	72	16
Netcong	8	7	1
Newark	1,607	1,418	189
New Brunswick	175	137	38
Newfield	5	5	—
New Hanover Township	1	1	—
New Milford	34	31	3
New Providence	28	23	5
Newton	26	19	7
North Arlington	40	33	7
North Bergen Township	135	119	16
North Brunswick Township	98	82	16
North Caldwell	18	18	—
Northfield	24	22	2
North Haledon	19	15	4
North Hanover Township	7	6	1
North Plainfield	50	44	6
Northvale	13	12	1
North Wildwood	35	29	6
Norwood	14	14	—
Nutley	72	63	9
Oakland	31	26	5
Oaklyn	13	11	2
Ocean City	79	64	15
Ocean Gate	6	6	—
Oceanport	19	14	5
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	75	59	16
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	20	15	5
Ogdensburg	6	6	—
Old Bridge	122	85	37
Old Tappan	13	12	1
Oradell	22	21	1
Orange	129	119	10
Oxford Township	4	4	—
Palisades Park	31	26	5
Palmyra	18	16	2
Paramus	110	86	24
Park Ridge	20	18	2
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	119	99	20
Passaic	164	144	20
Paterson	458	382	76
Paulsboro	23	17	6
Peapack and Gladstone	9	8	1
Pemberton	4	4	—
Pemberton Township	61	55	6
Pennsauken	120	91	29
Penns Grove	21	16	5
Pennsville Township	30	25	5
Pequannock Township	31	26	5
Perth Amboy	141	117	24
Phillipsburg	38	31	7
Pine Beach	7	6	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY — Continued			
Pine Hill	19	17	2
Pine Valley	6	5	1
Piscataway Township	102	86	16
Pitman	18	14	4
Plainfield	174	140	34
Plainsboro Township	40	31	9
Pleasantville	59	50	9
Plumsted Township	5	4	1
Pohatcong Township	9	8	1
Point Pleasant	34	26	8
Point Pleasant Beach	30	22	8
Pompton Lakes	24	19	5
Princeton	42	32	10
Princeton Township	38	31	7
Prospect Park	13	13	—
Rahway	97	82	15
Ramsey	40	34	6
Randolph Township	45	38	7
Raritan	21	17	4
Raritan Township	41	35	6
Readington Township	21	19	2
Red Bank	47	39	8
Ridgefield	37	27	10
Ridgefield Park	30	27	3
Ridgewood	46	41	5
Ringwood	26	20	6
Riverdale	16	12	4
River Edge	28	21	7
Riverside	14	13	1
Riverton	6	6	—
River Vale	20	20	—
Rochelle Park Township	20	18	2
Rockaway	15	14	1
Rockaway Township	65	51	14
Roseland	27	25	2
Roselle	68	55	13
Roselle Park	38	32	6
Roxbury Township	49	42	7
Rumson	18	17	1
Runnemede	20	18	2
Rutherford	44	39	5
Saddle Brook Township	35	33	2
Saddle River	15	13	2
Salem	29	23	6
Sayreville	94	78	16
Scotch Plains Township	53	46	7
Sea Bright	16	11	5
Sea Girt	14	11	3
Sea Isle City	28	21	7
Seaside Heights	32	20	12
Seaside Park	17	13	4
Secaucus	62	54	8
Ship Bottom	13	12	1
Shrewsbury	20	15	5
Somerdale	12	11	1
Somers Point	32	26	6
Somerville	37	31	6
South Amboy	27	24	3
South Belmar	9	9	—
South Bound Brook	13	13	—
South Brunswick Township	93	68	25
South Hackensack	21	18	3
NEW JERSEY — Continued			
South Harrison Township	5	4	1
South Orange	57	49	8
South Plainfield	68	57	11
South River	36	30	6
South Toms River	12	10	2
Sparta Township	39	32	7
Spotswood	23	19	4
Springfield	45	41	4
Springfield Township	6	6	—
Spring Lake	18	14	4
Spring Lake Heights	16	13	3
Stafford Township	56	43	13
Stanhope	8	7	1
Stillwater Township	3	3	—
Stone Harbor	23	18	5
Stratford	14	13	1
Summit	58	46	12
Surf City	15	11	4
Swedesboro	6	6	—
Teaneck Township	114	98	16
Tenafly	32	27	5
Tewksbury Township	10	9	1
Tinton Falls	40	32	8
Totowa	25	24	1
Trenton	422	369	53
Tuckerton	8	8	—
Union Beach	16	12	4
Union City	190	178	12
Union Township	180	128	52
Upper Saddle River	23	18	5
Ventnor City	48	39	9
Vernon Township	38	29	9
Verona	31	27	4
Vineland	145	129	16
Voorhees Township	63	50	13
Waldwick	24	19	5
Wallington	24	22	2
Wall Township	67	56	11
Wanaque	23	19	4
Warren Township	30	23	7
Washington	11	10	1
Washington Township (Bergen County)	24	23	1
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	87	74	13
Washington Township (Mercer County)	25	19	6
Washington Township (Morris County)	39	30	9
Washington Township (Warren County)	11	10	1
Watchung	33	25	8
Waterford Township	23	21	2
Wayne Township	134	108	26
Weehawken Township	52	50	2
Wenonah	6	6	—
Westampton Township	22	19	3
West Amwell Township	5	4	1
West Caldwell	32	30	2
West Cape May	10	9	1
West Deptford Township	39	32	7
Westfield	68	59	9
West Long Branch	22	18	4
West Milford Township	53	46	7
West New York	111	105	6
West Orange	121	104	17
West Paterson	24	23	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY — Continued			
Westville	12	10	2
West Wildwood	3	3	—
West Windsor Township	52	42	10
Westwood	27	23	4
Wharton	12	11	1
Wildwood	53	44	9
Wildwood Crest	28	22	6
Willingboro Township	83	69	14
Winfield Township	8	8	—
Winslow Township	90	72	18
Woodbridge Township	240	200	40
Woodbury	34	27	7
Woodbury Heights	8	7	1
Woodcliff Lake	18	17	1
Woodlynne	8	7	1
Wood Ridge	23	20	3
Woodstown	8	7	1
Woolwich Township	8	7	1
Wyckoff	29	24	5
NEW MEXICO			
Alamogordo	92	66	26
Albuquerque	1,252	886	366
Artesia	38	22	16
Aztec	20	15	5
Bernalillo	19	14	5
Bloomfield	16	14	2
Bosque Farms	9	9	—
Capitan	3	3	—
Carlsbad	74	52	22
Carrizozo	5	3	2
Chama	2	1	1
Clayton	16	6	10
Cloudcroft	3	3	—
Clovis	85	64	21
Corrales	20	14	6
Cuba	4	3	1
Deming	39	27	12
Espanola	34	29	5
Eunice	10	6	4
Farmington	148	98	50
Gallup	91	56	35
Grants	33	21	12
Hatch	9	5	4
Hobbs	122	81	41
Hurley	5	4	1
Jal	8	4	4
Las Cruces	200	133	67
Las Vegas	51	37	14
Los Alamos	55	35	20
Los Lunas	32	25	7
Lovington	29	21	8
Melrose	1	1	—
Milan	14	8	6
Mountainair	6	5	1
Portales	31	24	7
Questa	4	3	1
Raton	27	18	9
Red River	8	4	4
Rio Rancho	137	96	41
Roswell	111	89	22
Ruidoso	36	21	15
NEW MEXICO — Continued			
Ruidoso Downs	12	8	4
Santa Rosa	10	6	4
Silver City	42	30	12
Sunland Park	15	11	4
Taos	36	19	17
Tatum	8	4	4
Texico	3	3	—
Truth or Consequences	16	14	2
Tularosa	12	8	4
NEW YORK			
Addison Town and Village	3	3	—
Akron Village	1	1	—
Albany	414	332	82
Albion Village	14	13	1
Alexandria Bay Village	1	1	—
Alfred Village	6	6	—
Altamont Village	2	2	—
Amherst Town	177	151	26
Amity Town and Belmont Village	1	1	—
Amityville Village	26	25	1
Amsterdam	36	36	—
Angola Village	3	3	—
Arcade Village	6	6	—
Ardsley	18	18	—
Asharoken Village	3	3	—
Athens Village	1	1	—
Attica Village	6	5	1
Auburn	64	59	5
Avon Village	4	4	—
Baldwinsville Village	15	12	3
Ballston Spa Village	11	7	4
Batavia	37	31	6
Bath Village	15	12	3
Beacon	38	37	1
Bedford Town	43	38	5
Bethlehem Town	53	39	14
Binghamton	150	142	8
Blooming Grove Town	13	12	1
Bolivar Village	1	1	—
Bolton Town	1	1	—
Boonville Village	3	3	—
Brant Town	1	1	—
Briarcliff Manor Village	18	18	—
Brighton Town	46	40	6
Brockport Village	13	10	3
Bronxville Village	34	25	9
Buchanan Village	7	7	—
Buffalo	1,140	934	206
Caledonia Village	3	3	—
Cambridge Village	2	2	—
Camden Village	4	4	—
Camillus Town and Village	22	19	3
Canajoharie Village	4	4	—
Canandaigua	30	26	4
Canastota Village	4	4	—
Canisteo Village	2	2	—
Canton Village	11	9	2
Carmel Town	31	29	2
Carthage Village	8	7	1
Catskill Village	13	13	—
Cattaraugus Village	1	1	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK — Continued			
Cayuga Heights Village	7	6	1
Cazenovia Village	6	6	—
Centre Island Village	7	7	—
Chatham Village	4	4	—
Cheektowaga Town	162	125	37
Chester Town	8	7	1
Chester Village	8	8	—
Chittenango Village	7	7	—
Clarkstown Town	167	150	17
Clayton Village	5	4	1
Clay Town	24	19	5
Clifton Springs Village	2	2	—
Clyde Village	4	3	1
Cobleskill Village	10	10	—
Coeymans Town	11	8	3
Cohocton Town	1	1	—
Cohoes	36	33	3
Colchester Town	2	2	—
Cold Spring Village	2	2	—
Colonie Town	150	109	41
Cooperstown Village	6	5	1
Corinth Village	5	5	—
Corning	29	25	4
Cornwall-on-Hudson Village	4	4	—
Cornwall Town	14	10	4
Cortland	45	42	3
Cortlandt Town	15	11	4
Coxsackie Village	1	1	—
Crawford Town	11	8	3
Croton-on-Hudson Village	20	19	1
Cuba Town	4	4	—
Dansville Village	10	7	3
Delhi Village	4	4	—
Depew Village	38	31	7
Deposit Village	2	2	—
Dewitt Town	39	36	3
Dobbs Ferry Village	25	25	—
Dolgeville Village	4	4	—
Dryden Village	4	3	1
Dunkirk	35	34	1
East Aurora-Aurora Town	19	15	4
Eastchester Town	63	53	10
East Fishkill Town	29	21	8
East Greenbush Town	25	19	6
East Hampton Town	67	50	17
East Hampton Village	24	22	2
East Rochester Village	7	6	1
East Syracuse Village	11	8	3
Eden Town	5	4	1
Ellenville Village	14	12	2
Ellicott Town	12	11	1
Ellicottville	3	3	—
Elmira	90	82	8
Elmira Heights Village	10	10	—
Elmira Town	4	4	—
Elmsford Village	17	16	1
Endicott Village	43	36	7
Evans Town	26	21	5
Fairport Village	12	11	1
Fallsburg Town	19	15	4
Floral Park Village	45	37	8
Florida Village	1	1	—

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK — Continued			
Fort Edward Village	5	5	—
Fort Plain Village	3	3	—
Frankfort Village	4	4	—
Franklinville Village	2	2	—
Fredonia Village	17	15	2
Freeport Village	115	98	17
Fulton	38	35	3
Garden City Village	68	54	14
Gates Town	37	30	7
Geddes Town	17	15	2
Geneseo Village	8	8	—
Geneva	38	34	4
Glen Cove	55	51	4
Glens Falls	41	35	6
Glenville Town	30	19	11
Gloversville	37	35	2
Goshen Village	13	12	1
Gouverneur Village	12	8	4
Granville Village	6	6	—
Great Neck Estates Village	17	14	3
Greece Town	96	88	8
Greenburgh Town	134	106	28
Greene Village	3	2	1
Green Island Village	6	5	1
Greenport Town	1	1	—
Greenwich Village	2	2	—
Greenwood Lake Village	13	10	3
Groton Village	2	1	1
Guilderland Town	39	28	11
Hamburg Town	70	66	4
Hamburg Village	14	12	2
Hamilton Village	5	4	1
Hammondsport Village	2	2	—
Harriman Village	6	6	—
Harrison Town	71	62	9
Hastings-on-Hudson	21	21	—
Haverstraw Village	24	23	1
Haverstraw Town	31	30	1
Hempstead Village	142	112	30
Herkimer Village	24	23	1
Highland Falls Village	10	7	3
Highlands Town	1	1	—
Holley Village	3	3	—
Homer Village	4	3	1
Hoosick Falls Village	3	3	—
Hornell	21	20	1
Horseheads Village	14	12	2
Hudson	25	21	4
Hudson Falls Village	16	12	4
Hunter Town	2	2	—
Huntington Bay Village	6	6	—
Ilion Village	19	17	2
Inlet Town	6	3	3
Irondequoit Town	67	54	13
Irvington Village	21	21	—
Ithaca	96	76	20
Jamestown	81	66	15
Johnson City Village	48	40	8
Johnstown	27	27	—
Kenmore Village	26	25	1
Kensington Village	7	7	—
Kent Town	22	18	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK — Continued			
Kings Point Village	25	24	1
Kingston	80	75	5
Kirkland Town	5	5	—
Lackawanna	66	48	18
Lake Placid Village	17	14	3
Lake Success Village	23	20	3
Lakewood-Busti	11	10	1
Lancaster Town	39	33	6
Lancaster Village	22	16	6
Larchmont Village	31	28	3
Laurel Hollow Village	8	8	—
Le Roy Village	12	9	3
Lewiston Village	8	7	1
Liberty Village	19	16	3
Little Falls	14	12	2
Liverpool Village	11	10	1
Lloyd Harbor Village	13	12	1
Lloyd Town	6	6	—
Lockport	57	54	3
Long Beach	92	77	15
Lowville Village	6	6	—
Lynbrook Village	57	50	7
Lyons Village	12	10	2
Macedon Town and Village	4	4	—
Malone Village	17	17	—
Malverne Village	22	22	—
Mamaroneck Town	39	38	1
Mamaroneck Village	57	51	6
Manlius Town	43	39	4
Marlborough Town	8	5	3
Massena Village	23	22	1
Mechanicville	13	13	—
Medina Village	12	11	1
Menands Village	13	10	3
Middleport Village	2	2	—
Middletown	72	63	9
Mohawk Village	6	4	2
Monroe Village	17	14	3
Montgomery Town	3	2	1
Monticello Village	31	27	4
Moravia Village	1	1	—
Moriah Town	2	2	—
Mount Kisco Village	33	31	2
Mount Morris Village	4	4	—
Mount Pleasant Town	49	44	5
Mount Vernon	203	172	31
Nassau Village	2	2	—
Newark Village	21	20	1
Newburgh	110	95	15
Newburgh Town	57	43	14
New Castle Town	40	37	3
New Rochelle	218	175	43
New Windsor Town	45	33	12
New York	48,549	37,219	11,330
New York Mills Village	2	2	—
Niagara Falls	177	160	17
Niagara Town	4	4	—
Niskayuna Town	40	29	11
Nissequogue Village	2	2	—
North Castle Town	39	34	5
North Greenbush Town	16	14	2
Northport Village	20	16	4
NEW YORK — Continued			
North Syracuse Village	15	12	3
North Tonawanda	56	52	4
Norwich	20	18	2
Ogdensburg	27	22	5
Ogden Town	15	12	3
Old Brookville Village	49	39	10
Old Westbury Village	28	23	5
Olean	39	38	1
Oneida	24	21	3
Oneonta	29	25	4
Orangetown Town	110	97	13
Orchard Park Town	34	32	2
Ossining Town	13	13	—
Ossining Village	60	53	7
Oswego	56	46	10
Owego Village	13	9	4
Oxford Village	2	2	—
Oyster Bay Cove Village	11	11	—
Painted Post Village	4	4	—
Palmyra Village	6	5	1
Peekskill	67	53	14
Pelham Manor Village	28	27	1
Pelham Village	27	25	2
Penn Yan Village	12	11	1
Perry Village	5	5	—
Piermont Village	7	7	—
Plattsburgh	51	45	6
Pleasantville Village	22	22	—
Port Chester Village	61	59	2
Port Dickinson Village	4	3	1
Port Jervis	29	29	—
Portville Village	1	1	—
Port Washington Village	65	59	6
Potsdam Village	20	16	4
Poughkeepsie	105	87	18
Poughkeepsie Town	88	77	11
Pound Ridge Town	1	1	—
Pulaski Village	2	2	—
Quogue Village	13	13	—
Ramapo Town	126	107	19
Red Hook Village	3	3	—
Rensselaer	34	27	7
Riverhead Town	90	73	17
Rochester	840	692	148
Rockville Centre Village	57	52	5
Rome	78	74	4
Rosendale Town	4	3	1
Rotterdam Town	53	42	11
Rouses Point Village	3	3	—
Rye	40	36	4
Rye Brook Village	24	23	1
Sag Harbor Village	13	11	2
Salamanca	15	15	—
Sands Point Village	21	21	—
Saranac Lake Village	13	13	—
Saratoga Springs	71	64	7
Saugerties Town	18	15	3
Saugerties Village	12	10	2
Scarsdale Village	44	40	4
Schenectady	192	150	42
Schodack Town	9	8	1
Schoharie Village	1	1	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK — Continued			
Scotia Village	14	13	1
Seneca Falls Village	16	12	4
Shandaken Town	3	3	—
Shawangunk Town	4	4	—
Shelter Island Town	10	7	3
Sherburne Village	1	1	—
Sherrill	4	4	—
Sidney Village	9	9	—
Silver Creek Village	5	4	1
Skaneateles Village	5	5	—
Sleepy Hollow	25	25	—
Sodus Village	1	1	—
Solvay Village	12	12	—
Southampton Town	113	88	25
Southampton Village	37	28	9
South Glens Falls Village	5	5	—
South Nyack Village	7	7	—
Southold Town	54	42	12
Southport Town	1	1	—
Spring Valley Village	66	58	8
St. Johnsville Village	4	4	—
Stony Point Town	28	27	1
Suffern Village	32	27	5
Syracuse	610	526	84
Tarrytown Village	39	32	7
Ticonderoga Town	9	6	3
Tonawanda	37	32	5
Tonawanda Town	154	106	48
Troy	116	109	7
Trumansburg Village	1	1	—
Tuckahoe Village	28	25	3
Tupper Lake Village	12	12	—
Tuxedo Town	13	10	3
Ulster Town	25	22	3
Vernon Village	2	2	—
Vestal Town	43	35	8
Walden Village	12	9	3
Wallkill Town	28	24	4
Walton Village	6	5	1
Wappingers Falls Village	5	4	1
Warsaw Village	6	6	—
Warwick Town	31	26	5
Washingtonville Village	13	11	2
Waterford Town and Village	13	10	3
Waterloo Village	9	8	1
Watertown	66	62	4
Watervliet	26	26	—
Watkins Glen Village	4	4	—
Waverly Village	11	10	1
Wayland Village	1	1	—
Webb Town	4	4	—
Wellsville Village	16	12	4
Westfield Village	5	5	—
Westhampton Beach Village	19	16	3
West Seneca Town	77	67	10
Whitehall Village	5	5	—
White Plains	247	202	45
Whitesboro Village	7	7	—
Whitestown Town	7	7	—
Windham Town	3	3	—
Wolcott Village	2	2	—
Woodbury Town	22	18	4
NEW YORK — Continued			
Woodridge Village	1	1	—
Woodstock Town	10	10	—
Yonkers	640	569	71
Yorktown Town	58	51	7
Yorkville Village	2	2	—
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	20	18	2
Ahoskie	22	17	5
Albemarle	48	42	6
Alexander Mills	5	5	—
Andrews	5	5	—
Angier	9	9	—
Apex	30	24	6
Archdale	24	19	5
Asheboro	53	49	4
Asheville	209	161	48
Atlantic Beach	25	19	6
Aulander	2	2	—
Ayden	20	15	5
Badin	3	3	—
Bailey	3	3	—
Banner Elk	6	6	—
Beaufort	11	11	—
Beech Mountain	13	9	4
Belhaven	12	9	3
Belmont	28	26	2
Benson	19	15	4
Bessemer City	16	12	4
Bethel	9	9	—
Beulaville	3	3	—
Biltmore Forest	13	12	1
Biscoe	6	6	—
Black Creek	2	2	—
Black Mountain	18	14	4
Bladenboro	7	6	1
Blowing Rock	13	9	4
Boiling Springs	5	5	—
Boiling Springs Lake	7	6	1
Bolton	2	2	—
Boone	39	32	7
Brevard	24	19	5
Broadway	3	3	—
Bryson City	5	5	—
Bunn	4	4	—
Burgaw	7	7	—
Burlington	129	102	27
Butner	46	40	6
Candor	4	4	—
Canton	18	14	4
Cape Carteret	8	5	3
Carolina Beach	29	23	6
Carrboro	35	31	4
Carthage	8	7	1
Cary	107	87	20
Caswell Beach	4	4	—
Catawba	1	1	—
Chadbourn	9	8	1
Chapel Hill	112	93	19
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	1,573	1,220	353
Cherryville	18	14	4
China Grove	9	9	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued			
Chocowinity	1	1	—
Claremont	9	8	1
Clayton	24	19	5
Cleveland	3	3	—
Clinton	36	29	7
Clyde	4	4	—
Coats	5	5	—
Concord	106	95	11
Conover	21	20	1
Conway	1	1	—
Cooleemee	5	5	—
Cornelius	31	22	9
Cramerton	7	7	—
Creedmoor	15	12	3
Dallas	13	11	2
Denton	7	7	—
Dobson	4	4	—
Drexel	6	6	—
Dunn	46	37	9
Durham	438	379	59
Eden	62	53	9
Edenton	19	17	2
Elizabeth City	54	46	8
Elizabethtown	17	16	1
Elkin	21	18	3
Ellerbe	3	3	—
Elm City	4	4	—
Elon College	13	12	1
Emerald Isle	20	16	4
Enfield	15	10	5
Erwin	15	11	4
Eureka	1	1	—
Fair Bluff	3	3	—
Fairmont	18	14	4
Farmville	24	20	4
Fayetteville	383	293	90
Fletcher	11	10	1
Forest City	32	27	5
Four Oaks	5	5	—
Franklin	16	16	—
Franklinton	8	8	—
Fremont	4	3	1
Fuquay-Varina	21	17	4
Garner	46	42	4
Garysburg	3	3	—
Gaston	3	3	—
Gastonia	216	174	42
Gibson	1	1	—
Gibsonville	15	12	3
Glen Alpine	2	2	—
Goldsboro	118	96	22
Graham	33	30	3
Granite Falls	13	12	1
Granite Quarry	4	4	—
Greensboro	597	439	158
Greenville	177	140	37
Grifton	7	7	—
Hamlet	21	17	4
Havelock	28	23	5
Haw River	8	8	—
Henderson	60	54	6
Hendersonville	46	34	12

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued			
Hertford	8	8	—
Hickory	127	101	26
Highlands	9	9	—
High Point	207	186	21
Hillsborough	21	20	1
Holden Beach	6	6	—
Holly Ridge	5	5	—
Holly Springs	16	11	5
Hope Mills	30	23	7
Hot Springs	2	2	—
Hudson	11	10	1
Huntersville	32	30	2
Indian Beach	4	4	—
Jackson	2	1	1
Jacksonville	120	95	25
Jefferson	3	3	—
Jonesville	8	8	—
Kannapolis	86	72	14
Kenansville	4	4	—
Kenly	8	8	—
Kernersville	52	40	12
Kill Devil Hills	28	23	5
King	16	13	3
Kings Mountain	32	24	8
Kingstown	2	2	—
Kinston	82	73	9
Kitty Hawk	16	14	2
Knightdale	13	12	1
La Grange	6	5	1
Lake Lure	8	8	—
Lake Royale	9	5	4
Lake Waccamaw	2	2	—
Landis	5	5	—
Laurel Park	5	5	—
Laurinburg	37	33	4
Leland	6	6	—
Lenoir	60	51	9
Lexington	74	59	15
Liberty	12	11	1
Lincolnton	32	29	3
Littleton	2	2	—
Locust	5	5	—
Long Beach	22	18	4
Longview	17	17	—
Louisburg	13	12	1
Lowell	7	7	—
Lucama	2	2	—
Lumberton	70	60	10
Madison	13	11	2
Maggie Valley	4	4	—
Magnolia	2	2	—
Maiden	15	15	—
Manteo	6	5	1
Marion	21	16	5
Mars Hill	5	5	—
Marshville	7	7	—
Matthews	50	39	11
Maxton	18	14	4
Mayodan	15	13	2
Maysville	3	3	—
McAdenville	4	4	—
Mebane	17	14	3

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued			
Mocksville	14	13	1
Monroe	95	77	18
Montreat	5	5	—
Mooresville	43	37	6
Morehead City	36	30	6
Morganton	97	79	18
Morrisville	14	13	1
Mount Airy	45	34	11
Mount Gilead	7	7	—
Mount Holly	26	21	5
Mount Olive	21	15	6
Murfreesboro	14	10	4
Murphy	11	7	4
Nags Head	22	19	3
Nashville	11	10	1
New Bern	95	77	18
Newland	4	4	—
Newport	5	5	—
Newton	43	34	9
Newton Grove	3	3	—
Norlina	6	5	1
North Topsail Beach	10	9	1
North Wilkesboro	25	23	2
Norwood	7	6	1
Oakboro	4	4	—
Ocean Isle Beach	8	8	—
Old Fort	7	7	—
Oxford	36	30	6
Pembroke	18	14	4
Pilot Mountain	9	8	1
Pine Level	3	3	—
Pinebluff	3	3	—
Pinehurst	27	22	5
Pine Knoll Shores	8	8	—
Pinetops	9	6	3
Pineville	31	21	10
Pittsboro	7	7	—
Plymouth	15	14	1
Princeton	3	3	—
Raeford	17	15	2
Raleigh	672	593	79
Ramseur	6	6	—
Randleman	12	12	—
Ranlo	5	5	—
Red Springs	22	18	4
Reidsville	52	43	9
Richlands	5	5	—
River Bend	3	3	—
Roanoke Rapids	44	36	8
Robbins	8	7	1
Robersonville	8	8	—
Rockingham	32	27	5
Rocky Mount	181	144	37
Rolesville	4	4	—
Roseboro	3	3	—
Rose Hill	4	4	—
Rowland	11	8	3
Roxboro	30	27	3
Rutherfordton	14	13	1
Salisbury	95	75	20
Saluda	4	4	—
Sanford	89	71	18

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued			
Scotland Neck	13	8	5
Seaboard	1	1	—
Seagrove	1	1	—
Selma	27	22	5
Seven Devils	5	5	—
Shallotte	9	8	1
Sharpsburg	5	5	—
Shelby	74	62	12
Siler City	22	17	5
Smithfield	37	30	7
Southern Pines	35	29	6
Southern Shores	9	8	1
Southport	12	10	2
Sparta	6	6	—
Spencer	15	14	1
Spindale	13	13	—
Spring Hope	7	7	—
Spring Lake	28	22	6
Stanley	13	9	4
Stantonsburg	3	3	—
Star	5	5	—
Statesville	82	64	18
St. Pauls	17	12	5
Sugar Mountain	6	6	—
Sunset Beach	9	9	—
Surf City	12	11	1
Swansboro	5	5	—
Sylva	12	11	1
Tabor City	9	8	1
Tarboro	34	27	7
Taylortown	1	1	—
Taylorsville	11	11	—
Thomasville	69	59	10
Topsail Beach	6	6	—
Trent Woods	4	4	—
Troutman	6	6	—
Troy	10	10	—
Tryon	14	10	4
Valdese	13	12	1
Vanceboro	2	2	—
Vass	4	4	—
Wadesboro	24	18	6
Wallace	16	15	1
Walnut Cove	5	5	—
Warrenton	7	6	1
Warsaw	15	12	3
Washington	36	28	8
Waynesville	34	29	5
Weldon	11	8	3
Wendell	15	11	4
West Jefferson	6	6	—
Whispering Pines	7	7	—
Whitakers	5	4	1
White Lake	5	5	—
Whiteville	30	26	4
Wilkesboro	17	16	1
Williamston	20	19	1
Wilmington	188	166	22
Wilson	118	95	23
Windsor	7	7	—
Wingate	5	5	—
Winston-Salem	583	456	127

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued			
Winterville	14	13	1
Winton	2	2	—
Woodfin	8	8	—
Woodland	1	1	—
Wrightsville Beach	25	19	6
Yadkinville	10	9	1
Yanceyville	5	5	—
Yaupon Beach	5	5	—
Youngsville	6	6	—
Zebulon	19	18	1
NORTH DAKOTA			
Beulah	7	6	1
Bismarck	99	76	23
Bowman	3	3	—
Cando	3	3	—
Carrington	4	4	—
Carson	1	1	—
Casselton	2	2	—
Cavalier	4	4	—
Cooperstown	1	1	—
Crosby	2	2	—
Devils Lake	17	15	2
Dickinson	35	24	11
Elgin	1	1	—
Emerado	1	1	—
Fargo	133	102	31
Fessenden	1	1	—
Grafton	12	11	1
Grand Forks	77	65	12
Gwinner	1	1	—
Harvey	3	3	—
Hatton	2	2	—
Hazen	4	4	—
Hillsboro	2	2	—
Jamestown	33	28	5
La Moure	1	1	—
Larimore	2	2	—
Linton	2	2	—
Lisbon	3	3	—
Mandan	33	27	6
Mayville	3	3	—
Minot	75	54	21
Napoleon	1	1	—
Northwood	2	2	—
Oakes	2	2	—
Parshall	1	1	—
Powers Lake	1	1	—
Rugby	4	4	—
South Heart	1	1	—
Stanton	1	1	—
Steele	1	1	—
Thompson	1	1	—
Valley City	18	11	7
Wahpeton	17	15	2
Watford City	4	4	—
West Fargo	28	20	8
Williston	29	21	8
Wishek	2	2	—
OHIO			
Ada	10	7	3
Akron	540	494	46
OHIO — Continued			
Alliance	55	42	13
Amberley	18	15	3
Amherst	22	17	5
Ansonia	2	2	—
Archbold	8	7	1
Arlington Heights	7	6	1
Ashland	43	31	12
Ashtabula	44	38	6
Athens	34	29	5
Aurora	27	21	6
Austintown	52	42	10
Bainbridge Township	24	17	7
Barberton	53	42	11
Bath Township	26	19	7
Bay Village	26	23	3
Bazetta Township	9	8	1
Beachwood	51	40	11
Beavercreek	55	44	11
Beaver Township	15	11	4
Bedford	38	30	8
Bedford Heights	52	35	17
Bellaire	13	13	—
Bellbrook	12	9	3
Bellefontaine	31	23	8
Bellevue	16	12	4
Bellville	2	2	—
Belpre	17	12	5
Berea	37	30	7
Bethel	4	4	—
Beverly	6	4	2
Bexley	35	28	7
Blanchester	8	8	—
Blendon Township	13	12	1
Blue Ash	45	36	9
Bluffton	6	6	—
Boardman Township	69	53	16
Bowling Green	53	42	11
Bradford	4	4	—
Brecksville	34	28	6
Brewster	4	4	—
Bridgeport	10	6	4
Broadview Heights	34	26	8
Brookfield Township	9	8	1
Brooklyn	38	33	5
Brooklyn Heights	13	13	—
Brook Park	48	38	10
Brookville	14	10	4
Brunswick	47	37	10
Bryan	24	19	5
Buckeye Lake	5	5	—
Bucyrus	27	21	6
Burton	3	3	—
Cadiz	4	4	—
Caledonia	1	1	—
Cambridge	31	25	6
Canal Fulton	9	8	1
Canfield	18	13	5
Canton	212	191	21
Carey	10	7	3
Carlisle	10	9	1
Carrollton	5	5	—
Celina	20	15	5

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO — Continued			
Centerville	44	34	10
Chagrin Falls	18	11	7
Chardon	13	9	4
Chauncey	1	1	—
Cheviot	10	10	—
Chillicothe	59	52	7
Cincinnati	1,302	1,013	289
Circleville	34	26	8
Clearcreek Township	11	10	1
Cleveland	2,472	1,891	581
Cleveland Heights	122	106	16
Cleves	3	3	—
Clinton Township	10	9	1
Clyde	16	12	4
Coitsville Township	4	4	—
Coldwater	5	5	—
Columbiana	14	10	4
Columbus	2,108	1,719	389
Conneaut	26	21	5
Copley	24	17	7
Cortland	8	8	—
Covington	6	5	1
Crestline	15	11	4
Cuyahoga Falls	103	84	19
Dalton	3	3	—
Dayton	612	500	112
Deer Park	12	11	1
Defiance	30	24	6
Delaware	53	34	19
Delhi Township	33	29	4
Delta	6	6	—
Dennison	5	5	—
Deshler	3	3	—
Dover	21	19	2
Dublin	70	53	17
East Canton	10	10	—
East Cleveland	84	64	20
Eastlake	44	34	10
East Liverpool	29	24	5
East Palestine	11	7	4
Eaton	17	11	6
Elmwood Place	10	6	4
Elyria	116	95	21
Englewood	26	17	9
Euclid	173	102	71
Evendale	20	19	1
Fairborn	58	43	15
Fairfax	9	9	—
Fairfield	67	50	17
Fairfield Township	8	8	—
Fairlawn	29	21	8
Fairport Harbor	7	6	1
Fairview Park	27	26	1
Fayette	3	3	—
Findlay	79	62	17
Forest	2	2	—
Forest Park	36	29	7
Fort Shawnee	6	5	1
Franklin	25	20	5
Fremont	38	33	5
Gahanna	54	47	7
Galion	24	20	4
OHIO — Continued			
Gallipolis	19	15	4
Garfield Heights	77	61	16
Gates Mills	16	12	4
Geneva	16	12	4
Geneva-on-the-Lake	4	4	—
Genoa	4	4	—
Germantown	12	8	4
German Township	5	5	—
Gibsonburg	4	4	—
Girard	28	24	4
Glendale	7	6	1
Golf Manor	10	6	4
Goshen Township	7	6	1
Grandview Heights	25	20	5
Granville	14	10	4
Greenfield	13	13	—
Greenhills	7	7	—
Greenville	30	25	5
Grove City	53	40	13
Hamilton	140	116	24
Harrison	23	20	3
Hartville	6	6	—
Hicksville	8	6	2
Hilliard	55	41	14
Hillsboro	21	17	4
Hinckley Township	12	10	2
Holgate	1	1	—
Holland	5	5	—
Howland	19	17	2
Hubbard	17	13	4
Hubbard Township	9	8	1
Huber Heights	52	48	4
Hudson	31	27	4
Hunting Valley	15	12	3
Huron	16	12	4
Independence	44	31	13
Jackson	23	20	3
Jackson Township	41	35	6
Jefferson	6	5	1
Johnstown	12	8	4
Kent	60	43	17
Kenton	15	15	—
Kettering	107	81	26
Kirtland Hills	7	6	1
LaGrange	4	4	—
Lakemore	9	8	1
Lake Township	13	12	1
Lancaster	85	62	23
Lawrence Township	5	5	—
Lebanon	32	24	8
Leipsic	4	4	—
Lexington	11	7	4
Liberty Township	22	21	1
Lima	113	91	22
Lisbon	10	7	3
Lockland	10	10	—
Logan	18	13	5
London	19	14	5
Lorain	143	106	37
Lordstown	12	8	4
Loudonville	11	7	4
Louisville	16	13	3

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO — Continued			
Loveland	18	16	2
Lyndhurst	37	29	8
Macedonia	20	16	4
Madeira	13	12	1
Madison Township (Lake County)	20	18	2
Manchester	2	2	—
Mansfield	140	97	43
Maple Heights	62	44	18
Mariemont	10	9	1
Marion	82	58	24
Marlboro Township	3	2	1
Martins Ferry	17	13	4
Marysville	24	20	4
Mason	22	20	2
Massillon	58	54	4
Maumee	53	41	12
Mayfield Heights	43	33	10
Mayfield Village	22	15	7
McComb	4	3	1
McConnelsville	6	5	1
Mechanicsburg	4	4	—
Medina	42	32	10
Mentor	105	75	30
Mentor-on-the-Lake	16	11	5
Miamisburg	48	38	10
Miami Township	34	31	3
Middlefield	7	6	1
Middletown	126	87	39
Milford	15	12	3
Millersburg	9	9	—
Minerva	14	9	5
Minerva Park	3	3	—
Mingo Junction	14	12	2
Mogadore	9	9	—
Monroe	17	12	5
Montgomery	22	20	2
Montpelier	9	8	1
Moraine	39	32	7
Mount Gilead	7	7	—
Mount Sterling	9	5	4
Mount Vernon	30	26	4
Munroe Falls	8	7	1
Napoleon	20	15	5
Navarre	4	4	—
Nelsonville	10	8	2
New Albany	17	12	5
Newark	82	71	11
New Boston	15	11	4
Newcomerstown	11	7	4
New Lexington	11	7	4
New Philadelphia	24	20	4
Newton Falls	11	7	4
Newtown	5	5	—
Niles	39	33	6
North Baltimore	5	5	—
North Canton	30	24	6
North College Hill	13	12	1
North Kingsville	4	4	—
North Olmsted	74	55	19
North Ridgeville	38	30	8
North Royalton	57	39	18
Northwood	21	17	4
OHIO — Continued			
Norton	22	16	6
Norwalk	28	22	6
Norwood	48	47	1
Oak Harbor	6	4	2
Oakwood	36	30	6
Oberlin	19	15	4
Olmsted Township	17	13	4
Ontario	23	17	6
Oregon	55	44	11
Orrville	17	13	4
Ottawa	6	6	—
Ottawa Hills	16	12	4
Oxford	33	24	9
Painesville	40	32	8
Parma	121	98	23
Pataskala	14	14	—
Paulding	6	5	1
Peninsula	6	5	1
Pepper Pike	23	17	6
Perkins Township	23	18	5
Perrysburg	31	23	8
Perry Township (Franklin County)	14	9	5
Perry Township (Montgomery County)	3	3	—
Perry Township (Stark County)	23	18	5
Pierce Township	13	12	1
Piqua	35	29	6
Plain City	7	6	1
Poland Township	13	11	2
Poland Village	6	6	—
Port Clinton	19	14	5
Portsmouth	45	41	4
Randolph Township	15	14	1
Ravenna	31	24	7
Reading	22	18	4
Reynoldsburg	57	44	13
Richfield	16	12	4
Richmond Heights	26	20	6
Richwood	4	4	—
Rittman	12	9	3
Riverside	33	28	5
Roseville	3	3	—
Rossford	18	17	1
Russell Township	8	8	—
Sagamore Hills	12	9	3
Salem	20	19	1
Salineville	5	3	2
Sandusky	63	56	7
Seaman	3	3	—
Sebring	10	6	4
Seven Hills	16	15	1
Seville	7	6	1
Shadyside	10	6	4
Shaker Heights	100	69	31
Sharon Township	6	5	1
Sharonville	44	33	11
Shawnee Township	9	9	—
Sheffield Lake	16	12	4
Shelby	18	14	4
Sidney	44	35	9
Silverton	13	10	3
Smith Township	5	5	—
Solon	64	42	22

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO — Continued			
South Euclid	44	37	7
South Russell	8	8	—
Spencerville	4	4	—
Springboro	23	16	7
Springdale	41	33	8
Springfield	153	128	25
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	48	39	9
Springfield Township (Mahoning County)	5	4	1
Steubenville	54	45	9
St. Marys	19	15	4
Stow	42	34	8
Streetsboro	28	20	8
Strongsville	79	64	15
Struthers	16	15	1
Sunbury	10	10	—
Swanton	7	7	—
Sylvania	40	33	7
Sylvania Township	42	29	13
Tallmadge	38	26	12
Terrace Park	6	5	1
Tiffin	43	30	13
Tipp City	18	14	4
Toledo	808	724	84
Toronto	10	10	—
Trenton	12	8	4
Trotwood	61	49	12
Troy	40	37	3
Twinsburg	36	27	9
Uhrichsville	9	9	—
Union	5	5	—
Union City	4	4	—
Uniontown	7	6	1
Union Township (Butler County)	72	56	16
Union Township (Clermont County)	48	36	12
University Heights	38	30	8
Upper Arlington	59	49	10
Upper Sandusky	11	10	1
Urbana	25	21	4
Valley View	16	15	1
Vandalia	39	30	9
Van Wert	32	25	7
Vermilion	22	17	5
Village of Highland Hills	6	6	—
Wadsworth	30	24	6
Waite Hill	5	5	—
Walbridge	9	5	4
Walton Hills	16	13	3
Wapakoneta	19	14	5
Warren	108	85	23
Warren Township	8	8	—
Washington Court House	23	17	6
Waterville	14	13	1
Waterville Township	5	5	—
Wauseon	15	13	2
Waverly	17	12	5
Wellington	9	7	2
Wellsville	7	7	—
West Carrollton	33	26	7
Westerville	61	54	7
West Jefferson	13	10	3
Westlake	56	44	12
Whitehall	54	45	9
OHIO — Continued			
Wickliffe	38	28	10
Willard	19	15	4
Willoughby Hills	23	16	7
Willowick	30	24	6
Wilmington	21	19	2
Windham	7	5	2
Woodlawn	17	16	1
Woodsfield	7	7	—
Woodville	4	3	1
Wooster	37	34	3
Worthington	46	34	12
Wyoming	19	15	4
Xenia	69	45	24
Yellow Springs	11	8	3
Zanesville	95	53	42
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	45	32	13
Altus	61	44	17
Alva	14	9	5
Anadarko	24	18	6
Antlers	8	4	4
Apache	8	4	4
Ardmore	71	53	18
Arkoma	8	4	4
Atoka	14	13	1
Barnsdall	6	4	2
Bartlesville	82	53	29
Beggs	9	4	5
Bethany	37	26	11
Bixby	18	12	6
Blackwell	22	15	7
Blanchard	8	5	3
Boise City	3	3	—
Bristow	12	10	2
Broken Arrow	105	76	29
Broken Bow	17	12	5
Caddo	4	4	—
Calera	3	3	—
Carnegie	6	3	3
Catoosa	13	12	1
Chandler	14	10	4
Checotah	11	9	2
Chelsea	5	4	1
Cherokee	9	4	5
Chickasha	46	37	9
Choctaw	18	16	2
Chouteau	6	5	1
Claremore	49	33	16
Clayton	4	2	2
Cleveland	8	8	—
Clinton	27	19	8
Coalgate	6	6	—
Collinsville	16	9	7
Comanche	5	5	—
Commerce	4	4	—
Cordell	9	7	2
Coweta	16	11	5
Crescent	8	5	3
Cushing	23	17	6
Davis	12	10	2
Del City	46	35	11

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA — Continued			
Dewey	9	8	1
Dibble	3	2	1
Drumright	5	5	—
Duncan	45	40	5
Durant	37	30	7
Edmond	95	80	15
Elk City	25	18	7
Elmore City	3	2	1
El Reno	34	28	6
Enid	126	91	35
Erick	3	3	—
Eufaula	12	9	3
Fairfax	7	5	2
Fairview	10	6	4
Forest Park	4	3	1
Fort Gibson	8	8	—
Frederick	17	11	6
Geary	8	4	4
Glenpool	16	11	5
Goodwell	3	3	—
Granite	3	3	—
Grove	23	15	8
Guthrie	33	25	8
Guymon	20	14	6
Harrah	8	8	—
Hartshorne	5	5	—
Haskell	7	7	—
Healdton	7	4	3
Heavener	8	5	3
Hennessey	8	4	4
Henryetta	17	12	5
Hinton	6	5	1
Hobart	16	11	5
Holdenville	13	9	4
Hollis	10	6	4
Hominy	9	5	4
Hooker	4	4	—
Howe	3	2	1
Hugo	18	14	4
Hulbert	4	4	—
Hydro	2	2	—
Idabel	27	21	6
Inola	6	2	4
Jay	10	7	3
Jenks	17	13	4
Jones	4	4	—
Keyes	1	1	—
Kingfisher	10	8	2
Kingston	4	4	—
Konawa	7	4	3
Krebs	4	4	—
Laverne	9	2	7
Lawton	174	150	24
Lexington	9	5	4
Lindsay	8	5	3
Locust Grove	8	4	4
Lone Grove	8	5	3
Luther	4	4	—
Madill	12	11	1
Mangum	11	7	4
Mannford	12	7	5
Marietta	5	5	—
OKLAHOMA — Continued			
Marlow	11	10	1
Maud	2	2	—
Maysville	3	3	—
McAlester	54	43	11
McLoud	8	4	4
Meeker	6	5	1
Miami	41	31	10
Midwest City	123	100	23
Minco	4	4	—
Moore	70	51	19
Mooreland	2	2	—
Morris	3	3	—
Mountain View	2	2	—
Muldrow	17	9	8
Muskogee	111	82	29
Mustang	23	16	7
Newcastle	14	10	4
Newkirk	7	6	1
Nichols Hills	20	15	5
Nicoma Park	6	6	—
Ninnekah	3	3	—
Noble	15	10	5
Norman	165	117	48
Nowata	8	6	2
Oilton	3	3	—
Okeene	7	3	4
Okemah	11	7	4
Oklahoma City	1,232	976	256
Okmulgee	39	29	10
Oologah	4	3	1
Owasso	36	27	9
Pauls Valley	20	14	6
Pawhuska	13	6	7
Pawnee	6	6	—
Perkins	4	4	—
Perry	18	14	4
Piedmont	6	5	1
Pocola	10	7	3
Ponca City	70	54	16
Porum	2	2	—
Poteau	25	18	7
Prague	10	7	3
Pryor	27	19	8
Purcell	23	16	7
Putnam City	19	16	3
Ringling	2	2	—
Roland	12	9	3
Rush Springs	4	4	—
Sallisaw	24	17	7
Sand Springs	40	31	9
Sapulpa	46	36	10
Sayre	8	5	3
Seiling	2	2	—
Seminole	19	13	6
Shawnee	64	49	15
Skiatook	18	12	6
Snyder	4	4	—
Spencer	12	9	3
Spiro	5	5	—
Stigler	12	8	4
Stillwater	86	60	26
Stilwell	18	13	5

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA — Continued			
Stratford	3	3	—
Stringtown	6	6	—
Stroud	15	10	5
Sulphur	14	10	4
Tahlequah	34	24	10
Talihina	9	5	4
Tecumseh	15	10	5
Temple	2	2	—
The Village	30	24	6
Tishomingo	8	8	—
Tonkawa	12	8	4
Tulsa	917	782	135
Tuttle	12	8	4
Valliant	6	4	2
Vian	4	4	—
Vinita	23	16	7
Wagoner	18	12	6
Walters	4	4	—
Warner	4	4	—
Warr Acres	34	24	10
Watonga	10	7	3
Waukomis	3	3	—
Waurika	4	4	—
Waynoka	6	3	3
Weatherford	28	19	9
Weleetka	9	5	4
Westville	8	4	4
Wetumka	7	6	1
Wewoka	13	9	4
Wilburton	9	6	3
Wilson	5	3	2
Woodward	31	21	10
Wright City	4	3	1
Wynnewood	9	5	4
Yale	7	3	4
Yukon	46	31	15
OREGON			
Albany	68	49	19
Ashland	38	26	12
Astoria	22	16	6
Athena	1	1	—
Aumsville	6	5	1
Aurora	2	2	—
Baker	16	12	4
Bandon	7	6	1
Beaverton	114	89	25
Bend	67	50	17
Boardman	6	6	—
Brookings	18	13	5
Burns	10	5	5
Butte Falls	1	1	—
Canby	23	19	4
Cannon Beach	8	6	2
Carlton	2	2	—
Central Point	19	17	2
Clatskanie	7	6	1
Coburg	4	3	1
Condon	1	1	—
Coos Bay	42	28	14
Coquille	10	8	2
Cornelius	17	15	2
OREGON — Continued			
Corvallis	80	55	25
Cottage Grove	24	15	9
Dallas	18	17	1
Dundee	5	5	—
Eagle Point	5	4	1
Elgin	3	3	—
Enterprise	5	5	—
Eugene	318	169	149
Florence	20	12	8
Forest Grove	31	25	6
Garibaldi	2	2	—
Gearhart	3	3	—
Gervais	3	3	—
Gladstone	17	12	5
Gold Beach	6	5	1
Gold Hill	2	1	1
Grants Pass	44	36	8
Gresham	128	92	36
Heppner	3	3	—
Hermiston	27	20	7
Hillsboro	83	61	22
Hines	3	3	—
Hood River	15	12	3
Hubbard	6	5	1
Independence	13	12	1
Jacksonville	4	4	—
John Day	9	4	5
Junction City	12	8	4
Keizer	37	30	7
King City	3	3	—
Klamath Falls	37	33	4
La Grande	31	17	14
Lake Oswego	68	43	25
Lakeview	5	5	—
Lebanon	32	23	9
Lincoln City	29	21	8
Madras	12	11	1
McMinnville	34	26	8
Medford	128	88	40
Milton-Freewater	17	12	5
Milwaukie	42	31	11
Molalla	12	10	2
Monmouth	13	11	2
Mount Angel	6	5	1
Myrtle Creek	13	7	6
Myrtle Point	6	5	1
Nehalem Bay	1	1	—
Newberg	36	23	13
Newport	28	23	5
North Bend	24	17	7
North Plains	5	4	1
Nyssa	8	7	1
Oakland	1	1	—
Oakridge	12	7	5
Ontario	31	22	9
Oregon City	35	29	6
Pendleton	30	23	7
Philomath	8	7	1
Phoenix	7	6	1
Pilot Rock	5	4	1
Portland	1,247	948	299
Prairie City	3	3	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON — Continued			
Prineville	20	13	7
Rainier	6	5	1
Redmond	29	23	6
Reedsport	17	12	5
Rockaway	3	3	—
Rogue River	5	5	—
Roseburg	42	36	6
Salem	268	172	96
Sandy	11	9	2
Scappoose	10	9	1
Seaside	24	18	6
Shady Cove	4	4	—
Sherwood	15	14	1
Silverton	14	12	2
Sisters	5	4	1
Springfield	86	60	26
Stanfield	5	5	—
Stayton	14	12	2
St. Helens	21	18	3
Sutherlin	13	11	2
Sweet Home	19	13	6
Talent	7	6	1
The Dalles	22	20	2
Tigard	66	52	14
Tillamook	11	9	2
Toledo	13	7	6
Troutdale	20	17	3
Tualatin	30	27	3
Turner	2	2	—
Umatilla	8	7	1
Vale	5	5	—
Vernonia	5	4	1
Warrenton	9	8	1
West Linn	29	25	4
Winston	8	7	1
Woodburn	29	24	5
Yamhill	2	2	—
PENNSYLVANIA			
Abington Township	111	91	20
Adams Township (Butler County)	1	1	—
Adams Township (Cambria County)	4	4	—
Akron	5	5	—
Albion	2	2	—
Alburtis	3	3	—
Aldan	6	5	1
Aleppo Township	5	5	—
Aliquippa	22	21	1
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	6	6	—
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	10	9	1
Allentown	230	207	23
Ambler	14	12	2
Ambridge	9	9	—
Amity Township	7	7	—
Archbald	6	6	—
Arnold	11	10	1
Ashland	5	5	—
Ashley	4	4	—
Aspinwall	6	5	1
Aston Township	22	20	2
Athens	5	5	—
Athens Township	8	7	1
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued			
Avalon	5	5	—
Avoca	2	2	—
Baldwin Borough	27	22	5
Baldwin Township	5	5	—
Bally	1	1	—
Bangor	8	7	1
Bath	18	16	2
Beaver	12	7	5
Beaver Falls	19	17	2
Bedford	7	6	1
Bedminster Township	5	5	—
Bell Acres	1	1	—
Bellefonte	11	10	1
Belle Vernon	2	2	—
Bellwood	2	2	—
Ben Avon	3	3	—
Benton	1	1	—
Berlin	1	1	—
Bern Township	7	7	—
Berwick	12	11	1
Bethel Park	43	36	7
Bethel Township (Lebanon County)	1	1	—
Bethlehem	164	140	24
Bethlehem Township	23	21	2
Big Beaver	3	3	—
Birdsboro	6	6	—
Birmingham Township	2	2	—
Blair Township	3	3	—
Blairsville	2	2	—
Blakely	7	7	—
Blawnox	3	3	—
Bloomsburg Town	14	11	3
Blossburg	2	2	—
Bolivar	1	1	—
Boyertown	7	7	—
Brackenridge	5	5	—
Braddock	4	1	3
Braddock Hills	2	2	—
Bradford	20	20	—
Bradford Township	6	5	1
Brentwood	13	10	3
Bridgeport	10	9	1
Bridgeville	9	8	1
Bridgewater	2	2	—
Brighton Township	4	4	—
Bristol	11	10	1
Bristol Township	69	60	9
Brockway	1	1	—
Brookhaven	9	8	1
Brookville	6	6	—
Brownsville	6	6	—
Bryn Athyn	5	5	—
Buckingham Township	22	20	2
Bushkill Township	7	6	1
Butler	22	22	—
Butler Township (Luzerne County)	6	5	1
Butler Township (Schuylkill County)	3	3	—
California	11	7	4
Caln Township	14	12	2
Cambria Township	4	4	—
Camp Hill	9	8	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued			
Carlisle	35	30	5
Carnegie	15	13	2
Carroll Township (York County)	6	6	—
Carroll Valley	2	2	—
Castle Shannon	12	11	1
Catasauqua	8	7	1
Catawissa	2	2	—
Cecil Township	12	12	—
Center Township	8	8	—
Central Berks Regional	11	10	1
Chalfont	6	6	—
Chambersburg	32	29	3
Charleroi	9	8	1
Chartiers Township	10	10	—
Cheltenham Township	89	83	6
Chester Township	8	8	—
Cheswick	3	3	—
Chippewa Township	9	8	1
Christiana	1	1	—
Churchill	9	9	—
Clairton	10	9	1
Clarks Summit	8	7	1
Clearfield	8	8	—
Clifton Heights	10	9	1
Coaldale	3	3	—
Coatesville	26	22	4
Cochranton	2	2	—
Colebrookdale Township	7	7	—
Collegeville	6	6	—
Collier Township	12	11	1
Collingdale	7	6	1
Columbia	21	18	3
Conemaugh Township (Cambria County)	1	1	—
Conemaugh Township (Somerset County)	6	6	—
Conestoga Township	3	3	—
Conewago Township	5	5	—
Conewango Township	4	4	—
Conshohocken	12	11	1
Conway	3	3	—
Conyngham	2	2	—
Coopersburg	7	6	1
Coplay	4	4	—
Coraopolis	12	9	3
Cornwall	7	6	1
Corry	16	12	4
Covington Township	1	1	—
Crafton	13	9	4
Cranberry Township	21	19	2
Cresson	2	2	—
Cressona	2	2	—
Cresson Township	1	1	—
Croyle Township	1	1	—
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	6	6	—
Cumru Township	23	22	1
Curwensville	3	3	—
Dale	1	1	—
Dallas Township	8	8	—
Danville	9	8	1
Darby	10	8	2
Darby Township	12	11	1
Derry Township (Dauphin County)	36	31	5
Dickson City	11	11	—

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued			
Dormont	14	13	1
Douglass Township (Berks County)	5	5	—
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	10	9	1
Downingtown	14	12	2
Doylestown	21	15	6
Doylestown Township	22	19	3
Du Bois	14	10	4
Duboistown	1	1	—
Duncannon	3	3	—
Duncansville	1	1	—
Dunmore	9	8	1
Dupont	1	1	—
Duquesne	15	15	—
East Berlin	1	1	—
East Bethlehem Township	1	1	—
East Brandywine Township	10	9	1
East Cocalico Township	22	21	1
East Conemaugh	2	2	—
East Deer Township	4	2	2
East Earl Township	5	5	—
East Fallowfield Township	2	2	—
East Franklin Township	2	2	—
East Hempfield Township	30	26	4
East Lampeter Township	31	28	3
East Lansdowne	4	3	1
East McKeesport	4	4	—
East Norriton Township	26	23	3
Easton	63	57	6
East Pennsboro Township	17	16	1
East Pikeland Township	5	5	—
East Pittsburgh	1	1	—
Easttown Township	14	13	1
East Vincent Township	6	6	—
East Washington	2	2	—
East Whiteland Township	14	12	2
Ebensburg	5	5	—
Economy	12	11	1
Eddystone	6	5	1
Edgewood	8	6	2
Edgeworth	5	4	1
Edinboro	9	8	1
Edwardsville	7	7	—
Elizabethtown	15	13	2
Elizabeth Township	17	16	1
Elkland	2	2	—
Ellwood City	20	15	5
Emmaus	15	13	2
Emporium	1	1	—
Ephrata	23	20	3
Ephrata Township	11	10	1
Erie	226	184	42
Etna	5	4	1
Evans City	3	3	—
Everett	2	2	—
Exeter	5	3	2
Exeter Township (Berks County)	25	24	1
Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	1	1	—
Fairview	1	1	—
Fairview Township (Luzerne County)	5	5	—
Fairview Township (York County)	14	13	1
Falls Township	49	43	6
Fawn Township	3	3	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued			
Ferguson Township	16	14	2
Ferndale	2	2	—
Findlay Township	20	14	6
Fleetwood	5	5	—
Folcroft	9	9	—
Ford City	4	4	—
Forest City	2	2	—
Forest Hills	9	9	—
Forks Township	11	10	1
Forty Fort	8	7	1
Forward Township	8	8	—
Foster Township	4	4	—
Fountain Hill	6	6	—
Fox Chapel	12	12	—
Frackville	7	7	—
Franconia Township	10	9	1
Franklin (Cambria County)	2	2	—
Franklin (Venango County)	23	17	6
Franklin Park	10	9	1
Franklin Township (Beaver County)	1	1	—
Franklin Township (Carbon County)	3	3	—
Freeland	5	5	—
Freemansburg	1	1	—
Freeport	2	2	—
Gallitzin	1	1	—
Gettysburg	15	13	2
Girard	6	5	1
Glenolden	8	7	1
Granville Township	5	5	—
Greencastle	5	5	—
Greenfield Township	1	1	—
Greensburg	34	27	7
Greenville	14	13	1
Grove City	6	6	—
Hamburg	8	7	1
Hampden Township	20	19	1
Hampton Township	18	17	1
Hanover Township (Washington County)	7	7	—
Harmar Township	4	4	—
Harmony Township	4	4	—
Harrisburg	222	180	42
Harrison Township	17	12	5
Hatboro	19	14	5
Hatfield Township	29	24	5
Haverford Township	79	65	14
Heidelberg	2	2	—
Heidelberg Township (Berks County)	1	1	—
Heidelberg Township (Lebanon County)	2	2	—
Hellam Township	7	7	—
Hellertown	9	8	1
Hemlock Township	4	4	—
Hempfield Township	6	5	1
Hermitage	29	26	3
Highspire	5	5	—
Hilltown Township	19	16	3
Hollidaysburg	11	8	3
Homestead	5	5	—
Honesdale	6	6	—
Honey Brook Township	2	2	—
Hooversville	1	1	—
Hopewell Township	15	15	—
Horsham Township	47	39	8
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued			
Hughesville	3	3	—
Hummelstown	6	6	—
Huntingdon	15	10	5
Independence Township	3	3	—
Indiana	23	18	5
Indiana Township	8	8	—
Industry	1	1	—
Ingram	6	6	—
Irwin	1	1	—
Jackson Township (Butler County)	3	3	—
Jackson Township (Cambria County)	1	1	—
Jackson Township (York County)	8	7	1
Jeannette	17	16	1
Jefferson	15	14	1
Jefferson Township	3	3	—
Jenkintown	10	10	—
Jermyn	1	1	—
Jersey Shore	7	6	1
Jim Thorpe	5	5	—
Johnsonburg	5	5	—
Johnstown	56	47	9
Kane	7	7	—
Kennedy Township	11	10	1
Kennett Square	8	6	2
Kilbuck Township	3	3	—
Kingston	22	18	4
Kingston Township	10	10	—
Kittanning	9	8	1
Kline Township	2	2	—
Laflin Boro	3	3	—
Lake City	3	3	—
Lake Township	1	1	—
Lancaster	164	135	29
Lancaster Township (Butler County)	2	2	—
Lansdale	28	21	7
Lansdowne	19	16	3
Larksville	4	4	—
Latrobe	12	12	—
Laureldale	3	3	—
Lawrence Park Township	7	6	1
Lebanon	47	41	6
Leet Township	5	5	—
Lehighton	9	8	1
Lehigh Township (Northampton County)	9	8	1
Lehman Township	2	2	—
Lewisburg	8	7	1
Ligonier Township	2	2	—
Limerick Township	12	10	2
Lincoln	1	1	—
Linesville	1	1	—
Littitz	15	12	3
Littlestown	7	7	—
Locust Township	2	2	—
Logan Township	18	16	2
Lower Allen Township	21	18	3
Lower Burrell	16	15	1
Lower Chichester Township	3	3	—
Lower Gwynedd Township	20	17	3
Lower Heidelberg Township	6	6	—
Lower Makefield Township	33	30	3
Lower Merion Township	164	139	25
Lower Moreland Township	26	20	6

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued			
Lower Pottsgrove Township	12	11	1
Lower Providence Township	32	25	7
Lower Salford Township	16	15	1
Lower Saucon Township	11	10	1
Lower Southampton Township	31	28	3
Lower Swatara Township	13	12	1
Lower Windsor Township	5	5	—
Luzerne	3	3	—
Luzerne Township	1	1	—
Lykens	2	2	—
Macungie	4	4	—
Malvern	6	5	1
Manheim	7	6	1
Manheim Township	64	48	16
Manor Township	20	18	2
Mansfield	5	5	—
Marcus Hook	7	6	1
Marlborough Township	4	4	—
Marple Township	37	30	7
Martinsburg	2	2	—
Marysville	3	3	—
Masontown	5	5	—
Matamoras	2	2	—
McAdoo	3	3	—
McCandless	28	23	5
McConnellsburg	2	2	—
McDonald	3	3	—
McKeesport	38	36	2
McSherrystown	4	4	—
Meadville	26	21	5
Mechanicsburg	15	14	1
Media	21	15	6
Mercer	4	4	—
Mercersburg	2	2	—
Meyersdale	4	4	—
Mid-Cumberland Valley Regional	12	11	1
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	6	6	—
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	8	7	1
Middletown	14	13	1
Middletown Township	57	49	8
Midland	8	7	1
Mifflin County Regional	23	22	1
Mifflin Town	1	1	—
Milford	2	2	—
Millbourne	2	2	—
Millcreek Township	71	58	13
Millersburg	5	4	1
Millersville	11	9	2
Millville	1	1	—
Milton	10	9	1
Minersville	7	6	1
Mohnton	2	2	—
Monaca	8	7	1
Monessen	12	12	—
Monongahela	14	10	4
Monroeville	71	53	18
Montgomery Township	42	32	10
Montoursville	6	6	—
Montrose	2	2	—
Moon Township	35	29	6
Moore Township	6	5	1
Morrisville	10	9	1

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued			
Morton	6	5	1
Mountaintop Regional	6	6	—
Mount Holly Springs	3	3	—
Mount Joy	11	9	2
Mount Joy Township	6	6	—
Mount Lebanon	59	42	17
Mount Pleasant	5	5	—
Mount Union	6	6	—
Muhlenberg Township	23	22	1
Munhall	19	15	4
Murrysville	22	18	4
Myerstown	4	4	—
Nanticoke	17	14	3
Narberth	5	5	—
Nazareth Area	6	5	1
Nesquehoning	3	3	—
Nether Providence Township	12	12	—
Newberry Township	13	12	1
New Brighton	13	11	2
New Britain	2	2	—
New Britain Township	13	12	1
New Castle	35	35	—
New Cumberland	8	8	—
New Holland	9	8	1
New Hope	8	7	1
New Kensington	33	26	7
New Oxford	2	2	—
Newport	1	1	—
Newport Township	2	2	—
New Sewickley Township	8	7	1
Newtown	3	3	—
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	23	20	3
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	14	13	1
Newville	2	2	—
New Wilmington	4	4	—
Norristown	84	68	16
Northampton	11	11	—
Northampton Township	42	37	5
North Belle Vernon	2	2	—
North Braddock	7	5	2
North Catasauqua	4	4	—
North Charleroi	2	2	—
North Cornwall Township	7	6	1
North Coventry Township	10	9	1
North East	7	6	1
Northeastern Berks Regional	8	8	—
Northeastern Regional	8	7	1
Northern Cambria Regional	3	3	—
Northern York Regional	46	41	5
North Fayette Township	22	16	6
North Franklin Township	7	6	1
North Huntingdon Township	34	26	8
North Lebanon Township	10	9	1
North Londonderry Township	7	6	1
North Middleton Township	7	7	—
North Sewickley Township	2	2	—
North Strabane Township	12	11	1
Northumberland	6	5	1
North Versailles Township	14	14	—
North Wales	3	3	—
Norwegian Township	1	1	—
Norwood	7	6	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued			
Oakmont	8	7	1
O'Hara Township	13	13	—
Ohioville	2	2	—
Oil City	19	17	2
Old Forge	5	5	—
Old Lycoming Township	9	8	1
Oley Township	1	1	—
Orangeville	1	1	—
Oxford	5	5	—
Paint Township	2	2	—
Palmerton	8	7	1
Palmer Township	26	22	4
Palmyra	8	8	—
Palo Alto	1	1	—
Parkesburg	7	7	—
Parkside	2	2	—
Patton Township	14	13	1
Pen Argyl	5	5	—
Penbrook	6	6	—
Penn Hills	64	55	9
Pennridge Regional	17	15	2
Penn Township (Butler County)	4	3	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	6	6	—
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	22	20	2
Penn Township (York County)	20	19	1
Pequea Township	3	3	—
Perkasie	13	12	1
Peters Township	20	19	1
Philadelphia	7,681	6,711	970
Philipsburg	3	3	—
Phoenixville	25	23	2
Pine Grove	3	3	—
Pine Township	14	13	1
Pitcairn	4	4	—
Pittsburgh	1,182	1,119	63
Pittston	10	9	1
Plains Township	14	14	—
Pleasant Hills	19	15	4
Plum	25	20	5
Plumstead Township	12	10	2
Plymouth Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	—
Plymouth Township (Montgomery County)	46	38	8
Pocono Mountain Regional	30	27	3
Pocono Township	11	11	—
Point Township	5	5	—
Portage	2	2	—
Port Allegany	3	3	—
Port Carbon	3	3	—
Pottstown	43	34	9
Pottsville	32	31	1
Prospect Park	8	8	—
Punxsutawney	15	9	6
Pymatuning Township	5	5	—
Quakertown	16	14	2
Quarryville	1	1	—
Radnor Township	53	42	11
Rankin	1	1	—
Reading	220	197	23
Red Lion	8	7	1
Redstone Township	2	2	—
Reserve Township	3	3	—
Reynoldsville	2	2	—
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued			
Richland	1	1	—
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	11	11	—
Richland Township (Cambria County)	20	18	2
Ridgway	6	6	—
Ridley Park	9	8	1
Ridley Township	38	33	5
Riverside	3	3	—
Roaring Spring	2	2	—
Robesonia Boro	2	2	—
Robeson Township	6	5	1
Robinson Township	22	17	5
Rochester	13	11	2
Rochester Township	1	1	—
Rockledge	4	4	—
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	—
Ross Township	49	40	9
Rostraver Township	12	11	1
Royersford	7	6	1
Rye Township	1	1	—
Salisbury Township	12	10	2
Sandy Lake	1	1	—
Sandy Township	5	5	—
Sayre	10	8	2
Schuylkill Haven	13	9	4
Schuylkill Township	8	7	1
Scottdale	7	7	—
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	19	18	1
Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	4	4	—
Scranton	147	137	10
Selinsgrove	5	4	1
Seven Springs	7	5	2
Sewickley	14	10	4
Sewickley Heights	8	7	1
Shaler Township	29	28	1
Shamokin	11	11	—
Shamokin Dam	3	3	—
Sharon	38	33	5
Sharon Hill	8	7	1
Sharpsburg	4	4	—
Sharpsville	6	5	1
Shenandoah	9	8	1
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	3	3	—
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	3	2	1
Shillington	8	7	1
Shippingport	2	2	—
Shiremanstown	2	2	—
Silver Lake Township	1	1	—
Silver Spring Township	12	11	1
Sinking Spring	4	4	—
Slatington	7	7	—
Slippery Rock	5	5	—
Smith Township	2	2	—
Solebury Township	9	8	1
Somerset	4	3	1
Souderton	7	6	1
South Abington Township	11	10	1
South Annville Township	2	2	—
South Beaver Township	4	4	—
South Centre Township	5	5	—
South Coatesville	3	3	—
Southern	7	6	1
South Fayette Township	16	15	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued			
South Fork	1	1	—
South Heidelberg Township	5	5	—
South Lebanon Township	7	6	1
South Londonderry Township	5	5	—
South Park Township	17	16	1
South Pymatuning Township	1	1	—
South Waverly	3	3	—
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	—
S. W. Mercer County Regional	17	15	2
South Whitehall Township	37	34	3
South Williamsport	6	6	—
Spring City	5	4	1
Springdale	2	2	—
Springettsbury Township	31	28	3
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	5	5	—
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	41	34	7
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	30	29	1
Spring Garden Township	17	16	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	20	19	1
Spring Township (Centre County)	4	4	—
State College	64	56	8
Steelton	10	9	1
St. Marys	14	12	2
Stoney Creek Township	3	3	—
Stowe Township	9	7	2
Stroudsburg	18	14	4
Stroud Township	18	16	2
Sugarcreek	7	5	2
Sugarloaf Township	2	2	—
Summerhill Township	2	2	—
Summit Hill	4	4	—
Sunbury	17	14	3
Susquehanna Depot	2	2	—
Susquehanna Regional	12	11	1
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	35	32	3
Swarthmore	9	9	—
Swissvale	12	9	3
Swoyersville	4	4	—
Sykesville	1	1	—
Tamaqua	11	10	1
Tarentum	9	5	4
Telford	7	6	1
Tinicum Township (Bucks County)	4	4	—
Tinicum Township (Delaware County)	10	9	1
Titusville	14	14	—
Towamencin Township	21	19	2
Trafford	3	3	—
Trainer	7	6	1
Tredyffrin Township	55	49	6
Troy	2	2	—
Tullytown	7	6	1
Tunkhannock	5	5	—
Tunkhannock Township	3	3	—
Tyrone	5	4	1
Union City	1	1	—
Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	—
Union Township (Washington County)	7	7	—
Upland	2	2	—
Upper Allen Township	15	14	1
Upper Chichester Township	22	20	2
Upper Darby Township	110	101	9
Upper Dublin Township	41	36	5
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued			
Upper Gwynedd Township	18	17	1
Upper Makefield Township	9	9	—
Upper Moreland Township	50	40	10
Upper Nazareth Township	3	3	—
Upper Perkiomen	5	4	1
Upper Pottsgrove Township	4	4	—
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	11	10	1
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	12	11	1
Upper Saucon Township	15	14	1
Upper Southampton Township	26	23	3
Upper Uwchlan Township	8	7	1
Upper Yoder Township	6	6	—
Uwchlan Township	23	21	2
Valley Township	6	6	—
Vandergrift	8	8	—
Vernon Township	4	4	—
Verona	4	3	1
Warminster Township	54	49	5
Warren	19	14	5
Warrington Township	21	19	2
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	16	14	2
Washington	31	30	1
Washington Township (Franklin County)	12	11	1
Washington Township (Westmoreland County)	5	5	—
Watsontown	5	5	—
Waynesboro	17	16	1
Waynesburg	6	6	—
Weatherly	3	3	—
Wellsboro	5	5	—
Wernersville	2	2	—
Wesleyville	4	4	—
West Brandywine Township	6	6	—
West Chester	48	40	8
West Conshohocken	8	7	1
West Deer Township	11	10	1
West Donegal Township	6	6	—
West Earl Township	4	4	—
Westfall Township	6	6	—
West Hempfield Township	16	14	2
West Homestead	12	8	4
West Lampeter Township	12	11	1
West Manchester Township	25	23	2
West Manheim Township	6	6	—
West Mifflin	42	35	7
West Newton	4	4	—
West Norriton Township	30	24	6
West Pittston	3	3	—
West Pottsgrove Township	8	8	—
West Reading	11	9	2
West Shore Regional	12	10	2
Westtown Township	17	15	2
West View	11	9	2
West Whiteland Township	24	22	2
West York	6	6	—
Whitehall	23	18	5
Whitehall Township	53	43	10
White Haven	2	2	—
Whitemarsh Township	33	28	5
White Oak	11	11	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued			
Whitpain Township	34	27	7
Wiconisco Township	1	1	—
Wilkes-Barre Township	20	16	4
Wilkins Township	11	11	—
Williamsburg	1	1	—
Williamsport	56	53	3
Willistown Township	16	15	1
Wilmerding	1	1	—
Windber	2	1	1
Wind Gap	4	4	—
Windsor Township	10	8	2
Wrightsville	2	2	—
Wyomissing	21	17	4
Yardley	3	3	—
Yeadon	17	15	2
York Springs - Latimore Township	3	3	—
York Township	28	25	3
Zelienople	8	8	—
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	31	24	7
Bristol	45	36	9
Burrillville	28	21	7
Central Falls	41	40	1
Charlestown	22	17	5
Coventry	63	50	13
Cranston	175	145	30
Cumberland	53	45	8
East Greenwich	38	33	5
East Providence	108	91	17
Foster	11	7	4
Glocester	15	11	4
Hopkinton	15	10	5
Jamestown	17	13	4
Johnston	94	75	19
Lincoln	38	33	5
Little Compton	12	8	4
Middletown	41	37	4
Narragansett	42	34	8
Newport	104	83	21
New Shoreham	8	3	5
North Kingstown	56	48	8
North Providence	94	70	24
North Smithfield	23	19	4
Pawtucket	177	148	29
Portsmouth	29	27	2
Providence	506	468	38
Richmond	12	7	5
Scituate	23	17	6
Smithfield	43	34	9
South Kingstown	58	44	14
Tiverton	33	24	9
Warren	26	20	6
Warwick	219	171	48
Westerly	48	39	9
West Greenwich	17	9	8
West Warwick	69	63	6
Woonsocket	113	97	16
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	23	17	6
Aiken	109	90	19
SOUTH CAROLINA — Continued			
Allendale	16	10	6
Anderson	103	77	26
Andrews	18	13	5
Atlantic Beach	5	5	—
Aynor	9	4	5
Bamberg	9	8	1
Barnwell	11	10	1
Batesburg-Leesville	24	19	5
Beaufort	48	42	6
Belton	21	16	5
Bennettsville	30	27	3
Bethune	1	1	—
Bishopville	21	16	5
Blacksburg	11	10	1
Blackville	7	6	1
Bluffton	5	5	—
Bonneau	2	2	—
Bowman	4	4	—
Branchville	3	3	—
Briarcliffe Acres	1	1	—
Brunson	1	1	—
Burnettown	1	1	—
Calhoun Falls	9	8	1
Camden	24	22	2
Cameron	1	1	—
Campobello	2	2	—
Carlisle	5	4	1
Cayce	49	37	12
Central	7	7	—
Chapin	2	2	—
Charleston	447	338	109
Cheraw	32	25	7
Chesnee	5	5	—
Chester	28	25	3
Chesterfield	7	6	1
Clemson	30	23	7
Clinton	30	25	5
Clio	3	3	—
Clover	14	9	5
Columbia	321	284	37
Conway	48	39	9
Cottageville	4	3	1
Cowpens	5	4	1
Darlington	29	25	4
Denmark	9	8	1
Dillon	22	21	1
Due West	4	4	—
Duncan	6	6	—
Easley	39	27	12
Edgefield	8	8	—
Edisto Beach	5	4	1
Ehrhardt	4	2	2
Elgin	3	2	1
Elloree	4	4	—
Estill	8	7	1
Eutawville	4	3	1
Fairfax	6	6	—
Florence	99	88	11
Folly Beach	13	8	5
Forest Acres	33	25	8
Fort Lawn	2	1	1
Fort Mill	21	15	6

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA — Continued			
Fountain Inn	20	15	5
Gaffney	40	33	7
Gaston	1	1	—
Georgetown	41	36	5
Goose Creek	42	33	9
Great Falls	8	6	2
Greeleyville	5	4	1
Greenville	215	178	37
Greenwood	58	50	8
Greer	61	48	13
Hampton	8	7	1
Hanahan	23	17	6
Hardeeville	14	10	4
Harleyville	3	3	—
Hartsville	37	34	3
Hemingway	9	5	4
Holly Hill	7	6	1
Honea Path	15	11	4
Inman	6	6	—
Irmo	18	16	2
Isle of Palms	25	17	8
Iva	5	4	1
Jackson	4	4	—
Jamestown	3	1	2
Jefferson	4	4	—
Johnsonville	6	5	1
Johnston	7	7	—
Jonesville	4	4	—
Kershaw	14	9	5
Kingstree	20	15	5
Lake City	33	28	5
Lake View	3	3	—
Lamar	4	4	—
Lancaster	48	39	9
Landrum	7	7	—
Lane	2	1	1
Latta	8	5	3
Laurens	31	26	5
Lexington	23	20	3
Liberty	13	8	5
Loris	7	7	—
Lyman	6	5	1
Manning	18	16	2
Marion	33	25	8
Mauldin	40	31	9
Mayesville	3	3	—
McBee	5	5	—
McColl	8	6	2
McCormick	5	5	—
Moncks Corner	19	17	2
Mount Pleasant	110	74	36
Mullins	27	22	5
Myrtle Beach	191	153	38
Newberry	29	26	3
New Ellenton	6	5	1
Ninety Six	7	7	—
North	3	3	—
North Augusta	65	49	16
North Charleston	292	226	66
North Myrtle Beach	70	50	20
Norway	4	1	3
Orangeburg	89	76	13
SOUTH CAROLINA — Continued			
Pacolet	4	3	1
Pageland	16	11	5
Pamplico	4	4	—
Pawleys Island	2	2	—
Pendleton	8	7	1
Perry	1	1	—
Pickens	13	11	2
Pine Ridge	2	1	1
Pinewood	3	2	1
Port Royal	13	12	1
Prosperity	3	3	—
Ridgeland	8	8	—
Ridge Spring	2	2	—
Ridgeway	1	1	—
Rock Hill	134	99	35
Saluda	10	10	—
Santee	10	6	4
Sellers	2	1	1
Seneca	35	29	6
Simpsonville	39	32	7
Society Hill	5	5	—
South Congaree	4	4	—
Spartanburg	156	137	19
Springdale	10	10	—
Springfield	2	1	1
St. George	8	7	1
St. Matthews	7	7	—
St. Stephens	4	4	—
Sullivans Island	8	6	2
Summerton	6	6	—
Summerville	60	56	4
Sumter	128	86	42
Surfside Beach	18	13	5
Tega Cay	9	5	4
Timmonsville	8	7	1
Travelers Rest	17	12	5
Turbeville	1	1	—
Union	38	36	2
Varnville	3	3	—
Wagener	3	3	—
Walhalla	12	11	1
Walterboro	36	26	10
Ware Shoals	10	9	1
Wellford	6	5	1
West Columbia	44	35	9
Westminster	10	10	—
West Pelzer	3	3	—
Whitmire	9	5	4
Williamston	16	14	2
Williston	9	8	1
Winnsboro	27	22	5
Woodruff	14	12	2
Yemassee	4	4	—
York	27	21	6
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aberdeen	46	39	7
Brandon	6	6	—
Canton	5	5	—
Eagle Butte	2	2	—
Mitchell	31	22	9
North Sioux City	7	6	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH DAKOTA — Continued			
Rapid City	123	93	30
Sioux Falls	195	166	29
Spearfish	20	14	6
Sturgis	14	13	1
Vermillion	18	17	1
Winner	18	7	11
Yankton	41	25	16
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	10	7	3
Algood	6	6	—
Ardmore	15	6	9
Ashland City	9	9	—
Athens	30	29	1
Baxter	3	3	—
Belle Meade	20	16	4
Bolivar	25	20	5
Bradford	4	4	—
Brentwood	49	39	10
Bristol	79	64	15
Brownsville	33	29	4
Bruceton	5	5	—
Centerville	14	10	4
Chattanooga	539	415	124
Church Hill	9	8	1
Clarksville	200	177	23
Cleveland	81	73	8
Collegedale	11	11	—
Collierville	72	55	17
Collinwood	4	3	1
Columbia	86	77	9
Cowan	4	4	—
Crossville	26	23	3
Cumberland Gap	4	2	2
Dayton	14	12	2
Dunlap	9	9	—
Dyersburg	73	57	16
East Ridge	40	32	8
Elizabethton	35	32	3
Elkton	1	1	—
Englewood	4	4	—
Erin	3	3	—
Erwin	12	12	—
Etowah	13	9	4
Fairview	14	13	1
Fayetteville	31	25	6
Franklin	95	74	21
Friendsville	2	2	—
Gallatin	58	44	14
Gates	2	2	—
Gatlinburg	52	44	8
Germantown	90	73	17
Gleason	4	4	—
Goodlettsville	46	33	13
Grand Junction	3	3	—
Graysville	3	3	—
Greenbrier	8	8	—
Greeneville	43	41	2
Henderson	12	12	—
Hendersonville	82	61	21
Hohenwald	11	11	—
Hollow Rock	2	2	—
TENNESSEE — Continued			
Humboldt	35	29	6
Jacksboro	3	3	—
Jackson	235	190	45
Jamestown	8	8	—
Jefferson City	21	19	2
Johnson City	172	139	33
Jonesborough	16	12	4
Kenton	4	4	—
Kingsport	138	97	41
Knoxville	481	388	93
Lafayette	16	13	3
Lake City	10	7	3
La Vergne	36	28	8
Lawrenceburg	51	37	14
Lexington	29	25	4
Loretto	4	4	—
Manchester	29	28	1
Martin	34	27	7
Maryville	43	37	6
Mason	3	3	—
McEwen	3	3	—
McMinnville	37	33	4
Memphis	2,184	1,554	630
Milan	24	19	5
Millersville	9	6	3
Millington	32	26	6
Minor Hill	3	2	1
Morristown	70	65	5
Mount Juliet	23	17	6
Mount Pleasant	11	10	1
Nashville	1,469	1,191	278
Newbern	14	10	4
New Johnsonville	5	5	—
New Tazewell	9	9	—
Oak Ridge	65	53	12
Obion	4	4	—
Oliver Springs	16	11	5
Paris	34	27	7
Parsons	6	6	—
Pigeon Forge	53	42	11
Pikeville	4	4	—
Portland	23	18	5
Pulaski	25	23	2
Red Bank	22	20	2
Ridgetop	7	7	—
Rockwood	14	13	1
Rutherford	4	4	—
Samburg	1	1	—
Savannah	14	14	—
Sevierville	50	40	10
Sewanee	13	9	4
Sharon	4	4	—
Shelbyville	40	34	6
Signal Mountain	16	14	2
Smyrna	65	46	19
Soddy-Daisy	21	16	5
Somerville	13	10	3
South Carthage	4	4	—
South Fulton	9	7	2
Sparta	16	15	1
Spring City	10	6	4
Spring Hill	16	15	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE — Continued			
Sweetwater	17	16	1
Tazewell	7	7	—
Town of Decaturville	1	1	—
Trenton	23	17	6
Trimble	3	3	—
Union City	43	35	8
Waverly	15	10	5
White House	19	12	7
Winchester	25	20	5
Woodbury	9	8	1
TEXAS			
Abernathy	4	4	—
Abilene	223	166	57
Addison	71	51	20
Alamo	22	17	5
Alamo Heights	27	19	8
Alice	47	32	15
Allen	54	39	15
Alpine	16	10	6
Alto	3	3	—
Alvarado	13	6	7
Alvin	62	39	23
Amarillo	342	268	74
Andrews	18	14	4
Angleton	46	35	11
Anson	5	4	1
Anthony	7	7	—
Aransas Pass	24	18	6
Argyle	5	5	—
Arlington	621	478	143
Arp	2	2	—
Athens	31	23	8
Atlanta	21	16	5
Austin	1,409	968	441
Azle	31	24	7
Baird	2	2	—
Balch Springs	41	28	13
Balcones Heights	24	19	5
Ballinger	10	5	5
Bangs	3	3	—
Bastrop	15	12	3
Bay City	45	36	9
Bayou Vista	5	5	—
Baytown	158	124	34
Beaumont	318	262	56
Bedford	104	72	32
Beeville	29	21	8
Bellaire	53	39	14
Bellmead	22	16	6
Bellville	12	10	2
Belton	28	18	10
Benbrook	38	30	8
Bertram	4	3	1
Beverly Hills	6	6	—
Big Sandy	4	3	1
Big Spring	63	42	21
Bishop	8	4	4
Blanco	4	4	—
Blue Mound	10	6	4
Boerne	18	16	2
Bonham	23	17	6
TEXAS — Continued			
Borger	31	23	8
Bovina	2	2	—
Bowie	17	12	5
Brady	13	6	7
Brazoria	13	8	5
Breckenridge	16	10	6
Brenham	43	29	14
Bridge City	18	13	5
Bridgeport	12	7	5
Brookshire	12	10	2
Brownfield	26	19	7
Brownsville	263	191	72
Brownwood	45	33	12
Bruceville-Eddy	2	2	—
Bryan	108	91	17
Bullard	1	1	—
Burkburnett	20	15	5
Burleson	48	36	12
Burnet	11	10	1
Caddo Mills	2	2	—
Caldwell	10	9	1
Cameron	14	9	5
Caney City	5	5	—
Canton	19	13	6
Canyon	18	16	2
Carrollton	191	132	59
Carthage	21	13	8
Castle Hills	26	20	6
Cedar Hill	46	34	12
Cedar Park	35	27	8
Celina	6	6	—
Center	19	14	5
Childress	15	9	6
Cisco	9	8	1
Clarksville	12	8	4
Cleburne	54	43	11
Cleveland	26	17	9
Clifton	6	5	1
Clute	28	20	8
Clyde	5	4	1
Cockrell Hill	19	13	6
Coffee City	1	1	—
Coleman	14	9	5
College Station	120	84	36
Colleyville	34	26	8
Colorado City	13	7	6
Columbus	10	8	2
Comanche	8	7	1
Combes	3	3	—
Commerce	22	17	5
Conroe	82	61	21
Converse	22	20	2
Coppell	47	38	9
Copperas Cove	60	48	12
Corinth	13	12	1
Corpus Christi	572	405	167
Corrigan	10	6	4
Corsicana	55	45	10
Crane	11	6	5
Crockett	17	15	2
Crowley	23	18	5
Crystal City	12	8	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS — Continued			
Cuero	13	12	1
Curley	2	2	—
Daingerfield	8	7	1
Dalhart	18	11	7
Dallas	3,551	2,843	708
Dalworthington Gardens	10	9	1
Dayton	17	12	5
Decatur	14	10	4
Deer Park	64	47	17
De Kalb	7	6	1
De Leon	3	3	—
Del Rio	82	61	21
Denison	54	42	12
Denton	148	108	40
Denver City	13	8	5
DeSoto	74	55	19
Devine	13	9	4
Diboll	16	11	5
Dickinson	30	23	7
Dilley	6	5	1
Dimmitt	9	7	2
Donna	33	23	10
Dublin	8	5	3
Dumas	37	29	8
Duncanville	77	54	23
Eagle Lake	8	7	1
Eagle Pass	66	53	13
Early	6	5	1
Earth	3	3	—
Eastland	11	8	3
Edcouch	9	8	1
Eden	3	3	—
Edgewood	5	5	—
Edinburg	90	64	26
Edna	9	8	1
El Campo	33	24	9
Electra	11	7	4
Elgin	17	12	5
El Paso	1,258	989	269
Elsa	16	11	5
Ennis	34	27	7
Euless	106	76	30
Everman	18	13	5
Fairfield	7	7	—
Fair Oaks Ranch	8	8	—
Falfurrias	8	7	1
Farmers Branch	79	64	15
Farmersville	6	6	—
Ferris	15	11	4
Flatonia	3	3	—
Florence	1	1	—
Floresville	12	11	1
Flower Mound	54	41	13
Floydada	3	3	—
Forest Hill	27	20	7
Forney	13	8	5
Fort Stockton	26	18	8
Fort Worth	1,524	1,196	328
Frankston	4	3	1
Fredericksburg	21	19	2
Freeport	38	28	10
Freer	8	4	4
TEXAS — Continued			
Friendswood	53	39	14
Friona	11	7	4
Frisco	37	28	9
Gainesville	40	31	9
Galena Park	23	18	5
Galveston	193	161	32
Garland	396	286	110
Gatesville	17	11	6
Georgetown	55	36	19
Giddings	15	10	5
Gilmer	13	11	2
Gladewater	20	14	6
Glenn Heights	12	7	5
Gonzales	16	10	6
Graham	16	14	2
Granbury	23	19	4
Grand Prairie	243	170	73
Grand Saline	5	5	—
Granger	2	2	—
Granite Shoals	5	5	—
Grapeland	3	3	—
Grapevine	115	81	34
Greenville	63	44	19
Gregory	5	4	1
Groesbeck	7	7	—
Groves	18	17	1
Gruver	2	2	—
Gun Barrel City	17	13	4
Hale Center	4	4	—
Hallettsville	5	4	1
Haltom City	89	63	26
Hamlin	8	4	4
Harker Heights	42	32	10
Harlingen	135	107	28
Hart	1	1	—
Haskell	4	4	—
Hawkins	3	3	—
Hawley	1	1	—
Hearne	19	12	7
Heath	7	6	1
Hedwig Village	23	17	6
Helotes	6	6	—
Hemphill	4	4	—
Hempstead	12	10	2
Henderson	34	28	6
Hereford	33	26	7
Hewitt	25	18	7
Hico	3	3	—
Hidalgo	32	24	8
Highland Park	64	50	14
Highland Village	25	18	7
Hill Country Village	8	8	—
Hillsboro	24	18	6
Hitchcock	20	13	7
Holland	1	1	—
Holliday	1	1	—
Hollywood Park	7	7	—
Hondo	16	14	2
Hooks	5	5	—
Horizon City	7	7	—
Horseshoe Bay	9	8	1
Houston	7,397	5,310	2,087

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS — Continued			
Hubbard	3	3	—
Humble	62	49	13
Huntington	4	4	—
Huntsville	53	38	15
Hurst	102	65	37
Hutchins	14	10	4
Hutto	3	3	—
Idalou	3	3	—
Ingleside	20	14	6
Ingram	6	6	—
Iowa Park	16	11	5
Irving	408	281	127
Italy	4	4	—
Itasca	3	3	—
Jacinto City	19	14	5
Jacksboro	10	8	2
Jacksonville	35	26	9
Jamaica Beach	5	5	—
Jasper	26	19	7
Jefferson	7	6	1
Jersey Village	17	15	2
Johnson City	3	3	—
Joshua	13	12	1
Jourdanton	6	6	—
Junction	4	4	—
Karnes City	6	5	1
Katy	28	21	7
Kaufman	22	16	6
Keene	11	7	4
Keller	33	25	8
Kemah	21	17	4
Kemp	4	4	—
Kendleton	15	15	—
Kennedale	17	12	5
Kermit	15	10	5
Kerrville	60	44	16
Kilgore	40	30	10
Killeen	178	141	37
Kingsville	55	42	13
Kirby	17	12	5
Kirbyville	3	3	—
Knox City	1	1	—
Kountze	8	7	1
Kress	1	1	—
Kyle	4	4	—
Lacy-Lakeview	17	12	5
La Feria	12	8	4
Lago Vista	16	9	7
La Grange	6	6	—
La Joya	14	10	4
Lake Dallas	13	9	4
Lake Jackson	54	37	17
Lakeside	3	3	—
Lakeview	15	11	4
Lakeway	25	20	5
Lake Worth	27	20	7
La Marque	28	21	7
Lamesa	24	18	6
Lampasas	20	14	6
Lancaster	44	34	10
La Porte	81	60	21
Laredo	325	267	58
TEXAS — Continued			
La Vernia	4	4	—
La Villa	6	5	1
Lavon	7	6	1
League City	82	55	27
Leander	16	12	4
Leon Valley	33	26	7
Levelland	26	19	7
Lewisville	142	98	44
Lexington	3	3	—
Liberty	20	14	6
Lindale	12	8	4
Littlefield	17	11	6
Live Oak	26	19	7
Livingston	19	12	7
Llano	7	5	2
Lockhart	19	19	—
Lockney	3	3	—
Lone Oak	2	2	—
Lone Star	3	3	—
Longview	191	140	51
Lorena	5	5	—
Los Fresnos	17	12	5
Lubbock	351	306	45
Lufkin	100	70	30
Luling	14	8	6
Lumberton	13	11	2
Lyford	3	3	—
Lytle	5	5	—
Madisonville	9	8	1
Magnolia	9	9	—
Malakoff	5	5	—
Manor	7	6	1
Mansfield	49	38	11
Manvel	9	9	—
Marble Falls	24	15	9
Marfa	6	4	2
Marlin	15	11	4
Marshall	67	48	19
Marshall Creek	4	3	1
Mart	3	3	—
Martindale	5	5	—
Mathis	11	5	6
McAllen	283	189	94
McGregor	14	8	6
McKinney	69	51	18
Meadows	14	14	—
Memorial Villages	37	31	6
Memphis	4	3	1
Mercedes	32	22	10
Meridian	2	2	—
Merkel	4	4	—
Mesquite	255	192	63
Mexia	23	17	6
Midland	214	155	59
Midlothian	23	18	5
Mineola	16	10	6
Mineral Wells	33	27	6
Mission	105	85	20
Missouri City	62	46	16
Monahans	21	14	7
Mont Belvieu	13	8	5
Morgans Point Resort	5	5	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS — Continued			
Mount Pleasant	32	24	8
Muleshoe	10	5	5
Munday	2	2	—
Mustang Ridge	4	2	2
Nacogdoches	66	52	14
Nassau Bay	18	13	5
Navasota	25	17	8
Nederland	29	19	10
Needville	6	6	—
New Boston	11	7	4
New Braunfels	74	55	19
New Deal	1	1	—
Nocona	9	6	3
Nolanville	3	3	—
Northcrest	4	3	1
North Richland Hills	133	89	44
Oak Ridge North	11	11	—
Odessa	230	180	50
Olmos Park	11	11	—
Olney	10	6	4
Olton	3	3	—
Onalaska	5	5	—
Orange	55	42	13
Orange Grove	5	5	—
Ore City	4	4	—
Overton	11	6	5
Oyster Creek	9	5	4
Palacios	10	7	3
Palestine	42	34	8
Palmer	4	4	—
Pampa	29	25	4
Panhandle	5	4	1
Pantego	16	11	5
Paris	76	53	23
Parker	1	1	—
Pasadena	293	228	65
Pearland	67	51	16
Pearsall	11	10	1
Pecos	25	18	7
Pelican Bay	3	3	—
Perryton	17	10	7
Pflugerville	30	22	8
Pharr	75	60	15
Pinehurst	10	6	4
Pittsburg	10	9	1
Plainview	42	35	7
Plano	358	248	110
Pleasanton	19	13	6
Point Comfort	2	2	—
Port Aransas	18	11	7
Port Arthur	141	113	28
Port Isabel	23	15	8
Portland	30	22	8
Port Lavaca	27	20	7
Port Neches	21	18	3
Poteet	6	5	1
Pottsboro	4	4	—
Premont	6	6	—
Primera	6	4	2
Princeton	5	5	—
Progreso	10	9	1
Quanah	4	4	—
TEXAS — Continued			
Quinlan	5	4	1
Quitman	6	6	—
Ranger	5	5	—
Ransom Canyon	1	1	—
Raymondville	24	17	7
Red Oak	14	9	5
Refugio	6	5	1
Richardson	233	141	92
Richland Hills	20	15	5
Richmond	30	23	7
Richwood	6	5	1
Riesel	3	2	1
Rio Grande City	35	27	8
River Oaks	22	16	6
Roanoke	19	18	1
Robinson	16	11	5
Robstown	31	22	9
Rockdale	14	9	5
Rockport	25	19	6
Rockwall	42	31	11
Rollingwood	5	5	—
Roma	20	15	5
Roman Forest	8	7	1
Ropesville	1	1	—
Roscoe	1	1	—
Rosebud	3	3	—
Rose City	2	1	1
Rosenberg	63	48	15
Round Rock	108	80	28
Rowlett	69	50	19
Royse City	6	6	—
Rule	1	1	—
Rusk	9	8	1
Sabinal	4	3	1
Sachse	20	14	6
Saginaw	25	20	5
San Angelo	190	166	24
San Antonio	2,321	1,864	457
San Augustine	9	8	1
San Benito	59	51	8
San Diego	4	4	—
Sanger	9	8	1
San Juan	32	24	8
San Marcos	79	61	18
San Saba	6	5	1
Sansom Park Village	14	9	5
Santa Anna	1	1	—
Santa Fe	19	15	4
Santa Rosa	6	6	—
Schertz	32	23	9
Seabrook	29	26	3
Seadrift	1	1	—
Seagoville	23	17	6
Seagraves	3	3	—
Sealy	13	12	1
Seguin	57	43	14
Selma	9	8	1
Seminole	12	10	2
Seven Points	10	6	4
Seymour	7	6	1
Shallowater	4	4	—
Shamrock	4	2	2

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS — Continued			
Shavano Park	12	12	—
Shenandoah	8	8	—
Sherman	80	58	22
Silsbee	22	16	6
Sinton	11	9	2
Slaton	16	9	7
Smithville	15	9	6
Snyder	21	18	3
Socorro	16	15	1
Somerset	3	3	—
Somerville	4	4	—
Sonora	7	5	2
Sour Lake	4	4	—
South Houston	41	32	9
Southlake	57	46	11
South Padre Island	30	22	8
Southside Place	9	6	3
Spearman	8	5	3
Springtown	8	4	4
Spring Valley	20	15	5
Spur	2	2	—
Stafford	46	34	12
Stamford	9	9	—
Stanton	5	5	—
Stephenville	40	30	10
Stratford	3	3	—
Sugar Land	118	99	19
Sulphur Springs	43	32	11
Sunset Valley	7	7	—
Surfside Beach	7	6	1
Sweeny	6	5	1
Sweetwater	26	21	5
Taft	5	5	—
Tahoka	4	4	—
Tatum	4	3	1
Taylor	31	22	9
Teague	5	5	—
Temple	136	110	26
Terrell	42	29	13
Terrell Hills	16	15	1
Texarkana	92	83	9
Texas City	96	80	16
The Colony	50	31	19
Thrall	2	2	—
Three Rivers	6	5	1
Tomball	31	25	6
Tool	8	8	—
Trinity	8	4	4
Trophy Club	9	8	1
Troup	5	5	—
Tulia	13	8	5
Tye	2	2	—
Tyler	221	166	55
Universal City	33	24	9
University Park	41	34	7
Uvalde	32	24	8
Van	5	5	—
Vernon	29	21	8
Victoria	139	102	37
Vidor	28	21	7
Village of Jones Creek	2	2	—
Waco	300	222	78
TEXAS — Continued			
Wake Village	6	6	—
Waller	8	7	1
Wallis	3	3	—
Watauga	38	31	7
Waxahachie	49	40	9
Weatherford	58	41	17
Webster	47	33	14
Weimar	6	5	1
Weslaco	61	48	13
West	4	4	—
West Columbia	13	8	5
West Lake Hills	19	14	5
West Orange	8	7	1
Westover Hills	14	13	1
West Tawakoni	4	4	—
West University Place	28	21	7
Westworth	9	5	4
Wharton	30	20	10
Whitehouse	21	14	7
White Oak	16	12	4
Whitesboro	10	6	4
White Settlement	41	30	11
Whitney	6	5	1
Wichita Falls	250	171	79
Willow Park	5	5	—
Wills Point	9	8	1
Wilmer	17	14	3
Windcrest	22	16	6
Winnsboro	12	9	3
Winters	6	6	—
Wolfforth	4	4	—
Woodville	8	7	1
Woodway	28	20	8
Wylie	23	18	5
Yoakum	16	10	6
Yorktown	4	4	—
UTAH			
Alpine	11	11	—
American Fork	28	24	4
Blanding	6	5	1
Bountiful	42	33	9
Brigham City	33	26	7
Cedar City	27	23	4
Centerville	16	13	3
Clearfield	32	28	4
Clinton	9	8	1
East Carbon	4	4	—
Ephraim	5	5	—
Farmington	13	10	3
Grantsville	10	7	3
Gunnison	3	3	—
Harrisville	5	4	1
Heber City	10	9	1
Hildale	5	5	—
Kanab	8	6	2
Kaysville	16	14	2
Layton	73	56	17
Lehi	16	15	1
Logan	66	53	13
Mapleton	7	7	—
Midvale	29	27	2

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
UTAH — Continued			
Moab	15	13	2
Monticello	4	4	—
Mount Pleasant	6	5	1
Murray	74	61	13
Naples	8	6	2
Nephi	9	7	2
North Ogden	15	12	3
North Park	8	7	1
North Salt Lake	12	10	2
Ogden	139	114	25
Orem	103	76	27
Park City	25	18	7
Parowan	3	3	—
Payson	20	18	2
Perry	3	3	—
Pleasant Grove	26	24	2
Pleasant View	5	4	1
Price	19	16	3
Provo	144	92	52
Richfield	13	10	3
Riverdale	18	16	2
Roosevelt	11	10	1
Roy	42	32	10
Salem	6	6	—
Salina	5	4	1
Salt Lake City	564	407	157
Sandy	135	108	27
Santaquin	5	5	—
South Jordan	20	18	2
South Ogden	26	21	5
South Salt Lake	58	45	13
Spanish Fork	21	18	3
Springville	28	21	7
St. George	79	62	17
Sunset	9	8	1
Syracuse	10	8	2
Tooele	25	22	3
Tremonton	9	7	2
Vernal	20	16	4
Washington Terrace	16	13	3
Wellington	4	4	—
West Bountiful	7	6	1
West Jordan	91	72	19
West Valley	181	153	28
Willard	2	2	—
Woods Cross	10	9	1
VERMONT			
Barre	22	17	5
Barre Town	9	8	1
Bellows Falls	13	9	4
Bennington	30	25	5
Berlin	6	5	1
Brandon	7	6	1
Brattleboro	41	26	15
Burlington	113	88	25
Castleton	3	3	—
Chester	6	5	1
Colchester	27	23	4
Dover	6	5	1
Essex	30	24	6
Fair Haven	3	3	—
VERMONT — Continued			
Hartford	25	19	6
Hinesburg	2	2	—
Ludlow	8	4	4
Manchester	13	8	5
Middlebury	13	11	2
Montpelier	20	15	5
Morristown	9	8	1
Newport	14	12	2
Northfield	7	6	1
Norwich	4	3	1
Randolph	5	5	—
Richmond	4	4	—
Rutland	46	37	9
Shelburne	16	11	5
South Burlington	36	30	6
Springfield	17	12	5
St. Albans	21	14	7
St. Johnsbury	15	11	4
Stowe	14	12	2
Swanton	4	3	1
Vernon	4	3	1
Waterbury	4	4	—
Weathersfield	1	1	—
Williston	7	6	1
Windsor	11	6	5
Winhall	6	6	—
Woodstock	6	5	1
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	19	17	2
Alexandria	401	274	127
Altavista	16	12	4
Amherst	5	5	—
Appalachia	6	5	1
Ashland	25	22	3
Bedford	26	21	5
Berryville	9	8	1
Big Stone Gap	16	14	2
Blacksburg	70	55	15
Blackstone	17	11	6
Bluefield	14	10	4
Bowling Green	2	2	—
Boykins	1	1	—
Bridgewater	6	6	—
Bristol	78	59	19
Brookneal	4	4	—
Buena Vista	18	14	4
Burkeville	1	1	—
Cape Charles	4	4	—
Cedar Bluff	3	2	1
Charlottesville	134	103	31
Chase City	9	7	2
Chatham	4	4	—
Chesapeake	364	290	74
Chilhowie	6	6	—
Chincoteague	13	9	4
Christiansburg	43	35	8
Clarksville	10	9	1
Clifton Forge	14	11	3
Clintwood	4	4	—
Coeburn	8	7	1
Colonial Beach	12	8	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA — Continued			
Colonial Heights	56	43	13
Courtland	3	1	2
Covington	21	15	6
Crewe	5	5	—
Culpeper	38	28	10
Damascus	2	2	—
Danville	139	132	7
Dayton	5	5	—
Dublin	9	8	1
Dumfries	14	12	2
Edinburg	3	3	—
Elkton	10	6	4
Emporia	27	20	7
Exmore	5	5	—
Fairfax City	75	62	13
Falls Church	41	30	11
Farmville	28	19	9
Franklin	39	29	10
Fredericksburg	89	58	31
Fries	1	1	—
Front Royal	38	29	9
Galax	29	23	6
Gate City	5	5	—
Glade Springs	3	3	—
Glen Lyn	1	1	—
Gordonsville	6	6	—
Gretna	3	3	—
Grottoes	3	3	—
Grundy	6	5	1
Halifax	6	6	—
Hampton	344	250	94
Harrisonburg	75	58	17
Haysi	2	2	—
Herndon	51	41	10
Hillsville	8	7	1
Honaker	4	4	—
Hopewell	63	44	19
Hurt	3	3	—
Independence	1	1	—
Jonesville	4	4	—
Kenbridge	6	6	—
Kilmarnock	4	4	—
La Crosse	1	1	—
Lawrenceville	5	5	—
Lebanon	11	10	1
Leesburg	58	47	11
Lexington	21	15	6
Louisa	3	3	—
Luray	16	14	2
Lynchburg	187	142	45
Manassas	87	69	18
Manassas Park	22	14	8
Marion	18	16	2
Martinsville	60	54	6
McKenney	1	1	—
Middleburg	4	4	—
Middletown	2	2	—
Mount Jackson	3	3	—
Narrows	6	6	—
New Market	4	4	—
Newport News	511	354	157
Norfolk	845	715	130
VIRGINIA — Continued			
Norton	22	16	6
Onancock	4	4	—
Onley	2	2	—
Orange	16	15	1
Parksley	3	3	—
Pearisburg	7	7	—
Pembroke	1	1	—
Pennington Gap	10	6	4
Petersburg	146	106	40
Pocahontas	4	4	—
Poquoson	23	18	5
Portsmouth	359	247	112
Pound	4	4	—
Pulaski	40	29	11
Purcellville	7	7	—
Quantico	3	3	—
Radford	34	24	10
Rich Creek	1	1	—
Richlands	20	15	5
Richmond	816	717	99
Roanoke	293	253	40
Rocky Mount	13	12	1
Rural Retreat	1	1	—
Salem	79	58	21
Saltville	5	5	—
Shenandoah	5	5	—
Smithfield	19	12	7
South Boston	21	18	3
South Hill	21	16	5
Stanley	3	3	—
Staunton	60	45	15
Stephens City	3	3	—
St. Paul	4	4	—
Strasburg	11	10	1
Suffolk	158	122	36
Tappahannock	10	9	1
Tazewell	12	11	1
Victoria	5	4	1
Vienna	50	39	11
Vinton	23	16	7
Virginia Beach	929	719	210
Warrenton	23	20	3
Warsaw	3	3	—
Waverly	10	6	4
Waynesboro	49	44	5
Weber City	4	3	1
Williamsburg	43	29	14
Winchester	67	56	11
Wise	12	11	1
Woodstock	13	12	1
Wytheville	35	22	13
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	50	37	13
Airway Heights	8	7	1
Algona	7	6	1
Anacortes	33	19	14
Arlington	13	11	2
Auburn	102	75	27
Bainbridge Island	23	19	4
Battle Ground	14	12	2
Bellevue	253	166	87

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON — Continued			
Bellingham	158	100	58
Bingen	3	3	—
Black Diamond	11	8	3
Blaine	15	13	2
Bonney Lake	22	15	7
Bothell	61	39	22
Bremerton	79	62	17
Brewster	9	7	2
Brier	6	5	1
Buckley	16	8	8
Burlington	22	15	7
Camas	21	17	4
Castle Rock	6	5	1
Centralia	35	30	5
Chehalis	18	15	3
Chelan	15	9	6
Cheney	13	12	1
Chewelah	5	4	1
Clarkston	16	13	3
Cle Elum	9	6	3
Clyde Hill	8	7	1
Colfax	5	5	—
College Place	14	10	4
Colville	13	12	1
Connell	7	7	—
Cosmopolis	5	4	1
Coulee Dam	5	3	2
Coupeville	5	5	—
Darrington	4	3	1
Davenport	2	2	—
Des Moines	50	39	11
Duvall	8	7	1
East Wenatchee	14	12	2
Eatonville	7	6	1
Edgewood	6	6	—
Edmonds	66	47	19
Ellensburg	25	20	5
Elma	8	7	1
Elmer City	1	1	—
Enumclaw	29	18	11
Ephrata	16	12	4
Everett	198	164	34
Everson	5	4	1
Federal Way	122	93	29
Ferndale	13	11	2
Fife	26	19	7
Fircrest	11	9	2
Forks	16	15	1
Gig Harbor	15	13	2
Goldendale	8	7	1
Grand Coulee	3	3	—
Grandview	19	14	5
Granger	5	5	—
Granite Falls	7	6	1
Harrington	1	1	—
Hoquiam	24	20	4
Issaquah	31	20	11
Kalama	6	5	1
Kelso	33	29	4
Kennewick	95	75	20
Kent	165	110	55
Kettle Falls	6	5	1
Kirkland	77	58	19
Kittitas	2	2	—

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON — Continued			
La Center	5	5	—
Lacey	48	41	7
La Conner	5	5	—
Lake Forest Park	33	24	9
Lake Stevens	10	9	1
Lakewood	74	71	3
Langley	3	3	—
Long Beach	9	8	1
Longview	68	57	11
Lummi Tribal	19	17	2
Lynden	14	11	3
Lynnwood	80	57	23
Mabton	3	3	—
Mansfield	1	1	—
Marysville	53	30	23
McCleary	5	5	—
Medical Lake	7	7	—
Medina	6	6	—
Mercer Island	40	30	10
Mill Creek	20	16	4
Milton	11	10	1
Monroe	26	21	5
Montesano	10	8	2
Morton	5	4	1
Moses Lake	33	25	8
Mossyrock	2	2	—
Mountlake Terrace	36	32	4
Mount Vernon	46	37	9
Moxee	3	3	—
Mukilteo	23	20	3
Napavine	4	3	1
Newport	4	4	—
Normandy Park	13	12	1
Northport	1	1	—
Oakesdale	1	1	—
Oak Harbor	39	27	12
Oakville	2	2	—
Ocean Shores	13	10	3
Odessa	3	3	—
Olympia	88	65	23
Omak	14	11	3
Oroville	8	7	1
Orting	5	5	—
Othello	19	12	7
Pacific	12	10	2
Pasco	54	44	10
Pe Ell	1	1	—
Pomeroy	3	3	—
Port Angeles	52	28	24
Port Orchard	15	14	1
Port Townsend	16	13	3
Poulsbo	18	15	3
Pullman	35	25	10
Puyallup	67	48	19
Quincy	11	9	2
Rainier	4	4	—
Raymond	8	7	1
Redmond	92	67	25
Renton	118	87	31
Republic	2	2	—
Richland	56	50	6
Ridgefield	6	5	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON — Continued			
Ritzville	4	4	—
Roslyn	2	2	—
Royal City	4	4	—
Ruston	3	2	1
Seattle	1,724	1,220	504
Sedro Woolley	19	12	7
Selah	14	12	2
Sequim	14	11	3
Shelton	36	20	16
Skokomish Tribal	10	6	4
Snohomish	20	17	3
Snoqualmie	13	11	2
Soap Lake	4	4	—
South Bend	5	4	1
Spokane	390	285	105
Stanwood	10	8	2
Steilacoom	13	11	2
Sultan	9	7	2
Sumas	5	5	—
Sumner	25	17	8
Sunnyside	34	23	11
Swinomish Tribal	7	6	1
Tacoma	432	388	44
Tekoa	2	2	—
Tenino	6	5	1
Tieton	3	3	—
Toledo	2	2	—
Tonasket	5	4	1
Toppenish	22	15	7
Tumwater	26	22	4
Twisp	3	3	—
Union Gap	20	15	5
University Place	21	20	1
Vader	3	3	—
Vancouver	138	124	14
Walla Walla	47	39	8
Wapato	14	8	6
Warden	6	5	1
Washougal	12	11	1
Wenatchee	55	39	16
Westport	9	7	2
West Richland	13	11	2
White Salmon	4	4	—
Wilbur	3	2	1
Winlock	3	3	—
Winthrop	3	3	—
Woodland	8	7	1
Yakima	156	110	46
Yelm	11	9	2
Zillah	8	6	2
WEST VIRGINIA			
Alderson	2	2	—
Anmoore	2	2	—
Ansted	3	3	—
Barboursville	18	16	2
Beckley	70	52	18
Belington	2	2	—
Belle	4	4	—
Benwood	12	6	6
Bethlehem	4	4	—
Bluefield	31	29	2

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA — Continued			
Bridgeport	22	20	2
Buckhannon	8	7	1
Cameron	4	4	—
Cedar Grove	1	1	—
Ceredo	9	6	3
Chapmanville	6	6	—
Charleston	212	176	36
Charles Town	12	11	1
Chesapeake	6	6	—
Chester	5	5	—
Clarksburg	46	38	8
Clendenin	4	4	—
Danville	4	4	—
Davy	1	1	—
Delharton	4	3	1
Dunbar	19	14	5
Elkins	15	9	6
Fairmont	46	35	11
Fayetteville	7	7	—
Follansbee	10	10	—
Fort Gay	2	2	—
Gauley Bridge	1	1	—
Glen Dale	6	5	1
Glenville	4	4	—
Grafton	12	8	4
Grantsville	2	2	—
Granville	4	4	—
Harpers Ferry/Bolivar	3	3	—
Harrisville	2	2	—
Hinton	6	6	—
Huntington	117	107	10
Hurricane	14	12	2
Kenova	9	7	2
Kermit	3	2	1
Keyser	13	8	5
Kimball	4	4	—
Kingwood	5	5	—
Lewisburg	11	9	2
Logan	9	7	2
Lumberport	2	2	—
Mahscott	5	5	—
Madison	6	6	—
Man	4	4	—
Mannington	4	4	—
Marlinton	5	4	1
Marmet	4	4	—
Martinsburg	45	38	7
Mason	3	2	1
Matewan	3	3	—
McMechen	4	4	—
Mill Creek	2	2	—
Milton	6	6	—
Mitchell Heights	1	1	—
Monongah	2	2	—
Montgomery	9	8	1
Moorefield	6	6	—
Morgantown	61	52	9
Moundsville	21	15	6
Mount Hope	6	6	—
Mullens	5	5	—
New Cumberland	5	4	1
New Haven	2	2	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA — Continued			
New Martinsville	15	10	5
Nitro	16	12	4
North Fork	4	4	—
Nutter Fort	6	6	—
Oak Hill	13	11	2
Oceana	6	6	—
Paden City	6	4	2
Parkersburg	76	61	15
Parsons	3	2	1
Pennsboro	2	2	—
Petersburg	4	4	—
Philippi	6	6	—
Piedmont	2	2	—
Pineville	3	3	—
Point Pleasant	8	7	1
Princeton	24	22	2
Rainelle	4	4	—
Ranson	10	9	1
Ravenswood	12	8	4
Reedsville	2	2	—
Richwood	11	6	5
Ripley	11	9	2
Romney	3	3	—
Ronceverte	4	4	—
Salem	4	4	—
Shepherdstown	5	4	1
Shinnston	5	5	—
Sistersville	3	3	—
Smithers	5	5	—
Sophia	3	3	—
South Charleston	39	32	7
Spencer	7	6	1
St. Albans	26	20	6
Star City	7	6	1
St. Marys	8	4	4
Stonewood	3	3	—
Summersville	17	17	—
Sutton	3	3	—
Terra Alta	1	1	—
Vienna	22	15	7
War	3	3	—
Wayne	2	1	1
Weirton	44	34	10
Welch	13	10	3
Wellsburg	6	5	1
Weston	9	8	1
Westover	9	8	1
Wheeling	79	77	2
White Sulphur Springs	8	7	1
Whitesville	2	2	—
Williamson	12	10	2
Williamstown	6	5	1
WISCONSIN			
Algoma	6	6	—
Altoona	10	9	1
Amery	7	6	1
Antigo	20	17	3
Appleton	129	104	25
Ashland	25	20	5
Ashwaubenon	45	38	7

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN — Continued			
Bangor	3	3	—
Baraboo	30	25	5
Barron	6	6	—
Bayfield	3	3	—
Bayside	21	15	6
Beaver Dam	39	29	10
Belleville	3	3	—
Beloit	97	83	14
Beloit Town	10	9	1
Berlin	17	12	5
Black Earth	3	3	—
Black River Falls	11	10	1
Bloomfield	6	5	1
Brillion	6	6	—
Brookfield	82	61	21
Brookfield Township	9	8	1
Brown Deer	34	28	6
Burlington	28	22	6
Burlington Town	7	7	—
Butler	10	8	2
Caledonia	33	26	7
Campbell Township	5	5	—
Cedarburg	25	19	6
Chenequa	9	9	—
Chetek	5	4	1
Chilton	7	7	—
Chippewa Falls	35	26	9
Clear Lake	1	1	—
Clintonville	16	12	4
Colby-Abbotsford	7	6	1
Columbus	13	9	4
Combined Locks	4	4	—
Cornell	4	4	—
Cottage Grove	6	5	1
Crandon	4	3	1
Cuba City	5	4	1
Cudahy	42	32	10
Darien	6	6	—
Darlington	5	4	1
De Forest	12	11	1
Delafield	11	10	1
Delavan	20	16	4
Delavan Town	9	9	—
De Pere	31	27	4
Dodgeville	10	9	1
Durand	4	4	—
Eagle River	7	7	—
East Troy	8	7	1
Eau Claire	122	97	25
Edgar	1	1	—
Edgerton	12	11	1
Elkhorn	17	14	3
Elm Grove	23	17	6
Elroy	5	4	1
Everest	23	21	2
Fall Creek	2	2	—
Fennimore	5	5	—
Fitchburg	37	30	7
Fond Du Lac	75	65	10
Fort Atkinson	24	18	6
Fox Lake	3	3	—
Fox Point	22	17	5

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN — Continued			
Fox Valley	29	26	3
Franklin	54	43	11
Geneva Town	6	5	1
Genoa City	4	4	—
Germantown	38	28	10
Glendale	48	47	1
Grafton	26	20	6
Grand Chute	23	20	3
Green Bay	242	186	56
Greendale	36	28	8
Greenfield	83	59	24
Green Lake	3	3	—
Hales Corners	17	17	—
Hallie	7	6	1
Hartford	25	20	5
Hartland	18	15	3
Hayward	7	6	1
Hillsboro	2	2	—
Holmen	8	7	1
Horicon	11	9	2
Hudson	20	17	3
Hurley	7	6	1
Independence	2	2	—
Jackson	8	7	1
Janesville	103	91	12
Jefferson	16	13	3
Juneau	5	4	1
Kenosha	183	172	11
Kewaskum	5	5	—
Kewaunee	6	6	—
Kiel	11	6	5
Kohler	6	5	1
La Crosse	115	93	22
Ladysmith	8	7	1
Lake Delton	11	10	1
Lake Geneva	25	18	7
Lake Mills	10	9	1
Lancaster	8	7	1
Lodi	6	5	1
Luxemburg	2	2	—
Madison	418	357	61
Manitowoc	72	63	9
Maple Bluff	5	5	—
Marinette	31	25	6
Markesan	4	4	—
Marshfield	51	38	13
Mauston	9	8	1
Mayville	12	10	2
McFarland	10	9	1
Medford	9	8	1
Menasha	36	30	6
Menasha Town	26	22	4
Menomonee Falls	68	58	10
Menomonie	35	27	8
Mequon	49	37	12
Merrill	26	22	4
Middleton	34	26	8
Milton	9	8	1
Milwaukee	2,565	2,113	452
Mineral Point	6	6	—
Minocqua	17	11	6
Mondovi	4	4	—
WISCONSIN — Continued			
Monona	22	19	3
Monroe	34	26	8
Mosinee	7	6	1
Mount Horeb	10	9	1
Mount Pleasant	32	24	8
Mukwonago	17	12	5
Muskego	41	31	10
Neenah	49	41	8
Neillsville	7	6	1
New Berlin	82	63	19
New Glarus	5	5	—
New Holstein	10	6	4
New Lisbon	3	3	—
New London	18	17	1
New Richmond	13	12	1
North Fond Du Lac	12	9	3
Oak Creek	56	44	12
Oconomowoc	28	21	7
Oconomowoc Town	11	10	1
Oconto	8	8	—
Oconto Falls	6	6	—
Omro	6	5	1
Onalaska	29	27	2
Oregon	12	11	1
Osceola	4	4	—
Oshkosh	109	93	16
Palmyra	5	5	—
Park Falls	8	7	1
Peshtigo	5	5	—
Pewaukee	16	14	2
Pewaukee Township	13	12	1
Phillips	6	5	1
Platteville	24	19	5
Pleasant Prairie	23	22	1
Plover	13	12	1
Plymouth	16	15	1
Portage	28	21	7
Port Washington	22	17	5
Poynette	3	3	—
Prairie du Chien	18	13	5
Prescott	6	5	1
Princeton	4	4	—
Pulaski	7	7	—
Racine	240	209	31
Reedsburg	19	14	5
Rhinelander	28	20	8
Rice Lake	24	17	7
Richland Center	13	11	2
Ripon	18	13	5
River Falls	23	20	3
Rome Town	3	3	—
Rothschild	9	9	—
Sauk Prairie	12	11	1
Saukville	9	8	1
Shawano	26	19	7
Sheboygan	116	89	27
Sheboygan Falls	10	10	—
Shorewood	32	27	5
Shorewood Hills	7	6	1
Silver Lake	4	3	1
Siren	1	1	—
Slinger	8	7	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN — Continued			
Somerset	5	4	1
South Milwaukee	38	32	6
Sparta	23	17	6
Spencer	3	3	—
Spooner	7	6	1
Spring Green	4	4	—
Stanley	4	4	—
St. Croix Falls	2	2	—
Stevens Point	53	42	11
St. Francis	21	20	1
Stoughton	24	19	5
Strum	2	2	—
Sturgeon Bay	19	18	1
Sturtevant	12	10	2
Summit	8	8	—
Sun Prairie	54	38	16
Theresa	2	2	—
Thiensville	8	7	1
Three Lakes	4	4	—
Tomah	23	17	6
Tomahawk	11	6	5
Town of Madison	19	17	2
Treampealeau	2	2	—
Twin Lakes	12	8	4
Two Rivers	29	25	4
Verona	12	11	1
Village of Eagle	1	1	—
Viroqua	11	9	2
Walworth	6	6	—
Washburn	5	5	—
Waterloo	8	7	1
Watertown	53	37	16
Waukesha	137	101	36
Waunakee	12	11	1
Waupaca	17	13	4
Waupun	21	15	6
Wausau	70	60	10
Wauwatosa	117	88	29
West Allis	161	136	25
West Bend	70	53	17
Westby	4	4	—
West Milwaukee	23	19	4
West Salem	5	5	—
Whitefish Bay	29	24	5
Whitehall	3	3	—
Whitewater	32	23	9
Williams Bay	7	6	1
WISCONSIN — Continued			
Winneconne	6	5	1
Wisconsin Dells	15	11	4
Wisconsin Rapids	48	37	11
Woodruff	5	5	—
WYOMING			
Afton	4	4	—
Baggs	1	1	—
Basin	3	3	—
Buffalo	13	8	5
Casper	91	75	16
Cheyenne	103	82	21
Cody	19	17	2
Diamondville	4	3	1
Douglas	21	14	7
Evanston	29	24	5
Evansville	10	6	4
Gillette	55	37	18
Glenrock	10	6	4
Green River	34	26	8
Greybull	4	4	—
Guernsey	5	5	—
Hanna	6	3	3
Hulett	1	1	—
Jackson	26	20	6
Kemmerer	10	8	2
La Barge	2	2	—
Lander	18	17	1
Laramie	47	36	11
Lovell	7	4	3
Lyman	6	5	1
Mills	8	7	1
Moorcroft	4	3	1
Newcastle	14	8	6
Pine Bluffs	6	2	4
Powell	21	13	8
Rawlins	31	19	12
Riverton	31	21	10
Rock Springs	53	31	22
Saratoga	6	3	3
Sheridan	42	27	15
Sundance	4	4	—
Thermopolis	14	8	6
Torrington	20	14	6
Upton	2	2	—
Wheatland	10	9	1
Worland	11	11	—

Table 79. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1997

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Alabama State University	28	23	5
Auburn University:			
Main Campus	46	19	27
Montgomery	21	13	8
Jacksonville State University	18	14	4
Talladega College	9	5	4
Troy State University	9	8	1
University of Alabama:			
Huntsville	13	9	4
Tuscaloosa	41	37	4
University of Montevallo	14	9	5
University of North Alabama	13	12	1
University of South Alabama	35	25	10
University of West Alabama	8	5	3
ALASKA			
University of Alaska:			
Anchorage	18	11	7
Fairbanks	12	10	2
ARIZONA			
Arizona State University:			
Main Campus	62	41	21
West	15	7	8
Arizona Western College	8	7	1
Central Arizona College	7	7	—
Northern Arizona University	31	20	11
Pima Community College	39	30	9
University of Arizona	76	44	32
Yavapai College	4	4	—
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas State University	23	18	5
Henderson State University	9	8	1
Southern Arkansas University	5	5	—
University of Arkansas:			
Fayetteville	34	27	7
Little Rock	32	26	6
Medical Sciences	49	37	12
Monticello	6	5	1
Pine Bluff	17	12	5
University of Central Arkansas	24	20	4
CALIFORNIA			
Allan Hancock College	2	1	1
Cabrillo Community College	4	2	2
California State Polytechnic University:			
Pomona	35	15	20
San Luis Obispo	15	15	—
California State University:			
Bakersfield	13	10	3
Chico	14	10	4
Fresno	24	15	9
Fullerton	30	14	16
Hayward	31	13	18
Long Beach	27	21	6
Los Angeles	22	17	5
Monterey Bay	22	14	8
Northridge	20	14	6
Sacramento	20	14	6
CALIFORNIA — Continued			
San Bernardino	17	12	5
San Jose	49	29	20
San Marcos	13	6	7
Stanislaus	16	10	6
College of the Sequoias	5	4	1
Contra Costa Community College	29	21	8
El Camino College	26	19	7
Foothill-De Anza College	11	10	1
Fresno Community College	15	14	1
Humboldt State University	16	11	5
Long Beach Community College	17	16	1
Los Angeles City College	10	9	1
Marin Community College	9	8	1
Pasadena Community College	19	9	10
San Diego State University	33	21	12
San Francisco State University	38	23	15
San Jose/Evergreen Community College	9	6	3
Santa Rosa Junior College	16	10	6
Sonoma State University	14	10	4
University of California:			
Berkeley	108	70	38
Davis	79	45	34
Irvine	36	28	8
Lawrence-Livermore National Laboratory	7	2	5
Los Angeles	92	55	37
Riverside	28	21	7
San Diego	45	27	18
San Francisco	41	23	18
Santa Barbara	36	25	11
Santa Cruz	36	17	19
West Valley-Mission College	10	8	2
COLORADO			
Adams State College	4	4	—
Arapahoe Community College	6	5	1
Auraria Higher Education Center	35	18	17
Colorado School of Mines	8	7	1
Colorado State University	26	19	7
Fort Lewis College	6	2	4
Pikes Peak Community College	7	5	2
Red Rocks Community College	17	10	7
University of Colorado:			
Boulder	52	37	15
Colorado Springs	9	7	2
Health Sciences	49	23	26
University of Northern Colorado	19	12	7
University of Southern Colorado	9	3	6
CONNECTICUT			
Central Connecticut State University	23	18	5
Eastern Connecticut State University	18	12	6
Southern Connecticut State University	33	22	11
University of Connecticut:			
Health Center	22	16	6
Storrs, Avery Point, and Hartford	61	53	8
Western Connecticut State University	23	17	6
Yale University	91	76	15
DELAWARE			
University of Delaware	48	45	3

Table 79. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA			
Florida A & M University	32	22	10
Florida Atlantic University	30	26	4
Florida International University	56	40	16
Florida State University:			
Panama City	3	2	1
Tallahassee	71	47	24
Pensacola Junior College	18	14	4
Santa Fe Community College	15	13	2
University of Central Florida	52	40	12
University of Florida	128	79	49
University of North Florida	40	26	14
University of South Florida:			
Sarasota	16	12	4
St. Petersburg	16	12	4
Tampa	64	42	22
University of West Florida	32	22	10
GEORGIA			
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	12	11	1
Agnes Scott College	17	12	5
Albany State College	22	12	10
Armstrong State College	15	11	4
Augusta College	18	14	4
Berry College	15	10	5
Brunswick College	6	6	—
Clark Atlanta University	52	23	29
Clayton State College	16	12	4
Columbus College	14	12	2
Dalton College	7	7	—
Emory University	41	30	11
Fort Valley State College	21	17	4
Georgia College	16	11	5
Georgia Institute of Technology	51	35	16
Georgia Southern University	34	26	8
Georgia Southwestern College	11	10	1
Georgia State University	98	76	22
Kennesaw State University	29	19	10
Medical College of Georgia	66	49	17
Mercer University	33	25	8
Morehouse College	49	34	15
Morris-Brown College	27	13	14
Piedmont College	3	3	—
Savannah State College	23	11	12
South Georgia College	6	6	—
Southern College of Technology	16	12	4
University of Georgia	86	71	15
Valdosta State University	34	23	11
Wesleyan College	5	5	—
West Georgia College	32	17	15
Young Harris College	1	1	—
ILLINOIS			
Black Hawk College	5	4	1
Chicago State University	36	28	8
College of DuPage	19	12	7
College of Lake County	14	9	5
Eastern Illinois University	29	25	4
Governors State University	14	11	3
Illinois State University	28	23	5
John A. Logan College	3	2	1
Joliet Junior College	13	5	8
Loyola University of Chicago	50	18	32
ILLINOIS — Continued			
Morton College	11	8	3
Northeastern Illinois University	24	18	6
Northern Illinois University	44	29	15
Northwestern University:			
Chicago	18	14	4
Evanston	33	25	8
Oakton Community College	8	7	1
Parkland College	17	10	7
Rock Valley College	8	7	1
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	54	42	12
Edwardsville	33	26	7
School of Medicine	14	2	12
South Suburban College	15	11	4
State Community College	2	2	—
Triton College	13	8	5
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	79	61	18
Springfield	17	11	6
Urbana	62	50	12
Western Illinois University	26	22	4
William Rainey Harper College	13	6	7
INDIANA			
Ball State University	40	33	7
DePauw University	10	7	3
Indiana State University	31	22	9
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	53	44	9
Gary	12	9	3
Indianapolis	48	32	16
New Albany	9	7	2
Purdue University	48	40	8
IOWA			
Iowa State University	33	29	4
University of Iowa	49	28	21
University of Northern Iowa	26	19	7
KANSAS			
Emporia State University	11	9	2
Fort Hays State University	12	9	3
Kansas State University, Manhattan	33	21	12
Pittsburg State University	17	14	3
University of Kansas:			
Main Campus	50	26	24
Medical Center	40	27	13
Wichita State University	30	23	7
KENTUCKY			
Eastern Kentucky University	30	19	11
Kentucky State University	15	9	6
Morehead State University	17	10	7
Murray State University	21	12	9
Northern Kentucky University	26	17	9
University of Kentucky	46	34	12
University of Louisville	44	25	19
Western Kentucky University	33	26	7
LOUISIANA			
Grambling State University	24	23	1
Louisiana State University:			
Baton Rouge	65	63	2
Medical Center	54	53	1

Table 79. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA — Continued			
Shreveport	7	7	—
Louisiana Tech. University	22	20	2
McNeese State University	12	8	4
Nichols State University	14	12	2
Northeast Louisiana University	23	18	5
Northwestern State University	15	14	1
Southeastern Louisiana University	29	22	7
Southern University and A&M College:			
Baton Rouge	34	33	1
Shreveport	7	7	—
University of New Orleans	28	23	5
University of Southwestern Louisiana	19	18	1
MAINE			
University of Maine:			
Farmington	4	4	—
Orono	36	23	13
University of Southern Maine	20	14	6
MARYLAND			
Bowie State University	22	17	5
Coppin State University	15	14	1
Frostburg State University	20	15	5
Morgan State University	45	31	14
Salisbury State University	19	17	2
St. Mary's College	12	5	7
Towson State University	50	33	17
University of Baltimore	40	11	29
University of Maryland:			
Baltimore City	120	58	62
Baltimore County	29	20	9
College Park	88	71	17
Eastern Shore	18	13	5
MASSACHUSETTS			
Boston College	47	45	2
Boston University	54	49	5
Brandeis University	21	19	2
Emerson College	15	14	1
Fitchburg State College	16	14	2
Framingham State College	11	11	—
Massachusetts College of Art	28	8	20
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts	11	9	2
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	56	53	3
Northeastern University	67	42	25
North Shore Community College	19	18	1
Quinsigamond Community College	9	9	—
Tufts University	52	39	13
University of Massachusetts:			
Amherst	93	56	37
Dartmouth	35	20	15
Harbor Campus-Boston	38	28	10
Medical Center-Worcester	45	15	30
Wentworth Institute of Technology	28	11	17
Western New England College	18	15	3
Westfield State College	16	14	2
MICHIGAN			
Central Michigan University	25	16	9
Delta College	11	8	3
Eastern Michigan University	30	25	5
MICHIGAN — Continued			
Grand Valley State University	11	10	1
Hope College	12	7	5
Lansing Community College	10	8	2
Macomb Community College	34	27	7
Michigan State University	62	57	5
Michigan Technological University	13	9	4
Northern Michigan University	19	15	4
Oakland Community College	17	15	2
Oakland University	20	15	5
Saginaw Valley State University	8	6	2
University of Michigan:			
Ann Arbor	89	45	44
Flint	17	4	13
Western Michigan University	59	29	30
MINNESOTA			
University of Minnesota:			
Duluth	9	8	1
Twin Cities	54	41	13
MISSISSIPPI			
Hinds Community College	19	16	3
Itawamba Community College	3	3	—
Jackson State University	35	31	4
Mississippi State University	43	28	15
University of Mississippi:			
Medical Center	75	66	9
Oxford	48	30	18
MISSOURI			
Lincoln University	9	8	1
Truman State University	12	10	2
University of Missouri:			
Columbia	47	30	17
St. Louis	29	20	9
Washington University	26	18	8
MONTANA			
Montana State University	8	6	2
University of Montana	16	11	5
NEBRASKA			
University of Nebraska:			
Kearney	8	7	1
Lincoln	40	22	18
NEVADA			
University of Nevada:			
Las Vegas	37	22	15
Reno	23	19	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
University of New Hampshire	33	17	16
NEW JERSEY			
Brookdale Community College	15	10	5
College of New Jersey, The	27	18	9
Essex County College	54	15	39
Kean University of New Jersey	39	26	13
Middlesex County College	17	12	5
Monmouth University	19	13	6

Table 79. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY — Continued			
Montclair State University	38	11	27
New Jersey Institute of Technology	60	23	37
Richard Stockton College	22	17	5
Rowan University	35	3	32
Rutgers University:			
Camden	33	17	16
Newark	57	24	33
New Brunswick	152	65	87
University of Medicine and Dentistry:			
Camden	22	20	2
Newark	128	53	75
Piscataway	51	35	16
William Paterson University	36	24	12
NEW MEXICO			
Eastern New Mexico University	7	6	1
New Mexico Highlands University	7	5	2
New Mexico State University	30	21	9
University of New Mexico	52	33	19
Western New Mexico University	7	6	1
NEW YORK			
Cornell University	60	46	14
Ithaca College	32	15	17
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	29	22	7
State University of New York:			
Albany	50	33	17
Binghamton	42	27	15
Buffalo	64	57	7
Downstate Medical Center	112	26	86
Maritime College	11	7	4
Stony Brook	103	51	52
Upstate Medical Center	50	2	48
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:			
Farmingdale	16	15	1
Morrisville	11	10	1
State University of New York College:			
Buffalo	29	26	3
Canton	12	11	1
Cortland	17	16	1
Environmental Science and Forestry	11	10	1
Geneseo	19	17	2
New Paltz	20	18	2
Old Westbury	20	20	—
Oneonta	18	17	1
Optometry	4	2	2
Oswego	28	21	7
Plattsburgh	19	13	6
Potsdam	13	12	1
Utica-Rome	15	11	4
Syracuse University	50	44	6
NORTH CAROLINA			
Appalachian State University	25	17	8
Barton College	12	3	9
Davidson College	11	9	2
Duke University	140	61	79
East Carolina University	48	40	8
Elizabeth City State University	13	10	3
Elon College	11	8	3
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued			
Fayetteville State University	22	14	8
Mars Hill College	6	5	1
Methodist College	20	6	14
North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University	53	26	27
North Carolina Central University	28	18	10
North Carolina School of the Arts	11	9	2
North Carolina State University	63	36	27
Pembroke State University	12	10	2
Pfeiffer College	4	4	—
Queens College	6	4	2
University of North Carolina:			
Asheville	14	8	6
Chapel Hill	51	29	22
Charlotte	31	28	3
Greensboro	40	25	15
Wilmington	28	22	6
Wake Forest University	32	16	16
Western Carolina University	16	13	3
Winston-Salem State University	18	11	7
NORTH DAKOTA			
North Dakota State University	11	10	1
University of North Dakota	18	10	8
OHIO			
Bowling Green State University	23	16	7
Cleveland State University	32	26	6
Cuyahoga Community College	32	27	5
Kent State University	39	32	7
Lakeland Community College	10	9	1
Marietta College	6	6	—
Miami University	38	28	10
Ohio State University	59	48	11
Ohio University	33	27	6
University of Akron	34	27	7
University of Cincinnati	86	43	43
University of Toledo	33	28	5
Wright State University	26	17	9
Youngstown State University	22	19	3
OKLAHOMA			
Cameron University	7	6	1
East Central University	5	5	—
Murray State College	1	1	—
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	12	10	2
Oklahoma State University:			
Main Campus	40	30	10
Okmulgee	8	8	—
Rogers University	4	2	2
Seminole Junior College	4	4	—
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	6	5	1
Southwestern State College	7	4	3
Tulsa Junior College	18	10	8
University of Central Oklahoma	19	12	7
University of Oklahoma:			
Health Science Center	23	19	4
Norman	47	38	9
Bloomsburg University	15	13	2
California University	16	13	3

Table 79. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA			
Cheyney University	14	13	1
Clarion University	15	10	5
East Stroudsburg University	17	16	1
Edinboro University	15	14	1
Elizabethtown College	12	7	5
Kutztown University	17	11	6
Lehigh University	25	14	11
Mansfield University	11	11	—
Millersville University	20	15	5
Pennsylvania State University:			
Altoona	9	7	2
Behrend	7	5	2
Capital Campus	8	7	1
Mont Alto	3	3	—
University Park	58	46	12
Shippensburg University	16	14	2
Slippery Rock University	14	13	1
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	6	5	1
RHODE ISLAND			
Brown University	61	23	38
University of Rhode Island	27	15	12
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Clemson University	46	29	17
Columbia College	6	6	—
Denmark Technical College	4	4	—
Erskine College	2	2	—
Francis Marion University	11	11	—
Lander University	11	10	1
Medical University of South Carolina	107	67	40
Presbyterian College	9	7	2
South Carolina State University	25	20	5
The Citadel	15	13	2
Trident Technical College	17	15	2
University of South Carolina:			
Aiken	4	4	—
Coastal Carolina	18	9	9
Columbia	99	85	14
Spartanburg	8	8	—
Winthrop University	21	14	7
TENNESSEE			
Austin Peay State University	19	14	5
East Tennessee State University	24	20	4
Middle Tennessee State University	27	22	5
Tennessee Technological University	15	13	2
University of Memphis	34	29	5
University of Tennessee:			
Chattanooga	22	16	6
Knoxville	66	50	16
Martin	16	12	4
TEXAS			
Alamo Community College District	59	31	28
Alvin Community College	9	7	2
Amarillo College	14	10	4
Angelo State University	11	9	2
Austin College	9	8	1
Baylor University:			
Health Care System	95	46	49
Waco	29	19	10
TEXAS — Continued			
Central Texas College	11	10	1
College of the Mainland	8	7	1
Eastfield College	9	8	1
East Texas State University, Commerce	23	14	9
Grayson County College	4	3	1
Hardin-Simmons University	7	5	2
Houston Baptist University	9	8	1
Lamar University, Beaumont	24	14	10
Laredo Community College	10	9	1
McLennan Community College	5	3	2
Midwestern State University	8	7	1
North Lake College	15	14	1
Paris Junior College	3	1	2
Prairie View A&M University	21	15	6
Rice University	40	26	14
Richland College	10	10	—
Southern Methodist University	33	22	11
South Plains College	4	4	—
Southwestern University	6	6	—
Southwest Texas State University	49	27	22
Stephen F. Austin State University	37	20	17
St. Mary's University	16	10	6
Sul Ross State University	8	6	2
Tarleton State University	13	11	2
Texas A&M International University	13	9	4
Texas A&M University:			
College Station	116	49	67
Corpus Christi	23	11	12
Galveston	6	6	—
Kingsville	21	15	6
Texas Christian University	29	19	10
Texas Southern University	33	19	14
Texas State Technical College:			
Amarillo	6	5	1
Harlingen	9	6	3
Waco	13	12	1
Texas Technological University:			
Health Science Center	52	21	31
Lubbock	57	38	19
Texas Woman's University	35	19	16
Trinity University	24	8	16
University of Houston:			
Central Campus	51	38	13
Clearlake	19	13	6
Downtown Campus	20	14	6
University of North Texas:			
Denton	50	27	23
Health Science Center	20	13	7
University of Texas:			
Arlington	66	28	38
Austin	171	68	103
Brownsville	18	10	8
Dallas	31	13	18
El Paso	47	16	31
Health Science Center, San Antonio	56	20	36
Health Science Center, Tyler	19	5	14
Houston	188	62	126
Medical Branch	92	39	53
Pan American	24	10	14
Permian Basin	11	4	7
San Antonio	69	33	36
Southwestern Medical School	60	24	36
Tyler	6	1	5
West Texas A&M University	13	9	4

Table 79. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
UTAH			
Brigham Young University	35	23	12
College of Eastern Utah	2	2	—
Salt Lake Community College	13	11	2
Southern Utah University	6	5	1
University of Utah	69	35	34
Utah State University	18	12	6
Utah Valley State College	5	4	1
Weber State University	16	11	5
VERMONT			
University of Vermont	22	13	9
VIRGINIA			
Christopher Newport University	13	12	1
Clinch Valley College	7	7	—
College of William and Mary	23	18	5
George Mason University	48	40	8
Hampton University	34	20	14
James Madison University	30	18	12
Longwood College	12	11	1
Mary Washington College	17	12	5
Norfolk State University	67	33	34
Northern Virginia Community College	31	31	—
Old Dominion University	39	34	5
Radford University	27	18	9
Thomas Nelson Community College	9	8	1
University of Richmond	31	16	15
University of Virginia	114	56	58
Virginia Commonwealth University	94	60	34
Virginia Military Institute	6	6	—
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	46	32	14
Virginia State University	37	22	15
Virginia Western Community College	5	5	—
VIRGINIA — Continued			
WASHINGTON			
Central Washington University	12	11	1
Eastern Washington University	9	8	1
University of Washington	53	45	8
Washington State University:			
Pullman	19	18	1
Vancouver	2	1	1
Western Washington University	16	12	4
WEST VIRGINIA			
Concord College	6	5	1
Glenville State College	3	3	—
Marshall University	28	19	9
West Liberty State College	7	7	—
West Virginia State College	13	11	2
West Virginia Tech	6	6	—
West Virginia University	68	47	21
WISCONSIN			
University of Wisconsin:			
Eau Claire	12	10	2
Green Bay	10	5	5
La Crosse	9	8	1
Madison	86	39	47
Milwaukee	36	31	5
Oshkosh	14	13	1
Parkside	9	6	3
Platteville	7	6	1
Stout	8	7	1
Whitewater	10	9	1
WYOMING			
Sheridan College	2	2	—
University of Wyoming	22	12	10

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1997

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Autauga	30	16	14
Baldwin	154	70	84
Blount	45	24	21
Calhoun	49	27	22
Colbert	34	22	12
Dale	21	14	7
Elmore	65	26	39
Etowah	106	44	62
Houston	117	41	76
Jefferson	590	448	142
Lauderdale	36	28	8
Lawrence	38	26	12
Limestone	52	30	22
Madison	174	90	84
Mobile	448	148	300
Montgomery	233	117	116
Morgan	75	44	31
Russell	75	22	53
Shelby	117	75	42
St. Clair	65	31	34
Tuscaloosa	166	74	92
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	2,023	492	1,531
Mohave	228	92	136
Pima	1,047	388	659
Pinal	330	135	195
Yuma	217	53	164
ARKANSAS			
Benton	106	54	52
Craighead	54	18	36
Crawford	47	20	27
Crittenden	66	31	35
Faulkner	61	18	43
Jefferson	50	44	6
Lonoke	25	15	10
Miller	42	18	24
Pulaski	457	360	97
Saline	52	37	15
Sebastian	110	27	83
Washington	110	48	62
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	1,347	815	532
Butte	197	93	104
Contra Costa	851	677	174
El Dorado	309	153	156
Fresno	521	361	160
Kern	971	448	523
Los Angeles County	6,976	4,390	2,586
Madera	95	71	24
Marin	282	200	82
Merced	98	73	25
Monterey	435	329	106
Napa	92	74	18
Orange	2,589	1,296	1,293
Placer	362	208	154
Riverside	2,243	1,169	1,074
Sacramento	1,744	1,257	487
San Bernardino	2,184	1,227	957
CALIFORNIA — Continued			
San Diego	2,961	1,902	1,059
San Joaquin	308	189	119
San Luis Obispo	342	259	83
San Mateo	504	304	200
Santa Barbara	571	418	153
Santa Clara	533	407	126
Santa Cruz	292	133	159
Shasta	231	148	83
Solano	398	90	308
Sonoma	586	405	181
Stanislaus	243	170	73
Sutter	123	56	67
Tulare	490	370	120
Ventura	1,166	712	454
Yolo	195	72	123
Yuba	81	62	19
COLORADO			
Adams	370	250	120
Arapahoe	509	340	169
Boulder	298	186	112
Denver	789	672	117
Douglas	179	134	45
El Paso	543	404	139
Jefferson	539	365	174
Larimer	253	93	160
Mesa	159	68	91
Pueblo	236	121	115
Weld	181	89	92
DELAWARE			
New Castle Police Department	336	302	34
FLORIDA			
Alachua	336	210	126
Bay	225	155	70
Broward	3,126	922	2,204
Charlotte	400	297	103
Clay	323	185	138
Collier	853	432	421
Dade	4,232	3,011	1,221
Flagler	107	56	51
Hernando	249	162	87
Hillsborough	2,541	964	1,577
Lake	257	170	87
Lee	591	372	219
Leon	613	298	315
Manatee	490	313	177
Marion	664	294	370
Martin	475	214	261
Nassau	116	57	59
Okaloosa	211	163	48
Orange	1,560	1,078	482
Osceola	318	220	98
Palm Beach	1,757	959	798
Pasco	773	328	445
Pinellas	1,069	710	359
Polk	801	449	352
Santa Rosa	234	103	131
Sarasota	790	353	437
Seminole	650	272	378
FLORIDA — Continued			
St. Johns	343	164	179
St. Lucie	458	341	117
Volusia	538	348	190
GEORGIA			
Barrow	77	42	35
Bibb	259	223	36
Bryan	35	33	2
Catoosa	93	55	38
Chatham Police Department	241	146	95
Chattahoochee	8	3	5
Cherokee	235	181	54
Clarke	147	123	24
Clayton Police Department	245	217	28
Cobb	448	244	204
Cobb Police Department	595	449	146
Columbia	210	152	58
Coweta	142	80	62
Dade	18	18	—
Dekalb	615	450	165
Dougherty	227	207	20
Dougherty Police Department	49	48	1
Douglas	223	156	67
Effingham	53	40	13
Fayette	117	85	32
Forsyth	136	91	45
Fulton	842	748	94
Fulton Police Department	609	236	373
Gwinnett	310	244	66
Gwinnett Police Department	581	399	182
Harris	56	32	24
Henry	97	56	41
Henry Police Department	210	182	28
Houston	187	68	119
Jones	46	24	22
Lee	44	22	22
Newton	79	72	7
Oconee	44	27	17
Paulding	141	87	54
Peach	52	39	13
Pickens	39	36	3
Richmond	720	492	228
Rockdale	126	111	15
Spalding	137	121	16
Twiggs	13	9	4
Walker	92	64	28
Walker Police Department	5	4	1
Walton	100	52	48
IDAHO			
Ada	209	95	114
Bannock	56	35	21
Canyon	96	60	36

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS			
Boone	44	29	15
Champaign	57	50	7
Clinton	22	17	5
Cook	649	539	110
De Kalb	65	50	15
Du Page	196	142	54
Grundy	41	29	12
Henry	44	41	3
Jersey	12	11	1
Kane	154	94	60
Kankakee	108	60	48
Kendall	69	62	7
Lake	374	165	209
Macon	142	47	95
Madison	93	66	27
McHenry	147	103	44
McLean	64	51	13
Menard	12	11	1
Monroe	23	12	11
Ogle	56	40	16
Peoria	184	66	118
Rock Island	126	54	72
Sangamon	210	75	135
St. Clair	161	149	12
Tazewell	62	37	25
Will	426	271	155
Winnebago	145	118	27
Woodford	26	16	10
INDIANA			
Allen	255	120	135
Clinton	53	13	40
Dearborn	57	20	37
Delaware	106	42	64
Elkhart	151	68	83
Hancock	56	29	27
Harrison	58	20	38
Howard	105	34	71
Huntington	33	13	20
Lake	323	173	150
Marion	991	514	477
Monroe	43	28	15
Porter	126	53	73
Posey	25	10	15
Scott	20	8	12
St. Joseph	213	140	73
Tippecanoe	124	45	79
Tipton	13	8	5
Vanderburgh	163	104	59
Warrick	68	31	37
Wells	33	12	21
IOWA			
Black Hawk	137	101	36
Dallas	35	13	22
Dubuque	48	40	8
Johnson	72	48	24
Linn	131	91	40
Polk	277	165	112
Pottawattamie	67	38	29
Scott	133	42	91
Warren	28	20	8
Woodbury	95	31	64
KANSAS			
Butler	50	36	14
Douglas	73	40	33
Harvey	31	29	2
Johnson	426	354	72
Leavenworth	55	42	13
Miami	32	20	12
Sedgwick	334	152	182
Shawnee	129	106	23
Wyandotte	157	130	27
KENTUCKY			
Bell	6	6	—
Boone	25	22	3
Boone Police Department	51	48	3
Bourbon	5	5	—
Boyd	15	15	—
Bullitt	24	19	5
Bullitt Constable District 3	1	1	—
Campbell	10	10	—
Campbell Police Department	34	25	9
Christian	17	17	—
Clark	21	12	9
Daviess	39	28	11
Fayette	65	53	12
Gallatin	4	2	2
Grant	6	6	—
Greenup	9	9	—
Henderson	15	13	2
Jefferson	199	162	37
Jessamine	16	16	—
Kenton	26	26	—
Madison	16	14	2
Oldham	14	14	—
Oldham Police Department	20	18	2
Pendleton	2	2	—
Scott	20	19	1
Woodford	6	6	—
Woodford Police Department	21	20	1
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	99	72	27
Ascension	180	179	1
Bossier	156	156	—
Caddo	591	400	191
Calcasieu	579	579	—
East Baton Rouge	684	684	—
Jefferson	1,452	972	480
Lafayette	454	454	—
Lafourche	206	164	42
Livingston	126	126	—
Ouachita	292	221	71
Plaquemines	220	217	3
Rapides	303	214	89
St. Charles	262	176	86
St. James	90	44	46
St. Landry	111	105	6
LOUISIANA — Continued			
St. Martin	181	146	35
St. Tammany	366	366	—
Terrebonne	236	236	—
Webster	99	30	69
West Baton Rouge	131	32	99
MAINE			
Androscoggin	17	12	5
Cumberland	39	38	1
MARYLAND			
Allegany	30	19	11
Anne Arundel	73	58	15
Anne Arundel Police Department	825	633	192
Baltimore County Police Department	1,889	1,610	279
Baltimore County Sherriff	81	61	20
Calvert	70	59	11
Carroll	35	31	4
Cecil	52	47	5
Charles	246	165	81
Frederick	110	82	28
Harford	314	174	140
Howard	45	27	18
Howard Police Department	375	298	77
Montgomery	124	110	14
Montgomery Police Department	1,294	1,013	281
Prince George's	218	164	54
Prince George's Police Department	1,579	1,297	282
Queen Anne's	35	32	3
Washington	161	60	101
MICHIGAN			
Allegan	105	56	49
Bay	39	34	5
Berrien	166	78	88
Calhoun	151	61	90
Clinton	75	25	50
Eaton	131	72	59
Genesee	235	136	99
Ingham	206	109	97
Jackson	103	51	52
Kalamazoo	164	128	36
Kent	192	143	49
Lapeer	70	49	21
Lenawee	57	40	17
Livingston	108	90	18
Macomb	392	190	202
Midland	57	38	19
Monroe	171	94	77
Muskegon	94	48	46
Oakland	762	650	112
Ottawa	100	87	13
Saginaw	133	91	42
St. Clair	108	62	46
Van Buren	68	34	34

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN — Continued			
Washtenaw	256	136	120
Wayne	1,388	756	632
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	164	79	85
Benton	53	17	36
Carver	116	61	55
Chisago	55	29	26
Clay	61	28	33
Dakota	140	71	69
Hennepin	628	299	329
Houston	19	11	8
Isanti	36	17	19
Olmsted	54	53	1
Polk	32	21	11
Ramsey	361	287	74
Scott	89	32	57
Sherburne	84	37	47
St. Louis	125	106	19
Stearns	108	38	70
Washington	197	75	122
Wright	128	73	55
MISSISSIPPI			
Hancock	68	68	—
Hinds	402	69	333
Madison	69	29	40
Rankin	107	47	60
MISSOURI			
Andrew	14	10	4
Boone	86	68	18
Buchanan	66	57	9
Cass	53	30	23
Christian	42	31	11
Clay	129	98	31
Franklin	107	95	12
Greene	143	120	23
Jackson	126	93	33
Jasper	100	73	27
Jefferson	210	151	59
Lafayette	22	18	4
Platte	68	55	13
Ray	21	11	10
St. Charles	165	116	49
St. Louis County Police Department	853	628	225
Warren	51	27	24
Webster	18	15	3
MONTANA			
Yellowstone	139	48	91
NEBRASKA			
Cass	33	19	14
Dakota	22	10	12
Douglas	162	116	46
Lancaster	80	63	17
Sarpy	140	108	32
Washington	31	13	18
NEVADA			
Nye	108	77	31
Washoe	582	385	197
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Rockingham	50	32	18
Strafford	11	6	5
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	116	90	26
Atlantic Prosecutor	159	69	90
Bergen	467	377	90
Bergen Police Department	110	83	27
Bergen Prosecutor	234	115	119
Burlington	74	58	16
Burlington Prosecutor	122	48	74
Camden	205	179	26
Camden Prosecutor	232	162	70
Cape May	123	108	15
Cape May Prosecutor	47	16	31
Cumberland	54	47	7
Cumberland Prosecutor	56	18	38
Essex	529	464	65
Essex Police Department	44	42	2
Essex Prosecutor	435	298	137
Gloucester	211	178	33
Gloucester Prosecutor	75	28	47
Hudson	214	176	38
Hudson Prosecutor	262	89	173
Hunterdon	32	24	8
Hunterdon Prosecutor	44	17	27
Mercer	121	92	29
Mercer Prosecutor	128	78	50
Middlesex	194	157	37
Middlesex Prosecutor	210	131	79
Monmouth	591	403	188
Monmouth Prosecutor	267	70	197
Morris	284	202	82
Morris Prosecutor	168	70	98
Ocean	183	78	105
Ocean Prosecutor	126	57	69
Passaic	670	510	160
Passaic Prosecutor	196	77	119
Salem	144	124	20
Salem Prosecutor	34	11	23
Somerset	168	145	23
Somerset Prosecutor	92	41	51
Sussex	123	106	17
Sussex Prosecutor	47	27	20
Union	169	148	21
Union County Police Department	435	416	19
Union Prosecutor	214	67	147
Warren	24	20	4
Warren Prosecutor	57	33	24
NEW MEXICO			
Sandoval	42	37	5
Santa Fe	89	61	28
NEW YORK			
Albany	143	94	49
Broome	196	174	22
NEW YORK — Continued			
Cayuga	44	30	14
Chautauqua	105	74	31
Chemung	48	41	7
Dutchess	124	107	17
Genesee	52	36	16
Herkimer	52	42	10
Livingston	55	42	13
Madison	29	23	6
Monroe	332	264	68
Montgomery	26	20	6
Nassau	3,773	3,099	674
Niagara	139	113	26
Oneida	146	103	43
Onondaga	260	231	29
Ontario	88	58	30
Orange	97	88	9
Orleans	40	28	12
Oswego	71	62	9
Putnam	90	66	24
Rensselaer	37	32	5
Saratoga	100	73	27
Schoharie	29	15	14
Suffolk	142	106	36
Suffolk Police Department	3,249	2,704	545
Tioga	51	35	16
Warren	82	63	19
Washington	34	28	6
Wayne	67	49	18
Westchester	278	229	49
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	115	72	43
Alexander	27	17	10
Brunswick	78	76	2
Buncombe	309	211	98
Burke	84	62	22
Cabarrus	144	132	12
Caldwell	75	55	20
Catawba	116	103	13
Chatham	68	44	24
Cumberland	453	285	168
Currituck	46	33	13
Davidson	144	94	50
Davie	37	29	8
Durham	372	110	262
Edgecombe	69	38	31
Forsyth	435	221	214
Franklin	76	32	44
Gaston Police Department	177	120	57
Guilford	403	215	188
Johnston	127	69	58
Lincoln	82	62	20
Madison	14	9	5
Nash	94	58	36
New Hanover	251	187	64
Onslow	128	84	44
Orange	112	94	18
Pitt	219	96	123
Randolph	165	96	69

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued			
Rowan	141	114	27
Stokes	44	32	12
Union	139	112	27
Wake	439	212	227
Wayne	102	51	51
Yadkin	43	22	21
NORTH DAKOTA			
Burleigh	53	37	16
Cass	67	46	21
Morton	30	18	12
OHIO			
Allen	148	66	82
Ashtabula	84	47	37
Auglaize	35	20	15
Belmont	52	40	12
Brown	41	34	7
Carroll	23	22	1
Clark	147	124	23
Clermont	174	79	95
Columbiana	77	31	46
Crawford	49	19	30
Cuyahoga	1,151	167	984
Delaware	100	48	52
Franklin	692	559	133
Fulton	31	19	12
Geauga	76	43	33
Greene	100	90	10
Hamilton	977	274	703
Jefferson	62	27	35
Lake	179	45	134
Lawrence	36	28	8
Licking	133	100	33
Lorain	167	52	115
Lucas	439	246	193
Madison	28	23	5
Mahoning	260	164	96
Medina	133	87	46
Miami	73	39	34
Montgomery	409	173	236
Pickaway	81	46	35
Portage	135	56	79
Richland	113	53	60
Stark	226	109	117
Summit	407	319	88
Trumbull	136	46	90
Warren	103	55	48
Washington	69	34	35
Wood	101	97	4
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	35	17	18
Cleveland	92	41	51
Comanche	50	30	20
Creek	33	21	12
Garfield	21	9	12
Logan	10	7	3
McClain	16	7	9
Oklahoma	488	103	385
Osage	30	26	4
OKLAHOMA — Continued			
Pottawatomie	28	15	13
Rogers	29	17	12
Sequoyah	16	7	9
Tulsa	396	218	178
Wagoner	13	9	4
OREGON			
Clackamas	214	178	36
Columbia	15	13	2
Jackson	69	47	22
Lane	113	74	39
Marion	98	69	29
Polk	27	21	6
Washington	239	165	74
Yamhill	53	40	13
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny	146	124	22
Allegheny Police Department	268	235	33
Beaver	29	24	5
Berks Detective	51	15	36
Cambria	21	15	6
Centre	10	9	1
Chester Detective	20	17	3
Cumberland	27	24	3
Dauphin	15	12	3
Delaware Criminal Investigation Division	32	30	2
Lancaster	54	45	9
Lebanon Detective	6	5	1
Washington	30	26	4
Westmoreland Detective	56	15	41
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	113	89	24
Anderson	142	120	22
Berkeley	123	75	48
Charleston	568	234	334
Cherokee	73	39	34
Dorchester	110	55	55
Edgefield	40	19	21
Florence	217	89	128
Greenville	377	308	69
Horry	33	20	13
Horry Police Department	165	152	13
Lexington	282	179	103
Pickens	81	69	12
Richland	375	331	44
Spartanburg	273	251	22
Sumter	111	103	8
York	192	98	94
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Pennington	116	49	67
TENNESSEE			
Anderson	106	96	10
Chester	19	7	12
TENNESSEE — Continued			
Hawkins	50	47	3
Knox	836	389	447
Madison	69	69	—
Montgomery	142	132	10
Robertson	77	35	42
Sullivan	187	160	27
Sumner	124	49	75
Union	17	12	5
Washington	145	65	80
Williamson	135	63	72
TEXAS			
Archer	10	6	4
Bastrop	106	36	70
Bell	236	81	155
Bexar	1,510	407	1,103
Bowie	210	39	171
Brazoria	275	108	167
Brazos	128	54	74
Caldwell	40	14	26
Cameron	239	71	168
Chambers	52	20	32
Collin	328	106	222
Comal	113	51	62
Coryell	40	18	22
Dallas	1,683	471	1,212
Denton	399	102	297
Ector	155	91	64
Ellis	122	45	77
El Paso	813	214	599
Fort Bend	305	193	112
Galveston	278	237	41
Grayson	100	59	41
Gregg	133	73	60
Guadalupe	93	34	59
Hardin	37	20	17
Harris	3,328	2,478	850
Harrison	90	38	52
Hays	188	69	119
Henderson	77	29	48
Hidalgo	336	147	189
Hood	60	24	36
Hunt	57	25	32
Jefferson	386	90	296
Johnson	117	34	83
Kaufman	74	28	46
Liberty	54	39	15
Lubbock	261	153	108
McLennan	260	54	206
Midland	159	95	64
Montgomery	403	273	130
Nueces	312	188	124
Orange	129	60	69
Parker	92	39	53
Potter	178	140	38
Randall	82	65	17
Rockwall	45	18	27
San Patricio	73	34	39
Smith	231	66	165
Tarrant	1,180	407	773

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS — Continued			
Taylor	124	69	55
Tom Green	120	53	67
Travis	1,136	233	903
Upshur	40	16	24
Victoria	147	108	39
Waller	42	20	22
Webb	239	160	79
Wichita	124	34	90
Williamson	247	146	101
Wilson	60	17	43
UTAH			
Davis	166	151	15
Salt Lake	720	427	244
Utah	240	170	70
Weber	175	75	100
VERMONT			
Grand Isle	2	2	—
VIRGINIA			
Albemarle Police Department	109	92	17
Amherst	55	44	11
Arlington	412	338	74
Bedford	94	94	—
Botetourt	59	46	13
Campbell	63	53	10
Charles City	14	9	5
Chesterfield Police Department	463	393	70
Clarke	17	11	6
Culpeper	71	57	14
Dinwiddie	50	26	24
Fairfax Police Department	1,345	1,060	285
Fauquier	109	85	24
Fluvanna	18	14	4
Gloucester	81	62	19
VIRGINIA — Continued			
Goochland	22	16	6
Greene	22	21	1
Hanover	127	113	14
Henrico Police Department	637	466	171
Isle of Wight	27	21	6
James City Police Department	60	57	3
King George	27	15	12
Loudoun	235	192	43
Mathews	15	9	6
New Kent	26	17	9
Pittsylvania	93	48	45
Powhatan	25	19	6
Prince George Police Department	47	37	10
Prince William Police Department	422	334	88
Roanoke Police Department	134	100	34
Scott	41	41	—
Spotsylvania	97	72	25
Stafford	113	82	31
Washington	65	55	10
York	73	68	5
WASHINGTON			
Benton	60	48	12
Clark	202	130	72
Franklin	24	21	3
Island	45	39	6
King	868	584	284
Kitsap	119	98	21
Pierce	349	298	51
Snohomish	253	181	72
Spokane	236	182	54
Thurston	99	78	21
WASHINGTON — Continued			
Whatcom	118	58	60
Yakima	103	69	34
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	22	16	6
Cabell	91	34	57
Hancock	33	27	6
Kanawha	87	71	16
Marshall	25	23	2
Mineral	13	7	6
Ohio	25	24	1
Putnam	27	21	6
Wayne	25	12	13
Wood	74	31	43
WISCONSIN			
Brown	194	130	64
Calumet	39	20	19
Chippewa	54	54	—
Dane	426	343	83
Douglas	48	41	7
Eau Claire	79	53	26
Kenosha	177	103	74
La Crosse	88	36	52
Marathon	142	65	77
Milwaukee	882	625	257
Outagamie	195	70	125
Ozaukee	88	67	21
Pierce	45	42	3
Racine	259	192	67
Rock	176	95	81
Sheboygan	133	75	58
St. Croix	62	31	31
Washington	114	60	54
Waukesha	313	150	163
WYOMING			
Laramie	56	34	22
Natrona	44	34	10

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 199

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Barbour	30	12	18
Chambers	51	16	35
Chilton	18	16	2
Choctaw	17	6	11
Clarke	22	12	10
Clay	9	3	6
Cleburne	6	5	1
Coffee	37	12	25
Conecuh	17	8	9
Coosa	12	6	6
Covington	17	15	2
Crenshaw	13	7	6
Cullman	72	46	26
Dallas	49	21	28
Escambia	41	16	25
Fayette	12	12	—
Franklin	34	17	17
Geneva	16	8	8
Greene	13	5	8
Hale	13	6	7
Henry	21	10	11
Jackson	80	25	55
Lee	79	37	42
Lowndes	21	8	13
Macon	30	19	11
Marion	20	10	10
Monroe	36	19	17
Perry	16	7	9
Pickens	12	7	5
Pike	22	10	12
Randolph	15	15	—
Sumter	8	7	1
Tallapoosa	49	18	31
Walker	43	23	20
Wilcox	16	8	8
Winston	19	12	7
ARIZONA			
Apache	63	32	31
Cochise	161	67	94
Coconino	139	63	76
Gila	118	54	64
Graham	24	16	8
Greenlee	25	15	10
Navajo	101	51	50
Santa Cruz	56	31	25
Yavapai	197	94	103
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas	13	9	4
Ashley	24	11	13
Baxter	31	20	11
Boone	29	17	12
Bradley	4	4	—
Calhoun	10	4	6
Carroll	30	14	16
Chicot	8	6	2
Clark	25	11	14
Clay	19	7	12
Cleburne	21	13	8
Cleveland	9	5	4
ARKANSAS — Continued			
Columbia	23	9	14
Conway	29	10	19
Cross	30	11	19
Dallas	14	5	9
Desha	12	7	5
Drew	18	8	10
Franklin	13	7	6
Fulton	10	5	5
Garland	104	38	66
Grant	12	8	4
Greene	45	13	32
Hempstead	39	12	27
Hot Spring	27	17	10
Howard	18	7	11
Independence	63	35	28
Izard	14	11	3
Jackson	19	11	8
Johnson	24	10	14
Lafayette	12	6	6
Lawrence	18	8	10
Lee	9	5	4
Lincoln	16	5	11
Little River	16	8	8
Logan	22	11	11
Madison	19	9	10
Marion	16	9	7
Mississippi	50	23	27
Monroe	13	6	7
Montgomery	14	6	8
Nevada	16	5	11
Newton	10	6	4
Ouachita	26	13	13
Perry	10	6	4
Phillips	29	8	21
Pike	9	6	3
Poinsett	41	12	29
Polk	19	9	10
Pope	46	23	23
Prairie	12	6	6
Randolph	9	8	1
Scott	13	6	7
Searcy	11	5	6
Sevier	21	11	10
Sharp	17	9	8
St. Francis	32	14	18
Stone	16	6	10
Union	47	21	26
Van Buren	20	8	12
White	58	26	32
Woodruff	12	6	6
Yell	16	7	9
CALIFORNIA			
Alpine	12	9	3
Amador	77	41	36
Calaveras	78	46	32
Colusa	58	33	25
Del Norte	35	25	10
CALIFORNIA — Continued			
Glenn	54	23	31
Humboldt	182	68	114
Imperial	126	91	35
Inyo	59	34	25
Kings	186	128	58
Lake	73	54	19
Lassen	92	73	19
Mariposa	59	49	10
Mendocino	150	118	32
Modoc	21	20	1
Mono	44	40	4
Nevada	172	72	100
Plumas	65	35	30
San Benito	58	19	39
Sierra	16	10	6
Siskiyou	63	46	17
Tehama	95	68	27
Trinity	25	20	5
Tuolumne	72	49	23
COLORADO			
Alamosa	32	25	7
Archuleta	27	8	19
Baca	10	4	6
Chaffee	29	18	11
Cheyenne	9	6	3
Clear Creek	34	25	9
Conejos	12	6	6
Costilla	10	6	4
Crowley	10	6	4
Custer	15	10	5
Delta	39	17	22
Dolores	7	4	3
Eagle	72	39	33
Elbert	26	19	7
Fremont	63	35	28
Garfield	67	20	47
Gilpin	36	24	12
Grand	46	28	18
Gunnison	23	11	12
Hinsdale	5	4	1
Huerfano	19	8	11
Jackson	6	3	3
Kiowa	4	3	1
Kit Carson	20	6	14
La Plata	82	65	17
Lake	16	8	8
Las Animas	18	11	7
Lincoln	17	7	10
Logan	32	17	15
Mineral	4	3	1
Moffat	31	28	3
Montezuma	38	18	20
Morgan	46	41	5
Otero	19	19	—
Ouray	9	7	2
Park	39	23	16
Phillips	4	3	1
Pitkin	39	21	18
Prowers	26	7	19
Rio Blanco	17	11	6
Rio Grande	21	9	12

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO — Continued			
Routt	36	22	14
Saguache	12	7	5
San Juan	5	4	1
Sedgwick	10	5	5
Summit	42	23	19
Teller	45	31	14
Washington	13	6	7
Yuma	11	4	7
FLORIDA			
Baker	46	29	17
Bradford	29	18	11
Calhoun	21	15	6
Citrus	231	139	92
Columbia	157	77	80
De Soto	64	51	13
Dixie	50	22	28
Franklin	54	22	32
Gilchrist	40	22	18
Glades	46	24	22
Gulf	41	24	17
Hamilton	55	15	40
Hardee	73	28	45
Highlands	218	103	115
Holmes	24	12	12
Indian River	360	164	196
Jackson	55	37	18
Jefferson	34	19	15
Lafayette	8	7	1
Levy	126	70	56
Liberty	17	11	6
Madison	54	47	7
Monroe	556	343	213
Putnam	193	93	100
Sumter	96	68	28
Suwannee	93	41	52
Taylor	67	25	42
Wakulla	75	31	44
Washington	29	25	4
GEORGIA			
Atkinson	11	6	5
Bacon	16	7	9
Baker	3	3	—
Baldwin	87	40	47
Banks	29	27	2
Ben Hill	29	12	17
Berrien	17	11	6
Bleckley	15	7	8
Brantley	17	11	6
Brooks	20	13	7
Bulloch	24	21	3
Butts	41	22	19
Calhoun	14	5	9
Charlton	24	10	14
Chattooga	42	25	17
Clay	11	3	8
Clinch	14	10	4
Coffee	60	38	22
Colquitt	27	27	—
Crawford	23	11	12
GEORGIA — Continued			
Crisp	59	46	13
Dawson	38	35	3
Decatur	23	19	4
Dodge	17	8	9
Dooly	24	12	12
Early	23	14	9
Echols	4	4	—
Elbert	36	24	12
Emanuel	20	12	8
Fannin	22	16	6
Floyd	96	58	38
Floyd Police Department	70	64	6
Franklin	41	24	17
Gilmer	28	18	10
Glascock	4	3	1
Glynn	99	28	71
Glynn Police Department	127	104	23
Gordon	67	44	23
Grady	26	11	15
Greene	36	34	2
Habersham	25	24	1
Hall	269	194	75
Hancock	33	12	21
Hancock Police Department	1	1	—
Haralson	23	20	3
Irwin	10	5	5
Jackson	56	34	22
Jasper	21	10	11
Jeff Davis	20	9	11
Jenkins	7	4	3
Johnson	10	6	4
Lamar	47	39	8
Lanier	9	5	4
Laurens	78	41	37
Liberty	72	53	19
Lincoln	23	8	15
Long	12	11	1
Lowndes	171	108	63
Lumpkin	36	24	12
Macon	23	8	15
Marion	11	4	7
McIntosh	33	27	6
Meriwether	31	16	15
Miller	17	8	9
Mitchell	36	16	20
Monroe	60	48	12
Morgan	27	16	11
Murray	44	24	20
Oglethorpe	15	10	5
Pike	18	10	8
Polk	49	49	—
Polk Police Department	25	23	2
Pulaski	18	8	10
Putnam	44	19	25
Quitman	4	2	2
Rabun	23	22	1
Schley	5	1	4
Screven	17	16	1
GEORGIA — Continued			
Seminole	13	9	4
Stephens	33	20	13
Stewart	8	4	4
Sumter	87	34	53
Talbot	11	6	5
Tattnall	26	12	14
Taylor	14	11	3
Telfair	13	8	5
Terrell	15	8	7
Thomas	58	53	5
Tift	105	35	70
Toombs	42	12	30
Towns	13	12	1
Treutlen	10	8	2
Troup	105	53	52
Turner	11	10	1
Union	15	13	2
Upson	47	47	—
Ware	58	30	28
Ware Police Department	14	2	12
Warren	3	3	—
Washington	33	31	2
Wayne	31	29	2
Webster	4	3	1
Wheeler	7	3	4
White	37	21	16
Whitfield	120	77	43
Wilcox	10	6	4
Wilkes	20	11	9
Wilkinson	19	14	5
Worth	30	19	11
HAWAII			
Hawaii Police Department	470	342	128
Kauai Police Department	169	132	37
Maui Police Department	406	310	96
IDAHO			
Adams	11	11	—
Bear Lake	11	5	6
Benewah	15	15	—
Bingham	44	31	13
Blaine	27	16	11
Boise	17	11	6
Bonner	58	45	13
Bonneville	62	46	16
Boundary	17	8	9
Butte	5	5	—
Camas	5	3	2
Caribou	15	8	7
Cassia	48	34	14
Clark	6	3	3
Clearwater	24	16	8
Custer	13	7	6
Elmore	17	13	4
Franklin	17	9	8
Fremont	16	9	7

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IDAHO — Continued			
Gem	18	9	9
Gooding	13	9	4
Idaho	30	19	11
Jefferson	23	14	9
Jerome	16	13	3
Kootenai	103	71	32
Latah	34	22	12
Lemhi	8	6	2
Lewis	11	6	5
Lincoln	5	4	1
Madison	18	18	—
Minidoka	21	12	9
Nez Perce	35	22	13
Oneida	11	6	5
Owyhee	17	9	8
Payette	24	13	11
Power	15	9	6
Shoshone	21	13	8
Teton	12	6	6
Twin Falls	64	45	19
Valley	27	14	13
Washington	14	7	7
ILLINOIS			
Adams	58	43	15
Alexander	9	8	1
Bond	21	12	9
Brown	6	6	—
Bureau	35	21	14
Calhoun	7	4	3
Carroll	22	14	8
Cass	6	5	1
Christian	25	15	10
Clark	9	9	—
Clay	13	7	6
Coles	33	25	8
Crawford	15	8	7
Cumberland	11	6	5
De Witt	24	15	9
Douglas	23	9	14
Edgar	14	10	4
Edwards	9	3	6
Effingham	26	16	10
Fayette	28	10	18
Ford	10	7	3
Franklin	38	18	20
Fulton	25	20	5
Gallatin	6	6	—
Greene	13	6	7
Hamilton	9	5	4
Hancock	17	9	8
Hardin	4	2	2
Henderson	14	9	5
Iroquois	29	17	12
Jackson	31	20	11
Jasper	20	9	11
Jefferson	37	20	17
Jo Daviess	30	27	3
Johnson	13	7	6
Knox	47	42	5
La Salle	62	49	13
ILLINOIS — Continued			
Lawrence	9	9	—
Lee	35	29	6
Livingston	36	29	7
Logan	27	17	10
Macoupin	31	19	12
Marion	14	14	—
Marshall	17	7	10
Mason	10	9	1
Massac	18	9	9
McDonough	23	14	9
Mercer	16	11	5
Montgomery	12	12	—
Morgan	41	17	24
Moultrie	16	10	6
Perry	22	14	8
Piatt	24	10	14
Pike	19	10	9
Pope	6	4	2
Pulaski	12	8	4
Putnam	10	5	5
Randolph	20	11	9
Richland	16	9	7
Saline	40	10	30
Schuyler	3	3	—
Scott	7	3	4
Shelby	25	13	12
Stark	10	5	5
Stephenson	34	32	2
Union	14	13	1
Vermilion	76	33	43
Wabash	10	5	5
Warren	17	11	6
Washington	6	6	—
Wayne	17	8	9
White	7	7	—
Whiteside	31	21	10
Williamson	57	30	27
INDIANA			
Bartholomew	81	37	44
Benton	15	5	10
Blackford	23	7	16
Daviess	23	10	13
Decatur	20	8	12
Dubois	24	11	13
Gibson	30	11	19
Grant	110	42	68
Henry	36	21	15
Jackson	28	12	16
Jefferson	23	12	11
Jennings	15	7	8
LaGrange	28	14	14
La Porte	108	51	57
Lawrence	48	18	30
Martin	18	6	12
Montgomery	26	13	13
Newton	31	11	20
Noble	39	16	23
Pulaski	35	9	26
Putnam	30	10	20
Randolph	37	15	22
INDIANA — Continued			
Steuben	51	19	32
Switzerland	10	6	4
Wabash	29	13	16
White	25	11	14
IOWA			
Adair	7	6	1
Adams	6	3	3
Allamakee	13	7	6
Appanoose	15	8	7
Audubon	8	5	3
Benton	22	9	13
Boone	14	7	7
Bremer	15	10	5
Buchanan	24	13	11
Buena Vista	14	9	5
Butler	11	7	4
Calhoun	14	6	8
Carroll	13	10	3
Cass	8	6	2
Cedar	19	7	12
Cerro Gordo	28	14	14
Cherokee	16	6	10
Chickasaw	13	8	5
Clarke	10	5	5
Clay	13	8	5
Clayton	21	8	13
Clinton	41	28	13
Crawford	12	10	2
Davis	4	3	1
Decatur	7	3	4
Delaware	11	10	1
Des Moines	22	18	4
Dickinson	17	8	9
Emmet	16	8	8
Fayette	18	8	10
Floyd	13	8	5
Franklin	10	7	3
Fremont	16	5	11
Greene	11	6	5
Grundy	13	9	4
Guthrie	10	5	5
Hamilton	11	9	2
Hancock	7	7	—
Hardin	18	11	7
Harrison	14	8	6
Henry	18	10	8
Howard	8	7	1
Humboldt	9	9	—
Ida	13	7	6
Iowa	16	11	5
Jackson	14	8	6
Jasper	30	11	19
Jefferson	8	7	1
Jones	17	9	8
Keokuk	9	5	4
Kossuth	11	9	2
Lee	31	15	16
Louisa	19	10	9
Lucas	12	5	7
Lyon	10	7	3

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA — Continued			
Madison	14	6	8
Mahaska	22	9	13
Marion	20	11	9
Marshall	35	15	20
Mills	18	10	8
Mitchell	7	6	1
Monona	18	8	10
Monroe	11	5	6
Montgomery	18	9	9
Muscatine	55	22	33
O'Brien	18	10	8
Osceola	15	9	6
Page	12	7	5
Palo Alto	11	7	4
Plymouth	17	8	9
Pocahontas	10	5	5
Poweshiek	12	8	4
Ringgold	8	4	4
Sac	12	6	6
Shelby	13	7	6
Sioux	23	12	11
Story	56	38	18
Tama	26	12	14
Taylor	9	5	4
Union	13	6	7
Van Buren	10	5	5
Wapello	29	9	20
Washington	25	13	12
Wayne	8	4	4
Webster	33	17	16
Winnebago	12	5	7
Winneshiek	16	10	6
Worth	12	5	7
Wright	7	6	1
KANSAS			
Allen	15	9	6
Anderson	15	6	9
Atchison	14	13	1
Barber	10	5	5
Barton	33	18	15
Bourbon	9	7	2
Brown	19	7	12
Chase	9	5	4
Chautauqua	8	4	4
Cherokee	26	11	15
Cheyenne	3	2	1
Clark	9	5	4
Clay	13	8	5
Cloud	16	9	7
Coffey	25	10	15
Comanche	10	5	5
Cowley	39	35	4
Crawford	55	21	34
Decatur	7	3	4
Dickinson	23	20	3
Doniphan	7	3	4
Edwards	9	5	4
Elk	6	3	3
Ellis	20	12	8
Ellsworth	13	8	5
KANSAS — Continued			
Finney	68	33	35
Ford	41	18	23
Franklin	47	19	28
Geary	56	22	34
Gove	4	4	—
Graham	7	3	4
Grant	13	5	8
Gray	10	5	5
Greeley	6	3	3
Greenwood	21	12	9
Hamilton	10	5	5
Harper	17	5	12
Haskell	16	12	4
Hodgeman	9	4	5
Jackson	20	10	10
Jefferson	36	17	19
Jewell	6	2	4
Kearny	18	12	6
Kingman	9	7	2
Kiowa	12	12	—
Labette	29	15	14
Lane	8	4	4
Lincoln	13	7	6
Linn	17	10	7
Logan	4	3	1
Lyon	58	11	47
Marion	12	5	7
Marshall	14	6	8
McPherson	34	15	19
Meade	14	5	9
Mitchell	6	5	1
Montgomery	27	19	8
Morris	8	5	3
Morton	9	4	5
Nemaha	13	7	6
Neosho	18	10	8
Ness	11	6	5
Norton	9	4	5
Osage	30	29	1
Osborne	13	8	5
Ottawa	19	5	14
Pawnee	12	11	1
Phillips	14	9	5
Pottawatomie	32	18	14
Pratt	13	7	6
Rawlins	8	3	5
Reno	64	53	11
Republic	11	5	6
Rice	11	5	6
Riley Police Department	128	86	42
Rooks	10	6	4
Rush	9	4	5
Russell	12	6	6
Saline	81	73	8
Scott	4	3	1
Seward	20	12	8
Sheridan	6	3	3
Sherman	11	11	—
Smith	8	3	5
Stafford	8	4	4
KANSAS — Continued			
Stanton	12	6	6
Stevens	12	6	6
Sumner	23	15	8
Thomas	11	11	—
Trego	7	3	4
Wabaunsee	12	7	5
Wallace	3	2	1
Washington	7	7	—
Wichita	9	4	5
Wilson	17	7	10
Woodson	7	3	4
KENTUCKY			
Allen	8	8	—
Anderson	7	7	—
Anderson Police Department	2	2	—
Ballard	7	7	—
Barren	9	8	1
Bath	4	3	1
Boyle	7	7	—
Bracken	2	2	—
Breathitt	4	3	1
Breckinridge	7	7	—
Butler	6	6	—
Caldwell	5	5	—
Calloway	9	9	—
Carlisle	3	3	—
Carroll	5	5	—
Casey	4	4	—
Clay	7	5	2
Clinton	4	4	—
Crittenden	3	3	—
Cumberland	3	2	1
Edmonson	6	6	—
Elliott	2	2	—
Estill	3	2	1
Fleming	5	5	—
Floyd	22	15	7
Franklin	11	11	—
Fulton	4	4	—
Garrard	4	4	—
Graves	17	13	4
Grayson	10	10	—
Green	4	4	—
Hancock	6	6	—
Hardin	18	14	4
Harlan	13	12	1
Harrison	6	6	—
Hart	7	7	—
Henry	5	5	—
Hickman	3	3	—
Hopkins	12	12	—
Jackson	5	5	—
Johnson	7	7	—
Knott	8	8	—
Knox	7	5	2
Larue	5	5	—
Laurel	17	14	3
Lawrence	4	4	—

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY — Continued			
Lee	3	3	—
Leslie	8	8	—
Letcher	14	10	4
Lewis	7	7	—
Lincoln	5	4	1
Livingston	7	7	—
Logan	11	9	2
Lyon	3	3	—
Magoffin	3	3	—
Marion	5	4	1
Marshall	16	15	1
Martin	4	2	2
Mason	10	10	—
McCracken	40	38	2
McCreary	1	1	—
McLean	4	4	—
Meade	8	7	1
Menifee	3	3	—
Mercer	6	6	—
Metcalfe	2	2	—
Monroe	4	4	—
Montgomery	17	17	—
Morgan	4	3	1
Muhlenberg	9	9	—
Nelson	10	7	3
Nelson Police Department	7	7	—
Nicholas	3	3	—
Ohio	14	14	—
Owen	4	4	—
Owsley	3	3	—
Perry	19	19	—
Pike	23	16	7
Powell	5	5	—
Pulaski	25	18	7
Robertson	1	1	—
Rockcastle	5	3	2
Rowan	6	6	—
Russell	3	3	—
Shelby	10	10	—
Simpson	8	8	—
Spencer	3	3	—
Todd	5	4	1
Trigg	5	3	2
Trimble	3	3	—
Union	7	5	2
Warren	44	37	7
Washington	4	4	—
Wayne	8	7	1
Webster	7	7	—
Whitley	10	9	1
Wolfe	4	4	—
LOUISIANA			
Allen	41	23	18
Assumption	53	25	28
Beauregard	71	55	16
Bienville	41	38	3
Caldwell	120	47	73
Cameron	67	41	26
Catahoula	46	46	—
LOUISIANA — Continued			
Claiborne	27	19	8
Concordia	109	109	—
De Soto	62	54	8
East Feliciana	49	41	8
Evangeline	52	20	32
Franklin	69	69	—
Grant	41	41	—
Iberia	141	50	91
Jackson	33	33	—
Jefferson Davis	50	50	—
La Salle	41	40	1
Madison	59	59	—
Morehouse	153	34	119
Natchitoches	60	59	1
Pointe Coupee	101	67	34
Red River	49	30	19
Richland	88	88	—
Sabine	62	62	—
St. Mary	116	96	20
Tangipahoa	251	251	—
Tensas	93	93	—
Tensas Basin Levee	3	2	1
Vermilion	102	74	28
Vernon	122	122	—
Washington	94	74	20
West Carroll	20	20	—
West Feliciana	26	26	—
Winn	35	20	15
MAINE			
Aroostook	15	10	5
Franklin	24	14	10
Hancock	15	14	1
Kennebec	30	23	7
Knox	20	14	6
Lincoln	20	17	3
Oxford	20	12	8
Penobscot	21	18	3
Piscataquis	7	7	—
Sagadahoc	19	14	5
Somerset	19	12	7
Waldo	16	10	6
Washington	16	10	6
York	19	17	2
MARYLAND			
Caroline	25	22	3
Dorchester	32	24	8
Garrett	28	15	13
Kent	20	19	1
Somerset	16	14	2
St. Mary's	106	84	22
Talbot	16	14	2
Wicomico	76	61	15
Worcester	41	35	6
MICHIGAN			
Alcona	25	13	12
Alger	15	15	—
Alpena	24	15	9
MICHIGAN — Continued			
Antrim	39	17	22
Arenac	21	13	8
Baraga	6	6	—
Barry	43	24	19
Benzie	43	15	28
Branch	37	16	21
Cass	65	33	32
Charlevoix	23	15	8
Cheboygan	27	15	12
Chippewa	28	14	14
Clare	34	21	13
Crawford	28	17	11
Delta	27	12	15
Dickinson	24	12	12
Emmet	17	17	—
Gladwin	41	23	18
Gogebic	21	16	5
Grand Traverse	89	58	31
Gratiot	37	20	17
Hillsdale	35	24	11
Houghton	29	20	9
Huron	43	26	17
Ionia	58	20	38
Iosco	14	10	4
Iron	16	8	8
Isabella	43	24	19
Kalkaska	41	21	20
Keweenaw	5	5	—
Lake	45	16	29
Leelanau	29	16	13
Luce	4	3	1
Mackinac	14	7	7
Manistee	25	14	11
Marquette	49	29	20
Mason	30	19	11
Mecosta	41	25	16
Menominee	33	15	18
Missaukee	25	14	11
Montcalm	59	26	33
Montmorency	27	25	2
Newaygo	26	23	3
Oceana	33	19	14
Ogemaw	32	18	14
Ontonagon	13	9	4
Osceola	31	17	14
Oscoda	14	9	5
Otsego	23	10	13
Presque Isle	26	13	13
Roscommon	30	20	10
Sanilac	49	24	25
Schoolcraft	4	4	—
Shiawassee	30	21	9
St. Joseph	51	25	26
Tuscola	45	30	15
Wexford	47	21	26
MINNESOTA			
Aitkin	30	14	16
Becker	40	17	23
Beltrami	50	20	30
Big Stone	7	4	3

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA — Continued			
Blue Earth	40	19	21
Brown	32	9	23
Carlton	36	20	16
Cass	50	32	18
Chippewa	16	7	9
Clearwater	14	6	8
Cook	13	8	5
Cottonwood	12	6	6
Crow Wing	57	30	27
Dodge	28	20	8
Douglas	46	15	31
Faribault	20	10	10
Fillmore	23	14	9
Freeborn	32	16	16
Goodhue	61	31	30
Grant	10	5	5
Hubbard	22	10	12
Itasca	49	48	1
Jackson	16	7	9
Kanabec	16	8	8
Kandiyohi	59	31	28
Kittson	9	5	4
Koochiching	16	10	6
Lac Qui Parle	8	4	4
Lake	21	12	9
Lake-of-the-Woods	8	4	4
Le Sueur	24	13	11
Lincoln	8	4	4
Lyon	22	10	12
Mahnomen	16	8	8
Marshall	15	10	5
Martin	23	11	12
McLeod	40	19	21
Meeker	23	11	12
Mille Lacs	32	15	17
Morrison	39	14	25
Mower	40	18	22
Murray	9	5	4
Nicollet	21	11	10
Nobles	17	9	8
Norman	7	5	2
Otter Tail	59	25	34
Pennington	21	6	15
Pine	42	23	19
Pipestone	20	10	10
Pope	11	5	6
Red Lake	10	7	3
Redwood	18	9	9
Renville	15	9	6
Rice	40	35	5
Rock	10	5	5
Roseau	15	9	6
Sibley	20	9	11
Steele	29	16	13
Stevens	10	5	5
Swift	12	6	6
Todd	26	14	12
Traverse	6	3	3
Wabasha	22	11	11
Wadena	13	6	7
Waseca	22	11	11
MINNESOTA — Continued			
Watonwan	17	9	8
Wilkin	7	6	1
Winona	43	18	25
Yellow Medicine	13	7	6
MISSISSIPPI			
Adams	39	23	16
Attala	11	6	5
Chickasaw	13	12	1
Claiborne	17	8	9
Clarke	15	8	7
Covington	13	8	5
Holmes	21	8	13
Jones	46	46	—
Lauderdale	63	23	40
Lee	82	28	54
Oktibbeha	32	20	12
Panola	37	12	25
Perry	16	7	9
Simpson	28	10	18
Tate	21	9	12
Union	8	8	—
Warren	56	26	30
Washington	37	32	5
Wayne	14	11	3
Webster	2	2	—
Winston	13	8	5
Yalobusha	10	5	5
MISSOURI			
Atchison	8	4	4
Audrain	23	20	3
Barry	26	15	11
Barton	12	8	4
Bates	12	10	2
Benton	19	13	6
Butler	37	31	6
Caldwell	9	5	4
Cape Girardeau	47	30	17
Carroll	20	8	12
Cedar	10	6	4
Chariton	11	6	5
Cole	39	28	11
Crawford	22	17	5
Dallas	15	10	5
Daviess	5	4	1
De Kalb	8	5	3
Douglas	12	5	7
Gentry	7	3	4
Grundy	9	4	5
Henry	15	13	2
Hickory	13	8	5
Howell	21	16	5
Lawrence	24	22	2
Lewis	13	5	8
McDonald	16	16	—
Mercer	7	3	4
Moniteau	10	7	3
Monroe	13	9	4
Morgan	14	13	1
Nodaway	17	8	9
MISSOURI — Continued			
Ozark	13	5	8
Perry	21	16	5
Pike	28	13	15
Polk	25	18	7
Pulaski	17	17	—
Randolph	25	15	10
Saline	16	13	3
Schuyler	9	5	4
Scotland	7	4	3
Shelby	11	5	6
Ste. Genevieve	50	40	10
St. Francois	64	56	8
Stone	34	16	18
Sullivan	7	5	2
Washington	30	17	13
Worth	6	4	2
MONTANA			
Beaverhead	13	7	6
Big Horn	25	12	13
Carbon	12	7	5
Chouteau	14	9	5
Custer	12	6	6
Daniels	10	3	7
Dawson	12	6	6
Deer Lodge	30	23	7
Fallon	7	6	1
Fergus	14	6	8
Flathead	84	43	41
Gallatin	59	34	25
Granite	12	5	7
Hill	24	10	14
Liberty	4	4	—
Madison	13	7	6
McCone	2	2	—
Meagher	8	4	4
Missoula	83	49	34
Phillips	11	7	4
Powder River	3	3	—
Rosebud	32	18	14
Sheridan	10	5	5
Stillwater	10	6	4
Sweet Grass	9	4	5
Teton	12	6	6
Toole	21	12	9
Treasure	2	2	—
Valley	14	6	8
Wheatland	6	4	2
NEBRASKA			
Adams	29	19	10
Antelope	10	6	4
Arthur	1	1	—
Boone	10	6	4
Box Butte	14	4	10
Boyd	2	2	—
Brown	8	4	4
Buffalo	55	20	35
Burt	10	5	5
Butler	8	4	4
Cedar	10	3	7

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA — Continued			
Chase	7	2	5
Cherry	10	4	6
Clay	9	4	5
Colfax	12	5	7
Cuming	5	4	1
Custer	7	6	1
Dawes	8	3	5
Dawson	56	17	39
Deuel	6	5	1
Dixon	14	7	7
Dodge	22	15	7
Dundy	8	4	4
Fillmore	8	4	4
Franklin	7	3	4
Furnas	12	7	5
Gage	18	10	8
Garden	8	4	4
Garfield	2	2	—
Gosper	5	4	1
Greeley	2	1	1
Hall	28	21	7
Hamilton	14	7	7
Harlan	9	4	5
Hitchcock	9	4	5
Hooker	1	1	—
Howard	5	4	1
Jefferson	9	5	4
Johnson	7	2	5
Kearney	11	6	5
Keith	16	9	7
Keya Paha	1	1	—
Kimball	8	3	5
Knox	15	7	8
Lincoln	41	22	19
Logan	2	1	1
Loup	1	1	—
Madison	34	19	15
McPherson	1	1	—
Merrick	9	5	4
Morrill	8	3	5
Nance	9	5	4
Nemaha	5	3	2
Nuckolls	8	5	3
Otoe	18	8	10
Pawnee	4	3	1
Phelps	11	4	7
Pierce	7	3	4
Platte	27	23	4
Red Willow	6	4	2
Richardson	9	5	4
Rock	8	3	5
Saline	16	10	6
Saunders	21	10	11
Scotts Bluff	22	15	7
Seward	15	9	6
Sheridan	5	4	1
Sherman	3	2	1
Sioux	1	1	—
Stanton	8	7	1
Thayer	10	6	4
Thomas	1	1	—
NEBRASKA — Continued			
Thurston	7	2	5
Valley	6	3	3
Wayne	5	4	1
Webster	9	6	3
York	20	9	11
NEVADA			
Carson City	111	81	30
Churchill	43	35	8
Douglas	104	90	14
Elko	55	46	9
Esmeralda	15	11	4
Eureka	20	18	2
Humboldt	47	33	14
Lander	37	20	17
Lincoln	17	16	1
Lyon	80	55	25
Mineral	34	26	8
Pershing	19	13	6
Storey	29	26	3
White Pine	34	34	—
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Belknap	18	8	10
Carroll	18	9	9
Cheshire	11	9	2
Coos	3	1	2
Grafton	10	8	2
Hillsborough	27	25	2
Merrimack	23	13	10
Sullivan	6	4	2
NEW MEXICO			
Catron	11	6	5
Cibola	19	13	6
Curry	19	14	5
Eddy	45	38	7
Guadalupe	9	4	5
Hidalgo	26	12	14
Luna	25	21	4
McKinley	49	35	14
Mora	7	5	2
Quay	8	6	2
Rio Arriba	29	26	3
Roosevelt	23	9	14
San Juan	83	68	15
Sierra	14	12	2
Socorro	12	10	2
Taos	22	18	4
NEW YORK			
Allegany	8	4	4
Chenango	35	21	14
Clinton	42	33	9
Columbia	46	36	10
Cortland	47	32	15
Delaware	19	11	8
Essex	26	26	—
Franklin	41	38	3
Fulton	56	37	19
Greene	24	22	2
NEW YORK — Continued			
Jefferson	56	34	22
Lewis	21	15	6
Otsego	16	13	3
Seneca	33	23	10
Steuben	41	24	17
St. Lawrence	36	33	3
Sullivan	54	36	18
Tompkins	39	30	9
Ulster	57	46	11
Wyoming	40	29	11
Yates	41	27	14
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alleghany	25	10	15
Anson	43	22	21
Ashe	29	16	13
Avery	27	22	5
Beaufort	65	38	27
Bertie	23	16	7
Bladen	68	44	24
Camden	8	8	—
Carteret	75	34	41
Caswell	44	25	19
Cherokee	28	15	13
Chowan	31	12	19
Clay	17	8	9
Cleveland	110	72	38
Columbus	82	47	35
Craven	98	55	43
Dare	130	53	77
Duplin	68	38	30
Gates	6	5	1
Graham	19	10	9
Granville	50	29	21
Greene	28	21	7
Halifax	76	44	32
Harnett	105	65	40
Haywood	56	36	20
Henderson	120	90	30
Hertford	43	13	30
Hoke	49	47	2
Hyde	12	8	4
Iredell	130	103	27
Jackson	36	31	5
Jones	14	8	6
Lee	60	31	29
Lenoir	81	47	34
Macon	31	30	1
Martin	32	29	3
McDowell	52	29	23
Montgomery	41	25	16
Moore	94	56	38
Northampton	48	15	33
Pamlico	24	15	9
Pasquotank	28	24	4
Pender	54	31	23
Perquimans	9	8	1
Person	66	33	33
Polk	28	17	11
Richmond	54	36	18
Robeson	188	154	34

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued			
Rockingham	106	84	22
Rutherford	100	51	49
Sampson	74	49	25
Scotland	59	33	26
Stanly	50	36	14
Surry	66	39	27
Swain	25	10	15
Transylvania	51	35	16
Tyrrell	13	7	6
Vance	73	32	41
Warren	27	21	6
Washington	26	15	11
Watauga	44	27	17
Wilkes	90	57	33
Wilson	129	65	64
Yancey	15	7	8
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	4	3	1
Barnes	7	7	—
Benson	4	4	—
Billings	4	3	1
Bottineau	12	8	4
Bowman	3	3	—
Burke	4	4	—
Cavalier	9	5	4
Dickey	3	2	1
Divide	4	3	1
Dunn	3	2	1
Eddy	5	5	—
Emmons	2	2	—
Foster	3	2	1
Golden Valley	4	3	1
Grant	2	2	—
Griggs	3	2	1
Hettinger	4	4	—
Kidder	3	2	1
Lamoure	5	4	1
Logan	2	2	—
McHenry	6	5	1
McIntosh	2	2	—
McKenzie	9	5	4
McLean	27	21	6
Mercer	18	7	11
Mountrail	8	4	4
Nelson	5	4	1
Oliver	4	3	1
Pembina	20	15	5
Pierce	7	3	4
Ramsey	6	5	1
Ransom	5	5	—
Renville	5	4	1
Richland	18	9	9
Rolette	12	9	3
Sargent	4	3	1
Sheridan	2	2	—
Sioux	1	1	—
Slope	1	1	—
Stark	12	9	3
Steele	3	3	—
Stutsman	10	8	2
NORTH DAKOTA — Continued			
Towner	3	2	1
Traill	8	4	4
Walsh	13	8	5
Ward	40	19	21
Wells	2	2	—
Williams	29	23	6
OHIO			
Adams	26	20	6
Ashland	53	23	30
Athens	34	19	15
Champaign	36	31	5
Clinton	37	30	7
Coshocton	61	49	12
Darke	63	36	27
Defiance	34	20	14
Erie	69	32	37
Fayette	39	26	13
Gallia	28	26	2
Guernsey	45	18	27
Hancock	85	33	52
Hardin	22	15	7
Harrison	13	12	1
Henry	20	16	4
Highland	32	24	8
Hocking	20	15	5
Holmes	44	27	17
Huron	64	21	43
Jackson	24	21	3
Knox	57	43	14
Logan	55	45	10
Marion	61	39	22
Mercer	39	26	13
Morgan	19	14	5
Morrow	57	34	23
Muskingum	97	60	37
Noble	16	9	7
Ottawa	52	46	6
Perry	22	17	5
Pike	14	12	2
Preble	68	49	19
Putnam	31	22	9
Ross	84	61	23
Sandusky	58	43	15
Scioto	54	41	13
Seneca	66	19	47
Shelby	62	36	26
Van Wert	32	22	10
Vinton	13	8	5
Wayne	79	64	15
Williams	24	20	4
Wyandot	19	11	8
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	13	8	5
Alfalfa	8	5	3
Atoka	8	4	4
Beaver	12	8	4
Beckham	13	10	3
Blaine	9	5	4
Bryan	23	10	13
OKLAHOMA — Continued			
Caddo	22	11	11
Carter	52	46	6
Cherokee	23	15	8
Choctaw	12	6	6
Cimarron	9	4	5
Coal	9	5	4
Cotton	11	6	5
Craig	20	10	10
Custer	21	15	6
Delaware	19	11	8
Dewey	8	4	4
Ellis	10	6	4
Garvin	20	12	8
Grady	25	12	13
Grant	9	5	4
Greer	6	5	1
Harmon	3	3	—
Harper	10	4	6
Haskell	10	6	4
Hughes	13	12	1
Jackson	15	10	5
Jefferson	14	5	9
Johnston	10	5	5
Kay	27	11	16
Kingfisher	11	6	5
Kiowa	11	10	1
Latimer	10	6	4
Le Flore	22	12	10
Lincoln	19	10	9
Love	17	7	10
Major	7	3	4
Marshall	16	7	9
Mayes	23	13	10
McCurtain	38	16	22
McIntosh	13	8	5
Murray	8	4	4
Muskogee	75	15	60
Noble	10	5	5
Nowata	18	17	1
Okfuskee	15	9	6
Okmulgee	22	13	9
Ottawa	32	16	16
Pawnee	16	9	7
Payne	30	18	12
Pittsburg	25	16	9
Pontotoc	17	10	7
Pushmataha	13	6	7
Roger Mills	13	13	—
Seminole	17	10	7
Stephens	19	9	10
Texas	27	9	18
Tillman	10	5	5
Washington	27	15	12
Washita	9	8	1
Woods	9	5	4
Woodward	15	9	6
OREGON			
Baker	11	7	4
Benton	35	30	5
Clatsop	26	22	4

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON — Continued			
Coos	48	29	19
Crook	13	9	4
Curry	22	14	8
Deschutes	78	63	15
Douglas	77	62	15
Gilliam	5	4	1
Grant	5	4	1
Harney	5	4	1
Hood River	29	15	14
Jefferson	19	11	8
Josephine	57	38	19
Klamath	34	27	7
Lake	6	6	—
Lincoln	27	24	3
Linn	78	56	22
Malheur	18	11	7
Morrow	19	11	8
Sherman	6	5	1
Tillamook	18	16	2
Umatilla	25	14	11
Umatilla Tribal	20	15	5
Union	12	9	3
Wallowa	11	5	6
Wasco	25	18	7
Wheeler	3	3	—
PENNSYLVANIA			
Elk	4	3	1
Jefferson	5	5	—
Warren	43	32	11
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	33	23	10
Allendale	9	8	1
Bamberg	12	11	1
Barnwell	35	26	9
Beaufort	178	165	13
Calhoun	15	13	2
Chester	58	34	24
Chesterfield	36	25	11
Clarendon	30	26	4
Colleton	103	53	50
Darlington	47	43	4
Dillon	27	23	4
Fairfield	41	37	4
Georgetown	97	51	46
Greenwood	97	57	40
Hampton	27	14	13
Jasper	49	27	22
Kershaw	42	38	4
Lancaster	80	51	29
Laurens	78	42	36
Lee	23	21	2
Marion	25	21	4
Marlboro	34	25	9
McCormick	20	11	9
Newberry	46	30	16
Oconee	60	45	15
Orangeburg	104	78	26
Saluda	28	16	12
Union	44	27	17
Williamsburg	47	24	23
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Beadle	16	5	11
Charles Mix	10	4	6
Clay	6	5	1
Deuel	7	4	3
Douglas	2	2	—
Harding	2	1	1
Hughes	20	6	14
Hyde	1	1	—
Lake	9	4	5
Lawrence	42	14	28
McCook	3	2	1
Meade	42	14	28
Miner	4	3	1
Sanborn	3	2	1
Spink	14	9	5
Yankton	8	7	1
TENNESSEE			
Bradley	105	60	45
Cannon	29	21	8
Coffee	47	46	1
Crockett	25	10	15
Cumberland	67	29	38
Hamblen	41	18	23
Henderson	27	16	11
Henry	55	52	3
Hickman	24	15	9
Houston	13	6	7
Humphreys	19	10	9
Lawrence	40	24	16
Lincoln	46	16	30
Macon	13	13	—
Marshall	36	16	20
Maury	62	34	28
McMinn	53	27	26
Meigs	18	8	10
Monroe	35	34	1
Perry	15	10	5
Putnam	86	38	48
Roane	47	24	23
Stewart	16	9	7
Trousdale	17	7	10
Van Buren	11	6	5
Warren	58	31	27
Wayne	20	10	10
Weakley	22	15	7
White	28	18	10
TEXAS			
Anderson	48	19	29
Andrews	24	11	13
Angelina	60	56	4
Aransas	34	17	17
Armstrong	8	4	4
Atascosa	61	17	44
Austin	38	23	15
Bailey	9	4	5
Bandera	30	16	14
Baylor	11	3	8
Bee	34	18	16
Blanco	13	7	6
Borden	1	1	—
TEXAS — Continued			
Bosque	21	13	8
Brewster	22	10	12
Briscoe	3	2	1
Brooks	23	9	14
Brown	36	16	20
Burleson	20	14	6
Burnet	49	24	25
Calhoun	39	22	17
Callahan	12	8	4
Camp	24	14	10
Carson	11	6	5
Cass	35	12	23
Castro	17	11	6
Cherokee	49	19	30
Childress	11	5	6
Clay	15	9	6
Cochran	13	8	5
Coke	6	5	1
Coleman	11	5	6
Collingsworth	11	7	4
Colorado	24	11	13
Comanche	22	8	14
Concho	9	4	5
Cooke	36	21	15
Cottle	2	2	—
Crane	11	7	4
Crockett	13	9	4
Crosby	16	7	9
Culberson	14	8	6
Dallam	10	4	6
Dawson	13	7	6
Deaf Smith	34	15	19
Delta	14	6	8
Dewitt	24	9	15
Dickens	6	2	4
Dimmit	21	12	9
Donley	10	5	5
Duval	28	21	7
Eastland	16	6	10
Edwards	10	4	6
Erath	38	17	21
Falls	13	7	6
Fannin	20	14	6
Fayette	32	17	15
Fisher	10	7	3
Floyd	12	6	6
Foard	5	3	2
Franklin	19	8	11
Freestone	18	11	7
Frio	19	10	9
Gaines	18	8	10
Garza	12	8	4
Gillespie	26	14	12
Glasscock	2	2	—
Goliad	26	13	13
Gonzales	28	17	11
Gray	33	14	19
Grimes	33	13	20
Hale	47	28	19
Hall	8	3	5
Hamilton	19	8	11

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS — Continued			
Hansford	8	4	4
Hardeman	8	4	4
Hartley	7	4	3
Haskell	9	3	6
Hemphill	14	9	5
Hill	35	22	13
Hockley	20	10	10
Hopkins	42	21	21
Houston	27	10	17
Howard	27	12	15
Hudspeth	28	9	19
Hutchinson	29	24	5
Irion	8	4	4
Jack	16	13	3
Jackson	26	16	10
Jasper	28	13	15
Jeff Davis	4	3	1
Jim Hogg	34	18	16
Jim Wells	31	17	14
Jones	18	10	8
Karnes	14	7	7
Kendall	41	25	16
Kenedy	9	8	1
Kent	5	3	2
Kerr	49	18	31
Kimble	10	6	4
King	2	2	—
Kinney	15	3	12
Kleberg	61	28	33
Knox	7	3	4
La Salle	11	11	—
Lamar	63	19	44
Lamb	13	8	5
Lampasas	22	11	11
Lavaca	19	10	9
Lee	15	9	6
Leon	20	12	8
Limestone	39	15	24
Lipscomb	9	5	4
Live Oak	25	13	12
Llano	28	15	13
Loving	4	2	2
Lynn	14	7	7
Madison	20	8	12
Marion	16	9	7
Martin	8	3	5
Mason	7	5	2
Matagorda	68	37	31
Maverick	35	16	19
McCulloch	10	5	5
McMullen	3	3	—
Medina	28	16	12
Menard	8	4	4
Milam	23	9	14
Mills	11	5	6
Mitchell	10	5	5
Montague	20	8	12
Moore	24	10	14
Morris	22	8	14
Motley	3	2	1
Nacogdoches	75	19	56
TEXAS — Continued			
Navarro	93	51	42
Newton	18	13	5
Nolan	19	9	10
Ochiltree	17	7	10
Oldham	10	5	5
Palo Pinto	50	22	28
Panola	33	24	9
Parmer	13	5	8
Pecos	21	13	8
Polk	55	30	25
Presidio	22	5	17
Rains	14	7	7
Reagan	10	6	4
Real	10	4	6
Red River	25	10	15
Reeves	36	14	22
Refugio	37	17	20
Roberts	4	3	1
Robertson	19	7	12
Runnels	16	7	9
Rusk	47	29	18
Sabine	16	7	9
San Augustine	11	5	6
San Jacinto	25	14	11
San Saba	9	4	5
Schleicher	9	4	5
Scurry	17	7	10
Shackelford	13	4	9
Shelby	31	14	17
Sherman	9	4	5
Somervell	27	15	12
Starr	83	29	54
Stephens	10	5	5
Sterling	3	3	—
Stonewall	8	3	5
Sutton	13	4	9
Swisher	10	9	1
Terrell	4	3	1
Terry	15	8	7
Throckmorton	6	2	4
Titus	56	17	39
Trinity	14	9	5
Tyler	28	17	11
Upton	17	9	8
Uvalde	27	19	8
Val Verde	82	24	58
Van Zandt	53	19	34
Walker	68	30	38
Ward	28	13	15
Washington	48	33	15
Wharton	61	38	23
Wheeler	12	6	6
Wilbarger	19	8	11
Willacy	28	16	12
Winkler	28	9	19
Wise	72	33	39
Wood	49	22	27
Yoakum	19	10	9
Young	27	15	12
Zapata	44	22	22
Zavala	21	8	13
UTAH			
Beaver	20	13	7
Box Elder	66	24	42
Cache	63	58	5
Carbon	30	27	3
Daggett	5	4	1
Duchesne	41	13	28
Emery	38	26	12
Grand	25	18	7
Iron	20	17	3
Millard	35	20	15
Morgan	12	10	2
Piute	4	3	1
Rich	8	3	5
San Juan	31	28	3
Sevier	47	18	29
Summit	43	41	2
Tooele	57	21	36
Uintah	40	17	23
Wasatch	26	25	1
Wayne	6	5	1
VERMONT			
Lamoille	14	10	4
Orange	6	4	2
Orleans	6	4	2
Windham	19	13	6
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	46	43	3
Alleghany	36	28	8
Amelia	15	10	5
Appomattox	26	23	3
Augusta	90	79	11
Bath	20	20	—
Bland	20	13	7
Brunswick	33	12	21
Buchanan	45	38	7
Buckingham	17	12	5
Caroline	39	31	8
Carroll	40	32	8
Charlotte	25	23	2
Craig	11	6	5
Cumberland	14	9	5
Dickenson	35	27	8
Essex	17	17	—
Floyd	21	15	6
Franklin	72	57	15
Frederick	69	57	12
Giles	37	26	11
Grayson	27	21	6
Greensville	30	28	2
Halifax	63	50	13
Henry	111	99	12
Highland	16	11	5
King and Queen	12	6	6
King William	25	19	6
Lancaster	29	23	6
Lee	42	42	—
Louisa	34	22	12
Lunenburg	15	8	7
Madison	17	10	7
Mecklenburg	67	57	10
Middlesex	17	11	6

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA— Continued			
Montgomery	55	45	10
Nelson	22	21	1
Northampton	41	36	5
Northumberland	25	20	5
Nottoway	16	15	1
Orange	30	22	8
Page	24	18	6
Patrick	29	21	8
Prince Edward	19	19	—
Pulaski	69	55	14
Rappahannock	19	18	1
Richmond	15	9	6
Rockbridge	24	17	7
Rockingham	41	34	7
Russell	44	39	5
Shenandoah	27	23	4
Smyth	42	42	—
Southampton	67	56	11
Surry	16	11	5
Sussex	39	37	2
Tazewell	55	48	7
Warren	63	62	1
Westmoreland	24	17	7
Wise	63	47	16
Wythe	42	31	11
WASHINGTON			
Adams	28	17	11
Asotin	16	14	2
Chelan	61	49	12
Clallam	41	33	8
Columbia	16	9	7
Cowlitz	53	46	7
Douglas	40	25	15
Ferry	10	9	1
Garfield	8	4	4
Grant	51	37	14
Grays Harbor	84	67	17
Jefferson	43	22	21
Kittitas	46	23	23
Klickitat	30	17	13
Lewis	59	45	14
Lincoln	14	12	2
Mason	71	39	32
Okanogan	36	31	5
Pacific	18	15	3
Pend Oreille	31	14	17
San Juan	25	18	7
Skagit	102	49	53
Skamania	24	20	4
Stevens	33	28	5
Wahkiakum	9	7	2
Walla Walla	44	20	24
Whitman	27	15	12
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	8	4	4
Berkeley	37	30	7
Boone	19	17	2
Braxton	6	5	1
Calhoun	3	3	—
WEST VIRGINIA— Continued			
Clay	4	4	—
Doddridge	2	2	—
Fayette	33	29	4
Gilmer	4	4	—
Grant	7	7	—
Greenbrier	28	17	11
Hampshire	10	5	5
Hardy	6	5	1
Harrison	36	32	4
Jackson	20	11	9
Jefferson	15	12	3
Lewis	10	10	—
Lincoln	6	6	—
Logan	50	19	31
Marion	54	25	29
Mason	23	13	10
McDowell	12	12	—
Mercer	28	24	4
Mingo	47	14	33
Monongalia	54	22	32
Monroe	6	6	—
Morgan	9	8	1
Nicholas	19	15	4
Pendleton	4	2	2
Pleasants	10	6	4
Pocahontas	13	5	8
Preston	23	11	12
Raleigh	49	41	8
Randolph	16	5	11
Ritchie	8	4	4
Roane	9	8	1
Summers	3	2	1
Taylor	17	5	12
Tucker	9	4	5
Tyler	8	4	4
Upshur	14	8	6
Webster	4	4	—
Wetzel	11	7	4
Wirt	4	2	2
Wyoming	21	18	3
WISCONSIN			
Adams	43	43	—
Ashland	21	20	1
Barron	48	45	3
Bayfield	28	20	8
Buffalo	19	10	9
Burnett	27	13	14
Clark	40	35	5
Columbia	65	32	33
Crawford	20	17	3
Dodge	80	43	37
Door	42	39	3
Dunn	33	20	13
Florence	11	9	2
Fond Du Lac	102	47	55
Forest	30	16	14
Grant	43	23	20
Green	48	43	5
Green Lake	33	18	15
WISCONSIN — Continued			
Iowa	26	25	1
Iron	12	12	—
Jackson	36	20	16
Jefferson	114	90	24
Juneau	33	26	7
Kewaunee	28	26	2
Lafayette	21	13	8
Langlade	29	16	13
Lincoln	44	25	19
Manitowoc	99	53	46
Marinette	55	26	29
Monroe	44	42	2
Oconto	49	22	27
Oneida	59	33	26
Pepin	11	11	—
Polk	37	34	3
Portage	82	42	40
Price	24	19	5
Richland	25	16	9
Rusk	28	28	—
Sauk	77	61	16
Sawyer	27	23	4
Shawano	85	35	50
Taylor	29	16	13
Trempealeau	38	21	17
Vernon	23	23	—
Vilas	50	30	20
Walworth	207	79	128
Washburn	24	11	13
Waupaca	45	32	13
Waushara	33	21	12
Wood	72	42	30
WYOMING			
Albany	23	21	2
Campbell	51	32	19
Carbon	21	14	7
Converse	17	9	8
Crook	14	7	7
Fremont	43	26	17
Goshen	9	7	2
Hot Springs	7	5	2
Johnson	13	10	3
Lincoln	34	16	18
Niobrara	16	4	12
Park	35	17	18
Platte	7	6	1
Sheridan	28	13	15
Sublette	29	15	14
Sweetwater	51	31	20
Teton	28	15	13
Uinta	41	24	17
Washakie	13	7	6
Weston	9	6	3
OTHER AREAS			
American Samoa	278	198	80
Guam	467	317	150
Puerto Rico	20,514	18,000	2,514
Virgin Islands	610	479	131

SECTION VII

APPENDIX I

Methodology

Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program contributors forward crime data to the FBI either directly from local law enforcement agencies or through state-level UCR Programs in 44 states and the District of Columbia. The FBI provides continuing guidance and support to individual contributing agencies in those states that do not have a state program.

State-level UCR Programs are very effective intermediaries between local contributors and the FBI. Many of the Programs have mandatory reporting requirements and collect data beyond the national UCR scope to address crime problems germane to their particular locales. In most cases, these state agencies are also able to provide more direct and frequent service to participating law enforcement agencies, to make information more readily available for use at the state level, and to contribute to more streamlined operations at the national level.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases direct collection of data from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, information from local agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state data collection agency.

The criteria established for development of these systems ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as regular and timely reporting. These criteria are: (1) The state Program must conform to national Uniform Crime Reporting Program standards, definitions, and information requirements. The states are not, of course, prohibited from collecting other statistical data beyond the national requirements. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, statewide Program and demonstrate acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in recordkeeping practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish the FBI with all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet deadlines established for publication of the national Uniform Crime Reports.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program, the FBI continues to edit and review individual agency reports for both completeness and quality. National UCR Program staff have direct contact with individual contributors within the state as necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency. On request, staff members conduct training programs within the state on law enforcement records and crime reporting procedures. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

Based on records of all reports of crime received from victims, from officers who discover infractions, or from other sources, law enforcement agencies across the country tabulate the number of Crime Index or Part I offenses brought to their attention each month. Specifically, the crimes reported to the FBI are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. The number of "actual offenses known" is reported to the FBI regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken.

Another integral part of the monthly submission is the total number of actual Crime Index offenses cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) by arrest of at least one person, who is charged and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the arrest of an offender. Law enforcement agencies also report the number of Index crime clearances which involve only offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide and arson.

In addition to its primary collection of Crime Index (Part I) offenses, the UCR Program solicits monthly data on persons arrested for all crimes except traffic violations. The age, sex, and race of arrestees are reported by crime category, both Part I and Part II. Part II offenses include all crimes not classified as Part I.

Monthly data are also collected on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted. The number of full-time sworn and civilian personnel are reported as of October 31 of each year.

At the end of each quarter, information is collected on "hate crimes," i.e., specific offenses that were motivated by an offender's bias against the race, religion, ethnicity/national origin, sexual orientation, or physical or mental disability of the victim. Hate crime data from those agencies participating in the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) are reported on monthly submissions.

Editing Procedures

Each report submitted to the UCR Program is thoroughly examined for arithmetical accuracy and for deviations which may indicate errors. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime count, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in the jurisdiction's geopolitical structure.

Data reliability is a high priority of the Program and noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the state UCR Program or the submitting agency. A standard procedure of the FBI is to study the monthly reports and to evaluate periodic trends prepared for individual reporting units. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry. When it is found that changes in crime reporting procedures or annexations are influencing the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories or, if necessary, totals are excluded from trend tabulations.

To assist contributors in complying with UCR standards, the national Program provides training seminars and instructional materials on crime reporting procedures. Throughout the country, liaison with state Programs and law enforcement personnel is maintained, and training sessions are held to explain the purpose of the Program, the rules of uniform classification and scoring, and the methods of assembling the information for reporting. When an individual agency has specific problems in compiling its crime statistics and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, FBI Criminal Justice Information Services Division's personnel may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the difficulties.

The *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*, which details procedures for classifying and scoring offenses, is supplied to all contributors as the basic resource document for preparing reports. Since a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI also furnishes the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records*.

To enhance communication among Program participants, letters to UCR contributors and UCR *State Program Bulletins* are produced as needed. These provide policy updates and new information, as well as clarification of reporting issues.

The final responsibility for data submissions rests with the individual contributing law enforcement agency. Although the Program makes every effort through its editing procedures, training practices, and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the accuracy of the statistics depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. Deviations from these established standards, which cannot be resolved by the national UCR Program, may be brought to the attention of the Criminal Justice Information Systems Committees of the International Association of Chiefs of Police and the National Sheriffs' Association.

NIBRS Conversion

Several states provide their UCR data in the expanded NIBRS format. For presentation in this book, NIBRS data were converted to the historical summary UCR formats. The NIBRS database was constructed to allow for such conversion so that UCR's long-running time series could continue.

Offense Estimation

Tables 1 through 5 and 7 of this publication contain statistics for the entire United States. Because not all law enforcement agencies provide data for complete reporting periods, estimated crime counts are included in these presentations. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), cities outside MSAs, and rural counties. Using the known crime experiences of similar areas within a state, the estimates are computed by assigning the same proportional crime volumes to nonreporting agencies. The size of agency; type of jurisdiction, e.g., police department versus sheriff's office; and geographic location are considered in the estimation process.

Due to the efforts to convert to NIBRS in recent years, it has become necessary to estimate totals for some states. The inability of some state UCR Programs to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines and other problems at the state level have also required unique estimation procedures. A summary of state-specific and offense-specific estimation procedures is outlined below.

1985 through 1997 — The 1985 through 1997 Illinois and 1993 Michigan and Minnesota state UCR Programs were unable to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines. The rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to each state.

1988 and 1991 — Reporting problems at the state levels resulted in no usable data for Florida and Kentucky for 1988. In 1991, Iowa NIBRS conversion required estimation during the transition. State totals were estimated during these years by updating previous valid annual totals for individual jurisdictions, subdivided by population group. Percent changes for each offense within each population group of the geographic divisions in which the states reside were applied to the previous valid annual totals. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates.

1993 — NIBRS conversion efforts resulted in estimation for Kansas and Illinois. Kansas totals were estimated by updating previous valid annual totals for individual jurisdictions, subdivided by population group. Percent changes for each offense within each population group of the West North Central Division were applied to the previous valid annual totals. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates.

Since valid annual totals were available for approximately 60 Illinois agencies, those counts were maintained. The counts for the remaining jurisdictions were replaced with the most recent valid annual totals or were generated using standard estimation procedures. The results of all sources were then combined to arrive at the 1993 state total for Illinois.

1994 — State totals for Kansas and Illinois, both undergoing NIBRS conversion, were generated using only the valid crime rates for the geographic division in which the state resides.

Within each population group, each state's offense totals were estimated based on the rate per 100,000 inhabitants within the remainder of the division. Montana state totals were estimated by the same method as were Kansas state totals in 1993.

1995 — The Kansas state-level UCR Program was able to provide valid 1994 state totals which were then updated using 1995 crime trends for the West North Central Division. Concerning Illinois, valid Crime Index counts were available for most of the largest cities. For other agencies, the only available counts were generated without application of the UCR Hierarchy Rule. (The Hierarchy Rule requires that only the most serious offense in a multiple-offense criminal incident is counted.) To arrive at a comparable state estimate to be included in national compilations, the total supplied by the Illinois State Program (which was inflated because of the nonapplication of the Hierarchy Rule) was reduced by the proportion of multiple offenses reported within single incidents in the available NIBRS data. Valid totals for the large cities were excluded from the reduction process. Montana state estimates were computed by updating the previous valid annual totals using the 1994 versus 1995 percent changes for the Mountain States.

1996 — Annual figures for Kansas were extrapolated from 1996 January-June state totals provided by the Kansas state-level UCR Program. The 1995 and 1996 percent changes within each geographic division were applied to valid 1995 state totals reported by Kentucky and Montana to generate 1996 state totals. For Florida, the state-level UCR Program was able to provide an aggregated state total; data received from 94 individual Florida agencies are shown in the 1996 jurisdictional figures presented in Tables 8 through 11. The 1996 Illinois state totals were estimated in the same manner as in 1995.

1997—Following the same procedures as in 1996, the Kansas state estimate was extrapolated from 1996 January-June state totals provided by the Kansas state-level UCR Program. The 1996 and 1997 percent changes registered for each geographic division in which the states of Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont are categorized were applied to valid 1996 state totals to affect 1997 state totals. The 1997 Illinois state totals were estimated in the same manner as in 1995.

Crime Trends

By showing fluctuations from year to year, trend statistics offer the data user an added perspective from which to study crime. Percent change tabulations in this publication are computed only for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting agency are not received for comparable timeframes or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures, annexations, etc.

Care should be exercised in making any direct comparison between data in this publication and those in prior issues of *Crime in the United States*. For example, upon receiving 1995 aggravated assault figures for the state of Kentucky, it was determined the 1994 aggravated assault figures previously submitted were not valid; therefore, the Kentucky aggravated assault figures were not included in Tables 12 through 15 of the 1995 edition. The 1994 estimates in certain offense categories were updated for Delaware, Kansas, and Kentucky. In addition, Montana figures for 1995 were updated to show the actual offense data which were received after publication of *Crime in the United States, 1995*. These updates appear in the national trends.

Table Methodology

Although most law enforcement agencies submit crime reports to the UCR Program, data are sometimes not received for complete annual periods. To be included in this publication's Tables 8 through 11, showing specific jurisdictional statistics, figures for all 12 months of the current year must have been received at the FBI prior to established publication deadlines. Other tabular presentations are aggregated on varied levels of submission. With the exception of the tables which consist of estimates for the total United States population, each table in this publication shows the number of agencies reporting and the extent of population coverage.

Designed to assist the reader, this appendix explains the construction of many of this book's tabular presentations. The following key refers to the columnar headings used throughout the appendix.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table numbers. Included are Tables 1 through 69, *Crime in the United States, 1997*.
B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table.
C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.
D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1997).	The 1997 statistics are consistent with Table 2. Pre-1997 crime statistics may have been updated, and hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimations for each year except 1980 and 1990, which are Bureau of the Census decennial census data (see App. III). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the nearest 10 for violent crime and the nearest 100 for property crime. Percent changes and rates are computed prior to rounding.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1978 to 1997.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1997).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1997, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1997.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1997).	Regional offense distributions are computed from volume figures as shown in Table 4. Population distributions are based on July 1, 1997, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates (see App. III).	Represents the 1997 geographical distribution of estimated Crime Index offenses and population.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1997).	The 1997 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1996 and 1997. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimates for both years (see App. III).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the: 1. national level, 2. regional level, 3. division level, or 4. state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
5	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1997).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent 1997 estimates (see App. III). Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports.	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
6	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1997).	Statistics are published for all Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) having at least 75% reporting and for which the central city/cities submitted 12 months of data in 1997. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense statistics for 1997. Population statistics represent July 1, 1997, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. The statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting all 12 months of offense reports plus estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Total" represent the above plus the estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (see App. II).	Represents an estimation of the reported crime activity for Index offenses at individual MSA level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
7	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1997).	Offense totals are for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1993 to 1997. Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 7, because if money or property is taken in connection with an assault, the offense is robbery.

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The agency populations are 1997 estimates for each agency (see App. III).	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
9	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997.	The 1996 student enrollment figures, which are provided by the U.S. Department of Education, are the most recent available. They include full- and part-time students. No adjustments to equate part-time enrollments into full-time equivalents have been made.	Represents reported crime from those individual university/college law enforcement agencies contributing to the UCR Program. These agencies are listed alphabetically by state. Any comparison of these UCR statistics should take into consideration size of enrollment, number of on-campus residents, and other demographic factors.
10	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III). Population estimates of suburban counties are as of July 1, 1997, (see App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in suburban counties, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
11	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997.	"Rural Counties" are those outside MSAs and whose jurisdictions are not covered by city police agencies (App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on 1997 estimates for individual agencies (see App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual rural county law enforcement agencies covering populations 25,000 and over, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
12-15	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1996 and 1997.	The 1997 crime trend statistics are 2-year comparisons based on 1997 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1997 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1997, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 15 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
16-19	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997.	The 1997 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1997 crime volumes and the aggregated 1997 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent 1997 estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	The forcible rape figures furnished by the Illinois state-level UCR Program were not in accordance with national guidelines. For inclusion in these tables, the Illinois forcible rape figures were estimated by using the national rates for each population group applied to the population by group for Illinois agencies supplying all 12 months of data. Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 19 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
20	All law enforcement agencies submitting Supplementary Homicide Report (SHR) data in 1997.	The weapon totals are the aggregate for each murder victim recorded on the SHRs for calendar year 1997.	The SHR is the monthly report form concerning homicides. It details victim and offender characteristics, circumstances, weapons used, etc.
21, 22	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997.	The weapon totals are aggregated 1997 totals. Population statistics represent 1997 estimates.	
23, 24	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1997.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Value lost totals are not computed for murder and forcible rape. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total of each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1996 and 1997.	Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 23. For UCR Program purposes, the taking of money or property in connection with an assault is reported as robbery.
25-28	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1997.	The 1997 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1997. Population statistics represent 1997 estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns.	

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
29	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1997).	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of all law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months). The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported rate (as shown in Table 31) divided by 100,000 and then multiplied by the total population within each group (according to 1997 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates; see App. III).	
30, 31	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997.	The 1997 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1997 reported arrest statistics and population. The population statistics represent July 1, 1997, estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population classifications/ geographical configuration.	
32, 33	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988 and 1997.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1988 and 1997 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1997, estimates (see App. III).	
34, 35	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1993 and 1997.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1993 and 1997 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent 1997 estimates (see App. III).	
36, 37	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1996 and 1997.	The arrest trends are 2-year comparisons between 1996 and 1997 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent 1997 estimates (App. III).	
38-43	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997.		Slight decrease in coverage for Table 43 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
44, 45	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1996 and 1997.	The 1997 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1996 and 1997 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City Agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
46-49	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1996 and 1997.	"City Agencies" are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 49 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
50, 51	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1996 and 1997.	The 1997 suburban county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1996 and 1997 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	
52-55	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 55 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
56, 57	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1996 and 1997.	The 1997 rural county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1996 and 1997 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	
58-61	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997.	"Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 61 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
62, 63	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1996 and 1997.	The 1997 suburban area arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1996 and 1997 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	
64-67	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997.	"Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 67 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
68	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1997, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.
69	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997.	Arrest totals are aggregated for individual agencies within each state. Population figures represent July 1, 1997, estimates (see App. III).	Any comparison of statistics should take into consideration variances in arrest practices, particularly for Part II crimes.

APPENDIX II

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groups, Part I and Part II. Information on the volume of Part I offenses known to law enforcement, those cleared by arrest or exceptional means, and the number of persons arrested is reported monthly. Only arrest data are reported for Part II offenses.

Part I Offenses

Criminal homicide—a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides are excluded. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; and (2) the killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen. b. Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Traffic fatalities are excluded. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

Forcible rape—The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Included are rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Statutory offenses (no force used — victim under age of consent) are excluded.

Robbery—The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Aggravated assault—An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

Burglary-breaking or entering—The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft)—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles or automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or the stealing of any property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, confidence games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

Motor vehicle theft—The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

Arson—Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Part II Offenses

Other assaults (simple)—Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon is used and which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

Forgery and counterfeiting—Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of that which is true. Attempts are included.

Fraud—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Included are confidence games and bad checks, except forgeries and counterfeiting.

Embezzlement—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

Vandalism—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or persons having custody or control.

Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Included are attempts.

Prostitution and commercialized vice—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice)—Statutory rape and offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

Drug abuse violations—State and/or local offenses relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs. The following drug categories are specified: opium or cocaine and their derivatives (morphine, heroin, codeine); marijuana; synthetic narcotics—manufactured narcotics that can cause true addiction (demerol, methadone); and dangerous nonnarcotic drugs (barbiturates, benzedrine).

Gambling—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

Offenses against the family and children—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

Driving under the influence—Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

Liquor laws—State and/or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" and "driving under the influence." Federal violations are excluded.

Drunkenness—Offenses relating to drunkenness or intoxication. Excluded is "driving under the influence."

Disorderly conduct—Breach of the peace.

Vagrancy—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

All other offenses—All violations of state and/or local laws, except those listed above and traffic offenses.

Suspicion—No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

Curfew and loitering laws (persons under age 18)—Offenses relating to violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

Runaways (persons under age 18)—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III

Uniform Crime Reporting Area Definitions

The presentation of statistics by reporting area facilitates analyzing local crime counts in conjunction with those for areas of similar geographical location or population size. Geographically, the United States is divisible by regions, divisions, and states. Further breakdowns rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and state police report crimes committed within the limits of counties but outside cities, while local police report crimes committed within the city limits.

Community Types

UCR data are often presented in aggregations representing three types of communities:

1. Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs)—Each MSA includes a central city of at least 50,000 people or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. The county containing the central city and other contiguous counties having strong economic and social ties to the central city and county are also included. Counties in an MSA are designated "suburban" for UCR purposes. An MSA may cross state lines. The MSA concept facilitates the analysis and presentation of uniform statistical data on metropolitan areas by establishing reporting units which represent major population centers. Due to changes in the geographic composition of MSAs, no year-to-year comparisons of data for those areas should be attempted.

New England MSAs are comprised of cities and towns instead of counties. In this publication's tabular presentations, New England cities and towns are assigned to the proper MSAs. Some counties, however, have both suburban and rural portions. Data for state police and sheriffs in those jurisdictions are included in statistics for the rural areas.

MSAs made up approximately 80 percent of the total United States population in 1997. Some presentations in this book refer to "suburban area." A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the MSA. The central cities are, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important because of the particular crime conditions which exist in the communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

2. Cities Outside MSAs—Cities outside MSAs are mostly incorporated. They comprised 8 percent of the 1997 population of the United States.

3. Rural Counties Outside MSAs—Rural counties are comprised of mostly unincorporated areas. Law enforcement agencies in rural counties cover areas that are not under the jurisdiction of city police departments. Rural county law enforcement agencies served 12 percent of the national population in 1997.

The following is an illustration of the community types:

	MSA	NON-MSA
CITIES	CENTRAL CITIES 50,000 AND OVER	CITIES OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS
	SUBURBAN CITIES	
COUNTIES (including unincorporated areas)	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	RURAL COUNTIES

Population Groups

The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are:

Population Group	*Political Label*	*Population Range*
I	City	250,000 and over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City[1]	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural County)	County[2]	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County[2]	N/A

[1] Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed.
[2] Includes state police to which no population is attributed.

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. Population figures for individual jurisdictions are estimated by the UCR Program in noncensus years. In this edition, the state and national population figures used are 1997 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. Population figures for individual jurisdictions were updated by applying 1997 state growth rates to 1996 city and county estimates. The estimate of United States population showed a 1-percent increase from 1996 to 1997.

The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1997.

Population Group	*Number of Agencies*	*Population Covered*
I	66	47,715,482
II	156	22,796,059
III	388	26,397,223
IV	740	25,625,614
V	1,799	28,315,025
VI[1]	8,153	25,854,085
VIII (Rural County)[2]	3,658	32,399,843
IX (Suburban County)[2]	2,102	58,533,669
Total	17,062	267,637,000

[1] Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed
[2] Includes state police to which no population is attributed.

Regions and Divisions

As shown in the accompanying map, the United States is comprised of four regions: the Northeastern States, the Midwestern States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

New England
- Connecticut
- Maine
- Massachusetts
- New Hampshire
- Rhode Island
- Vermont

Middle Atlantic
- New Jersey
- New York
- Pennsylvania

MIDWESTERN STATES

East North Central
- Illinois
- Indiana
- Michigan
- Ohio
- Wisconsin

West North Central
- Iowa
- Kansas
- Minnesota
- Missouri
- Nebraska
- North Dakota
- South Dakota

SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic
- Delaware
- District of Columbia
- Florida
- Georgia
- Maryland
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Virginia
- West Virginia

East South Central
- Alabama
- Kentucky
- Mississippi
- Tennessee

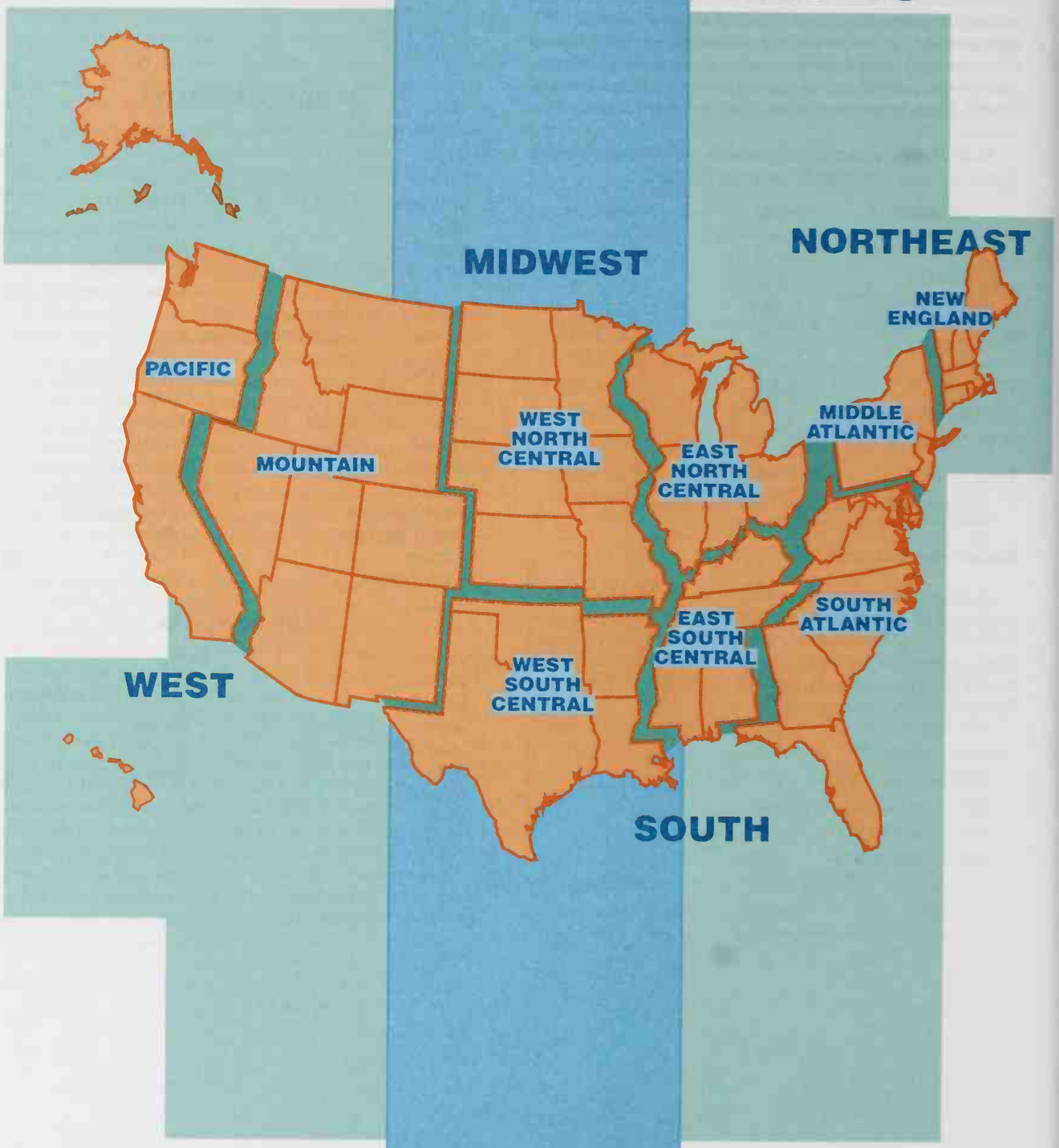
West South Central
- Arkansas
- Louisiana
- Oklahoma
- Texas

WESTERN STATES

Mountain
- Arizona
- Colorado
- Idaho
- Montana
- Nevada
- New Mexico
- Utah
- Wyoming

Pacific
- Alaska
- California
- Hawaii
- Oregon
- Washington

REGIONS AND DIVISIONS OF THE UNITED STATES



1997

APPENDIX IV

The Nation's Two Crime Measures

The U.S. Department of Justice administers two statistical programs to measure the magnitude, nature, and impact of crime in the Nation: the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program and the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS). Each of these programs produces valuable information about aspects of the Nation's crime problem. Because the UCR and NCVS programs are conducted for different purposes, use different methods, and focus on somewhat different aspects of crime, the information they produce together provides a more comprehensive panorama of the Nation's crime problem than either could produce alone.

Uniform Crime Reports

The FBI's UCR Program, which began in 1929, collects information on the following crimes reported to law enforcement authorities: homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. Arrests are reported for 21 additional crime categories.

The UCR data are compiled from monthly law enforcement reports or individual crime incident records transmitted directly to the FBI or to centralized state agencies that then report to the FBI. Each report submitted to the UCR Program is examined thoroughly for reasonableness, accuracy, and deviations that may indicate errors. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in a jurisdiction's boundaries. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies.

In 1997, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented approximately 254 million United States inhabitants— 95 percent of the total population.

The UCR Program provides crime counts for the Nation as a whole, as well as for regions, states, counties, cities, and towns. This permits studies among neighboring jurisdictions and among those with similar populations and other common characteristics.

UCR findings for each calendar year are published in a preliminary release in the spring, followed by a detailed annual report, *Crime in the United States*, issued in the following calendar year. In addition to crime counts and trends, this report includes data on crimes cleared, persons arrested (age, sex, and race), law enforcement personnel (including the number of sworn officers killed or assaulted), and the characteristics of homicides (including age, sex, and race of victims and offenders, victim-offender relationships, weapons used, and circumstances surrounding the homicides). Other special reports are also available from the UCR Program.

Following a 5-year redesign effort, the UCR Program is currently being converted to the more comprehensive and detailed National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS). NIBRS will provide detailed information about each criminal incident in 22 broad categories of offenses.

National Crime Victimization Survey

The Bureau of Justice Statistics' NCVS, which began in 1973, provides a detailed picture of crime incidents, victims, and trends. After a substantial period of research, in 1993 the survey completed an intensive methodological redesign. The redesign was undertaken to improve the questions used to uncover crime, update the survey methods, and broaden the scope of crimes measured. The redesigned survey collects detailed information on the frequency and nature of the crimes of rape, sexual assault, personal robbery, aggravated and simple assault, household burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft. It does not measure homicide or commercial crimes (such as burglaries of stores).

U.S. Bureau of the Census personnel interview all household members at least 12 years old in a nationally representative sample of approximately 49,000 households (about 101,000 persons). Households stay in the sample for 3 years and are interviewed at 6-month intervals. New households rotate into the sample on an ongoing basis.

The NCVS collects information on crimes suffered by individuals and households, whether or not those crimes were reported to law enforcement. It estimates the proportion of each crime type reported to law enforcement, and it summarizes the reasons that victims give for reporting or not reporting.

The survey provides information about victims (age, sex, race, ethnicity, marital status, income, and educational level), offenders (sex, race, approximate age, and victim-offender relationship), and the crimes (time and place of occurrence, use of weapons, nature of injury, and economic consequences). Questions also cover the experiences of victims with the criminal justice system, self-protective measures used by victims, and possible substance abuse by offenders. Supplements are added periodically to the survey to obtain detailed information on topics like school crime.

The first data from the redesigned NCVS were published in a BJS bulletin in June 1995. BJS publication of NCVS data includes *Criminal Victimization in the United States*, an annual report that covers the broad range of detailed information collected by the NCVS. BJS publishes detailed reports on topics such as crime against women, urban crime, and gun use in crime. The NCVS data files are archived at the National Archive of Criminal Justice Data at the University of Michigan to enable researchers to perform independent analysis.

Comparing UCR and NCVS

Because the NCVS was designed to complement the UCR Program, the two programs share many similarities. As much as their different collection methods permit, the two measure the same subset of serious crimes, defined alike. Both programs cover rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft. Rape, robbery, theft, and motor vehicle theft are

defined virtually identically by both the UCR and NCVS. (While rape is defined analogously, the UCR Crime Index measures the crime against women only, and the NCVS measures it against both sexes.)

There are also significant differences between the two programs. First, the two programs were created to serve different purposes. The UCR Program's primary objective is to provide a reliable set of criminal justice statistics for law enforcement administration, operation, and management. The NCVS was established to provide previously unavailable information about crime (including crime not reported to police), victims, and offenders.

Second, the two programs measure an overlapping but nonidentical set of crimes. The NCVS includes crimes both reported and not reported to law enforcement. The NCVS excludes, but the UCR includes, homicide, arson, commercial crimes, and crimes against children under age 12. The UCR captures crimes reported to law enforcement, but it excludes simple assaults and sexual assaults other than forcible rape from the Crime Index.

Third, because of methodology, the NCVS and UCR definitions of some crimes differ. For example, the UCR defines burglary as the unlawful entry or attempted entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The NCVS, not wanting to ask victims to ascertain offender motives, defines burglary as the entry or attempted entry of a residence by a person who had no right to be there.

Fourth, for property crimes (burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft), the two programs calculate crime rates using different bases. The UCR rates for these crimes are per-capita (number of crimes per 100,000 persons), whereas the NCVS rates for these crimes are per-household (number of crimes per 1,000 households). Because the number of households may not grow at the same rate each year as the total population, trend data for rates of property crimes measured by the two programs may not be comparable.

In addition, some differences in the data from the two programs may result from sampling variation in the NCVS and from estimating for nonresponse in the UCR. The NCVS estimates are derived from interviewing a sample and are therefore subject to a margin of error. Rigorous statistical methods are used to calculate confidence intervals around all survey estimates. Trend data in NCVS reports are described as genuine only if there is at least a 90 percent certainty that the measured changes are not the result of sampling variation. The UCR data are based on the actual counts of offenses reported by law enforcement jurisdictions. In some circumstances, UCR data are estimated for nonparticipating jurisdictions or those reporting partial data.

Each program has unique strengths. The UCR provides a measure of the number of crimes reported to law enforcement agencies throughout the country. The UCR's Supplementary Homicide Reports provide the most reliable, timely data on the extent and nature of homicides in the Nation. The NCVS is the primary source of information on the characteristics of criminal victimization and on the number and types of crimes not reported to law enforcement authorities.

By understanding the strengths and limitations of each program, it is possible to use the UCR and NCVS to achieve a greater understanding of crime trends and the nature of crime in the United States. For example, changes in police procedures, shifting attitudes towards crime and police, and other societal changes can affect the extent to which people report and law enforcement agencies record crime. NCVS and UCR data can be used in concert to explore why trends in reported and police-recorded crime may differ.

Apparent discrepancies between statistics from the two programs can usually be accounted for by their definitional and procedural differences or resolved by comparing NCVS sampling variations (confidence intervals) of those crimes said to have been reported to police with UCR statistics.

For most types of crimes measured by both the UCR and NCVS, analysts familiar with the programs can exclude from analysis those aspects of crime not common to both. Resulting long-term trend lines can be brought into close concordance. The impact of such adjustments is most striking for robbery, burglary, and motor vehicle theft, whose definitions most closely coincide.

With robbery, annual victimization rates based only on NCVS robberies reported to the police are possible. It is also possible to remove from analysis UCR robberies of commercial establishments such as gas stations, convenience stores, and banks. When the resulting NCVS police-reported robbery rates are compared to UCR non-commercial robbery rates, the results reveal closely corresponding long-term trends.

APPENDIX V

Directory of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs

Alabama	Alabama Criminal Justice Information Center Suite 350 770 Washington Avenue Montgomery, Alabama 36130 (334) 242-4900
Alaska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Department of Public Safety Information System 5700 East Tudor Road Anchorage, Alaska 99507 (907) 269-5708
American Samoa	Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 1086 Pago Pago American Samoa 96799 (684) 633-1111
Arizona	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Access Integrity Unit Arizona Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 6638 Phoenix, Arizona 85005-6638 (602) 223-2263
Arkansas	Arkansas Crime Information Center One Capitol Mall, 4D-200 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 (501) 682-2222
California	Criminal Justice Statistics Center Department of Justice Post Office Box 903427 Sacramento, California 94203-4270 (916) 227-3282
Colorado	Uniform Crime Reporting Colorado Bureau of Investigation Suite 3000 690 Kipling Street Denver, Colorado 80215 (303) 239-4300
Connecticut	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Post Office Box 2794 Middletown, Connecticut 06457-9294 (860) 685-8030

Delaware	State Bureau of Identification Post Office Box 430 Dover, Delaware 19903 (302) 739-5875
District of Columbia	Information Services Division Metropolitan Police Department Room 5054 300 Indiana Avenue, Northwest Washington, D.C. 20001 (202) 727-4138
Florida	Uniform Crime Reports Section Special Services Bureau Florida Crime Information Center Bureau Post Office Box 1489 Tallahassee, Florida 32302-1489 (850) 487-1179
Georgia	Georgia Crime Information Center Georgia Bureau of Investigation Post Office Box 370748 Decatur, Georgia 30037 (404) 244-2840
Guam	Guam Police Department Planning, Research and Development Post Office Box 23909 GMF, Guam 96921 (671) 472-8911 x 418
Hawaii	Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division Department of the Attorney General First Floor 425 Queen Street Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 (808) 586-1416
Idaho	Criminal Identification Bureau Department of Law Enforcement Post Office Box 700 Meridian, Idaho 83680 (208) 884-7156
Illinois	Division of Administration Crime Statistics Illinois State Police Post Office Box 3677 Springfield, Illinois 62708 (217) 782-5791
Iowa	Iowa Department of Public Safety Wallace State Office Building East Ninth and Grand Des Moines, Iowa 50319 (515) 281-8494

Kansas	Kansas Bureau of Investigation 1620 Southwest Tyler Street Topeka, Kansas 66612 (913) 296-8200
Kentucky	Information Services Branch Kentucky State Police 1250 Louisville Road Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 (502) 227-8783
Louisiana	Louisiana Commission on Law Enforcement 1225 Nicholson Drive Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802 (504) 383-8342
Maine	Department of Public Safety Maine State Police Records Management Services Uniform Crime Reporting Division 36 Hospital Street, Station 42 Augusta, Maine 04333 (207) 624-7003
Maryland	Central Records Division Maryland State Police 1711 Belmont Avenue Baltimore, Maryland 21244 (410) 298-3883
Massachusetts	Crime Reporting Unit Uniform Crime Reports Massachusetts State Police 470 Worcester Road Framingham, Massachusetts 01701 (508) 820-2115
Michigan	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Michigan State Police 7150 Harris Drive Lansing, Michigan 48913 (517) 322-1150
Minnesota	Bureau of Criminal Apprehension Minnesota Department of Public Safety Criminal Justice Information Systems 1246 University Avenue St. Paul, Minnesota 55104 (612) 642-0670
Montana	Montana Board of Crime Control 303 North Roberts Helena, Montana 59620-1408 (406) 444-2077

Nebraska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section The Nebraska Commission on Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice Post Office Box 94946 Lincoln, Nebraska 68509 (402) 471-3982
Nevada	Criminal Information Services Nevada Highway Patrol 555 Wright Way Carson City, Nevada 89711 (702) 687-5713
New Hampshire	Uniform Crime Reporting Unit New Hampshire Department of Public Safety Division of State Police 10 Hazen Drive Concord, New Hampshire 03305 (603) 271-2509
New Jersey	Uniform Crime Reporting Division of State Police Post Office Box 7068 West Trenton, New Jersey 08628-0068 (609) 882-2000 x 2392
New York	Statistical Services New York State Division of Criminal Justice Services 8th Floor, Mail Room Executive Park Tower Building Stuyvesant Plaza Albany, New York 12203 (518) 457-8381
North Carolina	Crime Reporting and Field Services Division of Criminal Information State Bureau of Identification 407 North Blount Street Raleigh, North Carolina 27601 (919) 733-3171
North Dakota	Information Services Section Bureau of Criminal Investigation Attorney General's Office Post Office Box 1054 Bismarck, North Dakota 58502 (701) 328-5500
Oklahoma	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation Suite 300 6600 North Harvey Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116 (405) 879-2531

Oregon	Law Enforcement Data Systems Division Oregon Department of State Police 400 Public Service Building Salem, Oregon 97310 (503) 378-3057
Pennsylvania	Bureau of Research and Development Pennsylvania State Police 1800 Elmerton Avenue Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17110 (717) 783-5536
Puerto Rico	Statistics Division Puerto Rico Police Roosevelt Avenue 101 San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936 (787) 793-1234 x 3113
Rhode Island	Rhode Island State Police 311 Danielson Pike North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857 (401) 444-1121
South Carolina	South Carolina Law Enforcement Division Post Office Box 21398 Columbia, South Carolina 29221-1398 (803) 896-7162
South Dakota	South Dakota Statistical Analysis Center 500 East Capitol Avenue Pierre, South Dakota 57501-5070 (605) 773-6310
Texas	Uniform Crime Reporting Crime Information Bureau Texas Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 4143 Austin, Texas 78765-9968 (512) 424-2091
Utah	Data Collection and Analysis Uniform Crime Reporting Bureau of Criminal Identification Utah Department of Public Safety 4501 South 2700 West Salt Lake City, Utah 84119 (801) 965-4445
Vermont	Vermont Crime Information Center 103 South Main Street Waterbury, Vermont 05671-2101 (802) 244-8786
Virginia	Records Management Division Department of State Police Post Office Box 27472 Richmond, Virginia 23261-7472 (804) 674-2143

Virgin Islands	Virgin Islands Police Department Criminal Justice Complex Saint Thomas, Virgin Islands 00802 (809) 774-2211
Washington	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs Post Office Box 826 Olympia, Washington 98507 (360) 586-3221
West Virginia	Uniform Crime Reporting Program West Virginia State Police 725 Jefferson Road South Charleston, West Virginia 25309 (304) 746-2159
Wisconsin	Office of Justice Assistance Suite 202 131 West Wilson Street Madison, Wisconsin 53702-0001 (608) 266-3323
Wyoming	Uniform Crime Reporting Criminal Records Section Division of Criminal Investigation 316 West 22nd Street Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002 (307) 777-7625

APPENDIX VI

National Uniform Crime Reporting Program Directory

Administration ..... (304) 625-3691
Program administration; management; policy

Crime Analysis, Research and Development ..... (304) 625-3585
Statistical models; special studies and analyses; crime forecasting

Information Dissemination ..... (304) 625-4995
Requests for published and unpublished data; printouts, magnetic tapes, books

Quality Assurance ..... (304) 625-2941
Requests for assistance in confirming statistical validity and ensuring agency reporting integrity

Statistical Processing ..... (304) 625-4831
Processing of summary and incident-based reports from data contributors; reporting problems; requests for reporting forms; data processing; data quality

Training/Education ..... (304) 625-2821
Requests for training of law enforcement; information on police reporting systems; technical assistance

Send correspondence to: Federal Bureau of Investigation
Criminal Justice Information
Services Division
Attention: Uniform Crime Reports
1000 Custer Hollow Road
Clarksburg, West Virginia 26306

APPENDIX VII

Uniform Crime Reporting Publications List

Crime in the United States (annual)

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted (annual)

Hate Crime Statistics (annual)

Killed in the Line of Duty: A Study of Selected Felonious Killings of Law Enforcement Officers (special report)

In the Line of Fire: Violence Against Law Enforcement — A Study of Felonious Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers (special report)

Uniform Crime Reports: Their Proper Use (brochure)

National Incident-Based Reporting System (brochure)

Preliminary Semiannual Uniform Crime Report, January-June

Preliminary Annual Uniform Crime Report

Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook:
- Summary System
- National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS)

NIBRS:
- Volume 1—*Data Collection Guidelines*
- Volume 2—*Data Submission Specifications*
- Volume 3—*Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) System*
- Volume 4—*Error Message Manual*
- *Supplemental Guidelines for Federal Participation*

Manual of Law Enforcement Records

Hate Crime:
- *Hate Crime Data Collection Guidelines*
- *Training Guide for Hate Crime Data Collection*
- *Hate Crime Magnetic Media Specifications for Tapes and Diskettes*
- *Hate Crime Statistics, 1990: A Resource Book*

Age-Specific Arrest Rates and Race-Specific Arrest Rates for Selected Offenses

Periodic Press Releases:
- *Crime Trends*
- *Law Enforcement Officers Killed*
- *Hate Crime*

Evaluation Form For

Crime in the United States, 1997

1. For what purpose did you use this issue of *Crime in the United States?*

2. Was the publication adequate for that purpose?

___ Quite adequate
___ Adequate
___ Somewhat adequate
___ Not adequate
___ Quite inadequate

3. Are there presentations not included that you would find particularly useful?

4. What changes, if any, would you recommend for subsequent issues?

5. Can you point out specific table notes or presentations which are not clear or additional terms which need to be defined?

6. In what capacity did you use *Crime in the United States?*

___ Criminal justice/law enforcement agency employee *(specify functional area)*
___ Other government employee
___ Private citizen
___ Educator
___ Researcher
___ Student
___ Legislator
___ Media
___ Other *(specify)*

7. Add any additional comments you care to make.

Name	Telephone ( )
Number and Street	
City	State / Zip Code

— — — — *Fold Here* — — — — —

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

Uniform Crime Reports
Programs Support Section
Criminal Justice Information Services Division
Federal Bureau of Investigation
1000 Custer Hollow Road
Clarksburg, West Virginia 26306

— — — — *Fold Here* — — — — —

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Uniform Crime Reports

1000 Custer Hollow Road
Clarksburg, West Virginia 26306

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use $300

Address Correction Requested

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Permit No. G-168